

Colonial Families of the United States of America

IN WHICH IS GIVEN THE HISTORY, GENEALOGY AND
ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF COLONIAL FAMILIES WHO
SETTLED IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES FROM
THE TIME OF THE SETTLEMENT OF
JAMESTOWN, 13TH MAY, 1607,
TO THE BATTLE OF LEXINGTON, 19TH APRIL, 1775

EDITED BY
GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, LL.B.
MEMBER OF THE
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
OLD NORTH-WEST GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY AND GENEALOGY OF
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.



Published
New York, 1907

PREFACE

FEELING the need of a reliable and authoritative record devoted *exclusively* to the Colonial Families of America obtained from original records of established authority, and prompted by a desire to save from oblivion as far as possible the names of those men and women through whose faith, fortitude, patience and wise government were laid the foundations of the character of the people of the United States of America and the greatness of our country, the Editor of this work was prompted to undertake it.

As in all works of this character much of the material other than that derived from public or official documents must necessarily be contributed by the members of the various families who may be interested, as was the case in the compilation of the register books kept by the English and Scotch heralds and their assistants, it is to such who have thus aided the Editor he desires to express his sincere appreciation of their interest and services; among those for whose expenditure of time and labor special mention and thanks are due are Miss Margaret Elizabeth Roberts of Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Mary Selden Kennedy of Warrenton, Va., Mr. Edward Higginson Williams of "Westerdale," Woodstock, Vt., Capt. Archibald Willingham Butt, U. S. Army, and Reverend Lawrence Buckley Thomas, D. D., of St. Veirs, W. I.; the latter kindly proffering permission to draw fully upon, when needed, his admirable work, "The Thomas Family."

Trusting this volume will give birth to an interest in all of Colonial ancestry to have the families from whom they are descended properly represented in future publications, the author sends this work forth on its mission.

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE,
Editor.

No. 1808 PARK AVENUE,
BALTIMORE, MD.,
U. S. A.

Colonial Families of the United States of America

Colonial Families of the United States of America

Adams

FREDERICK COSSETTE ADAMS, *b.* Tariffville, Conn., 30th October, 1862; *m.* at Kansas City, Mo., 28th September, 1887, Julia ABELL, *b.* 30th November, 1863; dau. of Joshua Ralls and Susan (DUNKUM) ABELL of Ivy Depot, Albemarle Co., Va.

ISSUE

- I. Frederick William, *b.* 19th August, 1888.
- II. Mary Virginia, *b.* 2d June, 1892.
- III. Calvert Bristol, *b.* 14th February, 1894.
- IV. Wolcott Griswold, *b.* 28th January, 1897.
- V. Daniel Seymour, *b.* 21st July, 1899.

FREDERICK COSSETTE ADAMS removed from Tariffville, Hartford County, Connecticut, in 1881, to Kansas City, Missouri, and has been Collector of Revenue for Jackson County since 1901, except 1903 to 1905. Collector-elect to 1911.

Lineage

GEORGE ADAMS and his wife Frances settled in Watertown, Mass., 1645. On 4th November, 1664, he sold his house and lands in Watertown and moved to "Cambridge Farms," near Lexington.* Was killed by the fall of a rock 10th October, 1696.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* 6th April, 1645; *d.* young.
- II. George, *b.* 1647; *m.* 10th June, 1684, Martha FISKE.
- III. DANIEL, *b.* 1652; settled at Simsbury, Conn.
- IV. John, *b.* 6th March, 1657; *d.* 22d November, 1732; moved to Simsbury, Conn., where he *m.* 6th December, 1677, Abigail PINNEY. Moved to Enfield, Conn., 1697, thence to Colchester, Conn., where he died.
- V. Samuel, settled in Simsbury, Conn., where he *m.* Elizabeth HILL, dau. of Luke HILL.
- VI. Mary, *bap.* 21st November, 1686, in Watertown, Mass.

* In Captain Joseph Sill's Company, King Phillip's War.



4 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

DANIEL ADAMS of Simsbury, Conn., *b.* 1652, *d.* 17th November, 1713; served under Major Willard in King Philip's War; member of Connecticut House of Representatives from Simsbury, 1699 to 1703; *m.* 20th September, 1677, Mary PHELPS, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Griswold) PHELPS.

ISSUE

- I. Daniel, *b.* 1679, *d.* 11th January, 1713.
- II. Sarah, *m.* 22d February, 1704, Thomas STEVENS.
- III. Samuel, *d.* April, 1772, *m.* 2d July, 1713, Elizabeth READ.
- IV. JOSEPH, *b.* 1685.
- V. Thomas, *b.* 1689, *d.* 24th February, 1784; *m.* 25th December, 1712, Martha BUTTOLPH.
- VI. Benjamin, *b.* 1695, *d.* 3d October, 1770; *m.* (firstly) 25th March, 1712, Rachel CASE; *m.* (secondly) 27th May, 1734, L—— GRISWOLD.
- VII. Thankful, *bap.* 4th March, 1697, *d.* 21st February, 1699.
- VIII. Marcy, *bap.* 16th January, 1698; *m.* Daniel PORTER.
- IX. Mary, *bap.* 16th January, 1698; *d.* 29th March, 1700.
- X. Ephraim, *bap.* 25th May, 1701; *m.* 5th May, 1726, Ruth BEAMAN.
- XI. Thankful, *m.* 17th May, 1721, Robert WESTLAND.

JOSEPH ADAMS, *b.* 1685; *d.* 26th March, 1741; *m.* 30th April, 1719, Mary CASE, dau. of William and Elizabeth (HOLCOMB) CASE.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph, *b.* 16th September, 1722, *d.* 1775.
- II. MATTHEW, *b.* 21st August, 1724.

MATTHEW ADAMS, *b.* 21st August, 1724; *d.* 9th March, 1764; *m.* Susannah ENO, dau. of William ENO.

ISSUE

- I. Matthew, *b.* 9th April, 1746, *d.* 24th September, 1776.
- II. Susannah, *b.* 29th October, 1747, *d.* 19th August, 1835.
- III. William, *b.* 2d November, 1752, *d.* 14th February, 1811.
- IV. ABEL, *b.* 30th April, 1756.

ABEL ADAMS, *b.* 30th April, 1756, *d.* 25th March, 1829. Served in Captain Abel Pettibone's Co., 2d Regt. Connecticut, Col. Joseph Spencer commanding; also served in Captain Ephraim Adams' Co., 11th Regt. Conn. Militia; *m.* Rosene COSSETTE; *b.* 30th May, 1759; *d.* 25th October, 1827; dau. René and Phebe (HILLYER) COSSETTE.

ISSUE

- I. Betsey, *b.* 17th July, 1778, *d.* 28th January, 1828.
- II. Rosannah, *b.* 2d February, 1780; *d.* 26th March, 1833.

- III. ABEL, *b.* 3d January, 1781.
 IV. Ambrose, *b.* 17th December, 1783; *d.* 19th February, 1860.
 V. Homer, *b.* 29th March, 1788; *d.* 10th September, 1805.
 VI. Phebe, *b.* 23d December, 1789; *d.* 16th November, 1872.
 VII. LUSANNA, *b.* 14th October, 1790; *d.* 12th September, 1860.
 VIII. Orpha Cossette, *b.* 17th February, 1793; *d.* 27th June, 1867.
 IX. Ruth, *b.* 23d March, 1796; *d.* 19th November, 1866.
 X. Virgil, *b.* 25th January, 1798; *d.* 20th April, 1849.

ABEL ADAMS, *b.* 3d January, 1781; *d.* 15th October, 1856. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut from Simsbury, May session, 1831; *m.* VASHTI GRISWOLD, dau. of Phineas and Vashti (BATES) GRISWOLD.

ISSUE

- I. Charlotte Hepsibah, *b.* 23d October, 1813; *d.* circa 1870, unm.
 II. JAMES WADSWORTH, *b.* 25th December, 1815.
 III. Thomas Griswold, *b.* 7th January, 1818; *d.* 1882; *m.* Caroline Hoskins.
 IV. Abel Cornelius, *b.* 4th November, 1823; *d.* 1879; *m.* Martha Moore.
 V. Caroline Vashti, *b.* 20th February, 1829, *d.* 9th September, 1853; *m.* Harvey Seymour.

JAMES WADSWORTH ADAMS of Tariffville, Hartford County, Conn., *b.* 25th December, 1815, *d.* 1st September, 1867. Justice of the Peace, 1842; *m.* 8th November, 1848, Abigail Esther BLAKESLEE, *b.* 8th December, 1823, *d.* 7th November, 1862; dau. of Edward and Charlotte (THOMAS) BLAKESLEE of Hatchet Hill, Granby, Conn. Edward BLAKESLEE, *b.* 18th March, 1795, *d.* 30th October, 1856, was the son of Micajah and Susannah (BATCHELDER) BLAKESLEE.

ISSUE

- I. James Griswold, *b.* 15th January, 1850, *d.* 1882, unm.
 II. Edward Blakeslee, *b.* 31st August, 1851, *d.* 12th March, 1852.
 III. Albert Edward, *b.* 18th January, 1853, *d.* 1884, unm.
 IV. Charles Abel, *b.* 27th October, 1854, of Philadelphia, Pa.
 V. Charlotte Hepsibah, *b.* 26th October, 1856; *m.* Charles S. LEIGH, Kansas City, Mo.
 VI. Abbie Louise, *b.* 23d October, 1857; *d.* 18th September, 1858.
 VII. FREDERICK COSSETTE, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Argent on a cross gules, five mullets or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi lion rampant, affrontée gules.

Motto—Sub cruce salus.

Residence—Kansas City, Missouri.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 7

- II. JOHN, *b.* 15th August, 1713; *d.* 1764; *m.* Susannah WILKINSON.
 III. Thomas, *d.* unm., 1745.
 IV. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1717; Minister Church of England; *m.* 1751 his cousin, Rachel DULANY, dau. of Daniel DULANY, Sr., and widow of William KNIGHT. He was a Tory during the Revolution, but returned to Maryland after the war. He *d.* 1789, in Prince George's County, Md.
 V. Anthony, *d.* unm.

JOHN ADDISON, *b.* 15th August, 1713; *d.* October or November, 1764; *m.* Susannah WILKINSON.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, *m.* Rebecca DULANY.
 II. John, *m.* Eleanor WATKINS.
 III. Eleanor.
 IV. Anne, *m.* Mr. CARR.

THOMAS ADDISON, *m.* Rebecca DULANY, dau. of Walter DULANY, Esq., Commissary-General, and Rebecca Grafton his wife.

ISSUE

- I. WALTER DULANY, (Rev.), *b.* Annapolis, 1st July, 1769.
 II. John, *m.* Sarah LEITCH, dau. of Major Andrew LEITCH.
 III. Thomas Grafton, *m.* Henrietta Maria PACA, dau. of Gov. Wm. PACA.
 IV. Mary Grafton, *m.* Samuel RIDOUT (M. D.).
 V. Henry, *m.* Martha CLAGETT.

WALTER DULANY ADDISON, (Rev.), *b.* Annapolis, Md., 1st July, 1769; *m.* (firstly) 5th January, 1792, Elizabeth Dulany HESSILUIS; *m.* (secondly) 1814, Mrs. Rebecca Covington (BAILEY) MACKALL, dau. of William BAILEY of Prince George's Co., Md.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Edmund B., *m.* Eliza BOWIE.
 II. LLOYD DULANY, *m.* Anna Maria SANDS.
 III. Mary Young, *m.* Alexander MURRAY, M. D.
 IV. Augustus E.

ISSUE BY 2ND *m.*

- I. Francis Scott Key, *d.* etat 15 years.
 II. Wm. Meade, *b.* 22d July, 1817; *d.* 24th July, 1871; *m.* 22d October, 1840, Eliza Whittell GIRAULT, dau. of John R. and Anna Eliza GIRAULT, of Natchez, Miss.

LLOYD DULANY ADDISON, *m.* Anna Maria SANDS.

ADDISON

HORTENSE ADDISON BATRE, *nee* ADDISON, *b.* at Louisville, Ky., 12th September, 1834; *m.* at New Orleans, La., 13th February, 1854, Alfred BATRE; *d.* June, 1871; son of Charles and Adèle Marie BATRE of Bordeaux, France. Their children were:

- I. Lloyd Dulany, *b.* 11th June, 1861.
 II. Adèle Marie, *b.* 26th April, 1867.

MRS. HORTENSE ADDISON BATRE, President and organizer, in 1898, of the Alabama Society Colonial Dames of America; proposed the memorial Cross to Bienville, founder of Mobile, 1711, unveiled by the Society 24th February, 1906.



Zinrage

JOHN ADDISON (Colonel) of England and Maryland was the second son of Lancelot ADDISON of "the Hill," Westmoreland, England; he emigrated to Maryland in 1667, and was a member of the Council of Maryland, 1692-1706; Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal of the Province, 1696-1699; Captain, 1692; commissioned 30th July, 1694, Colonel Commanding the Militia of Charles County, and placed in command of the Militia of Prince George's County, 17th August, 1695. He *d.* 1706; *m.* 1677 Rebecca (DENT) WILKINSON, dau. of Rev. William WILKINSON of England and Maryland, who was *b.* 1612, *d.* 1663. Their son, Thomas ADDISON (Colonel), of Prince George's County, Md., was educated at Oxford, England; built "Oxon Hill," opp. Alexandria, named after his Alma Mater; member of the Council of Maryland, 1711-1727; Colonel of Prince George's County Militia, 1714. He was *b.* 1679; *d.* 17th June, 1727; *m.* (firstly) 21st April, 1701, Elizabeth TASKER, *b.* 1686, *d.* 10th February, 1706, dau. of Hon. Thomas TASKER, member of the Council, Justice of the High Provincial Court, and Treasurer of Maryland; *m.* (secondly) Eleanor SMITH, dau. of Col. Walter and Rachel (HALL) SMITH.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Rebecca Tasker, *b.* 3d January, 1703; *m.* (firstly) James BOWLES; *m.* (secondly) 10th June, 1729, Col. George PLATER.
 II. Eleanor, *b.* 20th March, 1705; *m.* (firstly) Bennet LOWE; *m.* (secondly) Col. Richard SMITH of Calvert County; *m.* (thirdly) P. THORNTON; *m.* (fourthly) Corbin LEE.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Anne, *b.* 18th February, 1711; *d.* 24th October, 1753; *m.* William MURDOCH.

8 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE

- I. Lloyd Dulany, *d.* unm., 1858.
 II. HORTENSE, the subject of this memoir.
 III. Mary Murray, *m.* 1869, William GIBSON, Capt. U. S. N.
 IV. Henry Sands, *m.* May DUNBAR.
 V. Florence.

Arms—(Lloyd Dulany Addison.) Ermine on a bend gules, three annulets or; on a chief argent three leopard's heads of the third.

Crest—A unicorn's head erased, transfix by an arrow in bend sinister.

Motto—Vulnus opemque fero.

Residence—Mobile, Alabama.

Societies—Colonial Dames of America.

Archer

WILLIAM STEVENSON ARCHER, M. D., *b.* at "Shamrock," near Bel Air, Harford County, Md., 22d October, 1855; son of Henry Wilson ARCHER of "Shamrock," near Bel Air, Harford County, Md., and Mary Elizabeth WALKER, his wife, of Kent County, Maryland.

WILLIAM STEVENSON ARCHER, M. D., graduated at Princeton College, from which institution he received the degrees of B. A. and M. A. M. D., University of Maryland, 1880.

Lineage

JOHN ARCHER, emigrated to America in the early part of the eighteenth century from Londonderry, Ireland, and settled in what is now Harford County, Maryland; *m.* Esther IRWIN.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, *b.* 1720.
- II. Nathaniel, no record.
- III. Esther, *b.* 1742; *d.* 1808; *m.* John HAY.
- IV. James, *b.* 1726; *m.* Catherine MORTIMER.

THOMAS ARCHER, *b.* 1720; *d.* 1st August, 1772; *m.* 22d October, 1739, Elizabeth STEVENSON, and had issue:

- I. JOHN, *b.* 5th May, 1741 (a. s.), and four other children died in infancy.

JOHN ARCHER, M. D., of "Medical Hall," near Churchville, Harford County, Md., *b.* 5th May, 1741, (a. s.); *d.* 28th September, 1810. B. A. Princeton College 1760. M. A. 1763. M. B. College of Medicine of Philadelphia 21st June, 1768, the first medical graduate in America. Member of the Revolutionary Committee of Harford County 1774-76. Enrolled the first company of militia in the County. Commissioned Major in 1776, of one of the Battalions of Harford County. Member of the State Constitutional Committee 1777-90. Commissioner of Peace; part of the time Judge of the Orphans Court; 1797 Presidential Elector on the Jefferson ticket. One of the founders of the University of Maryland. Between 1786 and 1800 trained fifty students at his place, "Medical Hall." Elected to the United States Congress 1801 and 1807; *m.* 18th October, 1766, Catherine HARRIS, dau. of Thomas HARRIS.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, M. D., *b.* 23d February, 1768; *d.* 7th October, 1821. M. D. University of Pennsylvania and one of the founders of the University of Maryland; *m.* 9th June, 1803, Elizabeth Poca PHILLIPS.

- x. Ann Herman, *b.* 1st October, 1822; *d.* 30th June, 1882; *m.* 1868, Oliver Hough THOMAS, of Harford County. Captain C. S. A.
- xi. Marion, *b.* 22d October, 1824; *d.* 12th August, 1827.

HENRY WILSON ARCHER of "Shamrock," Bel Air, Harford County, Md., *b.* 18th April, 1813; *d.* 8th July, 1887; *m.* 7th June, 1849, Mary Elizabeth WALKER of Kent County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, *b.* 10th November, 1851; *m.* Livingston BRAUN of New York.
- II. John, *b.* 22d January, 1853; *d.* 15th April, 1855.
- III. Henry Wilson, *b.* 22d August, 1854.
- IV. WILLIAM STEVENSON, *b.* 22d October, 1855; the subject of this memoir.
- V. Mary Angela.
- VI. Robert, *b.* 22d September, 1858.
- VII. Ann Stump, *b.* 25th December, 1859; *m.* Louis E. A. DEGOLL of New Jersey.
- VIII. James J., *b.* 12th July, 1861.
- IX. Isabella Stevenson, *b.* 22d October, 1862; *d.* 8th December, 1879.
- X. Rosalie, *b.* 12th July, 1864; *d.* in infancy.
- XI. Christian Graham, *b.* 7th February, 1868; *m.* Alice Beirne POULLAIN.

Residence—"Shamrock," near Bel Air, Harford County, Md.
Clubs—Baltimore.

- II. Mary, *b.* 11th January, 1770; *d.* 9th August, 1777.
- III. Stevenson, *b.* 11th January, 1772; *d.* 7th August, 1779.
- IV. Elizabeth, *b.* 20th January, 1774; *d.* 9th May, 1775.
- V. Robert Harris, M. D., *b.* 28th August, 1775; *d.* 9th May, 1857. M. D. University of Pennsylvania; *m.* 5th April, 1805, Mary STUMP, dau. Robert STUMP, of "Perry Point," Cecil County, Md.
- VI. JOHN, M. D., of Rock Run, *b.* 9th October, 1777.
- VII. James, M. D., *b.* 29th August, 1779; *d.* 15th May, 1815. M. D. University of Pennsylvania 1804; *m.* 10th May, 1810, Margaret Ann Ross, of Delaware. He removed to Mississippi.
- VIII. George Washington, *b.* 23d August, 1781; *d.* 18th September, 1800, while a medical student.
- IX. Stevenson, *b.* 11th October, 1786; *d.* 25th June, 1848; *m.* 20th June, 1811, Pamela Barney HAYES, dau. of Archer and Elizabeth (SMITH) HAYES, of Harford County.

JOHN ARCHER, M. D., of Rock Run, *b.* 9th October, 1777; *d.* 21st May, 1830. M. D. University of Pennsylvania, 1798. Surgeon Maryland Militia War of 1812; *m.* 16th November, 1802, Ann STUMP, dau. John STUMP of "Stafford," Harford County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. George Washington, *b.* 9th September, 1803; *d.* 16th October, 1822.
- II. Hannah, *b.* 1st August, 1805; *m.* 22d December, 1829; Judge Albert CONSTABLE, of Kent County, Md.
- III. Mary, *b.* 2d April, 1808; *d.* 19th December, 1882, unm.
- IV. Catherine, *b.* 2d April, 1809; *d.* 31st October, 1809.
- V. Catherine Cassandra, *b.* 25th September, 1810; *m.* 12th July, 1836, Henry Dorsey SMITHSON, son of William and Margaret (LEE) SMITHSON, of Harford County.
- VI. HENRY WILSON, *b.* 18th April, 1813.
- VII. John Stump, *b.* 10th July, 1815; *d.* 31st August, 1835, unm.
- VIII. James J., General, *b.* 19th December, 1817; *d.* 24th October, 1864; Captain U. S. A.; served through the Mexican War. Brevetted Major for gallant conduct at the Battle of Chapultepec, Mexico. Resigned his commission in U. S. A. 14th May, 1861; joined the Confederate Army with rank of Brigadier General from 1861 to 1864.
- IX. Robert Harris, Lieut. Colonel, *b.* 20th May, 1820; *d.* 12th March, 1878; Lieut. U. S. A., 1847, served in Mexican War. Joined Confederate Army and was Lieut.-Col. 55th Virginia Inf., C. S. A.; *m.* 23d February, 1853, Ellen Howe DAVIS, dau. of Rev. Reuben DAVIS and Mary HAYS his wife.

Armistead

HUGHES ARMISTEAD of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1816; *d.* 14th February, 1876; *m.* Agnes GORDON of Fredericksburg, Va.

ISSUE

- I. George.
- II. James Ryan, *m.* Mrs. BYRD; issue Agnes Campbell GORDON; *m.* 22d November, 1906, Signor Adolfo Napoleone Francesco DE NESTE of Florence, Italy.
- III. Susan, *m.* Powell GRADY.
- IV. Agnes, *m.* Alexander GORDON.
- V. Minna, *m.* Clarence C. WHITING.
- VI. Fanny.
- VII. Gordon.



Lineage

There is a tradition the family came originally from Hesse-Darmstadt. Some of the name had, however, settled first in England before emigrating to America. The seat of the elder line in Virginia was called "Hesse."

The emigrant WILLIAM ARMISTEAD, *bap.* 3d August, 1610, seems from the names of his children to have been the son of Anthony and Frances (THOMPSON) ARMISTEAD of Kirk Deighton, Yorkshire, who obtained a marriage license in 1608. He and his wife Anne emigrated to Virginia, 1635, and in 1636 received a patent from John West, Governor of Virginia, of 450 acres in Elizabeth City Co., Va. He died before 1660.

ISSUE

- I. William, *d. s. p.*, before 1660.
- II. JOHN, the Councilor and ancestor of President Wm. Henry Harrison.
- III. Anthony (Captain), *b.* 1645; resided in Elizabeth City; was ancestor of President Tyler; was one of the members of Sir Wm. Berkeley's Court Martial, in 1676, to try the Bacon insurgents. Burgess, 1693-99; *m.* Hannah, dau. of Robert ELLYSON, who survived him.
- IV. Frances, *d.* 25th May, 1685; *m.* (firstly) Justinian AVLMER of Jamestown; *m.* (secondly) Lieut. Col. Anthony ELLIOTT of Elizabeth City Co.; *m.* (thirdly) Col. Christopher WORMLEY.

Col. JOHN ARMISTEAD settled in Gloucester Co., Va. In 1680 he was Lieut.-Col. of Horse of Gloucester Co., and one of the Justices; 18th October, 1688, he was sworn one of the Council; *m.* Judith BOWLES, (?).

ISSUE

- I. Judith, *d.* 23d February, 1699; *m.* Robert CARTER, son of John by his 4th w., Sarah LUDLOW.

- ii. Elizabeth, *b.* 10th February, 1687; *m.* (firstly) Ralph WORMLEY; *m.* (secondly) 5th October, 1703, William CHURCHILL. She *d.* 16th November, 1716.
- iii. William, *b.* 1671; *d.* 13th June, 1711; *m.* Ann LEE; dau. of Hancock and Mary (KENDALL) LEE of Northampton Co., Va.

ISSUE

1. John, *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth; *m.* (secondly) Susanna MERRIWETHER.
2. Mary.
3. Judith.
4. Anne.
5. Joyce.
6. Frances.

- iv. HENRY, *d.* between 7th July, 1739, and 1st February, 1740.

COLONEL HENRY ARMISTEAD "of Hesse," *d.* 1739-40. His house was situated on the Pianketank River, and was named "Hesse"; *m.* Martha BURWELL, *bap.* 16th November, 1685; dau. of Major Lewis and Abigail (SMITH) BURWELL.

ISSUE

- i. WILLIAM, *d.* 1755; *m.* 2d February, 1738-9, Mary BOWLES.
- ii. Lucy, *m.* Thomas NELSON, Secretary of the Colony.
- iii. Martha, *m.* Dudley DIGGS, of the Committee of Safety.
- iv. Robert, *m.* circa 1750, Mrs. Elizabeth (BURGESS) BALL, dau. of Charles BURGESS of England.

WILLIAM ARMISTEAD, *d.* 1755; inherited "Hesse"; *m.* in Maryland, 2d February, 1738-9, Mary, second dau. of Hon. James BOWLES, Esq., and *g.* dau. of Tobias BOWLES of London in the Virginia trade. At his death his landed estate comprised some 15,000 acres. His will is dated 30th December, 1755.

ISSUE

- i. WILLIAM, *m.* Maria (BYRD) CARTER, dau. of Charles and Anne (BYRD) CARTER of "Cleve."
- ii. Judith.
- iii. JOHN, *m.* 17th March, 1764, Lucy BAYLOR.
- iv. Bowles, *m.* Mary Fontaine, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (WINSTON) FONTAINE.

ISSUE

1. William B., *d.* unm.
2. Peter Fontaine, *m.* Martha Fontaine WINSTON.
3. Mary Bowles, *b.* 1783; *d.* 2d March, 1864; *m.* (firstly) Charles ALEXANDER; *m.* (secondly) Dr. Wilson Cary SELDEN.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1797, Ludwell LEE of "Belmont," Va.

Averill

JOHN THOMAS AVERILL, *b.* at Alna, Maine, 1st March, 1825; *d.* at St. Paul, Minnesota, 3d October, 1889; *m.* at Montville, Maine, 23d November, 1848, Hannah Elizabeth ATKINSON, *b.* 24th February, 1827, Montville, Maine.

ISSUE

- I. Emma Clara, *b.* Winthrop, Maine, 16th October, 1852; *m.* Hon. William Henry Harrison STOWELL.
- II. Mary Ellen, *b.* at Tioga, Penn., 9th October, 1855; *m.* Dr. Charles Muter DRAKE.
- III. Anna May, *b.* Lake City, Mich., 21st November, 1858; *m.* Judge Edwin Ames JAGGARD.

JOHN THOMAS AVERILL, graduated from Wesleyan Seminary, Kents Hill, Maine, 1846. Member of Minn. Senate, after organization of State in 1858; also in 1859-60. Made Lieut. Col. 6th Regt. Minn., 22d August, 1862. Made Colonel 6th Regt. Minn., 28th October, 1864. Made Acting Asst. Pro. Marshal General, 5th February, 1864-5. Honorably mustered out 18th October, 1865. Brevetted Brig. Gen. 18th October, 1865. Member Republican National Committee for Minnesota 12 years, 1868-1880. Member 42d and 43d Congresses, 1871-1875. Director in both the Merchants' and St. Paul National Banks of St. Paul. Member of Chamber of Commerce, St. Paul; Minnesota Club, St. Paul; Grand Army of the Republic; Military Order Loyal Legion State of Minnesota.

Zinzage

WILLIAM AVERILL came with his wife Abigail from Worcestershire, England, sailing from Milford Haven, Wales, 1637, and settling at Ipswich, Mass.; *b.* about 1590; *d.* at Ipswich, Mass., in 1635.

ISSUE

- i. WILLIAM, *m.* at Ipswich, Hannah JACKSON, 31st July, 1661; *d.* at Topsfield, 23d April, 1691.
- ii. Sarah, *m.* at Topsfield, John WELD, 23d November, 1663.
- iii. Thomas.
- iv. Isaac, *m.* Priscilla PEABODY, 22d December, 1671.

WILLIAM AVERILL, *m.* at Ipswich, Mass., Helen JACKSON, 31st July, 1661; *d.* at Topsfield, Mass., 23d April, 1691.

JOHN ARMISTEAD, *m.* 17th March, 1764, Lucy BAYLOR, dau. of Col. John and Mary (WALKER) BAYLOR of Caroline Co., Va. He inherited all his father's lands in Prince William Co. Six of his sons served in the War of 1812.

ISSUE

- i. John Baylor, Capt. U. S. Light Dragoons, 1799; honorable discharge, 1800; *m.* Anne CARTER.
- ii. William, *m.* Cary NORTON.
- iii. Addison, Capt. U. S. A., commissioned Capt. 30th September, 1806; *d.* 10th February, 1813; *m.* Mary Howe PEYTON.
- iv. GEORGE, *b.* at New Market, Va., 10th April, 1780; *d.* at Baltimore, 25th April, 1818, of whom below.
- v. Lewis, G. A., killed 17th Sept., 1814, in a sortie from Fort Erie, Canada.
- vi. Walker Keith, *m.* Elizabeth STANLEY.
- vii. Mary, *m.* Landon CARTER of "Sabine Hall," Richmond Co.
- viii. Frances, *m.* Dr. GILLIS of Alexandria, Va.
- ix. Eleanor Bowles, *m.* Col. John DAINGERFIELD of Essex Co., Va.

COLONEL GEORGE ARMISTEAD, the gallant and immortal defender of Fort McHenry, Md., 12th September, 1814; *b.* at New Market, Caroline Co., Va., 10th April, 1780; *d.* at Baltimore, Md., 25th April, 1818. Appointed 2d Lieut., U. S. A., 8th January, 1799. Captain, 1st November, 1806. Major Third Artillery, 3d March, 1813; distinguished at the capture of Fort George, Upper Canada, 18th May, 1813. Brevetted Lieut. Col. for his gallant defence of Fort McHenry, 12th September, 1814. A monument is erected to his memory in Baltimore; *m.* 26th October, 1810, Louisa HUGHES, sister of Hon. Christopher HUGHES of Baltimore, United States Charge d'Affairs in Denmark, the Netherlands, Norway and Sweden, and *gr.* dau. of Christopher HUGHES, *b.* in County Wexford, Ireland, 1745, and Margaret SANDERSON of Lancaster, Pa., his wife.

ISSUE

- i. Mary, *b.* 27th December, 1812; *m.* 10th June, 1845, John BRADFORD.
- ii. Margaret, *b.* 15th September, 1814; *d.* 23d February, 1861; *m.* 20th October, 1840, Lewis HOWELL of N. J.
- iii. HUGHES, *b.* 1816; *d.* 14th February, 1876; the subject of this memoir.
- iv. Georgeanna Louisa Frances Gillis, *b.* 25th November, 1817; *d.* 25th July, 1878; *m.* 27th November, 1838, William Stewart APPLETON of Boston.

Arms—Or, a chevron between three points of spears, sable tasselled in the middle.

Crest—A dexter arm on armor embossed proper, holding the butt end of a broken spear.

Motto—Sui-vez raison.

ISSUE

- i. William, *b.* at Ipswich, Mass., 1st May, 1662.
- ii. Nathaniel, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 13th November, 1664; *m.* at Topsfield, Sarah HOWLETT, 13th December, 1698.
- iii. JOB, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 1st January, 1666; *m.* at Topsfield, Susanna BROWN, 1st February, 1702-3.
- iv. Hannah, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 18th December, 1667.
- v. Ebenezer, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 14th October, 1669; *m.* at Topsfield, 1st Susanna HOVEY, 30th November, 1697; 2d. Mchitable FOSTER, 31st December, 1700.
- vi. John, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 26th January, 1671; *m.* at Topsfield, Anne GREENSLEET, 8th June, 1710.
- vii. Thomas, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 9th December, 1672.
- viii. Abigail, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 8th March, 1674; *m.* at Topsfield.
- ix. Ezekiel, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 24th July, 1675.
- x. Paul, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 27th June, 1677; *m.* at Roxford, Sarah ANDREWS, 27th March, 1706.
- xi. Silas, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 1st May, 1679.
- xii. Isaac, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 10th November, 1680.
- xiii. Mary, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 1682; *m.* at Topsfield, Silas TITUS, February, 1709-10.

JOB AVERILL, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 1st January, 1666; *d.* at Middletown, 1728-9; *m.* at Topsfield, Susanna BROWN, 1st February, 1702-3.

ISSUE

- i. JOB, *b.* at Topsfield, 11th August, 1707; *m.* Sarah —.
- ii. Judith, *b.* at Topsfield, 4th May, 1710; *m.* at Middletown, Samuel SOLTER, 20th April, 1732.
- iii. Israel, *b.* at Topsfield, 21st April, 1713; *m.* at Middletown, Mary KINNEY, 11th June, 1735.
- iv. Keziah, *b.* at Topsfield, 6th May, 1715; *m.* at Middletown, Jonathan WHIPPLE, 27th June, 1754.
- v. Samuel, *b.* at Topsfield, 7th June, 1720; *m.* at Salem, Martha CLEMENTS, 3d September, 1742.
- vi. Susanna, *b.* at Topsfield, September, 1722.

JOB AVERILL, *b.* at Topsfield, Mass., 11th August, 1707; *m.* Sarah —.

ISSUE

- i. William, *bap.* 14th August, 1748.
- ii. Sarah, *bap.* 14th August, 1748.
- iii. JOHN, *m.* Mary STUART.

JOHN AVERILL, *m.* Mary STUART.

ISSUE

I. JOHN, *m.* Harriet DODGE.JOHN AVERILL, *m.* Harriet DODGE.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* at Alna, Maine.
- II. Julia, *b.* at Alna, Maine, *m.* Benjamin MARR.
- III. Harriet, *b.* at Alna, Maine.
- IV. Emmeline, *b.* at Alna, Maine.
- V. Sarah, *b.* at Alna, Maine; *m.* Sewall ELLSWORTH.
- VI. Nathaniel, *b.* at Alna, Maine.
- VII. JOHN THOMAS, *b.* at Alna, Maine, 1st March, 1825; *m.* at Montville, Maine, Hannah Elizabeth ATKINSON, 23d November, 1848; *d.* 3d October, 1889. The subject of this memoir.

Arms—Gules, a cross fleury ermine, charged in chief with a buck's head of the field.

Crest—A buck's head cabossed as in the field.

Was the first of the name to come to this country and settled in Watertown, adjoining the present Cambridge, where he was made a freeman, 6th November, 1632, and appointed constable by the General Court 20th May, 1633; *m.* Abigail EDDY.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* about 1620; *d.* 22d December, 1706.
- II. Abigail, *b.* about 1624.
- III. Samuel, *b.* about 1628; *d.* 1669.
- IV. Mary, *d.* 10th April, 1646.
- V. JOSEPH, *b.* 16th September, 1633.
- VI. Joshua, *b.* about 1642; *d.* 1684.
- VII. Caleb, *d.* 1694.
- VIII. Abel.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN, *b.* in Cambridge, Mass., 16th September, 1633; *d.* in New London, Conn., 1704; *m.* (firstly) 10th June, 1661, in Barnstable, Mass., Jemima LAMBERT, dau. of Thomas LAMBERT. Removed to Yarmouth and *m.* (secondly) previous to 7th December, 1668, Sarah CLARK.

ISSUE

- I. Abigail.
- II. Hannah, *b.* February, 1668.
- III. Mary, *b.* April, 1670.
- IV. JOSEPH, *b.* 1673.
- V. Mercy, *b.* 12th March, 1674.
- VI. Elizabeth, *b.* 14th January, 1680.
- VII. John, *d.* 1682; *d.* 2d August, 1716.
- VIII. Jemima.
- IX. Sarah.
- X. Kezia.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN, *b.* probably in Yarmouth, Mass., 1673; *d.* June, 1783; *m.* in Preston, Conn., 25th August, 1698, Elizabeth COOK or COKE.

ISSUE

- I. Obed, *b.* 15th August, 1701.
- II. Elizabeth, *b.* November, 1703.
- III. JOSEPH, *b.* 1705.
- IV. Sarah, *b.* 17th January, 1707.
- V. Grace, *b.* 10th January, 1709.
- VI. Jedidiah, *b.* 15th July, 1711.
- VII. Daniel, *b.* 7th September, 1714.

Benjamin

MARCUS BENJAMIN, editor of the publications of the United States National Museum, *b.* in San Francisco, Cal., 17th January, 1857; *m.* 16th June, 1892, Carolyn GILBERT, only dau. of Joseph Loring and Caroline C. GILBERT.



MARCUS BENJAMIN, graduated in the chemical course of the School of Mines, Columbia University, 1878. In 1883 was chemist at the appraiser's stores in New York City. In 1885 Sanitary Engineer on the New York City Board of Health. Contributed to Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902. In 1886 joined the Staff of Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, since then served on the staffs of or contributed to the Standard Dictionary, 1891-4. Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, 1895. Encyclopedic Dictionary, 1896. American Educator, 1897. Worcester Dictionary, 1899-1900. International Year Book, 1899-1902. New International Encyclopedia, 1900-3. Editor of Gems and Precious Stones, 1890. Handbook of Winter Resorts, 1890-96. Handbook of Summer Resorts, 1891-97. General Guide of the United States, 1891-1902. Picturesque America, 1894. Some Great Paintings by Artists of To-day, 1895. Canadian Guide Book, 1895-98. Washington During War Time, 1902, and a Memorial to John Henry Buner, 1905. Since 1896 editor of the publications of the United States National Museum. Author of many scientific, historical and biographical papers. The degrees of A. M., Lafayette, 1888; Ph. D., University of Nashville, 1889; and Sc. D., University of Western Penna., 1905, have been conferred upon him. Served upon the Juries of Awards on the following Expositions: World's Columbian, 1893; Tennessee Centennial, 1897; Trans-Mississippi, 1898; Pan-American, 1901; South Carolina Interstate, 1902; Louisiana Purchase, 1904, and on the U. S. Assay Commissions, 1896, 1899, 1904, and 1906. Was Secretary of the Section of Technical Chemistry, International Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; Life Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Sciences of which he was Vice President, 1891. In District of Columbia has been Historian, Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1896 to 1900; President Society War of 1812, 1898; Deputy Governor Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1898-99; Governor Society of Colonial Wars, 1906; Secretary of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, 1905, and Governor of the Society of Colonial Governors, 1897.

Lineage

JOHN BENJAMIN, *b.* in England in 1598; *d.* Watertown, Mass., 14th June, 1645. Came from England to Boston in the ship *Lion* on 16th September, 1632.

VIII. John.

IX. Abiel, *b.* 17th December, 1716.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN, *b.* in Preston, Conn., 1705; *d.* circa. 1803; *m.* 3d April, 1722, Deborah CLARK.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph, *b.* 17th December, 1723.
- II. Elizabeth, *b.* 8th June, 1725.
- III. James, *b.* 3d April, 1727.
- IV. Barzillai, *b.* 28th March, 1730.
- V. Deborah, *b.* 26th March, 1732.
- VI. Josiah, *b.* 13th March, 1734.
- VII. NATHAN, *b.* 19th April, 1737.
- VIII. Mary, *b.* 22d June, 1739.
- IX. Isaac, *b.* 15th April, 1742.

NATHAN BENJAMIN, *b.* 19th April, 1737; *d.* in South Egremont, Mass., 1st July, 1785. Early in life he obtained a grant of land in Western Massachusetts, where he founded the town of Mount Washington, becoming one of its foremost citizens; served in the War of the Revolution as a private in Lieut. Andrew Loomis's Co. of Col. Moses Ashley's Militia, and participated in the alarm of Bennington; *m.* (firstly) Abigail DIBBLE, who *d.* 7th September, 1772; dau. of John DIBBLE; *m.* (secondly) Hannah WELLS, by whom he had six children.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Mary, *b.* 1762; *m.* Elijah KING.
- II. JOSEPH, *b.* 1st July, 1764.
- III. Abigail, *b.* 1766; *m.* Moses PIER.
- IV. Nathan, *b.* 1768; *m.* Ruth SEYMOUR.
- V. Sarah, *b.* 1770; *m.* Benjamin HAXSTUN.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Calvin, *b.* ———.
- II. Josiah, *b.* ———.
- III. Luther, *b.* ———.
- IV. John, *b.* ———.
- V. Ira, *b.* ———.
- VI. Hannah, *b.* ———.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN, Major, *b.* 1st July, 1704; *d.* 17th May, 1803; was one of the largest land owners in South Egremont, Mass.; served with the rank of Major in the Massachusetts Militia; *m.* 12th October, 1788, Susannah GAYLORD, dau. of Moses and Susannah GAYLORD of Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE.

- I. ORSON, *b.* 17th August, 1789.
- II. Nathan, *b.* April, 1791; *m.* Lucy BACON.
- III. A son, *b.* 29th December, 1792.
- IV. Moses Gaylord, *b.* 5th July, 1794; *m.* Sophia A. CHITTENDEN.
- V. Joseph, *b.* 20th June, 1796; *m.* Martha Marsh MELLE.
- VI. Susan Maria, *b.* 21st November, 1798; *m.* John C. CLARKE.
- VII. Emma Louise, *b.* 28th November, 1800; *m.* Henry VAN BERGEN.
- VIII. Calvin Wells, *b.* 6th June, 1803; *m.* Eliza Ann MOORE.

ORSON BENJAMIN, *b.* 17th August, 1789; *d.* 29th September, 1861. Educated at Williams College; settled in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he studied law and became Surrogate. Had the reputation of "being better versed in law than any other man in Ontario County"; *m.* 16th September, 1817, Mary * KIBBS, dau. of William and Esther KIBBE.*

ISSUE

- I. William, *b.* 18th June, 1818; *m.* 13th November, 1849, Frances M. BELLows.
- II. Julia Mary, *b.* 7th February, 1820; *m.* 14th October, 1845, Henry VAN BERGEN.
- III. Caroline Adelaide, *b.* 5th January, 1822; *m.* 5th November, 1844, Rev. William HALL.
- IV. Ella Cornelia, *b.* 17th October, 1823; *m.* 17th November, 1845, Thaddeus S. SCovILLE.
- V. Harriet Angelica, *b.* 2d October, 1826; *m.* 18th September, 1849, James F. DEAN.
- VI. EDMUND BURKE, *b.* 16th July, 1828.
- VII. Orson Augustus, *b.* 12th November, 1830; *m.* 25th February, 1857, Abiah A. HARTWELL.
- VIII. Emily Imogen, *b.* 5th April, 1833; *d.* 1st April, 1855.
- IX. Eliza Hamilton, *b.* 15th May, 1835; *m.* 16th October, 1877, William S. ELLIS.
- X. Louisa Maria Susanna, *b.* 3d September, 1841, unm.

EDMUND BURKE BENJAMIN, *b.* 16th July, 1828; *d.* 29th May, 1894. Settled in San Francisco, Cal., in 1854, and became a large wholesale merchant. In 1867 returned to New York City, where he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. Was a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and a Fellow of the American Geographical Soc'y; *m.* 1st March, 1856, Sarah MITCHELL, dau. of Marcus and Betsey (HOUGHT) MITCHELL.

* Through Mary KIBBS, the line goes back to William Bradford, Governor of the Plymouth Colony, and to Richard Lyman, who is descended from Alfred the Great.

Berry

JOHN BENTON NATHANIEL BERRY, *b.* at Baltimore, Md., 14th July, 1842; *m.* 1st November, 1864, Rosalie Eugenia BERRY, *b.* 7th September, 1845; *d.* 12th July, 1883; of Washington, D. C.; dau. of Washington BERRY of Prince George's Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. John Hezekiah, *m.* Nannie D. WEST.
- II. Elise Thomas.
- III. Louisa Yeardeley, *m.* George Howard DUVAL.
- IV. Mary Imogene, *m.* Samuel A. TUBMAN.
- V. Eugene Benton.
- VI. Claude Nathaniel, *m.* Sarah MASON.

JOHN BENTON NATHANIEL BERRY was educated at Milton Academy and Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.; engaged in mercantile business from 1863 to 1873, since which time he has devoted himself principally to literature and special enterprises.

Lineage

ANTHONY WEST, Gentleman, of the family of the Lords De la Warr; was at West and Sherlowe Hundred, Virginia, in 1622, and was living with his family in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, in 1650; *d.* in 1652, in Northampton County, Va.; *m.* Ann ———, and left issue.

- I. Ann, *m.* ——— SCARBURGH.
- II. Katherine, *m.* (firstly) Ralph BARLOWE; *m.* (secondly) Charles SCARBURGH.
- III. JOHN, *b.* 1638-9; *d.* 1703.

JOHN WEST, Colonel, of Accomac Co., Va., *b.* 1638-9; *d.* 1703; will dated 6th February, 1703; was High Sheriff of Accomac Co., Va., 1664 and '67; Justice, 1663-1703; Captain of Militia, 1665; Mayor, 1675, and Lieutenant Colonel, 1679; *m.* Matilda SCARBURGH, dau. of Colonel Edmund and Mary (CHARLETON) SCARBURGH of Accomac Co., Va.

ISSUE

- I. John "the Elder."
- II. Anthony, *m.* Elizabeth ———.

ISSUE

- I. Marcus, *b.* 17th January, 1857, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Mary, *b.* 11th March, 1859; *d.* 1st November, 1864.
- III. Frank, *b.* 27th March, 1861; *d.* 11th February, 1863.
- IV. Edmund, *b.* 20th April, 1863; *d.* 23d June, 1882. Was of the Class of '83 of Columbia University.
- V. Irving Johnson, *b.* 24th August, 1865; *m.* June 1st, 1899, Jennie T. SMITH.
- VI. Eva May, *b.* 6th May, 1867; *m.* 14th June, 1893, Rev. Leonard B. RICHARDS.
- VII. Grace, *b.* 14th March, 1869.
- VIII. Sarah Isabel, *b.* 2d Nov., 1871; *m.* 5th June, 1902, Frederick C. KEELY.
- IX. Arthur, *b.* 9th August, 1873; *m.* 16th June, 1895, Edith E. T. YOUNG.

Arms—Or, on a saltire quarterly pierced, sable five annulets, countercharged.

Crest—On a chapeau, a flame of fire, all proper.

Motto—Poussez en avant.

Residences—689 West End Ave., New York City; 1703 Q Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

Clubs—Authors, New York; Cosmos, Washington.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Runnemed, Colonial Wars, Colonial Governors, Sons of the Revolution, War 1812, Sigma Xi, London Chemical Society, Soc'y of Chemical Industry, Nat. Geographic Society, Am. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, American Chemical Society.

- III. Alexander.
- IV. Benony.
- V. Jonathan.
- VI. JOHN, the younger.
- VII. Catherine.
- VIII. Mary Ann.
- IX. Scarburgh.
- X. Matilda, *m.* John WISE of Accomac, Va.
- XI. Sarah.
- XII. Francis.

JOHN WEST, the younger, Major, *b.* in Northampton Co., Va., *d.* 1718; *m.* (firstly) Frances YEARDLEY, dau. of Captain Argall and Sarah (MICHAEL) YEARDLEY, *g.* dau. of Colonel Argall YEARDLEY, and *gr. g.* dau. of Sir George and Lady Temperance (WEST) YEARDLEY; *m.* (secondly) Josepha Maria GODWIN.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Argall Yeardeley.
- II. JOHN.
- III. Thorowgood.
- IV. Charles.
- V. Sarah.
- VI. Ann.
- VII. Jemima.
- VIII. Matilda.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Joseph.

JOHN WEST, *m.* Ann Godwin, and had but one child.

I JONATHAN.

JONATHAN WEST, *d.* 1787; will recorded in Accomac Co., Va., 1st February, 1787; *m.* his first cousin, Ann SMITH, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (WEST) SMITH.

ISSUE

- I. John, called Great John.
- II. THOROWGOOD, *b.* 1758; *d.* 1810.
- III. Jonathan.
- IV. Thomas.
- V. Kendall.
- VI. Charles.
- VII. Bridget.

- VIII. Sally.
IX. Elizabeth.
X. Nancy.
XI. Isaac, who *d.* on a sea voyage in the Privateer *Northampton*.

THOROWOOD WEST of Northampton Co., Va., *b.* 1758; *d.* 1810; *m.* Susanna ISHAM, dau. of Daniel ISHAM.

ISSUE

- I. NATHANIEL THOROWOOD, *b.* 10th July, 1789.
II. Samuel Smith.
III. Isaac Yeardley.
IV. Mary.
V. Susanna.

NATHANIEL THOROWOOD WEST of Northampton Co., Va., *b.* 10th July, 1789; *m.* Mary Pitts TURNER, *b.* 12th February, 1791; dau. of John and Sally (PITTS) TURNER.

ISSUE

- I. Sallie.
II. Smith.
III. John Thorowgood.
IV. LOUISA YEARDLEY, *b.* 1821.

LOUISA YEARDLEY WEST, *b.* in Northampton Co., Va., 10th April, 1821; *d.* 28th September, 1878; *m.* 9th August, 1841, John Hezekiah BERRY of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN BENTON NATHANIEL BERRY, the subject of this memoir.
II. Imogene Barrow Berry, *b.* 21st June, 1851; *m.* George Houson PAYNE (see Payne).
III. Mary Louisa Berry, *d.* in infancy.

Residence—Washington, D. C.

Arms—Gules, three bars or.

Crest—A griffin's head erased, per pale indented, argent and gules.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 27

ZACHARIAH BOOTH, *b.* about 1666; *d.* at Enfield, 28th May, 1741; *m.* (first) 15th July, 1691, Mary WARRINER, *b.* 1670; *d.* 22d April, 1692; he *m.* (second) 20th May, 1696, Mary HARMON, *b.* in Springfield, 23d October, 1671.

He was a large landholder at Enfield, and represented the town in the General Court at Boston, 1731, 1732; was also Selectman, Town Clerk, Trustee of the first Bank, Sergeant of the Train Band., etc.

ISSUE

- I. Robert, *b.* 22d April, 1692; *d.* 12 May, 1692.
II. John, *b.* 2d February, 1697; *d.* 7th May, 1778; *m.* 26th December, 1727, Lydia CHANDLER.
III. Mary, *b.* 9th February, 1699; *d.* ———; *m.* 3d December 1719, Abraham PEASE.
IV. Benjamin, *b.* 4th February, 1701; *d.* 9th September, 1703.
V. Sarah, *b.* 10th May, 1703; *d.* 1771; *m.* 1726, Israel PEASE.
VI. Elizabeth, *b.* 19th August, 1705; *d.* ———; *m.* 27th January, 1728, Samuel ALLEN.
VII. Jemima, *b.* 8th May, 1708; *d.* ———; *m.* 16th December, 1736, Pelatiah PEASE.
VIII. JOSEPH, *b.* 10th April, 1710.
IX. Benjamin, *b.* 10th April, 1710; *d.* 6th March, 1712.
X. Abigail, *b.* 13th January, 1713; *d.* ———; *m.* 15th January, 1741, Joseph MARKHAM.

JOSEPH BOOTH, *b.* 10th April, 1710; *d.* 9th November, 1784, in Enfield; *m.* 29th January, 1736, Sarah CHANDLER, *b.* in Andover, Mass., 9th July, 1707; *d.* in Enfield, 16th April, 1777.

ISSUE

- I. JOSEPH, *b.* 28th October, 1736.
II. Sarah, *b.* 14th May, 1738; *d.* same day.
III. Isaac, *b.* 9th March, 1739; *d.* 13th January, 1798; *m.* 5th June, 1765, Deborah HURLBUT.
IV. Samuel, *b.* 28th May, 1740; *d.* ———; *m.* 29th May, 1766, Elizabeth PHILIPS.
V. Zachariah, *b.* 29th March, 1742; *d.* 18th January, 1819; *m.* Susannah CHAPIN.
VI. Sarah, *b.* 1st December, 1743; *d.* ———; *m.* Samuel ALLEN.
VII. Henry, *b.* 17th November, 1745; *d.* 1st March, 1792; *m.* Dolly FISH.
VIII. DAVID, *b.* 22d July, 1747.
IX. Mehitable, *b.* 6th March, 1749; *d.* 1823.

JOSEPH BOOTH, *b.* 28th October, 1710; *d.* 4th February, 1810, at Enfield;

Booth

CHARLES EDWIN BOOTH, *b.* in Springfield, Mass., 24th July, 1849; was educated in the public schools of Lowell and Springfield, and by private study; is President of the Seaboard Refrigeration Company; son of Alfred and Fanny Woodbury (ABELL) BOOTH.



Zinzagr

ROBERT BOOTH, probably came from Cheshire, England: is first mentioned in the Colonial Records at Exeter, N. H., in 1645; in 1653 he settled at Saco, Me., and was the first deputy sent from there to the General Court at Boston in 1659; he was also Selectman, Town Clerk, Constable, etc.; *b.* 1604; *d.* in Saco, 1672; *m.* twice, the second wife, Deborah, after his decease, marrying Thomas LADBROOK of Portsmouth.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, *b.* 30th September, 1627; *d.* ———; *m.* 1647, Walter PENEWELL.
II. Ellen or Elinor, *b.* February, 1634; *d.* ———; *m.* July, 1652, Nicholas BULLY.
III. SIMON, *b.* 10th May, 1641.
IV. Martha, *b.* 12th April, 1645; *d.* ———; *m.* 2d October, 1663 or '5; *m.* John LAUGHTON.
V. Robert, *b.* 24th July, 1655.

SIMON BOOTH, *b.* 10th May, 1641; *d.* at Enfield, Conn., 28th February, 1703, where he was one of the earliest settlers in 1680; *m.* (first) 5th January, 1664, Rebecca FROST, *b.* 1640; *d.* at Enfield, 25th December, 1688; *m.* (second) 8th September, 1693, Wid. Elizabeth ELMER, *b.* 1654; *d.* in Hartford, 26th January, 1727.

ISSUE

- I. William, *b.* about 1664; *d.* 1st August, 1753; *m.* 30th August, 1693, Hannah BURROUGHS.
II. ZACHARIAH, *b.* about 1666.
III. Elizabeth, *b.* about 1668; *d.* ———; *m.* 11th October, 1693, Jonathan PEASE.
IV. Mary, *b.* about 1670; *d.* ———; *m.* 10th December, 1700, Israel MARKHAM.
V. Sarah, *b.* 11th December, 1695; *d.* ———; *m.* Daniel PERRY.
VI. Phoebe, *b.* 1697; *d.* after 1721.

28 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

m. 21st October, 1762, Mary HALE, *b.* October, 1733; *d.* in Enfield, 11th March, 1809.

He served in the French and Indian Wars, 1755, 1757, 1760, 1761, 1762; also in the War of the Revolution, 1775, 1776, 1777, finally reaching the rank of Captain, 21st March, 1777.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, *b.* 10th September, 1763; *d.* 26th July, 1841; *m.* (first) 14th March, 1800, Israel CHAPIN; *m.* (second) 25th September, 1812, Stephen JONES.
II. David, *b.* 2d March, 1765; *d.* 12th April, 1827; *m.* (first) 11th September, 1794, Margaret COLTON; *m.* (second) 27th May, 1817, Peggy BURT.
III. Annis, *b.* 1st October, 1766; *d.* 8th January, 1847; *m.* 9th October, 1796, Edmund EVARTS.
IV. Lydia, *b.* 12th August, 1768; *d.* 25th July, 1838; *m.* 4th October, 1797, Henry COLTON.
V. JOSEPH, *b.* 30th August, 1770.
VI. Peter, *b.* 27th July, 1772; *d.* 5th March, 1815; *m.* 10th October, 1797, Martha EYRE.
VII. Eliphalet, *b.* 26th April, 1774; *d.* 29th October, 1845; *m.* 3d March, 1802, Lois COLTON.
VIII. Independence, *b.* 17th July, 1776; *d.* 4th November, 1828; *m.* (first) 28th August, 1802, Danforth CHARLES; *m.* (second) 30th April, 1807, Lewis BARBER.
IX. Hannah, *b.* 7th December, 1778; *d.* 14th October, 1822.

JOSEPH BOOTH, *b.* in Enfield, 30th August, 1770; *d.* in Berlin, Conn., 9th September, 1849, where he removed about the time of his marriage to Hannah HENRY, 14th May, 1795; she was *b.* 19th April, 1770; *d.* 4th September, 1846, in Berlin.

ISSUE

- I. EDWIN, *b.* 6th May, 1796.
II. Anna, *b.* 8th March, 1798; *d.* 3d August, 1838; *m.* (first) 13th July, 1823, Hiram MYGATT; *m.* (second) 29th November, 1835, Elishama BRANDEGE.
III. Joseph, *b.* 11th September, 1803; *d.* August, 1871; *m.* 22d November, 1827, Caroline M. STEELE.
IV. Henry, *b.* 27th October, 1805; *d.* 6th April, 1881; *m.* (first) 23d March, 1828, Sophia BULLARD; *m.* (second) 14th January, 1864, Wid. Laurilla (SLEEPER) WOOD.

EDWIN BOOTH, *b.* at Berlin, 6th May, 1796; removed to Longmeadow in 1821, and to Springfield in 1826, where he *d.* 4th March, 1865; he *m.* 29th October, 1821, Sarah Maria PORTER, *b.* 26th August, 1798, in Berlin; *d.* in Springfield, 13th August, 1857.

ISSUE

- I. ALFRED, *b.* 10th October, 1824.
- II. Maria, *b.* 21st July, 1827; *d.* 28th May, 1905.
- III. Elizabeth, *b.* 21st December, 1829; *d.* 28th February, 1870.
- IV. Edwin, *b.* 14th December, 1836; *d.* 23d January, 1837.

ALFRED BOOTH, *b.* in Longmeadow, 10th October, 1824; *d.* in Springfield, 15th November, 1902; *m.* 20th October, 1847, Fanny Woodbury ABELL, in Albany, N. Y., *b.* in Lebanon, Conn., 1st August, 1825; *d.* in Springfield, 5th January, 1905.

ISSUE

- I. Charles Edwin, *b.* in Springfield, 24th July, 1849.
 - II. Eugene Alfred, *b.* in Springfield, 23d August, 1852.
 - III. Joseph Clarence, *b.* in New Haven, 9th July, 1855.
- All unmarried.

Arms—Argent, three boars' heads erect, and erased sable.

Crest—A lion passant, argent.

Motto—Quod ero spero.

Residence—New York City.

Clubs—National Arts.

Societies—Colonial Wars, New England Historic, Genealogical, Connecticut Historical, Long Island Historical, National Geographic, American Numismatic.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 31

ROBERT⁴ BRENT, *b.* 17th June, 1759; *d.* September, 1810; *m.* 23d February, 1783, Dorothy LEIGH, dau. of William LEIGH.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM LEIGH, *b.* 20th February, 1784; *d.* July, 1834.

WILLIAM LEIGH BRENT, *b.* 20th February, 1784; *d.* 4th July, 1834; *m.* 4th April, 1809, Maria FENWICK, *b.* 27th February, 1792; *d.* January, 1836; dau. of James and Henrietta (LANCASTER) FENWICK.

ISSUE

- I. Robert James, *b.* 12th May, 1811; *d.* 4th May, 1872; *m.* Matilda LAWRENCE, dau. of Upton and Elizabeth (HAGER) LAWRENCE.

- II. JOSEPH LANCASTER.
- III. Vivian.

JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT, *b.* at "Pamunkey," Charles County, Md., 30th November, 1826; *d.* at Baltimore, Md., 27th November, 1905; studied at Georgetown College, and LL.B. of same; at the breaking out of the Civil War he went South and offered his services to the Confederacy, and was Major on the staff of General Magruder, C. S. A.; Colonel of Artillery, C. S. A., 17th April, 1864, and promoted Brigadier General October, 1864; February 25th, 1863, Major Brent sank the U. S. ironclad gunboat *Indianola*, on the Mississippi, while in command of the *Queen of the West* and the *Webb*, two ordinary river boats; Lieutenant General Taylor, C. S. A., paid the following tribute to General Brent: "The *esprit du corps* of Major Brent's artillery was admirable, and his conduct and efficiency in action unsurpassed;" and in his history of those stirring times General Taylor speaks of the *Indianola* fight as "an action that for daring will bear comparison of any recorded of Nelson or Dundonald." He was one of the Governors of the University Club of Baltimore; Deputy Governor General from Maryland of the Society of Colonial Wars, and ex-President Maryland Society Sons American Revolution. He *m.* 1869 Frances Rosella KENNER, dau. of Duncan Farrar KENNER, and Anne Guilhelmine Nanine Bringier, his wife, both of Ascension Parish and New Orleans, Louisiana, by whom he had:

- I. DUNCAN KENNER, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Nanine.

Arms—Gules, a wyvern or.

Crest—A wivern's head between two wings expanded or.

Motto—Silentio et diligentia.

Residence—Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Bachelors' Cotillon, Baltimore Athletic, Baltimore Country, Green Spring Valley Hunt.

Societies—Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, Johns Hopkins Chapter.

Brent

DUNCAN KENNER BRENT, *b.* at New Orleans, La., 9th October, 1877; *m.* at Baltimore, Md., 5th December, 1900, Hally (CARRINGTON) BROWN, dau. of Dr. Thomas Richardson and Hally (CARRINGTON) BROWN, both of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph Lancaster, *b.* 30th June, 1903.
- II. Duncan Kenner, *b.* 20th March, 1906.

DUNCAN KENNER BRENT, A.B. Johns Hopkins University, 1898, LL.B. University of Maryland, 1900.



Lineage

GEORGE BRENT (Captain), *b.* in England; immigrated to Virginia circa 1660, and settled in Stafford County; was Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1670; Ranger General of the Northern Neck of Virginia; *m.* Elizabeth GREEN of Bermuda.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT, *b.* before 1682.

ROBERT¹ BRENT, *b.* before 1682; *m.* 8th July, 1702, Susannah SEYMOUR, dau. of Captain David SEYMOUR of Bermuda, and gr. dau. of Governor Florentine SEYMOUR, who *d.* in Virginia.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT², *b.* 1704-5; *d.* February, 1750.

ROBERT² BRENT, *b.* 1704-5; *d.* February, 1750; *m.* 1731-2, Mary WHARTON, *b.* 1706; *d.* 1st January, 1774; dau. of Henry and Jane (DOYNE) WHARTON.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT³, *b.* 1733-4; *d.* 6th January, 1790.

ROBERT³ BRENT, *b.* 1733-4; *d.* 6th January, 1790; *m.* 5th October, 1750, Anna Maria PARNHAM, *b.* 1739-40, dau. of Dr. Francis and Mary (—) PARNHAM.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT⁴, *b.* 17th June, 1759; *d.* September, 1810.

32 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Brent

THOMAS LEE BRENT, Captain U. S. A. (deceased), *b.* at Carlisle Barracks, Pa., 9th August, 1845; *d.* Columbus, Ohio, 24th May, 1880; *m.* at Buffalo, N. Y., 21st December, 1871, Flora DESHLER, dau. of David Wagner and Margaret (NASHEE) DESHLER of Columbus, O.

ISSUE

- I. Flora, *m.* 26th January, 1897, Thomas Benton Kenneth Mackenzie, son of the late John HAMILTON, M.D., of Columbus.

ISSUE

1. Winifred Lee.
2. John Worden.
3. Flora Brent.
- II. Winifred Eleanor, *m.* 5th April, 1899, Alexander William MACKENZIE of Columbus, Ohio; eldest son of the late R. Poyntz Mackenzie; Esquire of Trinidad, British West Indies; Cadet of Mackenzie of Gairloch and Lochend.

ISSUE

1. Margaret Louise Mackenzie, *b.* Columbus, O., 17th March, 1900.
2. Alexander Kenneth Mackenzie, *b.* at La Pensec, Port of Spain, Trinidad, 30th March, 1905.
- III. Thomas Ludlow Lee, *d.* in childhood.
- IV. Marie Louise.

THOMAS LEE BRENT, graduated at West Point, N. Y., 23d June, 1865, and by a singular coincidence received his appointment as Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, 18th Infantry, on same day, 23d June, 1865; served on garrison duty with 18th at Camp Thomas, Ky., October, 1865; frontier duty, Fort Lyon, Colo., 1866; frontier duty, Fort Laramie, Dak., 1866-7; Fort McPherson, Neb., 1867; Fort Philip Kearney, 1867; Quartermaster 18th Infantry, 1867; Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Mountain District, 1867; went to relief Fort Philip Kearney; assigned to 3d Regiment Cavalry January, 1871, with rank of Captain Co. A, and served under General Crook, Apache campaign; retired in 1876, on account of injuries honorably received while in discharge of duty.

Lineage

GILES BRENT, Governor, emigrated to America from England, 1638; received the grant of the Manor of Kent Fort on Kent Island; member of the Assembly.

1639; Commander Kent Island, 1639-40; member of Council, 1642; Governor, Lieutenant General, and Admiral of Maryland, 15th April, 1643; removed to Virginia about 1645. He was a staunch Roman Catholic and loyal adherent of the Stuarts; *d.* 1672 and left a son.

GILES BRENT, Colonel, of "Retirement," Stafford County, who raised a force of 800 men to assist Berkeley against Bacon in 1676. He left a son.

WILLIAM BRENT of "Richland," Stafford County, Va., who, in addition to his Virginia estates, inherited Stoke and Cossington, in England, of which he possessed himself in 1708; *d.* in England 26th December, 1709; *m.* in England, 12th May, 1709, Sarah GIBBONS, dau. of William GIBBONS of Wiltshire and son of Sir John GIBBONS, member of Parliament from Middlesex. He was succeeded by his eldest son.

WILLIAM BRENT of "Richland," Va., *b.* 6th March, 1710, and who was a lad of seven years when his mother brought him to Virginia in January, 1717; was a Justice, Burgess, Member of the Convention of 1776, and Member of the House of Delegates; *m.* Eleanor CARROLL, dau. of Daniel CARROLL of Rock Spring, Md., and sister of Archbishop CARROLL, who was the first Bishop of the Roman Catholic Diocese in the United States.

ISSUE.

- I. Anne, *m.* Daniel CARROLL.
- II. Eleanor, *m.* Clement HILL.
- III. Richard of Virginia.
- IV. DANIEL CARROLL, *b.* ———.

DANIEL CARROLL BRENT of "Richland," Virginia, *d.* 21st January, 1814; Member of the House of Delegates from Stafford County; *m.* 3d January, 1782, Ann Fenton LEE, dau. of Thomas Ludwell LEE.

ISSUE.

- I. WILLIAM, *b.* 13th January, 1783.

WILLIAM BRENT of Richland, Virginia, *b.* 13th January, 1783; *d.* May, 1848; Member of House of Delegates, 1810-11; Charge d'Affaires to Buenos Ayres, 1844-46; *m.* in 1810, Winifred Beall LEE, dau. of Colonel Thomas Ludwell LEE of Coton, Loudoun County, Va.

ISSUE.

- I. William of Richmond, Va.
- II. Arthur Lee, M. D., of Fluvanna.
- III. George Lee of Confederate States Navy.
- IV. THOMAS LEE.

THOMAS LEE BRENT, graduated from West Point as Second Lieutenant 6th

Brome

ROGER GREVILLE BROOKE BROME, M.D., of Louisa County, Va., *b.* in Calvert County, Md., 1853; *m.* 1878 (firstly) Nannie T. LINK, dau. of Dr. Frank and Anne (TRUEHART) LINK, of Richmond, Va.; *m.* 1885 (secondly) Sallie R. POINDEXTER, dau. of James and Anne (CALLAWAY) POINDEXTER of Virginia; *m.* 1902 (thirdly) Sallie R. HACKETT, dau. of George and Kitty (PERKINS) HACKETT.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Roger Greville Brooke of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 1880.
- II. Mary S., *d.* young.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Nathaniel Wilson, *b.* 1885.
- II. Anne Brooke, *b.* 1887.

ROGER GREVILLE BROOKE BROME, M. D., took his degree of M. D. at the University of Maryland, 1874; appointed in 1874 Assistant Physician at the Quarantine Station and Hospital near Baltimore, and later was physician in charge; in 1876 passed the examination for Surgeon in the U. S. Navy; was First Assistant on the medical staff of the Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md., 1870 to 1884; since 1884 has been engaged in private practice in Louisa County, Virginia.

Lineage

The Brome (or Broome as it is sometimes spelled) family is an ancient family of Norman descent, claiming to derive through the House of Anjou, which gives the DeBurgh, from the dau. of Earl Comyn (Connemara), who was the wife of Earl Fulk of Anjou. Sometime prior to 1300 the Brome family resided in Salop and Warwickshire, England. Sir John Brome of the last settled at Halton and married the heiress of Baddington. The descendants of Sir John Brome of Halton migrated to Herefordshire, from where, prior to 1650, immigrated to America, John, Thomas and Henry Brome. Thomas Broome settled in New York, and Broome County, New York, is named for his family. Henry Broome settled in the Carolinas, where he has many distinguished descendants, among them the Governor Brome of Florida, whose son, John D. Brome, had been in 1806 on the Supreme Bench ten years.

JOHN BROME came to Maryland and settled in Calvert County under the auspices of his kinsman, Thomas Cornwallis, first Secretary to Lord Baltimore. He



Infantry, 1st July, 1835; *m.* Jane WILKINS, dau. of Hon. Ross WILKINS of Detroit, Mich.

ISSUE.

- I. THOMAS LEE, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Winifred Lee, *m.* D. Henry F. LYSTER of Detroit, Mich.
- III. Eleanor, *m.* General Orlando POE, U. S. A.
- IV. Mary, *m.* Orin GURORITS, Lieutenant U. S. A.

Arms—Gules, a wyvern or.

Crest—A wyvern's head between two wings expanded or.

Motto—Silentio et diligentia.

held by grant and purchase large estates in Dorchester, St. Mary's, and Calvert Counties in 1650-59 and 60. In 1653 was one of the committee appointed by the Council of Maryland to lay out the County Seat in Calvert, called Calverton. While in England in 1687-89 was commissioned by Lord Baltimore to carry to the Province his official notice of the accession of William and Mary to the throne of England, but he died at the house of a relative before sailing for Maryland. *m.* Margaret.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* circa 1656-8.
- II. Maul Baddington, of whom we had no further record.

JOHN BROME², *b.* circa 1656-8, who signed as "Colonel John Brome of Foot," was appointed one of a commission to regulate civil affairs in Calvert County; in 1689 commissioned by the King and Queen to lay out Parishes, etc.; was a vestryman for Christ Church from 1687 to 1730; *m.* Margaret Winifred JONES, dau. of Robert JONES.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN³, *b.* 1680.
- II. William, *b.* before 1685; *d.* unm.
- III. Henry, *b.* circa 1686.
- IV. Thomas, *b.* circa 1686.
- V. Winifred.
- VI. Ann.

JOHN BROME³, *b.* 1680; *d.* 1738; Member of House of Burgesses from Calvert County, 1712; High Sheriff, 1714; Land Commissioner, 1720; Lord Justice and Member of the Quorum, 1731-38; *m.* 1702 Ann HOOPER, dau. of Captain Henry HOOPER.¹

ISSUE

- I. JOHN⁴, *b.* 1703; *d.* 1749.
- II. Henry *b.* 1705; *m.* ——— DAWKINS.
- III. Mary, *b.* 1707; *m.* 1725, Richard YOUNG.
- IV. Thomas, *b.* 1709; *m.* Dorcas GOSGRACE.
- V. Ann, *b.* 1712; *m.* ———.

JOHN BROME⁴, Colonel, *b.* 1703; *d.* 1749; was written as John Brome, Jr., in 1730; in 1723, when but twenty years old, was appointed trustee and visitor of schools, and empowered to have buildings erected and to draft laws for the governing of schools in Calvert County; in 1725 was High Sheriff for the County; in 1740 was Land Commissioner; *m.* Anne GANTT, *b.* 1708, dau. and eldest child of Thomas² and Priscilla (BROOKE) GANTT.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN,^a b. 1727.
- II. Mary, b. 1729; d. 1809; m. (firstly) Nathaniel WILSON; m. (secondly) James DUKE.^a
- III. Alexander, b. 1730-1; m. ——— WILSON.
- IV. George, b. 1733.
- V. Anne, b. 1735.

JOHN BROME,^a Colonel, b. 1727; studied law and was admitted to the bar when but nineteen years old; Captain of Calvert County Militia, 1654-57-58; in 1757 was ordered to join the English forces under Braddock, with his command; for service in this expedition he received large grants of wilderness land in Western Maryland and Virginia, from which his descendants of the present day (1907) are receiving substantial revenues; removed from Calvert County to his grants in the western part of the State; was the first to spell his name Broome; m. Mary MACKALL.

ISSUE

- I. John,^a b. 1749; m. Betty Heigh GANTT.
- II. James Mackall, b. 1750; m. (firstly) Margaret MACKALL, d. s. p., dau. of John MACKALL of St. Mary's County; m. (secondly) Ann Brome MARTEN, dau. of ——— MARTEN and his wife, Dorcas Godsgrace BROME, the dau. of Thomas and Dorcas (GODSGRACE) BROME.

ISSUE BY 2D M., ALL OF WHOM ARE OF ST. MARY'S COUNTY, MD.

- I. John Mackall Brome, M.D., b. 1814; m. Susan Margaret BENNETT. Issue:
 - 1.^a Ann M., d. unm.
 - 2.^a Margaret Mackall, m. Alexander SOMERVELL of Calvert County.
 - 3.^a JAMES THOMAS, m. Eliza Emaline THOMAS. Issue:
 - 1.^a Susette.
 - 2.^a Jannett Eleanor.
2. Mary Ann Brome.
3. Sara Brome.

- III. Benjamin Mackall, d. s. p., m. Polly MARTEN (sister of James Mackall BROME's wife).
- IV. Alexander.
- V. Anne, m. Nathaniel WILSON,^a her cousin.

JOHN BROME,^a Colonel, b. 1749; d. 1778; was vestryman of Christ Church, Calvert County; he signs himself Captain in 1774, and takes the vestryman's oath to support the colonies against England; was a member of the Committee of Obser-

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 39

- IV. Nathaniel Wilson, m. 1877 Margaret WALL, dau. of James T. and Margaret Rawlings (DAWKINS) WALL.
- V. ROGER GREVILLE BROOKE, the subject of this memoir.
- VI. Lydia, b. 7th November, 1857; m. Samuel Thomas BROWN.
- VII. George Guy, d. young.
- VIII. Harriet B., b. 1859; m. John K. LOKER of St. Mary's County, Md.

ISSUE.

- I. Jane K. Loker, b. 1889.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron or, three slips of broom vert.
Crest—A demi eagle or, winged sable, on the beak a slip of broom vert.
Motto—Domine digne nos.

vation, 1774-75; Member of Provincial Convention held at Annapolis, also Member of Council of Safety; was commissioned Colonel in 1770; this commission is in the possession of one of his descendants; m. 1774 Betty Heigh GANTT, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Susanna (MACKALL) GANTT.

ISSUE.

- I. JOHN¹, b. 1775.
- II. James Mackall, b. 1777; d. young.
- III. Mary Mackall, b. 1778; m. Dr. Alexander DUKE and removed to Kentucky.

JOHN BROME,¹ b. 1775; was a vestryman of Christ Church, and signs himself Captain in 1810-15; was First Lieutenant in Captain James Duke's Company of Militia, 1806; served with distinction in the War of 1812-14; commanded a body of militia when Commander Barney was in command of his "Fleet" in the Patuxent River; he quartered his troops in his own home and supplied his commissary department from his own estates; the British burned his residence with all its valuable contents; m. in 1805 his cousin, Ann WILSON.

ISSUE.

- I. Elizabeth Gantt, b. 1806; d. 1884; m. Dr. Richard MACKALL of Calvert County, Md.; d. 1875.
- II. John, M. D., b. 1809; m. Sarah E. BOND.
- III. James Mackall, b. 1811; d. unm.
- IV. Thomas B., b. 1813.
- V. NATHANIEL WILSON, b. 1815.
- VI. Ann Wilson, b. 1817.

NATHANIEL WILSON BROME, b. 1815; d. December, 1865; was a lawyer and studied in Calvert County, Md., under John James Brooke, graduated in law in Baltimore in 1838, and practiced at Prince Frederick, Calvert County, Md.; espoused the side of the Southern Confederacy during the Civil War, was arrested and confined in the "Old Capitol Prison" in Washington, from the effect of which imprisonment he died; m. Anne Harriet BROOKE, dau. of John James BROOKE.

ISSUE.

- I. John, d. young.
- II. Mary, d. young.
- III. Juliet Duke, b. 1845; d. 1886; m. Dr. James T. WILLIAMS.

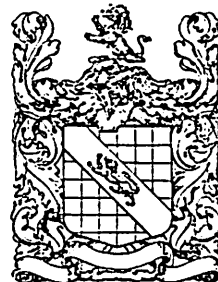
ISSUE.

- I. Rosa Lee, b. 1868; m. Dr. S. Groome FISHER.

40 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Brooke

SAMUEL BROOKE, b. at "Perrywood," Prince George's Co., Md., 28th February, 1837; m. (firstly) 4th November, 1858, Laura Clementine HILL, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (SNOWDEN) HILL; m. (secondly) at Alexandria, Va., 19th October, 1893, Mary Carter HOXTON, dau. of William and Lucy (MINNINGERODE) HOXTON.



ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Anna Elizabeth, b. 8th September, 1859; m. Nevett STEELE.
- II. William Clement, b. February, 1861; m. Lily ADDISON.
- III. Samuel, b. 8th September, 1864.
- IV. Charles Hill, b. 19th October, 1866; m. Gertrude MCCLELLAN.
- VI. Laura Caroline, b. 12th October, 1868.
- VII. Clarice, b. 14th August, 1881; m. I. Irving YATES.

Linage

RICHARD BROOKE of Whitechurch, Hampshire, England, d. 16th January, 1593-4; m. 1552, Elizabeth TWYNE, sister and heiress of John TWYNE; she d. 20th May, 1599.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, b. 1561.
- II. Richard.
- III. Robert of London.
- IV. Elizabeth.
- V. Barbara.
- VI. Dorothy.

THOMAS BROOKE, b. 1561; d. at Whitechurch, 17th September, 1612; matriculated 24th November, 1581, at New College, Oxford; B.A., 4th May, 1584; was a barrister and of the Inner Temple, 1595; bencher, 1607; Member of Parliament for Whitechurch, 1604-11; m. Susan FOSTER, buried, 18th September, 1612; dau. of Sir Thomas and Susan (FOSTER) FOSTER, Knt., of Hertsdon, Herts.; Judge of the Common Pleas.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, eldest son and heir, b. 1599; matriculated at Oriel College, 27th October, 1615; a barrister-at-law; buried at Whitechurch, 25th January, 1665.

- II. Richard, *d. s. p.*
- III. ROBERT, *b. 3d June, 1602.*
- IV. John, *b. 1605; matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford, 11th May, 1621.*
- V. William.
- VI. Humphrey.
- VII. Charles.
- VIII. Susan.
- IX. Elizabeth.
- X. Frances.

ROBERT BROOKE, *b. at London, 3d June, 1602; d. 20th July, 1655, and is buried at Brooke Place Manor; matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford, 28th April, 1618; B.A., 6th July, 1620; M.A., 20th April, 1624; m. (firstly) 25th February, 1627, Mary BAKER, dau. of Thomas BAKER of Battle, Esquire, Barrister-at-Law, and Mary ENGHAM, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas ENGHAM of Goodneston, Kent; she d. 1634; m. (secondly) 11th May, 1635, Mary MAINWARING, 2d dau. of Roger MAINWARING, Doctor of Divinity and Dean of Worcester, and Bishop of St. David's; she d. 29th November, 1663.*

Robert Brooke immigrated to America, and arrived in Maryland, 30th June, 1650, with his second wife, Mary, ten children, and twenty-eight servants, all transported at his own cost. He and his sons Baker and Thomas took the oath of fidelity to the Proprietary, 22d July, 1650. At London, 20th September, 1649, a commission had been issued to him as Commander of a County to be newly erected, and on the same day a separate commission as member of the Council of Maryland. A new County called Charles was erected, and he was constituted its Commander, 30th October, 1650. Was head of Provisional Council of Maryland, under the Cromwellian Government, from 29th March to 3d July, 1652. Member of the Council and Commander of Charles Co. until 3d July, 1654. Settled on the Patuxent at De la Brooke. In 1652 removed to Brooke Place, adj. De la Brooke.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Baker, *b. 16 November, 1628; d. 1679; m. 1644, Ann CALVERT, dau. of Governor Leonard CALVERT.*
- II. Mary, *b. 19th February, 1630; d. in England.*
- III. THOMAS, *b. 23d June, 1632; d. 1676.*
- IV. Barbara, *b. 1634; d. in England.*

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Charles, *b. 3d April, 1636; d. unm., 1671.*
- II. Roger, of Battle Creek, Calvert Co., *b. 20th September, 1637; d. 8th April, 1700; m. (firstly) Dorothy NEALE, dau. of Captain James*

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 43

served till 1724; took the oath of office as Justice of the Provincial Court. 1st May, 1694; Deputy Secretary of Maryland, 1695; 26th June, 1701, comm'd Commissary General of the Province; in 1720 President of the Council, and Acting Governor of Maryland from the departure of Governor John Hart until the arrival of Governor Charles Calvert; *m. (firstly) Anne, who d. after 1687; m. (secondly) before 4th January, 1699, Barbara DENT, b. 1676; d. 1754; dau. of Thomas DENT of St. Mary's Co., and Rebecca WILKINSON, his wife, dau. of Rev. William WILKINSON.*

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. THOMAS, *b. 1683; d. 1744.*
- II. Eleanor, *m. (firstly) John TASKER, d. 1711; m. (secondly) Charles SEWALL, d. 1742.*
- III. Sarah, *b. 1724; m. Philip LEE.*
- IV. Priscilla, *m. Thomas GANTT.*

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Nathaniel.
- II. John.
- III. Benjamin.
- IV. Baker.
- V. Thomas, *b. 1717; d. unm.*
- VI. Jane, *d. 1779; m. circa 1720, Alexander CONTEE of Prince George's Co., who d. 24th December, 1740.*
- VII. Rebecca, *d. 1763; m. John HOWARD of Charles Co., who d. 1742.*
- VIII. Mary, *d. 1758; m. Dr. Patrick SIM of Prince George's Co., who d. 24th October, 1740.*
- IX. Elizabeth, *m. Colonel George BEALL, b. 1695; d. 1780.*
- X. Lucy, *m. Thomas HODGKIN.*

THOMAS BROOKE of Prince George's Co., was *b. 1683; d. 28th December, 1744; Member of the Maryland Assembly, 1713; High Sheriff of the County, from 28th August, 1731, to 28th August, 1734; m. 9th May, 1705, Lucy SMITH, b. 1688; d. 15th April, 1770; dau. of Colonel Walter SMITH and Rachel HALL, his wife, b. 1671; d. 28th October, 1730.*

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, *b. 30th April, 1706; d. 1749.*
- II. Walter, *b. 29th December, 1707; d. 9th March, 1740-1.*
- III. Mary, *b. 8th October, 1709; m. Peter DENT, b. 1694; d. 1757, of Prince George Co.*
- IV. Anna, *b. 16th June, 1711; m. ——— HARRIS.*

- NEALE; *m. (secondly) Mary WOLSELEY, dau. of Walter WOLSELEY, Esq., and g. dau. of Sir Thomas WOLSELEY of Staffordshire.*
- III. Robert, *b. 21st April, 1639; d. 1667; m. Elizabeth THOMPSON, dau. of William THOMPSON of St. Mary's Co.*
- IV. John, *b. 20th September, 1640; d. 1677; m. Rebecca ISAAC; no known issue.*
- V. Mary, *b. 14th April, 1642.*
- VI. William, *b. 1st December, 1643.*
- VII. Ann, *b. 22d January, 1645; m. Christopher BEANS.*
- VIII. Francis, *b. 30th May, 1648; d. 1671, unm.*
- IX. Basil, *b. 1651; d. in infancy.*
- X. Henry (twin), *b. 28th November, 1655; d. 1672, unm.*
- XI. Elizabeth (twin), *b. 28th November, 1655; m. before 1679, Richard SMITH, Jr., of Calvert Co.*

THOMAS BROOKE, Mayor, of Battle Creek, Calvert Co., Md., was *b. at Battle, England, 23d June, 1632, and arrived in Maryland with his father, 30th June, 1650; his will was proved, 29th December, 1676; Comm'd, 15th June, 1658; Captain, commanding the Militia of Calvert County; Comm'd Major, 11th February, 1660; Member of the Assembly, 1663-1666, and 1671-1676; High Sheriff of Calvert Co., 1666-1667, and 1668-1669; Presiding Justice of the County Court from 1667 until his death, excepting the year he served as High Sheriff; he was a Roman Catholic; m. circa 1658, Eleanor HATTON, dau. of Richard and Margaret HATTON, and niece of Hon. Thomas HATTON; Secretary of the Province.*

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS (Colonel), *b. 1659.*
- II. Robert, *b. 24th October, 1663; d. 18th July, 1714; a Jesuit priest.*
- III. Ignatius, *b. 1670; entered Society of Jesus, 1697; d. 1751.*
- IV. Matthew, *b. 1672; entered Society of Jesus, 1699; d. 1762.*
- V. Clement, of Prince George Co., Md., *b. 1676; d. 1737; m. Jane SEWALL, dau. of Major Nicholas and Susanna (BURGESS) SEWALL.*
- VI. Mary, *m. 1st, Captain James BOWLING, d. 1693, of St. Mary's Co.; m. 2d, Benjamin HALL, d. 1721, of Prince George's Co.; m. 3d, Henry WITHAM.*
- VII. Eleanor, *m. 1st, Philip DARNALL, d. 1705; son of her stepfather, Colonel Henry DARNALL, by a former m.; m. 2d, William DIGGES.*

THOMAS BROOKE, Colonel, of Brookefield, Prince George's Co., Md., *b. circa 1659; d. 7th January, 1730-1; one of the Justices for Calvert County; in 1695 his estate at Brookefield was included in Prince George's Co.; Member of the Council of Maryland from 6th April, 1692, until 1707; reappointed, 1715, and*

44 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- V. Nathaniel, *b. 1st March, 1712.*
- VI. Lucy, *b. 10th October, 1714; d. 12th May, 1718.*
- VII. Richard, *b. 2d June, 1716; d. 13th July, 1783.*
- VIII. Eleanor, *b. 7th March, 1718; m. Colonel Samuel BEALL of Frederick Co., who d. 1778.*
- IX. Rachel, *b. 12th August, 1719; d. unm., 1789.*
- X. Lucy, *b. 10th April, 1721; m. John ESTEP of Charles Co., who d. 1766.*
- XI. Isaac (twin), *b. 22d January, 1722; d. unm., 1st November, 1756.*
- XII. Rebecca (twin), *b. 22d January, 1722.*
- XIII. Elizabeth, *b. 22d September, 1724; d. unm., 1794.*
- XIV. Daniel, *b. 5th May, 1726; d. 8th November, 1735.*
- XV. Charles, *b. 14th September, 1727; d. 21st September, 1727.*
- XVI. Robert, *b. 25th November, 1728; d. unm., 1777.*
- XVII. CLEMENT, *b. 1st September, 1730; d. 18th November, 1800.*

CLEMENT BROOKE, Reverend, of Prince George's Co., Md., *b. 1st September, 1730; d. 18th November, 1800; ordained a priest of the Church of England by the Bishop of Chester, in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, England.*

ISSUE

- I. Kitty Murdock, *b. 11th March, 1775.*
- II. Thomas, *b. 29th August, 1776.*
- III. Annie Addison, *b. 28th July, 1778.*
- IV. William Murdock, *b. 17th November, 1779.*
- V. CLEMENT, *b. 2d April, 1781.*

CLEMENT BROOKE, *b. 2d April, 1781; d. ———; m. 2d April, 1801, Ann Eleanor WHITAKER, b. ———; d. 24th November, 1853.*

ISSUE

- I. Margery Ann, *b. 7th February, 1802; d. 14th January, 1854, unm.*
- II. Mary Murdock, *b. 13th November, 1803; d. 12th May, 1882; m. Robert ELLIS.*
- III. SAMUEL LEEKE, *b. 9th March, 1805; d. 27th May, 1869.*
- IV. Robert Clement, *b. 22d February, 1807; d. April, 1866; m. Barbara BERRY.*
- V. Anne Elizabeth, *b. 23d July, 1808; d. 24th July, 1808.*
- VI. William Addison Murdock, *b. 5th January, 1816; no record.*
- VII. Kitty Murdock, *b. 17th February, 1818; d. 17th November, 1819.*

SAMUEL LEEKE BROOKE, *b. 9th March, 1805; d. 29th May, 1869; m. 14th October, 1834, Eliza Van Dyke WILLIAMS, b. ———; d. 9th December, 1883; dau. of William and Mary (BLAKE) WILLIAMS.*

ISSUE

- i. William Clement, *b.* 1st August, 1835; *d.* September, 1855, unm.
- ii. SAMUEL, *b.* 28th February, 1837; the subject of this memoir.
- iii. Addison Murdock, *b.* 22d October, 1838; *d.* 28th October, 1843.
- iv. Thomas Blake, *b.* 24th January, 1840; *m.* 25th November, 1863, Florence CONTER.

ISSUE

1. Mary Lucretia, *b.* 31st October, 1864.
2. Florence Taney, *b.* 12th January, 1867.
3. Elenor, *b.* 19th October, 1869.
4. Henrietta, *b.* 17th August, 1873.
5. Laura Mainwaring, *b.* 25th July, 1885.

- v. Mary Blake, *b.* 1st May, 1842; *m.* November, circa 1877, Charles F. BILLOPP.
- vi. George Whitaker of Leeland, Md., *b.* 10th April, 1844; *m.* (firstly) 18th November, 1867, Mary Ann McKubbin KENT, *d.* 1868; *m.* (secondly) 1875, Eleanor BILLOPP, *d.* 1876; *m.* (thirdly) 16th December, 1881, Annie Leaken BUTLER.

ISSUE BY 3D M.

1. George Whitaker, *b.* 18th March, 1883.
2. Frances Butler, *b.* 23d May, 1884.
3. Samuel Van Dyke, *b.* 9th August, 1885.
4. William Camp, *b.* 7th November, 1886, *d.* 3d May, 1887.
5. Katharine Virginia, *b.* 26th July, 1897.

- vii. Upton Beall, *b.* 22d April, 1847; unm.
- viii. Orho Williams, *b.* 22d January, 1850; *d.* 9th June, 1906; *m.* 21st November, 1871, Augusta M. McCoy, *d.* 1890.

ISSUE

1. Dellinger McCoy, *b.* 16th September, 1873; *d.* 1877.

Arms—Chequy or and azure, on a bend gules a lion passant of the first.
Crest—A demi lion rampant or, erased gules.
Residence—Annapolis, Maryland.

ISSUE

- i. Samuel.
- ii. John.
- iii. Vachel.
- iv. JOSHUA, *b.* circa 1698-70.
Several daughters.

JOSHUA BROWN, *b.* circa 1698-70; *d.* in 1774; *m.* Margaret CHEW, dau. of William and Sydney CHEW.

ISSUE

1. John, who is buried with his wife and two children on part of "Ranters Ridge."
- ii. Joshua, *d.* unm. 1753.
- iii. BENJAMIN, *b.* circa 1724-25; *d.* 1768.
- iv. Susanna, *m.* in 1753 ———
- v. Anne.
- vi. Margaret.
- vii. Jane.
- viii. Hannah.

BENJAMIN BROWN, *b.* circa 1724-25; *m.* his cousin, Susannah RANDAL, dau. of Christopher and Ann (Chew) RANDAL of Baltimore County, Md. He left issue, all named in his will dated 1768.

ISSUE

- i. SAMUEL, *b.* 1745.
- ii. Vachel, *b.* 1747; *m.* ——— HYATT.
- iii. Benjamin.
- iv. Richard.
- v. Charles.
- vi. Ephraim.
- vii. Rachel, *b.* 1752; *m.* ——— TODD.
- viii. Ruth, *m.* ——— TODD.
- ix. Elizabeth, *m.* John DORSEY.
- x. Susanna.
- xi. Rebecca.

SAMUEL BROWN, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1833. Was First Lieutenant in Captain Charles Hammond's Company, Elk Ridge Battalion Militia, 1776. Was commissioned Captain in 1778 and ordered to join Gen'l Smallwood's command. Served with distinction during the Revolution. In 1812 took an active part in affairs, though too old for military service. Signed the Commission of his three sons, Samuel, Vachel and John Riggs Brown; *m.* Achsah RIGGS, *b.* 1746; *d.* 1817; dau. of John and Mary (DAVIS) RIGGS.

Brown

SAMUEL THOMAS BROWN of Baltimore, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1883, Lydia BROME of Calvert County, Md., *b.* 7th November, 1858, dau. of Nathaniel Wilson and Anne Harriet (BROOKE) BROME of Calvert Co., Md.



ISSUE

Florence A., *b.* 25th January, 1885.

SAMUEL THOMAS BROWN, formerly of Woodstock, Howard County, Md., held many offices of trust and emolument in his native County prior to 1878, when he removed to Baltimore City, to enter into its commercial life. Is a prominent Democrat and frequently takes part in the councils of his party.

Lineage

The BROWN family of Scotland is said to have derived its origin from the French family of Le Brun, a branch of which crossed to Scotland. Abel Brown and his two nephews, James and Samuel, sons of James, emigrated prior to 1665 to America from Dumfries, Ayrshire, Scotland, and settled in Anne Arundel County, in the Province of Maryland, and became large landed proprietors. In 1692 Abel Brown was appointed High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County. Was a member of the Council in 1680. Justice and a Member of the Quorum in 1678. He died in 1702, leaving one son Robert, from whom is descended ex-Governor Frank Brown of Maryland.

SAMUEL BROWN from Dumfries, Scotland, in 1665, with his Uncle Abel BROWN, was commissioned in 1692 Naval Officer of Anne Arundel County, Patuxent District. Was Commissioned Military Officer of a Troop of Horse in Anne Arundel County, which he commanded in 1697-8. Was commissioned Justice in 1680; *m.* Mary ———. He died in 1715.

ISSUE

- i. THOMAS, *b.* 1658-60.
- ii. James.
- iii. Abel.
- iv. Elizabeth.
- v. Mary.

THOMAS BROWN, *b.* circa 1668 or 1670, was evidently the eldest child, as his father conveyed to him large estates before his death. He married a widow.

ISSUE

- i. Elisha, *b.* 1774.
- ii. JOHN RIGGS, *b.* 1775; *d.* 1814.
- iii. Mary, *b.* 1777.
- iv. Susanna, *b.* 1781; *d.* 1804.
- v. Samuel, *b.* 1783; *d.* unm. 1847. Was an officer in the War of 1812-14.
- vi. Vachel, *b.* 1784; *d.* 1843. Was an officer in the War of 1812-14; *m.* Elizabeth Ann BERRY.

ISSUE

1. John or Jonathan, *b.* 1823.
2. Richard, *b.* 1826.
3. Vachel, *b.* 1828.
4. Ann Elizabeth, *b.* 1829.
5. Susannah S., *b.* 1831.
6. Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1835.

vii. Joseph, *b.* 1786.

viii. Achsah, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1837; *m.* Thomas Beale DORSEY, and was the mother of Judge Thomas Beale DORSEY.

JOHN RIGGS BROWN, Major, *b.* 1775; *d.* 1814. Was commissioned Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Hammond's Company of Militia 1812. Was wounded in the Battle of North Point. Promoted to Major and died from his wounds in 1814; *m.* 1797 Sarah Griffith GASSAWAY, *b.* 1776; *d.* 1858; dau. of Brice John and Katherine (WARFIELD) GASSAWAY.

ISSUE

- i. Louisa, *b.* 1799; *m.* Caleb Dorsey DAVIS, father of Hon. Henry G. DAVIS, U. S. Senator.
- ii. Mary A., *b.* 1800; *m.* Anthony SMITH.
- iii. Henry G., *b.* 1803; *m.* Ann FROST.
- iv. Eliza, *b.* 1805.
- v. Achsah, *b.* 1807; *m.* Samuel Ridgely.
- vi. Elizabeth A., *b.* 1808; *m.* Peter GORMAN.

ISSUE

Hon. Arthur Pue Gorman, U. S. Senator.

- vii. SAMUEL, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1880.
- viii. Katherine Warfield, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1896-7.
- ix. John Riggs, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1890.

SAMUEL BROWN, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1880. Member of Maryland House of Delegates for Howard County. Member board of County Commissioners; *m.* Elizabeth JENKINS, *b.* in Baltimore City 1812; *d.* in Howard County 1892; dau. of Henry, and Ann (Harrison) JENKINS of Cobbs Neck, Charles County, and Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel Thomas, *b.* 1847.
- II. Frank D., *b.* 1853; *m.* Louise DAVIS, dau. of William and Sarah (GORSUCH) DAVIS.

ISSUE

1. Samuel.
2. Ruth Davis.
3. Frances Louise.

Arms—Gules, a chevron sable between three fleur-de-lis or; supporters, two lions gaudant proper, holding on the dexter fore paw a fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A lion rampant; in the dexter fore paw a fleur-de-lis or.

Motto—Floreat Majestas.

Residence—1025 Harlem Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Brune

WILLIAM HENRY BRUNE, *b.* at Baltimore, Md., 15th July, 1857; *m.* at Baltimore, Md., 19th October, 1893, Rheta FERGUSON, dau. of James Du Gué FERGUSON, President of the First National Bank of Baltimore, and Henrietta SIMONS, his wife of Charleston, South Carolina, who *d.* 11th February, 1902.

WILLIAM HENRY BRUNE, educated in private schools in Baltimore, at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and Harvard College; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., University of Maryland, 1880; Judge Appeal Tax Court of Baltimore City, 1903-1906.



Lineage

GEORGE NICHOLAS, M.D., of Lancashire, Eng., a surgeon in the British Navy, settled in Virginia about the beginning of the 18th century and was vestryman of Williamsburg church, Bruton Parish; *m.* circa 1722, Elizabeth CARTER, dau. of Robert ("King") CARTER of Corotoman, and widow of Major Nathaniel BURWELL.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT CARTER, *b.* 1723.
- II. John of Seven Islands, clerk of Albemarle Co., Virginia, 1749-1815, Member of the House of Burgesses, 1756-8, and of the Convention of Buckingham Co., Va., 1774-5; *m.* dau. of Col. Joshua FRY of Williamsburg.

ROBERT CARTER NICHOLAS, *b.* circa 1723; "Statesman, Jurist and Patriot," vestryman of Williamsburg church; member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council; Treasurer of Virginia; *m.* 1752, Anne CARY, dau. of Col. Wilson and Sarah CARY of "Celey's," Va.

ISSUE

- I. John, member of U. S. Congress, 1793-1801; *m.* Anne LAWSON, and removed to Geneva, N. Y.
- II. George, *m.* dau. of Hon. John SMITH of Baltimore, Md., and removed to Kentucky.
- III. Wilson Cary, Governor of Virginia, member of U. S. Senate and House of Representatives.
- IV. Lewis, of Albemarle Co., Va.

V. A dau., *m.* Edmund RANDOLPH, of Virginia.

VI. A dau., *m.* John H. NORTON.

VII. PHILIP NORBORNE, *b.* 1775.

PHILIP NORBORNE NICHOLAS, *b.* 1775; *d.* 1849; was for many years Attorney-General of Virginia; President of the Farmers Bank in Richmond; member of the Virginia Convention of 1829-30, and Judge of the General Court of Virginia; *m.* (firstly) Mary SPEAR, dau. of John SPEAR of Baltimore; *m.* (secondly) Maria Carter BYRD, dau. of Thomas Taylor and Mary Anne (ARMISTEAD) BYRD.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT CARTER, *b.* 1800.
- II. John Spear, *m.* Mary Ann GILMORE.
- III. Wilson N., *m.* Jane HOLLINS, dau. of Robert HOLLINS.

ROBERT CARTER NICHOLAS, *b.* 1800; *d.* in Baltimore, Md., 2d April, 1874. Graduated at William and Mary College. For 16 years was U. S. District Attorney at Richmond, Va.; *m.* Elizabeth Bush AMBLER, dau. of Colonel John AMBLER of Jamestown, and later of Richmond, Va.

ISSUE

- I. Philip Norborne, *d.* in infancy.
- II. John Ambler, *d.* in infancy.
- III. Spear, *b.* 1828, Sergeant of Artillery in Otey Battery, C. S. A.; mortally wounded at the battle of Fayette C. H., Va., 1862.
- IV. CATHERINE NORTON, *b.* 27th November, 1830.
- V. Edward, *d.* in infancy.
- VI. Mary Spear, *b.* 1835; *d.* 13th January, 1891; contributor to the Century and Scribner's Magazines and to the old Southern Review; vice-president and one of the founders of the Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore; authoress of the novels, "Homoselle," "Suzette," and "Jack Homer"; *m.* 1873, Charles TIERNAN of Baltimore, at one time U. S. Consul to Mexico.
- VII. George, *b.* 1838; color-bearer of the Twelfth Virginia Regiment, C. S. A.; killed in the second battle of Manassas, 29th August, 1862.
- VIII. Robert Carter, *b.* 1841; Captain in the Confederate Army; *d.* at the Confederate Soldiers' Home, Pikesville, Md., July, 1904.
- IX. Elizabeth Cary.

CATHERINE NORTON NICHOLAS, *b.* 27th November, 1830; *d.* 29th December, 1894; was much interested in the work of the charitable institutions of Baltimore,

having been president of the Young Women's Southern Relief Association, and later of the Child's Hospital and Home for the Incurables of Baltimore; *m.* 15th March, 1853, William Henry BRUNE, *b.* 13th April, 1821; *d.* 22d October, 1887; son of Frederick William BRUNE, a prominent merchant of Baltimore, *b.* in Bremen, Germany, 23d May, 1776; *d.* in Baltimore, 1860; *m.* 28th September, 1805, Anne CLARKE, *b.* in Dublin, Ireland, 4th November, 1780; *d.* in Baltimore, 25th July, 1859.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth Brune.
- II. John Christian Brune, *d.* in infancy.
- III. WILLIAM HENRY, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Robert Carter Nicholas Brune, *b.* 26th February, 1859; *d.* 5th December, 1891.

Arms—Argent, issuing from a wood on the sinister side a stag courant, proper.

Crest—A pair of antlers proper.

Residence—1313 North Calvert Street, Baltimore.

Clubs—Harvard of Maryland, Democratic of Baltimore, University (Charter member) of Baltimore, 1887-1897.

Societies—Pi Eta of Harvard College, Civil Service Reform Association of Baltimore, National Municipal League, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and University of Maryland Alumni Associations, Baltimore City and Maryland State Bar Associations.

Bryan

EDWARD KING BRYAN, Jr., *b.* in Kinston, N. C., 8th April, 1805; *m.* in Charlotte, N. C., 29th December, 1800, Julia Dowd, dau. of Major Clement and Lydia Josephine Dowd, of Charlotte, N. C.

ISSUE

- I. Edward Dowd, *b.* 11th September, 1891.
- II. Julia Dowd, *b.* 2d May, 1897.
- III. Clement Dowd, *b.* 11th June, 1904.

EDWARD KING BRYAN, Jr., is General Freight Agent for the Illinois Central R. R., with headquarters at Memphis, Tenn.

Lineage

The Bryan family are of Irish origin and Hardy BRYAN emigrated to America at the beginning of the eighteenth century from Munster, Ireland, and settled near New Berne, North Carolina; *m.* Mrs. (BONNER) WORSELY.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM.
- II. Mary, *m.* (firstly) Hatch; *m.* (secondly) TOOLEY.
- III. Thomas, *m.* Mrs. LAVENDER.
- IV. Hardy*, *m.* Mrs. HATCH.
- V. Nathan, *m.* (firstly) Winifred BRYAN; *m.* (secondly) Nancy REYNOLDS.
- VI. Isaac, *m.* (firstly) Mrs. CUX; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. HERRITAGE; *m.* (thirdly) Mrs. MACKAY.
- VII. Lewis, *m.* (firstly) Mrs. SAPER; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. (HATCH) BRYAN.

WILLIAM BRYAN of Craven Co. North Carolina; *m.* three times, (firstly) Mrs. GREEN. (secondly) Mrs. RESPASS. (thirdly) Mrs. Mackay. He was a large land owner and a prominent patriot. Represented Craven County in the Hillsboro, North Carolina Assembly, 21st August, 1775, and was the representative to the Provincial Congress at Halifax, 4th April, 1775. In the military organization of the Province he was made Lieut. Colonel of the Minute-men and was appointed Brigadier General and put in command of New Berne District, 9th June, 1776, by act of the Continental Congress. As a general officer he participated with the New Berne troops under General Caswell, at the battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, which was the first actual victory on the Continental side in the Revolution, 27th February, 1776. General William Bryan was a member of the House of Assembly from Craven County from 1780 to 1783.

- III. William Powell Moore, *b.* 21st April, 1877; *m.* 16th March, 1892, Mary Parmalee SATCHWELL, dau. of Fenner James and Sarah Jane SATCHWELL of Washington, N. C.

ISSUE

1. Edward King, *b.* 9th November, 1893.
2. William Moores, *b.* 16th July, 1895.
3. James Satchwell, *b.* 23d February, 1897.

- IV. Mary Cecilia, *m.* Charles S. Hollister.

ISSUE

1. Mary Hollister.
2. Bessie Hollister.
3. William Hollister.
4. Sarah Hollister.
5. Charles Hollister.
6. Margaret Hollister.
7. Catherine Hollister.
8. Helen Hollister.

Arms—Or three lions passant in pale gules.

Crest—A sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, between two lions janches couped erect gules.

Motto—Fortes et Fidelis.

Residence—Charlotte, North Carolina.



ISSUE

- I. Holland, *m.* Mr. MASTIN.
- II. Sarah, *m.* (—) GREEN.
- III. Nancy, *m.* (firstly) ALLEN, (secondly) LANE, (thirdly) MASTIN.
- IV. Elizabeth (Betsey), *m.* Frederick LANE.
- V. GREEN, *m.* Nancy BLACKLEDGE.
- VI. Hardy*, *m.* Mrs. Swan.
- VII. Ellenora, *m.* (—) WADSWORTH.
- VIII. Susan, *m.* (firstly) ARMSTRONG; *m.* (secondly) MINCE.
- IX. Margaret, *d.* unm.

GREEN BRYAN of Craven Co., North Carolina; *m.* Nancy BLACKLEDGE, and had issue.

I. WILLIAM GREEN.

WILLIAM GREEN BRYAN of Craven Co., North Carolina; *m.* Sarah Anne KING.

ISSUE

- I. William Green, *m.* Elizabeth GOODING; had issue.
- II. Elizabeth King, *d.* young.
- III. Anne Blackledge, *m.* Richard BERRY; had issue.
- IV. EDWARD KING.
- V. Harriett, *m.* Nathan GOODING; had issue.
- VI. Laura, *m.* William H. LANE; had issue.
- VII. Sarah King, *d.* unm.
- VIII. George Whitfield, *m.* Julia CONRAD; had issue.
- IX. Susan Waples.
- X. Julia Frances, *d.* unm.
- XI. Benjamin King.
- XII. Varinia Moore.
- XIII. Green, *m.* Eliza Benjamin BISHOP; had issue.

EDWARD KING BRYAN of Kinston, North Carolina; *m.* Mary MOORE.

ISSUE

- I. Florence, *m.* James W. WATERS of New Berne, N. C.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Louise Waters.

- II. EDWARD KING, the subject of this memoir.

Burton

LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, Rt. Rev. D.D., *b.* 9th November, 1852, Cleveland, O.; *m.* 15th January, 1883, in Decatur, Georgia, George Cornelia (PAINE) HENDREE, dau. of Dr. George Ryley and Cornelia Jane (PAINE) HENDREE, adopted dau. of Col. James M. and Sarah Austin (HENDREE) BALL.

ISSUE

- I. Lewis James Hendree, *b.* 10th June, 1885; *d.* 4th June, 1887.
- II. Sarah Louise, *b.* 22d September, 1887.
- III. Cornelia Paine Wallace, *b.* 8th June, 1890.

LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, D.D., graduated at Kenyon College with first honors in 1873; Philadelphia Divinity School 1877. A.M. and D.D., Kenyon; D.D., University of the South. Ordained Deacon 1877; ordained priest 1878. Consecutively Assistant and Rector of All Saints', Cleveland, Ohio; St. Mark's in the same city; St. John's, Richmond, Virginia, and St. Andrew's, Louisville, Ky. Consecrated Bishop of Lexington, 30th January, 1896.

Lineage

SOLOMON BURTON of Stratford, Connecticut, is the first of his family of whom we have any authentic information. He *m.* 1st August, 1687, Mercy JUDSON, *b.* 17th June, 1665; dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (FOOTE) JUDSON of Stratford, Conn.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph.
- II. Benjamin.
- III. JUDSON.
- IV. Ruth.
- V. Sarah.

JUDSON BURTON of Stratford, Conn., *b.* —; *d.* —, 1774; will proved 8th March, 1774; *m.* 9th January, 1721-22, in Stratford, Conn., Eunice LEWIS, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (CURTIS) LEWIS.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, *b.* 11th January, 1722; *m.* Nathaniel BEACH, Jr.
- II. Susan, *b.* 11th February, 1723.
- III. John, *b.* 2d May, 1725; *d.* 1813, and was buried in Trumbull, Conn.



- IV. Ephraim, *b.* 30th November, 1727; removed to Litchfield from Stratford and was alive in 1810.
 V. Judson, *b.* 14th September, 1730; *m.* Comfort KEENEY.
 VI. Eunice, *b.* 1st July, 1732; in father's will is named Eunice Hu(p)bern.
 VII. Hannah ("Anna" in will), *b.* May, 1734; *m.* ——— HUBBELL.
 VIII. Nathaniel, *b.* August, 1735.
 IX. Silas.
 X. Mercy, *m.* ——— BURRITT.
 XI. Ruth, *m.* ——— HAWLEY.

SILAS BURTON of Stratford, Conn., *d.* before 27th January, 1768 (date of inventory of his estate); *m.* Mary (Polly) BENJAMIN, prob. dau. of John BENJAMIN of Wethersfield, Conn.

ISSUE

- I. Well(e)s, *bap.* December, 1763; *d.* before 1768.
 II. JOHN, *b.* 21st April, 1766.
 III. Silas, *b.* circa 1768.

JOHN BURTON, *b.* in Old Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn.; *d.* 5th October, 1848; *m.* (firstly) ——— WOOSTER; *m.* (secondly) 2d September, 1807, Hannah MILLER, dau. of George and Sarah (ROCKWELL) MILLER. He removed to Erie County, Pa., with his family in the fall of 1811.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Sally, *m.* Spencer SHATTUCK.
 II. Silas.
 III. David.
 IV. Polly, *m.* Calvin FOOTE.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. William Miller (Rev.), *b.* 16th June, 1808; *d.* 20th November, 1854; A.M., Wesleyan University; ordained by Bishop H. U. Onderdonk in the Prot. Epis. Church, 16th September, 1840; *m.* 18th April, 1837, Amelia Isabella SOULE, eldest dau. of Bishop Joshua SOULE of the Meth. Epis. Ch. South.
 II. John, *b.* 15th October, 1809; *m.* at Canaan, N. Y., 9th October, 1834, Charlotte Eliza BARNES.

ISSUE

- I. Antoinette, *m.* Richard H. ARBUCKLE.
 II. Phebe, *m.* Jacob WARPLE.
 III. Lydia, *m.* Heman SPRAGUE.

Bussing

JOHN STUYVESANT BUSSING, *b.* 21st September, 1838, in New York City; *m.* (firstly) 17th June, 1873, in New York City, Kate BREATH, dau. of James and Maria (KINNEY) BREATH; *m.* (secondly) 31st October, 1882, Emily Morton JENKINS of New York City, dau. of Henry T. and Sarah E. (BARSTOW) JENKINS of New York City.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Kate, *b.* 22d March, 1874; *d.* 28th July, 1874.
 II. Anna, *b.* 22d March, 1874; *d.* 28th July, 1874.

JOHN STUYVESANT BUSSING, banker and broker, member of New York Stock Exchange since 1868; member of Twenty-Second Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., 1861-1868; First Lieut., 1867-68; Adjutant Veteran Corps, 1868-71; member Board of Managers Y. M. C. A., 1870-75; Trustee Northern Dispensary, 1875-82; member Advisory Board Y. M. C. A., 1878-1907; President N. Y. Bible Society, 1876-7; elected Deacon 1878, and Elder 1887 in Collegiate Reformed Church of N. Y.; Secretary Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, N. Y., 1882-92, and member of the Executive Committee; Treasurer N. Y. Sunday School Association; Treasurer Industrial Education Association, 1884-87; Treasurer Board of Trustees International Committee Y. M. C. A., 1885-99; Treasurer Board of Domestic Missions of Reformed Church in America, 1885-1906; Director New York City Mission and Tract Society; elected member Chamber of Commerce, 1883; member of Advisory Board Y. W. C. A. of N. Y., 1892; Secretary of the Board, 1897-1906, and Chairman of the Finance Committee; member Standing Committee on Property of the Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J.

Zineage

ARENT HARMANSE BUSSING came from Bentheim, Westphalia, on the borders of Overysel, Holland, to Flatbush, L. I., and later settled in Harlem, N. Y., and held land. Was one of the twenty patentees named in the Dongan patent. Was chosen magistrate in 1673. In 1676 was made Corporal of the "Night Watch," organized by order of the Governor-General. Was chosen Deacon of "the Christian congregation of New Harlem, N. Y.," 1684; *m.* (firstly) 24th February, 1673, Susannah LE MAISTRE, dau. of Glaude and Hester (DUBOIS) LE MAISTRE of Flatbush, L. I.; *m.* (secondly) Eva GERRITSON, dau. of Lubbert GERRITSON.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Peter, *b.* 1674; *d.* 1737; *m.* 1700, Rebecca VERMILYE, dau. of Capt. J. VERMILYE.
 II. Harman, *b.* 1675; *d.* 1676.
 III. HARMAN, *b.* 1677.

- III. Phebe, *b.* in Litchfield, Conn., 23-24 August, 1811; *m.* 23-27 February, 1840, Isaac B. STEVENS.
 IV. Matilda, *b.* 2d April, 1813; *m.* 18th November, 1835, John JOHNSTON.
 V. LEWIS, Rev., *b.* Erie Co., Pa., 3d July, 1815.

LEWIS BURTON, Rev., D.D., *b.* Erie County, Pa., 3d July, 1815; *d.* 9th October, 1894. Graduated from Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., 1837, with the highest honors, receiving in due course the Master's Degree. Succeeded his brother, the Rev. William Burton, in the rectorship of St. John's Church, Cleveland, O., 27th July, 1847. D.D., Kenyon College, 1868. Was a minister for 57 years, of which 47 years were spent in Cleveland, Ohio, during which time he was Rector of St. John's Church for twenty-four years; founder and rector of All Saints' and St. Mark's Parishes, and Rector of the Church of the Ascension; *m.* 8th July, 1841, in Petersburg, Columbiana County, Ohio, Agnes Jane WALLACE, *b.* 16th October, 1821; *d.* 15th April, 1901; fourth dau. of James and Margaret Hanna (CHAMBERS) WALLACE, who came to America in 1812 from the Parish of Dromara, County Down, Ireland.

ISSUE

- I. Amelia Wallace, *b.* in New Lisbon, O., 26th July, 1842; *m.* 26th September, 1865, Henry G. LESLIE, Esq., who *d.* s. p., 2d March, 1869, *ætat* 29.
 II. LEWIS WILLIAM, *b.* 9th November, 1852, the subject of this memoir.
 III. Eliza Jennings, *b.* 14th September, 1855; *m.* 1st May, 1878, Rev. Arthur Mann BACKUS; *d.* 18th July, 1891, in his 48th year.

ISSUE

- I. Jean Wallace Backus, *b.* 11th August, 1882.
 II. Marjory Leslie Backus, *b.* 30th April, 1885; *d.* 25th May, 1892.

Arms—Argent, an Irish cross with circle, gules—with a bishop's mitre proper over the word Lexington—under the cross the motto: *TO ZHN XPIS'TON*
Residence—"The Bishop's Residence," Lexington, Kentucky.
Societies—Phi Beta Kappa.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Dirk, *b.* 1679; *d.* in infancy.
 II. Margaret, *b.* 1681; *m.* L. KORTRIGHT.
 III. Susanna, *b.* 1684.
 IV. Engeltie, *b.* 1686; *m.* A. MYER.
 V. Elizabeth, *b.* 1692; *m.* M. BENSON.
 VI. Gussie, *b.* 1694; *m.* T. DE LA MONTAGNE.
 VII. John, *b.* 1697; *m.* Metje KORTRIGHT.
 VIII. Mary, *b.* 10th March, 1700; *m.* J. M. VANHARLINGEN.

HARMAN BUSSING, *b.* 1677; *d.* 29th July, 1762; *m.* 27th January, 1707, Sarah SELOVER, *d.* 21st December, 1752; dau. of Isaac Selover of New Castle.

ISSUE

- I. Susannah, *b.* 1708; *m.* 1725, John MONTANYE.
 II. Isaac, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1738, Elizabeth TILLY.
 III. Anna, *b.* 12th October, 1712.
 IV. Eva, *bap.* 7th August, 1715.
 V. Arent, *bap.* 12th February, 1718; *m.* 29th April, 1749, Sarah ROOME.
 VI. Jacobus, *bap.* 12th March, 1721; *m.* Anna BISCHOFF.
 VII. ABRAHAM, *bap.* 11th October, 1724.
 VIII. Sarah, *bap.* 14th May, 1727.

ABRAHAM BUSSING, merchant, *bap.* 11th October, 1724; *d.* 1798; *m.* 1749, Elizabeth MESIER, dau. of Peter and Jane (WESSELS) MESIER.

ISSUE

- I. Jane, *b.* 12th July, 1750; *m.* 9th Sept. 1773, Simon SCHERMERHORN.
 II. Elizabeth, *b.* 24th July, 1752; *m.* 11th September, 1771, Peter SCHERMERHORN.
 III. Sarah, *b.* 18th June, 1756; *m.* J. T. STOUTENBERG.
 IV. Abraham, *b.* 27th January, 1761; *d.* in infancy.
 V. Abraham, *b.* 13th August, 1763; *d.* young.
 VI. Peter, *b.* 13th July, 1766; *d.* young.
 VII. ABRAHAM, *b.* 15th March, 1770.

ABRAHAM BUSSING, merchant, *b.* in New York City, 15th March, 1770; *d.* 1825; *m.* 17th April, 1794, Hester KINGSLAND, dau. of Edmund and Mary (WILKINSON) KINGSLAND.

ISSUE

- I. Abraham, *b.* 27th March, 1795; *d.* 1817.
 II. Edmund Kingsland, *b.* 25th January, 1798; *m.* 9th June, 1825, Hester KINGSLAND.
 III. Elizabeth, *b.* 28th December, 1800; *m.* William MOULTON.

- iv. JOHN SCHERMERHORN, *b.* 15th October, 1802.
 v. Mary Wilkinson, *b.* 17th July, 1806; *m.* O. BUSHNELL.
 vi. Jane, *b.* 11th August, 1812; *d.* 1825.

JOHN SCHERMERHORN BUSSING, merchant, *b.* in New York City, 15th October, 1802; *d.* 9th June, 1864; Trustee in N. Y. Public School Society, 1849-51; Trustee in New York Life Insurance Co., 1847-64; Director Niagara Fire Insurance Co.; President Northern Dispensary, 1858; Elder in Reformed Dutch Church; Treasurer Board of Domestic Missions Reformed Church in America, 1851-53; *m.* (firstly) 25th June, 1825, Ann SPEIR, *b.* 5th August, 1802; *d.* 13th January, 1831; dau. of Robert and Maria (WOOD) SPEIR; *m.* (secondly) 20th August, 1833, Ann VAN NEST, *b.* 20th August, 1811; *d.* 8th January, 1905; dau. of Abraham and Margaret (FIELD) VAN NEST.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Robert Speir, *b.* 28th September, 1826; *d.* 21st June, 1895; *m.* 8th June, 1850, Mary Kingsland BROWN.

ISSUE

1. Cornelius W., *b.* 5th December, 1851; *d.* 24th November, 1870.
 2. Robert Speir, *b.* 29th January, 1853; *m.* 26th April 1904, Mary Louise (PIERCE) READ.
 3. Mary Kingsland, *b.* 24th September, 1855; *d.* 22d September, 1879.
 4. Jennie C., *b.* 8th August, 1858; *d.* 24th January, 1861.
 5. Florence Gibson, *b.* 14th November, 1862; *m.* 7th June, 1887, Rev. Edward M. McGUFFEY.

ISSUE

- 1st. Alice McGuffey, *b.* 23d August, 1888.
 2nd. Dorothea Drake McGuffey, *b.* 3d May, 1895; *d.* 7th November, 1896.
 3rd. Kingsland Drake McGuffey, *b.* 12th December, 1897.
 6. George C., *b.* 11th September, 1868; *d.* 15th March, 1885.
 7. Edith Stuyvesant, *b.* 3d July, 1870.
 8. Agnes Maude, *b.* 4th April, 1872.

1. Jane, *b.* 1828; *d.* 11th August, 1829.
 iii. Edmund, *b.* 1830; *d.* 23d July, 1831.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. Abraham Van Nest, *b.* 17th November, 1834; *d.* 4th November, 1839.
 ii. JOHN STUYVESANT, *b.* 21st September, 1838; the subject of this memoir.
 iii. Mary, *b.* 20th May.

Residence—26 East Tenth Street, New York City.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Colonial Order, Sons of the Revolution, St. Nicholas.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 63

JOSIAH BUTT, *b.* 1692; *d.* 1763; *m.* and left six children.

ISSUE

- i. Mary, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* June, 1711, George BURGIS.
 ii. Richard, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Diana BUTT, 13th June, 1715.
 iii. Josiah, who *m.* and went to Connecticut to live. He with six sons and ten grandsons entered the Revolutionary Army.
 iv. JOSHUA, *b.* 1714; *d.* 1780; *m.* Mary PORTLOCK, dau. of Colonel PORTLOCK, of the British Army.
 v. John, *m.* Harriett, sister of Mary PORTLOCK.
 vi. Koren-Happuck.

JOSHUA BUTT, *b.* 1714; *d.* 1780; *m.* Mary PORTLOCK, dau. of Colonel PORTLOCK, of the British Army; she had two brothers in the Royal Navy; in 1760 left Virginia, and settled in Halifax, one of the oldest settlements in North Carolina; he was buried in the cemetery near Halifax.

ISSUE

- i. JOSIAH, *b.* —; *d.* 1811; *m.* Mary ROUSH of Norfolk.
 ii. Archibald, *d.* young.
 iii. Jeremiah, *m.* Lucy MILFORD.
 iv. Koren-Happuck, *m.* Dr. SIMMONS, Surgeon, British Navy.
 v. Sarah, *m.* William LASSITER of Norfolk.

JOSIAH BUTT, *b.* —; *d.* 1811; *m.* Mary ROUSH, dau. of Col. Samuel ROUSH of Norfolk, who was Colonel in the Colonial Army; one of the founders of Christ Church Parish, Norfolk; gave the land on which the present historic church is built. Josiah Butt was in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars, and in 1794 he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, 7th Virginia Regiment, by the Adjutant of the State, in the call for troops in 1794, as shown in Register of Commissions, 1792 to 1810, vol. x. War, Virginia State Library.

ISSUE

- i. ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1761; *d.* 1823.
 ii. Joseph, Revolutionary soldier, *vide* vol. iv., War, Virginia State Library.
 iii. Joshua.
 iv. Jeremiah, *m.* Ann WILSON, dau. of Simon WILSON, St. Brides Parish, Norfolk.
 v. Kiziah, *d.* young.
 vi. Hezekiah, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* James MERIWETHER.

ARCHIBALD BUTT, *b.* 1761; *d.* 1823; *m.* Helen BAKER of Greenbrier Va.; when only 16 he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, 1777, serving under

Butt

EDWARD HANKALL BUTT, *b.* 23d December, 1859; *m.* 28th March, 1894, Savannah Glascock BARRETT, dau. of Col. Thomas Glascock and Grace Arrington (WARE) BARRETT of Augusta, Ga.

ISSUE

- i. Arrington Margaret, *b.* 12th August, 1895.

Lineage

ROBERT BUTT, son of Joshua BUTT of Warrington Hall, Kent, England; came to the Colonies in 1640, and settled on grants of land in the county of Lower Norfolk, on the east side of the south branch of the Elizabeth River, as stated in the "Original list of Persons of Quality," by John Camden Hatton of London, and recorded in documents of the Land Office, Richmond. Last grant recorded in 1656: "Patents of Land," book 5, page 36, and book 6, page 5. At the same time his brother James was granted large tracts of land in St. George's Parish, Island of Barbadoes; *m.* Ann RIDDLEHURST.

ISSUE

- i. RADFORD, *b.* 1645; *d.* 1701.
 ii. Joshua.
 iii. Germima.
 iv. Mary.

RADFORD BUTT, *b.* 1645; *d.* 1701; inherited all the land of his father, but, being a staunch Whig, he divided it among his children before his death.

ISSUE

- i. ROBERT, *b.* 1666; *d.* 1729; *m.* Ann ARMSTEAD.
 ii. Isaac.
 iii. John.

ROBERT BUTT, *b.* 1666; *d.* 1729; *m.* Ann ARMSTEAD.

ISSUE

- i. JOSIAH, *b.* 1692; *d.* 1763.
 ii. Cary.
 iii. Jeremiah.
 iv. Elizabeth.

64 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Captain Cole in the North Carolina Regiment, commanded by Colonel Clark; was in the battles of Monmouth and Yorktown; was wounded and taken prisoner at Charleston; he escaped, after four weeks' imprisonment, and rejoined the army at Annapolis, under General Mordecai Gist, and served until the end of the war. On 19th November he was granted a pension.

ISSUE

- i. Jeremiah.
 ii. JOHN, *b.* 1780; *d.* 1861; *m.* first, Frances OLIVE, 20th June, 1810; *m.* second, Mary OLIVER, 24th June, 1818.
 iii. Edward Portlock, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Rebecca FAISON of Halifax, 1813.
 iv. Joshua, killed in slave uprising in 1799.
 v. William.
 vi. Betsey.
 vii. Thomas.

JOHN BUTT, *b.* 1780; *d.* 27th November, 1861; was married twice; 1st Frances OLIVE, 20th June, 1810; 2d Mary OLIVER, 24th June, 1818; he and his brother Jeremiah, afterward a doctor, purchased lands in Wilkes, now Warren County, and with their slaves and families moved to Georgia.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1827, Judge Wm. M. BUTT.
 ii. Sarah, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1830, Mont Claiborne ANDREWS of Atlanta, Ga.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- i. Oliver Perry Butt, *b.* 27th April, 1819; *d.* young.
 ii. JOHN DECATUR, *b.* 21st April, 1826; *d.* 25th February, 1898; *m.* 1857, Katherine Joyner BOGGS, *b.* 17th December, 1839; dau. of Archibald and Mary Ann (ROBERTSON) BOGGS.
 iii. Joshua Willingham, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1878; *m.* 8th September, 1858, Pamela Robertson BOGGS, dau. of Archibald and Mary Ann (ROBERTSON) BOGGS of Augusta, Ga.
 iv. William Portlock, *b.* 1835; *m.* Martha BARKSDALE, dau. of Dr. William BARKSDALE of Warren Co., Ga.
 v. Adeline Portlock, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1892.
 vi. Francis Graham.

JOHN DECATUR BUTT, *b.* 21st April, 1826; *d.* 25th February, 1898; *m.* 15th September, 1857, Katherine Joyner BOGGS, *b.* 17th December, 1839; dau. of Archibald and Mary Ann (ROBERTSON) BOGGS of Augusta, Ga.

ISSUE

- i. Mary Robertson, *b.* 2d August, 1858; *m.* 23d August, 1881, Louis GHOLSTIN of Atlanta; one daughter, Katherine Stanislaus, *b.* 30th September, 1886.
- ii. Katherine Rebecca, *b.* 6th October, 1859; *m.* 9th October, 1883, Luther Rice WARREN, Richmond, Va.; two children, Marion Butt WARREN, *b.* 29th July, 1884, and Katherine Lewis WARREN, *b.* 7th October, 1895.
- iii. Francis Marion, *b.* 13th November, 1863; *m.* 11th December, 1895, Lelia HOWARD; two children, Marion Howard BUTT, *b.* 30th January, 1897, and Charles Howard BUTT, *b.* 13th September, 1900.
- iv. Louise Robertson, *b.* 1871; *m.* George A. CUNNINGHAM of Richmond; one son, Geo. A. CUNNINGHAM, Jr.

JOSHUA WILLINGHAM BUTT, *b.* 13th May, 1829; *d.* 11th April, 1878; *m.* 6th September, 1858, Pamela Robertson BOGGS, dau. of Archibald and Mary Ann (ROBERTSON) BOGGS of Augusta, Georgia.

ISSUE

- i. EDWARD HANKELL, *b.* 23d December, 1859, the subject of this memoir.
- ii. John Decatur, *b.* 31st October, 1863; *d.* 1st November, 1883.
- iii. Archibald Willingham, *b.* 26th September, 1866. Captain and Quartermaster U. S. A.
- iv. Lewis Ford, *b.* 16th June, 1868; *m.* 1st June, 1904, Clara Louise DOUGHTY, dau. of Dr. William H. and Julia Brailsford (FELDER) DOUGHTY of Augusta, Georgia.
- v. Mary Ann, *b.* 15th June, 1871; *d.* 16th June, 1884.

Through the maternal line the children of John and Joshua, by their marriage with Katherine Joyner BOGGS and Pamela Robertson BOGGS (sisters) are descended from the Moseleys and Robertsons of Virginia. (*vide* Wm. Robertson.)

Arms—Argent two torteaux in chief and a mullet in base gules, a chief nebule az.
Crest—A lion sejant holding in dexter paw a spear broken.
Motto—Labore et Amore.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 67

DANIEL CARROLL of "Duddington Manor," *b.* 3d October, 1707; *d.* 15th April, 1734; *m.* Ann ROZIER, dau. of Notley ROZIER of "Notley Hall" Prince George's Co., Md.; she *m.* (secondly) Benjamin YOUNG.

ISSUE

- i. CHARLES of "Duddington," *b.* 12th September, 1729.
- ii. Eleanor, *m.* Daniel CARROLL of Upper Marlboro, Md.
- iii. Mary, *m.* Ignatius DIGGES of "Melwood," Prince George's Co., Md.; she was his second wife, and *d.* s. p.

CHARLES CARROLL of "Duddington" and "Carrollsbury," *b.* 12th September, 1729; *d.* 1763; *m.* Mary HILL, dau. of Henry HILL.

ISSUE

- i. Daniel of "Duddington," *d.* 9th May, 1849; *m.* (firstly) Anne Brent; *d.* 1805; *m.* (secondly) Anne Rogers BOYCE; *d.* 1837. He was one of the Commissioners for laying out the District of Columbia.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- 1st. Charles of Duddington, *d.* 1819; *m.* Mary Ann CARROLL.

ISSUE

- 1st. Charles, *d.* in infancy.
- 2nd. Daniel, *d.* in infancy.
- 3rd. Sarah R., *d.* s. p. 1881; *m.* (firstly) John L. WEBSTER; *m.* (secondly) Joseph C. VANDERVOORT.
- 4th. Ann, *d.* in infancy.
- 5th. Elizabeth Maxwell, *d.* 1872; *m.* Francis B. LAURENSEN.

ISSUE

- 1st. Charles Carroll Laurenson, *d.* in infancy.
- 2nd. Mary Carroll Laurenson, *d.* in infancy.
- 3rd. Mary Carroll Laurenson, *d.* 1876; *m.* Charles Wilmer BEATTY.

ISSUE

- 1st. Charles Wilmer Beatty.
- 2nd. Francis L. Beatty.
- 3rd. Henry C. Beatty.
- 4th. James Beatty.
- 4th. Sarah Rogers Laurenson; *m.* Dr. John C. MONMONIER.
- 5th. Margareta Laurenson, *m.* Wilford F. LACKY.

Carroll

SAMUEL STERETT CARROLL of Baltimore, Md., *b.* at "Clynmalyra" Baltimore Co., Md., 12th November, 1825; *m.* 4th December, 1866, Rebecca STERETT, dau. of Samuel Townley Thompson and Sarah Caroline STERETT his wife, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (SEARS) STERETT.

ISSUE

- I. Caroline, *b.* 23d October, 1867; *d.* 6th November, 1867.
- II. Elizabeth Maxwell, *b.* 25th November, 1868.
- III. Mary Bordieu Sterett, *b.* 3d December, 1872.



Lineage

CHARLES CARROLL of Litterluna, Kings Co., Ireland, *b.* 1660; *d.* 1st July, 1720; second son of Daniel CARROLL of Litterluna, Kings Co., Ireland, and thirteenth in descent from Florence O'Carroll, King of Ely, who *d.* 1025; was admitted to the Inner Temple, London, 6th May, 1685; arrived in Maryland, 1st October, 1688, as Attorney-General of Lord Baltimore; *m.* (firstly) 4th November, 1689, Martha UNDERWOOD, who *d.* November, 1690; *m.* (secondly) 14th February, 1693, Mary DARNALL, who *d.* February, 1742, dau. of Henry and Elenor (HATTON) DARNALL.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- i. Anthony, *d.* in infancy.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- i. Charles, *b.* 27th April, 1695; *d.* 30th April, 1695.
- ii. Charles, *b.* 6th March, 1696; *d.* same day.
- iii. Henry, *b.* 26th January, 1697; *d.* 10th April, 1719.
- iv. Eleanor, *b.* 26th March, 1699; *d.* 18th September, 1699.
- v. Bridget, *b.* 1st September, 1700; *d.* same day.
- vi. Charles (of Annapolis), *b.* 2d April, 1702; *d.* 1781; *m.* Elizabeth BROOKE, dau. of Clement and Jane (SEWALL) BROOKE.
- vii. Anthony, *b.* 2d November, 1705; *d.* December, 1705.
- viii. DANIEL (of Duddington), *b.* 3d October, 1707; *d.* 15th April, 1734.
- ix. Mary, *b.* 3d June, 1711.
- x. Eleanor, *b.* 2d August, 1712, at Woodcote in Surry, England; *d.* 26th April, 1734.

68 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 6th. Philip Laurenson, *m.* Elizabeth P. BEATTY.
- 7th. Francis B. Laurenson, *d.* unm. 1881.
- 8th. Elizabeth M. Laurenson, *m.* Edwin F. ABELL.
- 9th. Laura F. Laurenson, *m.* D. Bernard J. BYRNE of Elicotte City.
- 10th. Julia L. Laurenson, *m.* Thomas F. MYER of Pikesville, Md.
- 11th. Eleanor T. Laurenson, *m.* William L. MYER of Pikesville, Md.
- 12th. Charles Carroll Laurenson, *d.* in infancy.

2nd. Maria, *d.* s. p. circa 1804.

3rd. Norah, *d.* 1804; *m.* William Dudley DIGGES.

ISSUE

- 1st. George Atwood Digges, *d.* 1882; *m.* (firstly) Sarah R. WALKER; *m.* (secondly) ———.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- 1st. Daniel Carroll Digges.
- 2nd. Julia Digges.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- 1st. Margaret, *d.* in infancy.
- 2nd. Daniel Carroll Digges, *d.* in infancy.

- 2nd. Daniel Carroll Digges, *d.* 1860; *m.* (firstly) Zulaina FORREST; *m.* (secondly) Betty GLASS.
- 3rd. William Dudley Digges, *d.* s. p. 1849; *m.* Ann CAVANAUGH.
- 4th. Robert Digges, *d.* s. p.
- 5th. Charles Digges, *d.* s. p. 1891.
- 6th. Ann Digges, *d.* in infancy.
- 7th. Catherine Digges, *d.* in infancy.
- 8th. Norah Digges, *d.* 1896; *m.* Dr. James Ethelbert MORGAN of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE

- 1st. Ethelbert C. Morgan, M.D., *d.* s. p.
- 2nd. James Dudley Morgan, M.D., *m.* ——— ABELL, Washington, D. C.
- 3rd. Eleanor Morgan, *m.* Judge Emory SPEAR, U. S. District Judge of Georgia.
- 4th. Ann Maria Morgan, *m.* James MOSHER.
- 5th. Aida, *m.* Dr. Richard S. Hill of Upper Marlboro, Md.
- 6th. Cecil Morgan.

4th. William.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- 1st. Maria, *d.* 1833; *m.* Robert H. FITZHUGH, U. S. N.

ISSUE

- 1st. Daniel Carroll Fitzhugh of Bay Head, N. J.; *m.* Maria R. FITZHUGH.
2nd. William Duncan Fitzhugh, *d.* in infancy.
2nd. Elizabeth M., *d.* 1880; *m.* Henry Johnson BRENT.

ISSUE

- 1st. Catherine Douglas Brent, *d. s. p.* 1901; *m.* Daniel H. FITZHUGH of N. Y.
2nd. Henry B. Brent, *d.* in infancy.
3rd. William D. Brent, *d.* in infancy.
4th. Henry May Brent, *d.* at Bay City, Michigan, 1892.

ISSUE

- 1st. Isabella Brent.
2nd. Anita Brent.
3rd. Mary Brent, *b.* 1883.
4th. Sophia Brent, *b.* 1885.
3rd. Ann, *d. s. p.* 1882.
4th. Sarah, *d.* 1876; *m.* Major Augustus A. NICHOLSON, U. S. M. C.

ISSUE

- 1st. Elizabeth A. Nicholson, *m.* Ira N. BURRITT.
2nd. Euphemia A., *d.* 1902; *m.* Reverdy Johnson DAINGERFIELD.

ISSUE

- 1st. Sarah C. Daingerfield, *m.* Charles H. CARTER.
2nd. Charlotte R. Daingerfield, *m.* Commander A. C. DAINGERFIELD, U. S. N.
3rd. Eliza R. Daingerfield.
4th. Reverdy Johnson Daingerfield.
5th. Jane, *d. s. p.* 1896.
6th. Rebecca, *d. s. p.* 1887.
7th. Ellen, *d. s. p.* 1829.

- II. Charles of "Bellevue" removed from Maryland in 1811 and settled in the Genesee Country of New York; *m.* Anne SPRIGG.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 71

ISSUE

- 1st. Henry Fitzhugh, *m.* (firstly) Winifred Lee POE; *m.* (secondly) Edith Frances DANTY.
2nd. George Fitzhugh, *d.* unm.
3rd. Carroll Fitzhugh, *m.* Mary M. BELL.

III. HENRY HILL.

HENRY HILL CARROLL of "Letterluna" and "Clynmalra," Baltimore County, Md., *m.* Sarah ROGERS, *b.* 1770; dau. of Benjamin and Ann (SKINNER) ROGERS.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, *m.* Charles CARROLL of "Duddington," son of Daniel and Anna (BRENT) CARROLL.
II. HENRY.

HENRY CARROLL, *m.* 15th May, 1821, Mary Bordieu STERETT, *b.* in Baltimore 20th June, 1800; dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (SEARS) STERETT.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah Ann, *m.* Alexander WINCHESTER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Elizabeth Carroll Winchester, *d. s. p.*; *m.* Richard I. MANNING of Charleston, S. C.
2nd. Fannie Mactier Winchester, *m.* George BROWN of "Brooklandwood," Baltimore County, Md.

ISSUE

- 1st. H. Carroll Brown.
2nd. George Brown.
3rd. Samuel Mactier Winchester, *m.* Lillian DEFORD.
4th. Henry Carroll Winchester, *m.* Fanny HOSMER.
5th. Harriett Sterett Winchester, *m.* Rev. John Sparhawk JONES.
II. Robert M., *d.* in childhood.
III. SAMUEL STERETT, the subject of this memoir.
IV. Elizabeth Maxwell, *d.* young, unm.
V. Henry Rogers, *d.* young, unm.
VI. Henry Hill, *m.* Mary WINCHESTER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary Sterett, *m.* Duncan McCULLOCH of Baltimore County, Md.

ISSUE

- 1st. Henry, *d.* unm.
2nd. Charles H. of the Hermitage; member of U. S. Congress, 1843-47; *m.* Alida Van Rensselaer.

ISSUE

- 1st. Cornelia, *m.* E. P. FULLER.
2nd. Anne E., *m.* William Dana FITZHUGH.

- 3rd. Henry, *d.* unm.
4th. William Thomas, *m.* Sarah SPRIGG.

ISSUE

- 1st. Gen'l Samuel Sprigg Carroll, U. S. A.; *m.* Helen BENNETT.
2nd. Violetta Lansdale, *m.* Dr. Thomas Swann MERCER of Maryland.
3rd. Sarah, *m.* (firstly) Gen. Charles GRIFFIN, U. S. A.; *m.* (secondly) Count ESTERHAZY of Austria.
4th. Caroline, *m.* Lieutenant BOLES, U. S. N.
5th. Alida, *m.* General John M. BROWN.
5th. Daniel Joseph, *d.* unm.
6th. Anna, *m.* Dr. LANE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Elizabeth Lane, *m.* S. H. PEAKE.
2nd. Hardage Lane, *d.* unm.
3rd. Harvey Lane, *d.* unm.

- 7th. Jane, *m.* ——— TABB.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary Tabb, *m.* Charles J. GANTT.
2nd. Anne Tabb, *d.* unm.
3rd. Alida Tabb, *m.* ——— LITTLEJOHN.
8th. Elizabeth Barbara, *m.* Henry FITZHUGH.

ISSUE

- 1st. Henry Fitzhugh, *d.* unm. 1889.
2nd. Gerrit Fitzhugh.
3rd. Anne Fitzhugh, *d.* unm. 1867.
4th. General Charles Lane Fitzhugh, U. S. A.; *m.* Emma SCHOENBERGER.

72 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary McCulloch.
2nd. Duncan McCulloch.
3rd. Anna McCulloch.
2nd. Alexander Winchester, *m.* Rosalie TURNBULL.

ISSUE

- 1st. Ann Harrison Carroll.
VII. Mary Bordieu Sterett, *d.* young, unm.
VIII. Harriet Sterett, *d.* young, unm.
IX. William Sterett, *m.* Louisa Skinner TILGHMAN, dau. of Henry Cooke and Milcah Matilda (SKINNER) TILGHMAN, of Talbot County, Md.

ISSUE

1. Louisa Tilghman, *m.* Albert PLEASANTS.
2. Henry, *m.* Anne MERRYMAN.
3. Sterett.

Arms—Argent two lions combatant gules, supporting a sword proper in pale, hilted and pommelled, or.

Crest—On a stump of an oak sprouting new branches proper, a hawk with folded wings, of last, belled or.

Motto—In fide et in belle forte.

Residence—No. 1225 Guilford Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

CARSON

JOHAN AVERY GERE CARSON, *b.* in Baltimore, Md., 19th February, 1856; *m.* 29th January, 1879, in Savannah, Ga., Carrie Gordon CUBBEDGE, dau. of Stephen Jackson Maxwell and Caroline Rebecca (TUBBS) CUBBEDGE, both deceased.

ISSUE

- I. John Avery Gere, *b.* 3d November, 1882.
- II. Gordon Cubbedge, *b.* 20th August, 1884.
- III. Edwin Williams, *b.* 30th December, 1885.
- IV. Carville Hynson, *b.* 25th September, 1887.

JOHN AVERY GERE CARSON was educated at Lycoming Co., Pa., Normal Schools, and Public Schools, Baltimore; Alderman of City of Savannah, from 1889 to 1893; Commissioner Chatham County, Georgia, 1893 to 1897; Lieutenant Chatham Artillery, Savannah, Georgia, 1895-1896; Deputy Governor General, Society of Colonial Wars of Georgia, from organization in 1896 to present date, 1907; principal business: Cotton and Naval Stores Factors, having been associated with Mr. J. P. Williams since 1st January, 1884; is now First Vice President and Manager of the J. P. Williams Company; is President of The Merchants National Bank of Savannah, having held said office since 1900.

Lineage

THOMAS HYNSON, *b.* 1621; *d.* 1666; emigrated to America circa 1650, and settled at Isle of Kent, Md.; in 1652 he was appointed one of the Commissioners for governing and holding Court in Kent Island, Md.; Member of the Assembly, 1654; in 1655 was High Sheriff, Burgess from Kent Co., 1659; *m.* Grace ———.

ISSUE

- I. John, Colonel, who was buried 1705; *m.* Ann ———.
- II. Grace, *m.* Thomas SOUTH.
- III. Anne, *m.* Joseph WICKES.
- IV. CHARLES, of whom below, the youngest son.
- V. Thomas.
- VI. Henry.

CHARLES HYNSON, *b.* circa 1660; *d.* 24th May, 1711; Clerk of Kent Co., 1693-4; Justice, 1694-7; Vestryman, 1699-1708; Member of Maryland Assembly for Kent Co., Md., 1700; *m.* 25th March, 1687, Margaret HARRIS, dau. of Major William HARRIS of St. Paul's Parish, Isle of Kent, Maryland; Member of Maryland Assembly for Kent Co., 1688, '92, '94, and for Cecil Co., 1698-1704.



ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, of whom below.
- II. Dorcas, *b.* 26th August, 1690.
- III. Charles, *b.* 27th August, 1692.
- IV. Judith, *b.* 7th March, 1694; *d.* 13th May, 1703.
- V. Margaret, *b.* 7th September, 1697.
- VI. Joan, *b.* 23d August, 1700; *d.* 6th September, 1702.
- VII. Jane, *b.* 1st March, 1702.
- VIII. Anne, *b.* 15th December, 1705.
- IX. William, *b.* 23d December, 1708.

THOMAS HYNSON, *b.* 14th August, 1688; *d.* 1738; *m.* 19th October, 1710, his first cousin, Wealthy Anne TILDEN, dau. of Marmaduke TILDEN and Tabitha (HARRIS), his wife, dau. of Major William HARRIS.

ISSUE

- I. Margaret, *b.* 12th January, 1711.
- II. CHARLES, *b.* 14th January, 1713, of whom below.
- III. Martha Waltham.
- IV. Wealthy Ann, *b.* 13th July, 1711.
- V. Mary, *m.* ——— JONES.

CHARLES HYNSON, only son of Thomas and Wealthy Anne Hynson, of St. Paul's Parish, Kent Co., *b.* 14th January, 1713; *d.* 1782; Member of the Maryland Assembly, 1739-40; *m.* 30th November, 1739, Phoebe CARVILL, *b.* 1709, youngest dau. of Major John and Mary (PHILLIPS) CARVILL.

ISSUE

- I. CHARLES, *b.* 9th October, 1741, of whom below.
- II. John Carvill, *b.* 11th December, 1743; *d.* 1816; *m.* Rebecca ———. Issue:
 1. Waltham.
 2. Phebe.
- III. Mary, *b.* 21st May, 1746; *d.* 1st February, 1774; *m.* Hans HANSON. Issue:
 1. Martha Hanson.
- IV. Phebe, *b.* 3d December, 1747; *m.* John ROLPH. Issue:
 1. Waltham Rolph.
 2. Martha Rolph.
- V. Richard, *b.* 3d February, 1749.
- VI. Elizabeth, *m.* James DUNK.

CHARLES HYNSON, *b.* 9th October, 1741; *d.* 15th November, 1794; *m.* 6th November, 1764, Sarah Waltham.

ISSUE

- I. Charles, *b.* 7th December, 1765.
- II. JOHN, *b.* 5th December, 1767.
- III. Thomas, *b.* 22d October, 1769.
- IV. Sarah, *b.* 27th December, 1771; *d.* 30th January, 1772.
- V. Hannah, *b.* 6th January, 1773; *d.* 1776.
- VI. Richard, *b.* 15th October, 1774.
- VII. Edward, *b.* 22d November, 1776.
- VIII. Sarah, *b.* 28th January, 1778.
- IX. Martha, *b.* 18th February, 1781.

JOHN HYNSON, *b.* 5th December, 1767; *m.* 1790, Sarah MORGAN, *b.* 1770, of Kent Co., Md.

ISSUE

SARAH TYLDEN HYNSON, *b.* 9th November, 1792; *d.* 12th March, 1889; *m.* 31st October, 1816, David CARSON of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 11th December, 1785; *d.* 7th January, 1852; son of John CARSON of Hartford Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. John Carson, *b.* 27th November, 1817; *d.* 1879; *m.* 17th April, 1840, Ellen Frances HOGG.
- II. William Henry Carson, *b.* 25th November, 1818; *d.* 18th September, 1819.
- III. David Carson, *b.* 24th September, 1820; *m.* 18th January, 1844, Mary Ann HOGG.
- IV. Joshua Carson, *b.* 27th July, 1822; *m.* 21st April, 1846, Julia Ann CHILDS.
- V. Sarah Jane Carson, *b.* 10th March, 1824; *d.* December, 1872; *m.* July, 1854, John L. REESE.
- VI. Ann Rebecca Carson, *b.* 19th November, 1825; *d.* 30th March, 1890; *m.* October, 1854, Baltis H. KENNARD.
- VII. Joseph Henry Carson, *b.* 22d July, 1827; *d.* 1904; *m.* 1851, Sarah Jane WHITE.
- VIII. William McKendree, *b.* 5th February, 1829; *d.* 2d December, 1905; *m.* 1856, Belle MITCHELL.
- IX. CARVILL HYNSON CARSON, *b.* 14th November, 1830.
- X. Thomas Edward Carson, Rev., of Richmond, Va., *b.* 12th March, 1832; *d.* 17th October, 1902; *m.* Mary KEENE.

CARVILL HYNSON CARSON, *b.* 14th November, 1830, in Baltimore, Md.; *m.* 24th May, 1855, Sarah Frances GERE, *b.* 3d June, 1834; dau. of Rev. John Avery and Sarah (NEAL) GERE.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN AVERY GERE, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Sarah Augusta, *b.* 6th August, 1858; *m.* 22d December, 1885, John Zeigler WISENBAKER of Valdosta, Ga., *b.* 24th September, 1857; son of John Charles and Ann Mildred (ZEIGLER) WISENBAKER.
- III. Carvill Hynson, of Ruston, La., *b.* 1st July, 1860; *m.* 24th September, 1884, Lelia WHITE, *b.* 12th July, 1863; dau. of Rev. Thomas B. and Victoria E. (SCALES) WHITE.
- IV. Hattie Gere, of Havana, Cuba, *b.* 17th November, 1862.
- V. David C., of Savannah, Ga., *b.* 20th February, 1864; *m.* 5th November, 1889, Marian Wilson REPPARD, *b.* 15th September, 1869; dau. of Robert B. and Mary Ann (CAMPBELL) REPPARD.
- VI. Helen Neal, *b.* 31st August, 1866; *m.* 23d November, 1887, William Benjamin STUBBS of Savannah, Ga., *b.* 2d September, 1861; son of Robert Lawrence and Martha Ann (BUSH) STUBBS.
- VII. Fannie Hynson, *b.* 3d September, 1869; *m.* 17th May, 1894, Edward Knowlton DEMMOND of Savannah, Ga., *b.* 6th June, 1864; son of William Charles and Clarissa Esther (BEACH) DEMMOND.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three crescent gules.

Crest—An elephant head erased, trunk raised, proper.

Motto—Virtute et Valore.

Residence—117 Bolton Street, East, Savannah, Ga.; "Great Oaks," Isle of Hope, Ga.

Clubs—"Oglethorpe," "Guards," of Savannah; "Wolf Island," of Georgia.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Southern, Georgia of New York.

Carter

BERNARD CARTER of Baltimore, Md., b. 20th July, 1834; m. 20th April, 1858, Mary B. RIDGELY, dau. of David Ridgely, Esq., of "White Marsh," Baltimore County, Md., and g. dau. of Governor Charles Carnan RIDGELY of "Hampton," Baltimore County, Md., and Priscilla DORSEY, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. Charles Henry, b. 19th February, 1859; m. Sara C. Daingerfield.
- II. Mary Louisa, b. 4th March, 1860; m. Alexander Robinson WHITE.
- III. Bernard M., b. 20th February, 1861.
- IV. John Ridgely, Councillor American Embassy, London, b. 28th November, 1864; m. 24th May, 1887, Alice MORGAN, dau. of David Percy MORGAN of New York.

ISSUE

1. Caroline Mildred, b. 2d March, 1888.
2. Bernard Shirley, b. 29th May, 1893.
- V. Eugenia, b. 3d February, 1866; m. Ernest LAW of Philadelphia.
- VI. George Calvert, Rev., b. 8th April, 1868; m. Mary BENSON.
- VII. Sherley, b. 4th February, 1871; m. Jessie S. MURCHISON.
- VIII. Alice B., b. 16th July, 1874; m. Dr. A. L. FISK.
- IX. Julian S., b. 16th May, 1876; m. Alice Bowdoin RUSH.

BERNARD CARTER graduated at St. James' College, Washington, 1852; A.M., 1855; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1855; LL.D., Trinity College, 1894; member first branch City Council, Baltimore, 1869-70; member Maryland Constitutional Convention, 1867; Professor Law School, Maryland University, 1878; City Solicitor, Baltimore, 1883-9; Provost University of Maryland since 1895.

Lineage

JOHN CARTER, Colonel, of Edmonton, Middlesex, England, and Corotoman, Lancaster County, Va., b. 1620; emigrated to Virginia 1649. He was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1642-49, 1653-58; member of the Council of Virginia, 1658-59; commanded against Rappahannock Indians, 1654; Colonel of Lancaster County, 1656; m. (firstly) Jane GLYN, by whom he had issue; m. (secondly) Eleanor BROCAS, d. s. p.; m. (thirdly) Anne CARTER, dau. of Clive CARTER, m. (fourthly) Sarah LUDLOW, dau. of Gabriel LUDLOW of Dinton. He d. 10th June, 1669, and left by last marriage a son.

COLONEL ROBERT CARTER of Corotoman, Va., b. 1663-4; d. 4th August, 1732; was speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1695-99; Treasurer of Virginia, 1694-1732; Member of Council, 1699-1732; President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1726-27. On account of his great possessions and prominence he was

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. John Hill CARTER, d. unm.
- II. Elizabeth, m. Colonel Robert RANDOLPH of Fauquier County, Va.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. BERNARD CARTER MOORE.

BERNARD MOORE CARTER, b. 1780; d. 1850; m. Miss LEE, dau. of General Henry LEE ("Light Horse Harry") of the Continental Army, of Stratford, Va.

ISSUE

- I. CHARLES HENRY CARTER, b. 1802; d. 1892; m. Rosalie Eugenia CALVERT, dau. of George CALVERT (g. son of Charles, Sixth Lord Baltimore), and Rosalie Eugenia STIER D'AERTZLAER, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. BERNARD CARTER, the subject of this memoir.

Residence—1212 Eutaw Place, Baltimore—"Goodwood," Prince George Co., Maryland.

called "King Carter"; m. (firstly) Judith ARMISTEAD, dau. of Colonel John and Judith (BOWLES?) ARMISTEAD of Hesse, Gloucester County, Va.; m. (secondly) Elizabeth (LONDON) WILLIS, dau. of Thomas LONDON of Grednal, County Hereford, England.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. JOHN, b. 1690, of whom below.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 1680; m. (firstly) Nathaniel BURWELL; m. (secondly) Dr. G. NICHOLAS.
- III. Judith, m. Mann PAGE of Rosewell.
- IV. Anne, m. Benjamin HARRISON of Berkeley.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Robert of Naomi (d. 1732), Westmoreland County, Va.; m. Priscilla BLADEN of Maryland.
- II. Charles (Colonel) of Cleve, King George County, Va., b. 1707; d. 1764; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1736-1748-64; Colonel of King George County; m. (firstly) Mrs. ARMISTEAD, who d. s. p.; m. (secondly) Anne BYRD, b. 5th February, 1725; d. 11th October, 1757, dau. of Colonel William and Maria (TAYLOR) BYRD of western Virginia; m. (thirdly) Elizabeth WORMELEY of Rosegill, Middlesex County, Va.
- III. George of the Middle Temple, London; d. unm.
- IV. Sarah, d. unm.
- V. Mary, b. 1712; d. 17th September, 1736; m. George BRAXTON of Newington, Va.
- VI. Lucy, m. Henry FITZHUGH of Eagle's Nest, King George County, Va.

JOHN CARTER, b. 1690; d. 31st July, 1742; of Corotoman, Va.; was a Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple); m. 1723 Elizabeth HILL (d. 1777), dau. and heiress of Edward HILL of Shirley, Va.

ISSUE

- I. CHARLES, b. 1732.
- II. Edward of Blenheim, Albemarle County, Va.; Member of House of Delegates; m. Sarah CHAMPE, dau. of Colonel John CHAMPE of King George County, Va.

CHARLES CARTER of Corotan and Shirley, b. 1732; d. 1802; m. (firstly) his cousin, Mary CARTER, of Cleve; d. 1770; m. (secondly) Anne Butler MOORE, dau. of Hon. Bernard MOORE, and g. dau. of Sir Alexander SPOTTSWOOD, Governor of Virginia.

Cary

WILSON MILES CARY, Colonel (deceased), b. 2d September, 1806; d. 9th January, 1877, of "Cary's Brook" and Baltimore, Md.; m. 16th September, 1830, Jane Margaret CARR, b. 15th March, 1809; d. 22d January, 1903; dau. of Peter and Hetty (SMITH) CARR.

ISSUE.

- I. Sarah Nicholas, m. J. Howard McHENRY of Baltimore.
- II. Virginia, d. in infancy.
- III. Hetty, m. (firstly) Major General John PEGRAM, C. S. A.; m. (secondly) Prof. Henry W. MARTIN of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.
- IV. Virginia Randolph.
- V. Wilson Miles.
- VI. John Brun, m. Fannie E. DANIEL, dau. of William S. DANIEL of Jefferson County, W. Va.
- VII. Sidney Carr.
- VIII. Jenny.

COLONEL WILSON MILES CARY was educated at Hampton, Sidney, and William and Mary Colleges and the University of Virginia; he removed to Baltimore County, Md., from Virginia, in 1833; was State Senator of Maryland, 1846-52.

Lineage

The Cary family of Virginia and Maryland are descended from William CARY, b. 1550; d. 1633; who was Sheriff and also Mayor of Bristol, England, who m. 14th January, 1572, Alice GOODALL. Their son, John CARY, b. 10th April, 1583, d. after 1660. He also was Mayor of Bristol, England, and m. Alice HOBSON, dau. of Henry and Alice (DANS) HOBSON.

ISSUE

- I. MILES, b. 1620.
- II. James.

COLONEL MILES CARY, b. 1620; d. 10th June, 1667. He and his brother James emigrated to America in 1640. Miles Cary settled in Warwick County, Va., and James in New England; was Mayor in 1654; Lieutenant Colonel of Warwick County, 1657; Colonel and County Lieutenant, 1659-67; Burgess, 1659-63; Member of Council, 1663-67; "Shott by ye Dutch" in defending fort at Old Point



Comfort, Va., and d. 10th June, 1667; m. Anne TAYLOR, dau. of Thomas TAYLOR.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, m. Ann MILNER, dau. of Francis MILNER of Nansemond County, Va.
- II. Ann.
- III. Bridgett.
- IV. Elizabeth.
- V. MILES of "Rich Neck," Va., b. 1655; d. 17th February, 1708-9; m. (firstly) Mary MILNER; no issue; (secondly) Mary WILSON.
- VI. William, b. circa 1657; d. 1713; m. Martha SEABROOK.
- VII. Henry of "The Forest."

COLONEL MILES CARY of "Rich Neck," Warwick County, Va., b. 1655; d. 17th February, 1708-9; was educated in England; Burgess, 1692-93-98-99, 1701-05; Surveyor General of Virginia, 1699-1709; Naval Officer of York River, 1698-1709; Captain, 1691; Lieutenant Colonel, 1701; Colonel and County Lieutenant, 1704; Charter Trustee for William and Mary College, 1693-6; m. 12th April, 1702, Mary WILSON, widow of William ROSCOE and dau. of William and Jane WILSON.

ISSUE

- I. WILSON, b. 1703; d. 28th November, 1772; m. 1723, Sarah ———, d. 1783.
- II. Mary, b. 1704; d. 1775; m. Joseph SELDEN.
- III. Anne, b. 1707; d. 1775; m. ——— WHITING; no issue.
- IV. Miles, b. 1708; d. 1756; unm.

COLONEL WILSON CARY, b. 1703; d. 28th November, 1772, of Warwick and Elizabeth City Counties, Virginia; was educated at William and Mary College, Virginia, and Trinity College, Cambridge, England, 1719-23; Naval Officer of Lower James River, 1726; Major, Elizabeth City County, 1740; Colonel and County Lieutenant, 1751; m. Sarah ———, b. circa 1708; d. September, 1783.

ISSUE

- I. WILSON MILES, b. April, 1734; d. November, 1817; m. 25th May, 1759, Sarah BLAIR.
- II. Sarah, m. George William FAIRFAX.
- III. Anne, m. Robert Carter NICHOLAS.
- IV. Elizabeth, m. Brian, eighth Lord FAIRFAX.
- V. Mary, m. E. J. AMBLER of Jamestown, Va.

COLONEL WILSON MILES CARY, b. April, 1734; d. November, 1817, of "Cecleys" and "Carys Brooke," Warwick and Elizabeth City Counties, Va.; was

Chapin

CLIFFORD SAMUEL CHAPIN, b. 25th January, 1873, at Bernardston, Mass.; m. 29th June, 1899, Mary Redfield WIGHT, dau. of Prof. William and Harriet (REDFIELD) WIGHT of Bethel, Conn.

ISSUE

- I. Curtis William, b. 20th March, 1902.
- II. Clifford Samuel (twin), b. 27th February, 1904.
- III. Priscilla Redfield (twin), b. 27th February, 1904; d. 1st March, 1904.
- IV. Wight Nelson, b. 8th April, 1907.

CLIFFORD SAMUEL CHAPIN graduated at Powers Institute, 1889; Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1891; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., 1896; New York City and Maternity Hospital, 1898; Associate Medical Examiner Fourth Berkshire District.

Linage

SAMUEL CHAPIN, d. 11th November, 1675; supposedly from England; removed from Dorchester to Springfield, Mass., in 1642; took the Freeman's oath in Boston, 2d June, 1641; was a deacon in the church and much employed in public business; in 1652 was appointed one of the Magistrates of Springfield, and in 1654 his commission was extended indefinitely; m. Cisily ———, who d. 8th February, 1683.

ISSUE

- I. JAPHET, b. 1642; d. 20th February, 1712.
- II. Henry, d. 15th August, 1718.
- III. Catherine, d. 4th February, 1712.
- IV. Josiah, d. 10th September, 1726.
- V. Sarah, d. 5th August, 1684.
- VI. Hannah, b. in Springfield 2d December, 1644.

JAPHET CHAPIN of Chicopee, Mass., b. 1642; d. 20th February, 1712; served as a soldier in the fight at Turner's Falls, 18th May, 1676; m. (firstly) 22d July, 1664, Abilenah COOLEY, who d. 17th November, 1710; m. (secondly) 31st May, 1711, Dorothy ROOT of Enfield, Conn.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. SAMUEL, b. 4th July, 1665; d. 19th October, 1729.
- II. Sarah, b. 16th March, 1668.
- III. Thomas, b. 10th May, 1671; d. 27th August, 1755.
- IV. John, b. 14th May, 1674; d. 1st June, 1759.
- V. Ebenezer, b. 26th June, 1677; d. 13th December, 1772.
- VI. Hannah, b. 21st June, 1679; d. 7th July, 1679.
- VII. Hannah, b. 18th July, 1680.

educated at William and Mary College; was Burgess, 1758-59, etc.; Lieutenant Colonel Warwick County, 1758; Colonel and County Lieutenant, 1762; Naval Officer of Lower James River, 1760-76; Burgess (Elizabeth City), 1764-75, etc.; Member of Convention, 1776; m. 25th May, 1759, Sarah BLAIR, dau. of John and Mary (MONRO) BLAIR.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Monro, m. William S. PEACHIV.
- II. Elizabeth, m. Ferdinand FAIRFAX.
- III. Sarah, m. Captain Thomas NELSON.
- IV. WILSON, b. 1760; d. June, 1793; m. Jean Barbara CARR.

WILSON CARY, b. 1760; d. June, 1793; educated at William and Mary College; m. 20th July, 1782, Jean Barbara CARR, dau. of Dabney and Martha (JEFFERSON) CARR.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, m. William NEWSON.
- II. WILSON JEFFERSON, b. 6th February, 1784; d. 5th September, 1823; m. Virginia RANDOLPH.
- III. Colonel Miles of Oak Hill, Fluvanna County, Va.

WILSON JEFFERSON CARY of "Carys Brook," b. 6th February, 1784; d. 5th September, 1823; educated at William and Mary College, 1801-03; m. 28th August, 1805, Virginia RANDOLPH, dau. of Colonel Thomas Mann and Anne (CARY) RANDOLPH of "Tuckahoe," Va.

ISSUE

- I. COLONEL WILSON MILES, b. 2d September, 1806, the subject of the memoir.
- II. Jane, m. E. D. SMITH of New York.
- III. Mary Randolph, m. Orlando FAIRFAX of Richmond, Va.
- IV. Archibald, m. ———.
- V. Martha Jefferson, m. George MORRIS of New York.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable, three roses of the field, vert.
Crest—A swan ppr., wings elevated.
Mottoes—Comme je trouve; Sine Deo carco.

- VIII. David, b. 16th November, 1682; d. 16th July, 1712.
- IX. Jonathan, b. 20th February, 1685; d. 10th March, 1686.
- X. Jonathan, b. 23d September, 1688; d. 23d February, 1671.

SAMUEL CHAPIN, b. 4th July, 1665; d. 19th October, 1729; m. 24th December, 1690, Hannah SHELTON.

ISSUE

- I. Hannah, b. 9th July, 1692; m. 1st January, 1722-3 John MORGAN.
- II. Abilene, b. 27th April, 1694; m. 5th May, 1715, Joseph COLTON.
- III. Mary, b. 5th August, 1696; d. 19th July, 1704.
- IV. Samuel, b. 22d May, 1699; d. 1779.
- V. CALEB, b. 29th May, 1701.
- VI. Experience, b. 8th July, 1703; m. 14th December, 1726, Daniel SMITH of Suffield, Conn.
- VII. Mary, b. 12th May, 1705; m. 28th December, 1727, John HORTON of Shipmuck.
- VIII. Elisha, b. 6th July, 1707; massacred by the Indians at Hoosac, 11th July, 1756.
- IX. Lydia, b. 12th May, 1709; m. 1732-3, Timothy COOPER of West Springfield.
- X. Henry, d. 15th August, 1718.

CALEB CHAPIN, b. 29th May, 1701; was Sergeant in the Colonial troops of Massachusetts, and was killed by the Indians at Lake George, 1755; m. 9th December, 1726, Catherine DICKINSON of Hatfield, Mass.

ISSUE

- I. Catherine, b. 27th October, 1727; d. 22d October, 1734.
- II. Caleb, b. 13th November, 1729; d. 17th September, 1734-5.
- III. Joel, b. 22d April, 1732.
- IV. Catherine, b. 2d May, 1734.
- V. CALB, b. 2d July, 1736.
- VI. Hezekiah, b. 11th November, 1738.
- VII. Daniel, b. 30th September, 1741.
- VIII. Hannah, b. 21st September, 1744.
- IX. Lubniel, b. 1747; d. 1815.
- X. Selah, b. 18th August, 1750.

CALEB CHAPIN, of Bernardston, Mass., b. 2d July, 1736; d. 10th March, 1815; was Captain of the Militia Company of Bernardston, and served with the Hampshire troops under General Shepherd in Shay's Rebellion; he also served as a soldier during the Revolution; m. Rebecca BASCOM of Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE

- I. CALEB, b. 20th August, 1759; d. 28th November, 1838.
- II. Rebecca, b. 26th November, 1701; d. 12th May, 1766.
- III. Zalmena, b. 3d April, 1764; d. 20th May, 1854.
- IV. Consider, b. 26th August, 1766; d. 1860.
- V. Cyrenius, b. 7th February, 1769.

CALEB CHAPIN, M.D., of Bernardston, Mass., b. 20th August, 1759; d. 28th November, 1838; m. Mary WRIGHT, b. 28th January, 1765; dau. of Rev. Joseph WRIGHT of Bernardston, Mass.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL W., b. 25th December, 1787.
- II. Seth, b. 26th January, 1790; d. 12th November, 1826.
- III. Caleb, b. 18th August, 1792.
- IV. Gorham, b. 16th March, 1795.
- V. Marshall, b. 27th February, 1798; d. 26th December, 1838.
- VI. Dana, b. 22d August, 1800.
- VII. Horatio, b. 16th June, 1803.
- VIII. Job W., b. 12th August, 1805; d. 12th July, 1808.
- IX. Justin, b. 16th September, 1808.

SAMUEL W. CHAPIN, of Bernardston, Mass., b. 5th December, 1787; d. 4th November, 1851; was Deacon in the Congregational Church; m. 10th April, 1816, Melinda SMITH of Hadley, Mass., b. 15th July, 1794.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel W., b. 30th December, 1816; d. 31st December, 1893.
- II. CURTIS, b. 14th April, 1818; d. 28th March, 1875.
- III. Eliza M., b. 22d August, 1833; d. 19th November, 1833.

CURTIS CHAPIN, of Bernardston, Mass., b. 14th April, 1818; d. 28th March, 1875; Deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church; m. Jannette H. NELSON.

ISSUE

- I. Homer Curtis, b. 4th November, 1858; m. 1888, Nellie COBLEIGH.
- II. Ida Rosanna, b. 14th March, 1869.
- III. CLIFFORD SAMUEL, b. 25th January, 1873, the subject of this memoir.

Residence—Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Clubs—Men's of Great Barrington.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Alumni New York City Hospital, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 87

- III. Ruth.
- IV. Samuel, m. (firstly) Patience CROMWELL, d. before 1786; dau. of William and Constant (WILMOT) CROMWELL; m. (secondly) Elizabeth (MURRAY) CROMWELL, and widow of Stephen CROMWELL.
- V. Richard.
- VI. Thomas.
- VII. Arthur.

JOHN CHENOWETH, b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1728; Will Prob., 1820, in Berkeley Co., Va.; was in the Colonial service prior to the Revolution; was 1st Sergeant in Captain Richard Davis' Co., Colonel Moses Rawlings' Regt.; attached to 4th Maryland Regt. at White Plains, 9th September, 1776; discharged, 9th August, 1779; removed to Darksville, Berkeley Co., Va.; m. circa 1765, Hannah CROMWELL, d. 1803; dau. of William and Constant (WILMOT) CROMWELL of Anne Arundel Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. 1770; d. 1865.
- II. Richard B.
- III. Sarah Taylor.
- IV. Ruth, m. — OFFUTT.
- V. Arthur, d. 1827, at Greencastle, Pa.
- VI. Joshua.
- VII. Elsey, m. James STRODE. Issue:
 1. John Strode.
 2. Nancy Strode.
- VIII. Hannah, m. George HARRIS.

JOHN CHENOWETH of "Stony Meadow" Plantation, near Martinsburg, W. Va., b. 1770; d. 1865; removed to Greencastle, Ind., April, 1861, and d. there, in 1865; m. Mary DAVENPORT of Charlestown, W. Va., b. 1775; d. at Greencastle, Ind., 1865; sister of John DAVENPORT of Ohio; Member of Congress, 1827-1829.

ISSUE, ALL b. AT "STONY MEADOW."

- I. Ellen, b. August, 1802; d. 1872.
- II. Hannah Cromwell, b. January, 1804.
- III. John W., b. December, 1806.
- IV. Alfred G., b. February, 1809.
- V. GEORGE DAVENPORT, b. 13th August, 1811.
- VI. Rebecca, b. May, 1817.
- VII. Mary D., b. September, 1819.
- VIII. Richard W., b. 21st July, 1821; d. 14th February, 1851.

Chenoweth

ALEXANDER CRAWFORD CHENOWETH, Captain, b. in Baltimore, Md., 5th June, 1849; m. in New York City, 19th April, 1876, Catherine Richardson Wood, dau. of Hon. Fernando Wood; d. 13th February, 1881; Mayor of New York City, 1856, '57, '60, and '61; Member of U. S. Congress, 1841, '43, '63, and '65; and Anne (DOLE) RICHARDSON, his wife.



ISSUE

- I. Maud, b. 24th March, 1881; d. 22d August, 1882.
- II. Alexander Fernando Wood, b. 8th October, 1883.
- III. Katherine, b. 22d September, 1886; d. 5th May, 1892.

ALEXANDER CRAWFORD CHENOWETH, Resident Engineer in charge of the Croton Aqueduct; graduated at Dickinson College; Captain Veteran Artillery Corps and Washington Continental Guards.

Lineage

The Family of Chenoweth is of Welsh origin; the first of the name to emigrate to Maryland was JOHN CHENOWETH of Wales, who settled in Baltimore County, in 1700; married and had

ISSUE

- I. ARTHUR.
- II. Richard.
- III. A daughter, m. — CECIL.
- IV. A daughter, m. — DORSEY.

ARTHUR CHENOWETH, of Baltimore, was with the army under General Broadhead and Lord Dunmore in the attack on Fort Duquesne; he was the first "receiver of taxes" for Baltimore Town in 1782; m. Mary SMITH.

ISSUE

- I. Hannah.
- II. JOHN, b. 1728; d. 1820.

88 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- IX. Benjamin D., b. 1827; Major 21st Texas Cavalry, C. S. A.
- X. Margaret, b. 1829; d. young.

GEORGE DAVENPORT CHENOWETH, Rev., b. 13th August, 1811; d. 18th May, 1880; was appointed by President Grant disbursing officer of the General Post Office Department, Washington, D. C.; m. 25th June, 1846, at Pemberton, N. J., Frances Ann CRAWFORD, b. 1814; d. 1895.

ISSUE

- I. George Durbin, b. 30th October, 1847.
- II. ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Mary Davenport, b. 12th November, 1851.
- IV. Elizabeth b. 7th May, 1857.

Arms—Sable, on a fess or three Cornish chough's heads of the first.

Motto—Might makes right.

Residence—No. 14 East 43d Street, New York City.

Clubs—Manhattan.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, War of 1812.

Chilton

JOHN AUGUSTINE CHILTON, M.D., of Warrenton, Fauquier County, Va., *b.* 20th September, 1812; *d.* 27th August, 1886; *m.* (firstly), 1849, Mary Chapman WILSON, dau. of Joseph WILSON of Baltimore; *m.* (secondly), 16th June, 1858, Catherine MASSIE, *b.* 25th December, 1828; *d.* 7th July, 1885; dau. of John Whitney and Mary Stuart (FOOTE) MASSIE of Virginia.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

I. Joseph Chapman.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. John Patrick, *b.* 17th March, 1859; *d.* 10th April, 1868.
 II. Ann Smith, *b.* 8th March, 1860; *m.* 19th September, 1883, Eugene MACDONNELL, *b.* 20th November, 1836, in Doneraile Parish, County Cork, Ireland; *d.* 8th March, 1902; son of John MACDONNELL, and his wife Mary MACCARTHY of Aglish.

ISSUE

1. Francis Regis MacDonnell, *b.* 16th June, 1884.
 2. Chilton Eugene MacDonnell, *b.* 5th July, 1885; *d.* 8th September, 1885.
 3. Mary Catherine Alexander MacDonnell, *b.* 23d July, 1886.
 4. John Chilton MacDonnell, *b.* 9th November, 1887.
 5. Austin MacCarthy MacDonnell, *b.* 19th December, 1888.
 6. Edward Orrick MacDonnell, *b.* 13th November, 1891.
- III. Mary Stuart, *b.* 18th December, 1861; *d.* 4th October, 1862.
 IV. Lucy Steptoe, *b.* 15th July, 1863; *m.* 9th January, 1884, Andrew Lewis ELLETT, son of Andrew and Rosalie (TAZWELL) ELLETT, *b.* 11th June, 1857.

ISSUE

1. Chilton Ellett, *b.* 30th September, 1884.
2. Andrew Lewis Ellett, *b.* 19th November, 1885.
3. Nancy Tazwell Ellett, *b.* 27th March, 1887.
4. Orrick Chilton Ellett, *b.* 12th May, 1888; *d.* 2d June, 1888.
5. Littleton Tazwell Ellett, *b.* 15th July, 1889.
6. Massie Ellett, *b.* 26th January, 1891.
7. Cannon Fleming Ellett, *b.* 20th December, 1892; *d.* 3d August, 1893.

- V. Orrick Mark, M.D., *b.* 19th January, 1866; living, unmarried in 1907.

Mark CHILTON (supposed to be a brother of the first John of Westmoreland). Deed recorded in Prince William County. "John Chilton, planter, to Thomas Chilton, of Westmoreland County, Va., a tract of land on south side of Powell's Run in this county." Later Thomas gave out of this land estates to his two sons, viz., "Rock Spring," to John, and "Hereford," to Charles. He made his will, 4th September, 1705. He names issue: Mary Ransdell and her son Chilton Ransdell, Hannah Sturman and her daughter Jemima Sturman, Thomas, William, JOHN, Charles, Stephen.

In 1765 some of the leading men of the Northern Neck of Virginia met at Leeds to form the first public association in the land for resistance to the Stamp Act. The address and resolutions were written and signed in the Old Church at Leeds. Three of the signers of this daring and spirited protest were Thomas, Charles and William CHILTON, sons of Thomas and Jemima (COOKE) CHILTON. Thomas CHILTON *m.* 1723, Jemima COOKE.

ISSUE

1. Mary, *b.* 1724; *m.* William RANDELL of Westmoreland County, Va.

ISSUE.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Thomas Ransdell. | 5. Stephen Ransdell. |
| 2. William Ransdell. | 6. Mary Ransdell. |
| 3. Wharton Ransdell. | 7. Ursula Ransdell. |
| 4. Chilton Ransdell. | |

- II. Hannah, *b.* 1726; *m.* ——— STURMAN.

ISSUE

1. Jemima Sturman, *m.* ——— MUSE.
 2. Mary Sturman, *m.* William H. PARKER of Westmoreland Co., Va.

ISSUE

- 1st. Judge Richard H. Parker.
- 2nd. William Chilton Parker, LL.D.
- 3rd. Capt. Faxhall Parker, U. S. N.
- 4th. John Parker.
- 5th. Julietta Parker, *m.* Fauntleroy DAINORFIELD.

3. Elliott Sturman, *m.* and left

ISSUE

- 1st. Faxhall Sturman.
- 2nd. William Sturman, LL.D.

- III. Thomas of "Currioman," *b.* 1728; *d.* s. p.; *m.* ——— PIERCE. The estate reverted to his brother William. His widow *m.* a TEMPLEMAN.

- VI. Sally Alexander, *b.* 10th July, 1807; *m.* 23d June, 1885, Charles Burrill RYAN, son of Michael and Maria Louisa (RICHESON) RYAN.

ISSUE

1. Catherine Massie Ryan, *b.* 28th June, 1886.
2. Maria Louisa Ryan, *b.* 19th January, 1888.
3. Sally Chilton Ryan, *b.* 23d March, 1890.
4. Charles Burrill Ryan, *b.* 5th July, 1892.
5. John Chilton Ryan, *b.* 4th February, 1894; *d.* 18th January, 1895.
6. Mildred Ragsdale Ryan, *b.* 8th October, 1896.

- VII. John Ignatius Massie, *b.* 20th October, 1871; *d.* 10th July, 1872.

JOHN AUGUSTINE CHILTON, *b.* 20th September, 1812; *d.* 27th August, 1886; graduated with distinction from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1841. Practised Medicine 45 years in Fauquier Co., Va., and was widely known throughout the State; after a long and useful life, devoted to his profession, the people of Fauquier Co., in token of their esteem, erected a monument to his memory in 1887.

Lineage

The Chiltons of the Northern Neck of Virginia, many of whose descendants, scattered throughout the Southern and Western States of America, have attained eminence in the profession of Arms, as well as of Law and Medicine, came from an old English Family of French origin, tracing their lineage to the time of the Crusades.

In the visitation of Northumberland, in 1339, the name was written de Chilton.

I. JOHN CHILTON, of England, settled in Virginia on the Potomac, 1660. Bought from John Gerard a tract of land on Curryoman Bay, in Westmoreland County, Va., and called his estate "Currioman." The town of "Chiltons," once on his land, is called for him. He made his will 15th November, 1706. He names his children Sarah, Mary, wife of John SHARP of Lancaster; Thomas, William, and his son John; John and his son John.

JOHN CHILTON, II., made his will 7th July, 1726, and names his two sons John and Thomas. A tomb still to be seen on the Currioman estate marks his grave. It bears this inscription: "John Chilton Departed this life the 11th day of July, Anno Domini, 1726. In the hope of a joyful resurrection."

ISSUE

1. John, of "Bellevue on the Potomac"; *m.* ——— BALL.
- II. THOMAS, *b.* 1699.

THOMAS CHILTON, of Cople Parish, *b.* 1699; *d.* 1775; in 1733 Thomas bought a large tract of land in Prince William County, Va., from John, son of

- IV. William of "Maidstone," *b.* 1730; *d.* 1774; *m.* 1764 Sarah ORRICK; she afterwards *m.* William DONGLASS.

ISSUE

1. Orrick, *m.* Felicia CORBIN.

ISSUE

- 1st. Sarah Orrick Chilton, *m.* Steptoe PICKETT of Ala.
- 2nd. Felicia Ann Chilton, *m.* Thomas M. SMITH.

2. Susan, *m.* Chilton RANDELL.

ISSUE

- 1st. Horace Ransdell.
- 2nd. Agnes Ransdell.
- 3rd. Murray Ransdell.

3. William, *m.* Sarah POWELL, dau. of Cuthbert POWELL of Llangullen, Loudoun Co., Va.

ISSUE

- 1st. Elizabeth Ann, *m.* Hon. Archibald ATKINSON, M.C., of Smithfield, Va.

ISSUE

- 1st. Robert Atkinson.
- 2nd. Archibald Atkinson, Brigade Surgeon to General Jubal Early's Brigade, C. S. A.
- 3rd. Ella Selina, *m.* James BOUGHAN.
- 4th. Marietta, *m.* George M. WISE.
- 2nd. Phebe, *m.* William DAY.
- 3rd. Levin P., *d.* unm.; drowned in North Carolina.
- 4th. William Orrick, *m.* (firstly) Harriet W. CARTER; *m.* (secondly) Ellen S. BICKNELL of Nashville, Tenn.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1st. Douglas.
- 2nd. Harriet E., *m.* Charles Calvert STUART of Chantilly, Fairfax Co., Va.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- 1st. William.
- 2nd. Nellie, *d.* ———.
- 3rd. Alfred Harrison.
- 4th. Matthew Watson.
- 5th. Carrie, *m.* J. C. MONTGOMERY of Denver, Col.
- 5th. John Marshall Chilton, LL.D., of Vicksburg, Miss.; *m.* Miss NORTON of New Orleans, La.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Sallie, m. ——— DEVEREUX.
- 2^a. Courtney, m. ——— PARRAN.
- 3^a. Sidney, m. Robert Lee CHILTON.
- 6^a. Ellen, m. Dr. Adolphus SMITH of Fauquier Co.
- 7^a. Mary, m. Rev. William Fitzhugh LEE of Alexandria, Va.
- 8^a. Robert Hall Chilton, General, b. 1816; entered Military Academy at West Point, 1833; served in Mexican War; Chief of Staff to General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.; m. 1845, Laura Thomson MASON, dau. of John Thomson MASON of Loudoun Co., Va.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Laura Mason Chilton, m. 1860, General Peyton WISS, Richmond, Va.
- 2^a. Emily Virginia Chilton, m. 1873, William H. MAVERICK of San Antonio, Texas.
- 3^a. Robert Lee Chilton, m. 1882, his first cousin, Sidney CHILTON, dau. of John Marshall CHILTON.

9^a. Orrick, d. unm.

v. JOHN, Captain, of "Rock Spring," b. 29th August, 1739.

vi. Charles of "Hereford," Colonel, b. 1741; m. Elizabeth BLACKWELL, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (STEPTOE) BLACKWELL.

ISSUE

1. John, m. Felicia (CORBIN) CHILTON, widow of Orrick CHILTON.
2. Samuel, M.D., m. Lucinda BLACKWELL.

ISSUE

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 1 ^a . Eliza. | 4 ^a . Letitia. |
| 2 ^a . Emma. | 5 ^a . Frances. |
| 3 ^a . Ann. | 6 ^a . Charles, m. ——— RIXEY. |

3. Stephen, m. Susan TURNER, dau. of Capt. Hezekiah TURNER.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Henrietta.
- 2^a. Samuel of Warrenton, Va., d. 1867; Attorney-at-Law; member of U. S. Congress, 8th Dist. of Virginia, prior to 1861; m. 1833 Isabella Roberts BROOKE, dau. of William BROOKE of "Falmouth," Virginia.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Jane Brooke, m. William HURXTHAL.
- 2^a. James Vass Brooke, d. 9th September, 1905, aged 64, unm.
- 3^a. William Brooke, d. 30th November, 1863, aged 26 years.

- 2^a. Joseph Eustace, b. 13th September, 1895.
- 3^a. Eleanor Carroll, b. 11th September, 1898.
- 4^a. Elizabeth Leigh, b. 17th January, 1901.
- 4^a. George Oliver, b. 23d January, 1861; m. 24th January, 1893, Minnie Venable NOYES, b. 12th September, 1869.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Joseph Ernest, b. 2d December, 1893.
- 2^a. Agnes Elizabeth, b. 6th September, 1897.
- 3^a. Pearl Lewis, b. 13th July, 1901.
- 4^a. Bettie Chilton, b. 25th September, 1904.
- 5^a. John Savan, b. 16th November, 1867.

- 3^a. George Steptoe, b. 13th July, 1833; m. Hannah Katherine WILSON.
- 4^a. Eliza, b. 4th January, 1836; m. Alexander WILSON.

ISSUE

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 ^a . Katherine Wilson. | 5 ^a . Alexander Wilson. |
| 2 ^a . Blackwell Wilson. | 6 ^a . Joseph Wilson. |
| 3 ^a . John R. Wilson. | 7 ^a . Edward Wilson. |
| 4 ^a . Frances Wilson. | |

JOHN CHILTON of "Rock Spring," b. 29th August, 1739; d. 11th September, 1777; was Capt. 3d Va. Regiment, 2d April, 1775, Col. Marshall commanding; he was killed at the Battle of Brandywine, where the 3d Va. Regiment was nearly annihilated, after saving the American Army; a diary kept by him during greater part of his military campaign recording principal events of the war, is now owned by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Eugene MacDonnell, of Baltimore; another great-granddaughter, Mrs. C. B. Ryan, of Norfolk, Va., has a valuable letter written by him to his father-in-law, Mr. Joseph Blackwell, describing the comparative strength of the British and American forces outside of New York; accompanying it is a drawing executed by himself of the relative position of each army; m. 10th April, 1768, Letitia BLACKWELL, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (STEPTOE) BLACKWELL; b. 3d October, 1750.

ISSUE

- i. Thomas, b. 10th May, 1769; m. Jane CORBIN.
- ii. George, b. 5th July, 1770; d. 1852; m. Mary Ellen BALL, b. 1771; d. 1855.
- iii. Nancy, b. 8th October, 1771; m. Augustine SMITH.
- iv. Lucy, b. 20th December, 1773; m. John RANDELL.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 20th September, 1774.

JOSEPH CHILTON, b. 20th September, 1774; d. 10th November, 1841; m. 25th April, 1795, Ann SMITH, b. 20th June, 1775; d. 1820; dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (ADAMS) SMITH.

- 4^a. Alexander Marshall Brooke, d. November, 1861, aged 24 years.
- 5^a. Samuel Thomas Brooke, d. young—aged 5 years.
- 6^a. Charles Brooke, d. April, 1862, aged 14 years.

- 3^a. Thomas.
- 4^a. Hezekiah.
- 5^a. Henry.
- 6^a. Henry.
- 7^a. Maria, m. William SELMON.
- 8^a. Charles, m. Mary CHILTON.
- 9^a. Joseph Warren, m. and had issue.

4. Elizabeth, d. unm.
5. Mark Anthony, m. Eloise BLACKWELL.

ISSUE

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 ^a . John James. | 4 ^a . Mary Emma, m. Charles CHILTON. |
| 2 ^a . Edward, M.D. | 5 ^a . Francis William. |
| 3 ^a . Van Tromp. | 6 ^a . David. |

6. Blackwell, m. Mrs. GIBSON, *nee* Sarah Beale EUSTACE.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Joseph, b. 4th July, 1822; d. 1900; m. Martha WILSON.

ISSUE

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 ^a . Sallie. | 3 ^a . Emma. |
| 2 ^a . Edward. | 4 ^a . John Steptoe. |
- 2^a. William Edwin, b. 12th July, 1828; d. 1881; m. 9th June, 1852, Mary Elizabeth WILSON.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Samuel Blackwell, b. 14th November, 1853; d. 4th March, 1886; M.D. Johns Hopkins University; m. 5th November, 1884, Nan-nie WOODWARD.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Samuel Blackwell, b. 26th August, 1885.

- 2^a. Joseph Eustace; was Judge Advocate General and State's Attorney for Lincoln and Bowie Counties; b. 6th December, 1855.
- 3^a. William Edwin, b. 17th March, 1858; Secretary of State of West Virginia; m. 19th December, 1892, Mary Louise TARR, b. 19th December, 1866.

ISSUE

- 1^a. William Edwin Kenna, b. 2d December, 1893.

ISSUE

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25th February, 1797; m. Conway SPILMAN, 1848; d. November, 1861.
- ii. Thomas, b. 15th December, 1798; d. 19th August, 1799.
- iii. Juliet, b. 28th June, 1800; m. Isham KEITH, 1822; d. 25th April, 1887.

ISSUE

- i. Isham Keith, m. Sarah Agnes BLACKWELL, 1854; d. 1902; graduated from the University of Va., and fought for the Confederate cause in the celebrated Black Horse Cavalry of Fauquier Co. during the Civil War.

ISSUE

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 ^a . William Steptoe Keith. | 6 ^a . Katharine Isham Keith. |
| 2 ^a . Julian Chilton Keith. | 7 ^a . Isham Keith. |
| 3 ^a . Lucien Keith. | 8 ^a . James Keith. |
| 4 ^a . Margaret Keith. | 9 ^a . John Augustine Chilton Keith. |
| 5 ^a . Ann Gordon Keith. | 10 ^a . Thomas Randolph Keith. |

2. James Keith, m. (firstly) Lilies MORSON, 1875, who d. 1877; m. (secondly) Frances Barksdale MORSON, 1887; graduated from the University of Virginia; served with distinction in the Black Horse Cavalry of Fauquier Co., and is at present, 1907, President of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Va.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Juliet Chilton Keith.
- 2^a. Arthur Alexander Morson Keith.

- iv. Mark Anthony, b. 25th February, 1803; d. 19th November, 1816.
- v. Jane Letitia, b. 25th January, 1806; d. 18th September, 1831; unm.
- vi. Joseph Orrick, b. 24th May, 1808; d. 5th June, 1879; unm.
- vii. Ann Smith, b. 28th September, 1810; m. Edward JOHNSTON, 1830; d. 1893.

ISSUE

- i. Caroline Johnston, b. 6th May, 1832; d. 8th June, 1848.
2. Joseph Johnston, b. 10th March, 1836; d. July, 1839.
- viii. Lucy Steptoe, b. 24th August, 1811; d. 7th May, 1904; unm.
- ix. JOHN AUGUSTINE, b. 20th September, 1812, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Argent a chevron gules within a bordure, gobonated or and azure.
Crest—A griffin passant sable bezantee.
Motto—Terra et mare.

Clement

HENRY STEINER CLEMENT, Major, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 11th November, 1841; m. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 21st December, 1863, Julia H. YOUNG, dau. of Samuel YOUNG of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth Steiner, b. 20th March, 1865; m. November, 1896, J. Arthur SEAVY.

ISSUE

1. Arthur Clement Seavy, b. September, 1898.

- II. Henry Steiner, b. 6th June, 1874.

Lineage

COLONEL RICHARD COLEGATE, b. in Kent, England, 18th October, 1674; emigrated very early in life to America, and settled in Baltimore County, Maryland; in 1702 he was one of the Commissioners for Baltimore County; was a member of the Maryland Assembly, 1708, '09, '12, '16, '19; was a very large land owner, and among his properties was "Coles Harbor," upon a portion of which the City of Baltimore is located; he d. 18th January, 1722, at "Garretson," his home plantation, on Powell's Point, and is buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Baltimore; m. Rebecca HERBERT, dau. of Lady Eleanor HERBERT, of Ireland.

ISSUE

- I. Patience, m. 20th May, 1724, William BUCKNER.
- II. Temperance.
- III. Richard, Lieutenant, b. 10th May, 1710; d. 1778; m. Bridget GARRETSON, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (CANTWELL) GARRETSON.

ISSUE

1. John, m. Margaret ———; no issue.
2. Henry, d. young.
3. Richard, d. young.
4. Mary, b. 1744; d. 8th January, 1790; m. (firstly) April, 1767, Dr. John DALE; m. (secondly) ——— BUCHANAN.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- 1st. Richard Colegate Dale, d. 1818; m. Margaret FITZGERALD.

ISSUE

- 1st. Margaret Dale, m. G. S. BENSON.
- 2nd. Mary Dale, m. Henry LELAR.
- 3rd. John Dale of Bridgewater, Del.

- 2nd. Benjamin, b. 22d September, 1772.
- 3rd. Rebecca, b. 24th December, 1774.
- 4th. Sarah, b. 16th July, 1777; m. Josiah STANSBURY.

ISSUE

- 1st. Thomas C., b. 23d November, 1811.
- 2nd. Sarah C. (twin), b. 18th March, 1814; m. ——— GRAY.
- 3rd. Richard C. (twin), b. 18th March, 1814.
- 4th. Elizabeth, b. 25th October, 1815; m. Geo. B. GRAVES, who d. 4th March, 1888, aged 71; issue a dau., m. Thomas DORITT.
- 5th. Rebecca Ellen, b. 30th August, 1824.
- 5th. Thomas, b. 7th May, 1780.

2. Rebecca, m. John KEY, who d. 19th December, 1800.
3. Elizabeth, m. William DOWNS.
4. Ann, m. ——— THOMAS, buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery.
5. Mary, m. Matthew SCOTT, buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery.
6. Ruth, m. Edward BUSSY, buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

JOHN COLEGATE, b. 5th March, 1718; d. 1782; m. (firstly) Honour TULLY, dau. of Edward Tully, a cousin of James Carroll of Annapolis; m. (secondly) Elizabeth ———, whom as his widow m. Richard PROSER, the year after the d. of John Colegate.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Asaph.
- II. Richard, m. Elizabeth ASHMAN, dau. of William and Patience (CROMWELL) ASHMAN.
- III. John, m. Ellen (or Elinor) ASHMAN.

ISSUE

1. George, M.D., b. 1782; d. 1842; m. Mary ———.

ISSUE

- 1st. James, m. a dau. of Dr. James LARRINS.

ISSUE

- 1st. William Parker Colegate.
- 2nd. George R. Colegate.
- 3rd. James Hall.
- 4th. A dau., m. Lieut. Theodore MOSIER.
- 5th. A dau., m. Lieut. Robert N. GETTY, son of Major General GETTY.
- 6th. A dau., m. Col. C. G. McCauley.

- IV. Ann, m. ——— WATERS.
- V. REBECCA, d. of yellow fever in 1800; m. John MURRAY, d. 1785.
- VI. Rachel, m. ——— LITTLE.

- 4th. Thomas F.
- 5th. James W.
- 6th. Gerald T.

- 2nd. Ann Dale, b. 1774; m. Isaac GIBBS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Margaret.
- 2nd. Benjamin.
- 3rd. Ann Dale, and five others, names unknown.

- IV. Prudence, b. 24th February, 1712; m. 17th February, 1728, John TALBOTT.

- V. Thomas, b. 22d January, 1716; m. 19th December, 1750, Cassandra Cockey DAVE, dau. of Colonel Thomas Cockey and Penelope DAVE, b. 14th March, 1726; d. 19th August, 1761.

ISSUE

1. Cockey Deye, m. John Cockey OWINGS.

ISSUE

- 1st. A dau., Mrs. Judge Nesbitt.
- 2nd. A dau., Mrs. Taylor.
- 3rd. Cassandra Owings.

2. John.
3. Thomas.
4. Priscilla.
5. Penelope.
6. Mary.
7. Charlotte, m. Edward OWINGS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Matilda.
- 2nd. Nimrod.

- VI. JOHN, b. 5th March, 1718.

- VII. Benjamin, b. October, 1719; d. June, 1762; m. Charity WHEELER, who d. 1763; dau. of Benjamin WHEELER.

ISSUE

1. Thomas, b. 12th February, 1740; d. May, 1795; m. (firstly) Elizabeth PARTRIDGE, d. 23d April, 1768; m. (secondly) 3d April, 1770, Elizabeth CLARK.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- 1st. Elizabeth Partridge, b. 22d April, 1768.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- 1st. Mary, b. 16th January, 1771; d. inf.

REBECCA COLEGATE, d. at Frederick, 1800; m. John MURRAY, d. 1785.

ISSUE

- I. Richard Murray.
- II. John Murray.
- III. Thomas Murray.
- IV. Harriet Murray.
- V. Elizabeth Murray.
- VI. RACHEL REBECCA MURRAY.

RACHEL REBECCA MURRAY, b. 17th June, 1784; m. Capt. Henry STEINER.

ISSUE

- I. Henrietta Steiner, b. 3d May, 1809; m. Rev. T. P. C. SHELLMAN.
- II. John Jacob Steiner, b. 9th March, 1812; m. Franchanna BOYER.
- III. Henry Hegner Steiner, Surgeon U. S. A.; b. 8th January, 1816; m. (firstly) Susanna YOE; m. (secondly) Katherine ALSTON.
- IV. Mary Colegate, b. 17th December, 1817; m. Robert Myers SHOEMAKER.
- V. Elizabeth, b. 9th May, 1821; m. William H. CLEMENT.
- VI. Josephus Murray, M.D., Surgeon U. S. A.; b. 17th September, 1823; m. Laura FISHER.
- VII. Thomas, b. 29th May, 1825; m. Hannah ———.

WILLIAM H. CLEMENT, b. 30th July, 1815, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. 17th January, 1887, at Morrow, Ohio, was the son of Joel CLEMENT of Huguenot descent, and Aurelia PUTNAM his wife, dau. of Gideon and Doanda (RISLEY) PUTNAM of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. 31st December, 1840, Elizabeth STEINER, b. in Frederick, Md., 9th May, 1821; d. Cincinnati, O., 6th July, 1850.

ISSUE

- I. HENRY STEINER CLEMENT, Cincinnati, O.; b. 11th November, 1841.
- II. John Benham Clement, b. 21st November, 1847; m. 27th December, 1870, Lucie Lazelle FULLER of Cincinnati, O.

ISSUE

- 1st. Genevieve Fuller, b. 11th August, 1875; m. 12th June, 1900, Lieut. Commander Thomas WASHINGTON, U. S. N.

ISSUE

- 1st. JOHN CLEMENT WASHINGTON, b. 1st April, 1901.

HENRY STEINER CLEMENT, b. Cincinnati, O., 11th November, 1841; the subject of this memoir.

Arms—(Colegate) Sable, a chevron or, between three escallops of the second. *Crest*—A demi wolf rampant holding in dexter paw a sword, all proper. *Motto*—Omne bonum desuper.

Colston

FREDERICK MORGAN COLSTON, *b.* at Locust Hill, Loudoun Co., Virginia, 1st October, 1835; *m.* in Baltimore, Md., 28th October, 1868, Clara CAMPBELL, dau. of Hon. John Archibald CAMPBELL, formerly Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court and Assistant Secretary of War of the Confederate States of America and Anne Esther GOLDTHWAITE his wife.

ISSUE.

- I. Anne Esther, *b.* 4th October, 1869; *m.* 2d April, 1891, William Ellis COALE.
- II. Eliza Pendleton, *b.* 13th April, 1871; *m.* 23d June, 1898, Wyatt W. RANDALL.
- III. Mary Ellen, *b.* 19th June, 1874; *m.* 14th April, 1903, John B. WHITEHEAD.
- IV. George Anderson, *b.* 28th July, 1876.
- V. Bessie Mason, *b.* 19th September, 1879; *m.* 4th June, 1901, Hugh H. YOUNG, M.D.
- VI. Frederick Campbell, *b.* 25th January, 1884.
- VII. John Archibald Campbell, *b.* 30th October, 1886.

FREDERICK MORGAN COLSTON was educated in the Warren Green Academy, Warrenton, Va.; Georgetown College and Columbia College, Washington, D. C. Came to Baltimore from Washington in 1853 and was employed in banking; entered the service of the Confederate States at the Richmond Arsenal in 1862; passed the examination of the Ordnance Board and was commissioned Lieutenant of Artillery, Lungstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, in March, 1863; promoted to Captain and Assistant to Chief Ordnance Officer, Army of Northern Virginia, General Robert E. Lee, 10th September, 1864; served in the battles and campaigns of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Chickamauga, East Tennessee and Knoxville, the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Richmond and Petersburg, and surrendered at Appomattox Court House, 9th April, 1865. Received the following from General Lee.

"RICHMOND, April 18, 1865.

"Captain F. M. Colston has been on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia for more than two years as Ordnance Officer of Artillery and Assistant to Chief Ordnance Officer of the Army. He has discharged his duty to the entire satisfaction of his superior officers, and has won the reputation of a zealous, efficient, and brave officer.

"R. E. LEE, General."

Returned to Baltimore and assisted in forming the firm of Wilson, Colston & Co., Bankers, in 1867, of which firm he is still a member.

- II. FREDERICK MORGAN, *b.* 1st October, 1835; the subject of this memoir.
- III. Nannie Eliza, *b.* 10th February, 1837; *d.* 30th June, 1863; *m.* W. George ANDERSON of Louisville, Ky.
- IV. William Edward, *b.* 24th March, 1839; served in the Confederate States Army and was killed in battle, 10th January, 1864.
- V. Henry Upshur, *b.* 24th November, 1842; *d.* 1st March, 1843.
- VI. Florence, *b.* 2d June, 1849; *m.* John W. BECKLEY of Louisville, Ky.

Residences—No. 1016 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md., and Bishops' Lane, Catonsville, Md.

Clubs—University, Merchants, Churchman's of Maryland, Country of Catonsville.

Societies—Virginia Historical, Southern Historical, American Historical, Army and Navy of the Confederate States in Maryland, Sons of the Revolution.

Colonial Wars—

Lineage

JAMES COLSTON¹, a member of the Colston family of England and an emigrant to this country, purchased an estate in Talbot County, Md., called "Clay's Hope," the deed bearing date 15th November, 1664. He had a son, JAMES COLSTON², who inherited "Clay's Hope," and *d.* in 1729; *m.* twice, his second wife, whom he *m.* 14th September, 1714, was Elizabeth BAYLEY, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (CLEM-ENTS) BAYLEY.

ISSUE.

- I. JAMES, *b.* 20th March, 1720.
- II. Henry, *m.* 22d May, 1746, Margaret PAMPHILLION.
- III. Jeremiah, who was a member of the Committee of Observation of Caroline County, 1776; *m.* Esther ———.
- IV. William.
- V. Rose.

JAMES COLSTON³, *b.* 20th March, 1720; *d.* 11th November, 1773; *m.* license dated 26th November, 1743, Alice OREM, *b.* 13th April, 1725; *d.* 30th June, 1814; dau. of Morris and Alice OREM.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Ann, *b.* August, 1744.
- II. James⁴, *b.* 30th April, 1746; *d.* 8th February, 1810.
- III. Henry, *b.* 26th May, 1748; *d.* 1824.
- IV. William, *b.* 10th December, 1750; *d.* 17th March, 1805.
- V. John, *b.* February, 175—; *d.* December, 1812.
- VI. JEREMIAH, *b.* 10th March, 1757; *d.* 12th September, 1800.
- VII. Thomas, *b.* 10th January, 175—; *d.* 28th January, 1763.

JEREMIAH COLSTON, *b.* 10th March, 1757; *d.* 12th September, 1800; *m.* Elizabeth ———.

ISSUE

- I. Jeremiah, *b.* 1787; *d.* 24th March, 1834.
- II. Elizabeth.
- III. Leah.
- IV. JOSIAH, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1870.
- V. Harriet.

JOSIAH COLSTON, *b.* 1795; *d.* 9th January, 1870; *m.* Eliza Pendleton TUTT of Loudoun Co., Va.

ISSUE

- I. Pendleton, *b.* 2d November, 1832; *d.* 8th December, 1867; in service of C. S. A.; *m.* Electra SEMMES, dau. of Admiral Raphael SEMMES, C. S. N.

Cooke

JAY COOKE, Jr., *b.* in Philadelphia, Pa., 10th August, 1845; *m.* in Philadelphia 23d April, 1868, Clara Alice MOOREHEAD, dau. of Joel Barlow and Elizabeth (HIRONS) MOOREHEAD of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. Caroline Clara, *b.* 29th August, 1870; *m.* 29th October, 1898, Robert Wilder BUSH of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- II. Jay², *b.* 22d April, 1872; *m.* 25th September, 1895, Nina Louise BENSON, dau. of Edwin North BENSON.



Lineage

The ancestors from whom most of the Cooks and Cookes in New England trace their descent came from the Counties Herefordshire and Kent in England. The ancestors from whom Henry Cooke of Salem was descended were of Puritan stock and came from Co. Kent.

HENRY COOKE, from Kent Co., England, was admitted a resident of Salem, Mass., 29th October, 1638; *m.* 16th June, 1639, Judith BURDSALL.

ISSUE

- I. Isaac of Plymouth.
- II. SAMUEL, *b.* 30th September, 1641.
- III. John.
- IV. Judith.
- V. Rachel.
- VI. Mary.
- VII. Martha.
- VIII. Henry.
- IX. Hannah.

SAMUEL COOKE of New Haven and Wallingford, *b.* 30th September, 1641; *d.* March, 1702; filled many offices of responsibility and trust in the church and the village; *m.* (firstly) 2d May, 1667, Hope PARKER, dau. of Edward PARKER. Their first two children were born at New Haven, the others at Wallingford; *m.* (secondly) 14th July, 1690, Mary ROBERTS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. SAMUEL, *b.* 3d March, 1667-8.
- II. John, *b.* 3d December, 1669.

- iii. Hannah, *b.* 3d March 1671-2.
- iv. Isaac, *b.* 10th March, 1673; *d.* 7th April, 1673.
- v. Mary, *b.* 23d April, 1675; *m.* 5th April 1699, Nathaniel IVES.
- vi. Elizabeth, *b.* 22d August, 1677; *d.* young.
- vii. Judith, *b.* 29th February, 1679; *d.* 20th March, 1708; *m.* 2d April, 1704, Jeremiah How, Jr.
- viii. Isaac, *b.* 10th January, 1681.
- ix. Joseph, *b.* 9th February, 1683.
- x. Hope, *b.* 27th September, 1686; *d.* 30th January, 1731; *m.* 18th December, 1706, Joseph BENHAM.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- i. Israel, *b.* 8th May, 1692.
- ii. Mabel, *b.* 30th June, 1694.
- iii. Benjamin, *b.* 8th April, 1697; *d.* unm. 1717.
- iv. Ephraim, *b.* 19th April, 1699.
- v. Elizabeth, *b.* 10th September, 1701; *m.* 28th August, 1717, Adam MOTT.

SAMUEL COOKE, *b.* at New Haven, Conn., 3d March, 1667-8; *d.* at Wallingford, 18th September, 1725. Was a farmer, and some of his descendants were still occupying, in 1870, the same land on which he resided; *m.* (firstly) 3d March, 1692, Hannah IVES; *d.* 29th May, 1714, dau. of Wm. IVES of New Haven, Conn.; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth BEDEL of Stratford.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- i. Hannah, *b.* 28th May, 1693; *d.* 22d November, 1735; *m.* Jeremiah HULL.
- ii. Samuel, *b.* 5th March, 1695.
- iii. Aaron, *b.* 28th December, 1696.
- iv. Lydia, *b.* 13th January, 1699; *d.* 12th October, 1738; *m.* Daniel DUTTON.
- v. Moses, *b.* 4th January, 1700; *d.* 25th December, 1711.
- vi. Miriam, *b.* 4th November, 1703; *m.* 12th December, 1727, Benjamin CURTIS.
- vii. Thankful, *b.* 24th December, 1705; *d.* 19th August, 1714.
- viii. Esther, *b.* 8th March, 1707; *m.* 22d July, 1730, Abell YALE.
- ix. Eunice, *b.* 25th February, 1709.
- x. Susannah, *b.* 5th September, 1711; *m.* 1st December, 1735, Joseph COLE.
- xi. Hope, *d.* 18th September, 1728.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- i. Moses, *b.* 6th November, 1716.
- ii. Thankful, *b.* 14th November, 1718; *m.* 31st December, 1742, Stephen HOTCHKISS.
- iii. ASAPH, *b.* 23d June, 1720.
- iv. Hannah, *b.* 4th November, 1721; *m.* Zephaniah HULL of Cheshire, and settled at Bethlehem.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 107

Generals in the Army; for without him we could not do any fighting." After the war was largely instrumental in enabling the Government to resume specie payments. Financed the Northern Pacific Railway, which was his last great undertaking. He was a sincere and earnest Christian; his wants were simple and he delighted in aiding others; *m.* 21st August, 1844, Dorothea Elizabeth ALLEN, dau. of Richard Nun ALLEN of Randallstown, Md., and his wife Sara HUGHES, *b.* January, 1793, County Wicklow, Ireland; *d.* 31st October, 1866, at Cheltenham, Pa.

ISSUE

- i. JAY, *b.* 10th August, 1845; the subject of this memoir.
- ii. Laura Elmina.
- iii. Sarah Esther.
- iv. Henry Eleutheros.

Arms—Or a chevron gules between two lions passant guardant sable.

Crest—Out of a mural crown argent, a demi lion guardant issuant sable, gorged with a ducal coronet or.

Motto—Tutum monstrat iter.

Residences—2204 St. James Place, Philadelphia; Camp Ogontz, Moosehead Lake, Maine.

Clubs—Union League.

Societies—Pennsylvania Historical, Pennsylvania Forestry.

ASAPH COOKE, *b.* 6th March, 1748; *d.* 1826. Was at the battle of Lexington with several of his brothers; commissioned Lieut. of N. Y. Militia 17th February, 1780; Captain 24th July, 1782; *m.* 17th June, 1776, Thankful PARKER; *b.* in Wallingford. They removed to Granville, N. Y., and in 1818 went to Ridgefield, Four Corners, Ohio, where he died. His widow *d.* in 1819.

ISSUE

- i. Eleutheros, *b.* 21st March, 1777.
- ii. Hannah, *b.* 25th February, 1779; *m.* 3d August, 1839, Lewis STONE.
- iii. Asaph, *b.* 23d March, 1781; *d.* 2d August, 1842.
- iv. Rhoda, *b.* 7th January, 1784; *d.* 30th September, 1805.
- v. Chloe, *b.* 21st July, 1786; *d.* October, 1845.
- vi. ELEUTHEROS, *b.* 25th December, 1787; *d.* 27th December, 1864.
- vii. Sarah, *b.* 2d January, 1790; *d.* March, 1829.
- viii. Thankful PARKER, *b.* 26th April, 1792; *d.* unm. 3d August, 1858.
- ix. Erastus, *b.* 6th February, 1795; *d.* 30th July, 1849.
- x. Edwin, *b.* 25th August, 1797; *d.* 3d November, 1807.
- xi. Israel, *b.* 4th December, 1801; *d.* unm. 6th January, 1854.
- xii. Elmira, *b.* 15th October, 1803; *d.* unm. 10th January, 1852.

ELEUTHEROS COOKE, *b.* 25th December, 1787; *d.* 27th December, 1864, at Sandusky, Ohio. Was a lawyer in Washington Co., N. Y., before he removed to Sandusky, Ohio. Was a frequent member of the Ohio Legislature and was a member of the United States Congress 1831 to 1833; *m.* 12th December, 1812, Martha CARSWELL of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.

ISSUE

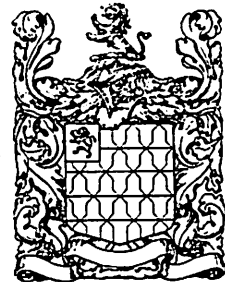
- i. Sarah E., *b.* 16th June, 1816; *m.* William G. MOREHEAD.
- ii. Pitt, *b.* 23d July, 1819; *m.* Mary TOWNSEND.
- iii. JAY, *b.* 10th August, 1821; *m.* Dorothea Elizabeth ALLEN.
- iv. Henry D., *b.* 25th November, 1825; *m.* Laura S. HUMPHREYS.
- v. Eleutheros, *b.* 20th December, 1828; *d.* October, 1850.
- vi. Catherine, *b.* 15th September, 1831; *d.* October, 1834.

JAY COOKE, *b.* at Sandusky, Ohio, 10th August, 1821; *d.* 16th February, 1905; received a private school education; first engaged in business in the then frontier town of St. Louis, Mo., and became proficient in French, mathematics and penmanship. Later removed to Philadelphia and was connected with the firm of E. W. Clarke & Co., until 1856, and was interested in the financing of almost every Rail Road of the country up to 1856. In 1861 founded the firm of Jay Cooke & Co., of which his brother-in-law, Wm. G. Morehead, was a partner. Negotiated the Pennsylvania State Loan, which re-established the credit of the State. During the Civil War Mr. Cooke was appointed the sole subscription agent for the United States Treasury, and floated enormous loans for the Government. Gen'l U. S. Grant said during the Civil War of Jay Cooke, "He is doing more than all the

108 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Corbusier

WILLIAM HENRY CORBUSIER, Deputy Surgeon General, U. S. A., *b.* in New York City, 10th April, 1844; *m.* 22d March, 1869, in Amite City, La., Fannie DUNBAR, dau. of George Towers and Caroline Eliza (ROBINSON) DUNBAR. George Towers DUNBAR was Engineer of the Board of Public Works and Deputy Surveyor General of the State of Louisiana, and Surveyor of New Orleans, La.



ISSUE

- I. Claude Romeyn, *b.* 3d August, 1871; *m.* 11th July, 1905, Belle DELONG of Lexington, Ky.
- II. Harold Dunbar, B. S. M. D., *b.* 14th January, 1873; *m.* 4th February, 1903, Louise SHEPARD of Battle Creek, Mich.
- III. Philip Worthington, *b.* 4th July, 1875; First Lieut. Fourteenth Cavalry, U. S. A.; *m.* 30th April, 1902, Ida Mary EDWARDS of Louisville, Ky.
- IV. Francis Addison, *b.* 15th March, 1877.
- V. William Tremaine, *b.* 31st January, 1882.

WILLIAM HENRY CORBUSIER, Deputy Surgeon General U. S. A., M. D. of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y.; Acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. A. being in the field from 30th May, 1864, to 14th June, 1865, during the Civil War. Surgeon Rio Verde Indian Agency, Arizona, 12th September, 1873, to 27th February, 1875; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon U. S. A., 5th August, 1876, promoted to Lieut. Colonel; served at many army posts. In the field against the hostile Apache tribes in 1874, 1875 and 1885. Inspector of Annuities at the Rio Verde Indian Agency, Arizona, in 1874, the Pine Ridge Indian Agency, 1878-80; and the Shoshone and Bannock Agency, Wyo. Ter., 1880; in the Philippine Islands, 1898-1900, 1903-1906; Deputy Surgeon General U. S. A., 26th April, 1904.

Lineage

PHILIP CORBUSIER, a Huguenot was the father of Colonel Henry CORBUSIER, *b.* 1700 in the Bermuda Islands, at one time part of the Dominion of Virginia. He *d.* 24th April, 1764; was a member of the Council and Colonel of the Provincial troops of Bermuda; *m.* Elizabeth ———.

ISSUE

- i. Miriam, *b.* 1724; *d.* 12th October, 1780; *m.* before 1748, Samuel TROTT.
- ii. JAMES, *d.* April, 1766; *m.* 11th August, 1748, Ann OUTERBRIDGE.

- III. Giles, bur. 11th December, 1800; *m.* Elizabeth OUTERBRIDGE.
 IV. Elizabeth, *bap.* 14th August, 1748; *m.* Daniel HUBBARD.

JAMES CORBUSIER, *b.* in Bermuda; *d.* April, 1760; will probated 26th August, 1766; *m.* 11th August, 1748, Ann OUTERBRIDGE, dau. of Col. William OUTERBRIDGE, Chief Justice of Bermuda, 1728-35.

ISSUE

- I. Henry, *m.* after 1st October, 1765, (firstly) Honora NORTH; *m.* (secondly) Honora SMITH.
 II. James, bur. 28th October, 1791.
 III. Mary, *b.* 1759; *d.* unm. 9th September, 1831.
 IV. THOMAS PULLEIN, *b.* 17th October, 1761.
 V. Miriam, *d.* unm. after 1786.
 VI. Mary Ann, bur. 30th September, 1812.

THOMAS PULLEIN CORBUSIER, *b.* 17th October, 1761, at Harris Bay, Bermuda, buried 10th January, 1796; *m.* 24th February, 1782, Alice PENISTON.

- I. Elizabeth, *b.* 13th May, 1783; *m.* 8th July, 1802, Nathaniel BASCOME, in St. John's Parish, Antigua.
 II. Mary Gilbert, *b.* 12th January, 1785; *d.* 7th May, 1837, Orange, N. J.; *m.* 29th March, 1804, to Edward GRUET, at Cedar Hill, Bermuda.
 III. John Peniston, *b.* March, 1792; *d.* 9th July, 1877, Southport, Conn.; *m.* 23d August, 1817, Elizabeth DITCHETT in New York.
 IV. Ann Outerbridge, *m.* to Samuel L. DARRELL.
 V. JAMES HENRY, *b.* 6th May, 1795; *d.* 18th March, 1846, in New York City; *m.* 28th October, 1818, Eleanor Catherine SLOAT at New York City.
 VI. Thomas, *d.* Charleston, S. C.; bachelor.

JAMES HENRY CORBUSIER, *b.* 6th May, 1795, Smith's Parish, Bermuda; *d.* 18th March, 1846, in New York City; *m.* 28th October, 1818, Eleanor Catherine SLOAT, *b.* 13th February, 1799; *d.* 17th February, 1846; dau. of Alexander SLOAT of New York City.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM MORRISON, *b.* 17th September, 1819; *d.* 20th October, 1880; *m.* 25th October, 1841, Mahala MYERS, in New York City.
 II. Mary Ann, *b.* 2d May, 1821; *d.* about 1904; *m.* 26th November, 1844, Henry Jewel JACOBIE, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 III. Eliza Tucker, *b.* 4th September, 1823; *d.* 18th October, 1884; *m.* September, 1842, Peter Henry FOLSOM, in New York.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 111

Crawford

DAVID CRAWFORD, Jr. (deceased), *b.* in Putney, Vermont, 14th December, 1832; *d.* in New York City, 24th December, 1876; *m.* 5th June, 1867, in New York City, Caroline Parish TOWNSEND, 3d dau. of Peter TOWNSEND, iron master of New York City and Sterling, N. Y., and Caroline PARISH, his wife, dau. of Captain Jasper PARISH of Canandaigua and Roxylina PAINE, his wife, dau. of General Edward PAINE.

ISSUE

- I. Julia, *b.* 9th October, 1870; *m.* William Macpherson HONOR, Esq., of "Sulgrave," Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 II. Alice Townsend, *b.* 12th July, 1873; *m.* 30th April, 1895, Richard Tighe WAINWRIGHT of New York, N. Y., son of John Howard WAINWRIGHT and Margaret Livingston STUYVESANT, his wife, descended from Peter STUYVESANT of the "Bowerie," New Amsterdam.

DAVID CRAWFORD, Jr., first entered business life in Boston, in the employ of the firm of J. W. Clark & Co. On account of ill-health he left Boston and went South in 1857, and on his return in 1858 entered the firm of Clark, Dodge & Co., Bankers, New York City. Was a director of the New York Central, and Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroads. Was one of the organizers and most active directors of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Pacific R. R. For many years a Governor of the Union Club, New York City, and a member of the New York Yacht Club.

Lineage

JAMES CRAWFORD immigrated from Londonderry, Ireland, to America circa 1730, with his wife, Elizabeth CAMPBELL, and one daughter, Margaret. Both families were of Scotch ancestry. The Crawfords settled first at Newtown, Mass., and later removed to Union, Conn., where they became large landed proprietors.

ISSUE

- I. Margaret.
 II. ROBERT, *m.* 16th June, 1757, Lydia PIERCE of Westminster, Vt.

ISSUE

- I. Jason, *b.* 10 July, 1758.
 2. Stephen, *b.* 25th July, 1761.
 3. Deborah, *b.* 26th August, 1764.
 4. Huldah, *b.* 6th September, 1766.
 III. JAMES, *b.* September, 1733.

- IV. James Alexander, *b.* 4th December, 1825; *d.* 30th June, 1903, Toledo, O.; *m.* 15th August, 1855, Elizabeth Henderson THOMPSON, in New York City.
 V. Sarah Alice, *b.* 22d March, 1827; *m.* Jacob JACOBIE.
 VI. Edward Henry, *b.* 9th March, 1830; *d.* 8th February, 1901; *m.* 28th December, 1852, Esther Anne ELLIS, in New York City.

WILLIAM MORRISON CORBUSIER, *b.* in New York City 17th September, 1819; *d.* 20th October, 1880, Montgomery Creek, Shasta County, Cal.; *m.* 25th October, 1841, Mahala MYERS, *b.* 21st April, 1824, dau. of Stephen MYERS of Nyack, N. Y.

ISSUE

- I. Laura, *b.* 23d September, 1842; *d.* 27th July, 1843.
 II. WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* 10th April, 1844, the subject of this memoir.
 III. Stephen Myers, *b.* 5th September, 1846; *d.* 30th September, 1847.

Arms—Vair argent and azure, on a canton a lion rampant.

Crest—A demi lion rampant.

Residences—See Army Stations.

Societies—Colonial Wars, War of 1812, Sons of the American Revolution, National Society of the Army of the Philippines, Military Order of the Moru Campaigns, American Flag Association, Association of Military Surgeons, U. S. A.

112 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- IV. JOHN, *m.* 14th December, 1758, Mary ROSEBROOKS of Union, Conn. Among their descendants was Abel Crawford, who settled at the "Notch" White Mountains, and after whom "Mount Crawford" was named.

- V. William.
 VI. Hugh.
 VII. Jane.

JAMES CRAWFORD, of Union, Conn., *b.* September, 1733; *d.* January, 1807, in Putney, Vt.; he joined the "Patriots" the morning after the Battle of Lexington, and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was with Washington's Army at Cambridge; *m.* 8th September, 1755, Grace CARPENTER, *b.* 21st August, 1734, a woman of great physical energy and mental powers; dau. of Uriah CARPENTER, *b.* in Swansea, Mass., 12th June, 1711; *d.* at Havana, Cuba, 1762, and Sarah HAYWARD, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. Chester, *b.* 26th January, 1757.
 II. Frances, *b.* 30th April, 1760.
 III. Anne, *b.* 20th July, 1762.
 IV. THEOPHILUS, *b.* 25th April, 1764.
 V. Sarah, *b.* 2d April, 1768.
 VI. Lydia, *b.* at Willimantic, Conn.
 VII. Elizabeth.

THEOPHILUS CRAWFORD, *b.* at Union, Conn., 25th April, 1764; *d.* at Putney, Vt., 10th January, 1856; was a man of high integrity; for many years Justice of the Peace and High Sheriff; Member of the Executive Committee for four years; served many terms in the Legislature, and in 1822 was a Member of the Constitutional Convention of Vermont; *m.* 26th October, 1788, Annis JOHNSON, *b.* at Erving, Grant, Mass., 27th October, 1766; *d.* May, 1851; dau. of Isaac JOHNSON of Andover, Mass., and Lydia PIERCE, his wife; Isaac JOHNSON was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and, with his four sons, served in the Continental Army.

ISSUE

- I. DAVID, *b.* 6th August, 1789.

DAVID CRAWFORD, *b.* in Westminster, Vt., 6th August, 1789; *d.* at Putney, Vt., 1st March, 1871; received an academic education; was a schoolteacher; in War of 1812 was 2d Lieutenant, 11th Infantry, 7th May, 1812; 1st Lieutenant, June, 1813; Adjutant, 1814; distinguished in the battle of Niagara Falls; Brigade Major, and distinguished in Brown's sortie from Fort Erie, in which he was

wounded; Captain, September, 1813; retained, May, 1815, in 6th Infantry, but declined assignment; was Justice of the Peace, Deputy Sheriff, Member of both branches of Vermont Legislature; Member of Executive Council, of Constitutional Convention, Presidential Elector in 1836, and Deacon of Congregational Church; *m.* 14th November, 1822, Nancy CAMPBELL, who *d.* 22d September, 1863.

ISSUE

- I. JULIA, *b.* 2d October, 1823; *d.* 12th November, 1900; *m.* 10th August, 1843, Luther C. CLARK, *b.* 4th July, 1814; *d.* 23d April, 1877; son of Bohan and Mary (WHITE) CLARK.

ISSUE

- I. George Crawford Clark, *b.* 3d August, 1844, of Clark, Dodge & Co., Bankers N. Y. City; *m.* 4th November, 1875, Harriett Seymour AVERELL.
- II. James, *b.* 16th September, 1826; *d.* June, 1900.
- III. Ellen, *b.* 26th September, 1828; *d.* 22d June, 1884.
- IV. DAVID, *b.* 14th December, 1832, the subject of this memoir.
- V. George, *b.* 21st August, 1834; *m.* Harriett M. NUTTING.
- VI. Edmund, *b.* 18th October, 1837; *d.* 23d September, 1856.
- VII. Frances E., *b.* 18th August, 1839; *d.* 18th August, 1841.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 115

CALEB CUSHING, *b.* in Scituate, Mass., 6th January, 1673; *d.* 25th January, 1752; graduate of Harvard College, 1692; ordained minister of First Parish of Salisbury, Mass., 9th November, 1698, and pastor for 56 years; "We know not the man in the County of Essex," says the eminent preacher of his funeral sermon, "who has moulded a broader and deeper influence on the minds of the people than this Venerable Divine"; *m.* 14th March, 1698, Elizabeth COTTON, dau. of Rev. John COTTON, and widow of Rev. James ALLING.

ISSUE, ALL *b.* IN SALISBURY

- I. CALEB, *b.* 10th October, 1703.
- II. James, *b.* 25th November, 1705.
- III. John, *b.* 10th April, 1709.

CALEB CUSHING, *b.* in Salisbury, Mass., 10th October, 1703; *d.* 1797; was Magistrate in Salisbury for upwards of 50 years; Representative from Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1754, and 1756 to 1770; Councillor, 1771 to 1774; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 8th November, 1759, to the Revolution; Captain in 1756; Major Second Essex Regt., February, 1762; Lieutenant Colonel, March, 1766, and, although 75 years of age, was a Delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1778; served in the Provincial Congress; *m.* Mary NEWMARCH, dau. of Rev. John NEWMARCH of Kittery, Maine.

ISSUE

- I. BENJAMIN, *b.* 20th January, 1739.
- II. Caleb, *bap.* 23d September, 1750; *d.* unm.

BENJAMIN CUSHING, *b.* in Salisbury, Mass., 20th January, 1739; *d.* 18th November, 1810; owned and cultivated a large farm in Salisbury; *m.* 17th December, 1767, Hannah HAZELTINE, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (KIMBALL) HAZELTINE.

ISSUE

- I. Hannah, *b.* 30th March, 1769; *d.* young.
- II. Caleb, *b.* 21st May, 1770.
- III. Mary, *b.* 11th May, 1772; *d.* young.
- IV. Benjamin, *b.* 21st June, 1776; *d.* young.
- V. JOHN NEWMARCH, *b.* 18th May, 1779.
- VI. Nathaniel, *b.* 29th July, 1782; *d.* at sea.
- VII. Mary, *b.* 22d March, 1789.

JOHN NEWMARCH CUSHING, *b.* in Salisbury, Mass., 18th May, 1779; *d.* 5th January, 1849; removed to Newburyport, Mass., 1802, and lived there until his death; was a shipmaster, owner and merchant, and, at the time of his death,

Cushing

LAWRENCE BROWN CUSHING, of Newburyport, Mass., *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., 9th November, 1845; son of John Newmarch and Mary Lawrence (Brown) CUSHING of Newburyport, Mass.

Lineage

MATTHEW CUSHING came from Hardingham, England, and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1638 with his wife, Nazareth PITCHER, dau. of Henry PITCHER, of the famous family of Admiral PITCHER of England; he *d.* 30th September, 1660, leaving issue all *b.* in England.

- I. Daniel, *b.* 20th April, 1619.
- II. Jeremiah, *b.* 21st July, 1621.
- III. Matthew, *bap.* 5th April, 1623.
- IV. Deborah, *bap.* 17th February, 1625.
- V. JOHN, 1627.

JOHN CUSHING, *b.* in Hingham, England, 1627; *d.* in Scituate, Mass., 31st March, 1708; Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1676, '79, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-96; Governor's Assistant 1689, '90, '91; Representative from Scituate to Mass. General Court, 1692; *m.* 20th January, 1658, Sarah HAWKE, *b.* 1640; *d.* 1678; dau. of Matthew and Margaret HAWKE.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* in Hingham, 28th April, 1662; *d.* 19th January, 1738; *m.* Deborah LORING.
- II. Thomas, *b.* 1663.
- III. Matthew, *b.* 1665.
- IV. Jeremiah, *b.* 1666.
- V. James, *b.* 1668.
- VI. Joshua, *b.* 1670.
- VII. Sarah, *b.* 1671.
- VIII. CALEB, *b.* 6th January, 1673.
- IX. Deborah, *b.* 1674.
- X. Mary, *b.* 1676.
- XI. Joseph, *b.* 1677.
- XII. Benjamin, *b.* 1679.

116 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

the largest ship owner in the State; *m.* (firstly) 1st April, 1799, Lydia Dow, who *d.* 6th November, 1810; *m.* (secondly) 29th January, 1815, Elizabeth JOHNSON, dau. of Nicholas JOHNSON of Newburyport.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Caleb, *b.* 17th January, 1800.
- II. Lydia, *b.* 13th August, 1805; *d.* 1st April, 1851.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Mary Anne, *b.* 4th March, 1816; *d.* 31st August, 1831.
- II. Philip Johnson, *b.* 11th December, 1818; *d.* 29th September, 1846.
- III. JOHN NEWMARCH, *b.* 21st October, 1820.
- IV. Sarah, *b.* 1823.
- V. William, *b.* 1823; *d.* 10th October, 1875.
- VI. Elizabeth, *b.* 1826.

JOHN NEWMARCH CUSHING, *b.* in Newburyport, Mass., 21st October, 1820; *d.* 12th July, 1904; was for many years prominently identified with the shipping and banking interests; owned several fine ships, and was for over 60 years an honored director of the Merchants National Bank; *m.* 16th May, 1843, Mary Lawrence BROWN, who *d.* 2d August, 1898; dau. of Captain Lawrence BROWN.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Anna, *b.* 3d March, 1844; *d.* 18th November, 1898.
- II. LAWRENCE BROWN, *b.* 9th November, 1845, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Elizabeth Johnson, *b.* 30th September, 1850.
- IV. Margaret Woodbridge, *b.* 9th February, 1855.
- V. John Newmarch, *b.* 24th January, 1862; *d.* 22d December, 1890; graduate of Harvard College, 1887, and Harvard Law School, 1890.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, an eagle displayed argent; 2d and 3d gules, three dexter hands coupé argent, a canton chequy or and azure.

Crest—Two bear's paws erased sable, supporting a ducal coronet or, from which is suspended a human heart.

Residence—Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Dandridge

LEMUEL PURNELL DANDRIDGE, *b.* at "The Bower," Leetown, Jefferson Co., W. Va., 1842; *m.* Isabella LAURENCE, dau. of Judge LAURENCE of Flushing, L. I.

ISSUE

- I. Florence.
- II. Edmund Pendleton.
- III. Martha.
- IV. Laurence.



Lineage

The progenitors of the Virginia Dandridges were two brothers, Colonel William DANDRIDGE of "Elsing Green," King William County, and Colonel John DANDRIDGE of New Kent Co. They first settled at Elizabeth City, each on opposite sides of the Pamunkey River. Colonel John DANDRIDGE was the father of Mrs. George WASHINGTON.

COLONEL WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, of the British Navy, was *b.* in England; settled in Virginia prior to 1717; *m.* (firstly) Euphan WALLACE, *b.* 1696; *d.* 22d April, 1717; widow of Wilson ROSCON, Hampton, Va.; he *m.* (secondly) March, 1718-9, Unity WEST, heiress of Colonel Nathaniel WEST, and gr. dau. of Thos. WEST, Lord de la Warr; in 1741 he commanded "The Wolf," R. N., 12 guns, in the Virginia Station, November, 1741; transferred to the "South Sea," 40 guns, and served in Governor Oglethorpe's attack on St. Augustine, and Admiral Vernon's siege of Carthage; subsequently commanded the man-of-war "Ludlow Castle"; he *d.* 1743.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. NATHANIEL WEST, *b.* 7th September, 1729; *d.* 16th January, 1786; *m.* Dorothea SPOTSWOOD, dau. of Gov. Alex. SPOTSWOOD.
- II. William, *m.* his cousin Agnes WEST, dau. of Col. Francis WEST of King William Co., Va.
- III. Martha, *m.* Philip AYLETT of "Fairfield."
- IV. Mary, *m.* John SPOTSWOOD, son of Governor Alex. SPOTSWOOD.

CAPT. NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE, *b.* in King and Queens Co., Va., 7th September, 1729; *d.* in Hanover Co., Va., 10th January, 1786; Captain Virginia Association 28th May, 1756; Burgess Hanover Co., 1758-1764; *m.* 18th June, 1747, Dorothea, *b.* 1733; *d.* 25th September, 1773, dau. of Alexander and Anne Butler (BRAYNE) SPOTSWOOD, Governor of Virginia.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 119

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Mary Fitzhugh, *d.* young.
- II. Anne Spotswood, unm.
- III. Philip Pendleton, Civil Engineer; *m.* twice.
- IV. Sarah ("Lily") Goldsborough, *m.* 16th October, 1866, E. Holmes BOYD of Winchester, Va.

ISSUE

1. Eleanor Boyd, *d.* inf.
2. Holmes Boyd, *d.* 1st April, 1905.
3. Lily Dandridge Boyd (twin).
4. Nannie Spotswood Boyd (twin), *m.* Peyton Randolph HARRISON, of Martinsburg, W. Va.

ISSUE

- 1st Holmes Boyd Harrison.
- 2nd Peyton Randolph Harrison.
5. Philip Pendleton Dandridge Boyd, *d.* inf.
- v. Charles Goldsborough, *d.* unm. 1875; a Civil Engineer.
- VI. Alexander Spotswood, *d.* inf.
- VII. William Fitzhugh, Civil Engineer, of Frankfort, Ky., *m.* Mary Brassfield WINN of Winchester, Kentucky.

ISSUE

1. Elsie Winn.
2. William Fitzhugh, *d.* young.
- VIII. Caroline Goldsborough, *d.* young.
- IX. Mary Evelina, twin, s. of Philip Pendleton, *d.* May, 1893; *m.* 4th October, 1836, at "The Bower," Hon. Robert Mercer Taliaferro HUNTER of Essex Co., Va.
- x. Alexander Spotswood, *b.* November, 1819; *d.* 1889; was a prominent physician of Cincinnati, Ohio; *m.* in Cincinnati, 4th May, 1843, Martha Eliza PENDLETON, dau. of Nathaniel Green and Susan (BOND) PENDLETON.

ISSUE

1. Jane, *m.* William Dalton Warren, Charleston, S. C. s. p.
2. Nathaniel Pendleton, M.D., Cincinnati, unm.
3. Sarah Kennedy, *d.* young.
4. Susan Bowler, *m.* John M. BOWERS of New York.
5. Alice, *m.* Lewis Irwin of Cincinnati, s. p.
6. Alexander Spotswood, *d.* unm.
7. Martha, *d.* unm.
8. Mary Evelina, unm.

ISSUE

- I. Martha, *b.* 20th September, 1748; *d.* 28th September, 1791; *m.* Archer PAYNE.
- II. William, *b.* 6th April, 1750; *m.* Anne BOLLING or BOLTON.
- III. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, *b.* 1st August, 1753; *d.* 1785, of whom below.
- IV. John, *b.* 15th April, 1756; *m.* Mrs. GOODE.
- V. Dorothea, *b.* 25th September, 1757; *m.* Patrick HENRY.
- VI. Robert, *b.* 21st June, 1760; *m.* Mildred Aylett ALLEN.
- VII. Nathaniel West, *b.* 26th October, 1762; *d.* 26th July, 1847; *m.* 13th July, 1797, Martha FONTAINE, *b.* 4th July, 1781; *d.* 12th September, 1845.
- VIII. Eliza, *b.* 12th September, 1764; *m.* ——— PAYNE.
- IX. Anna, *b.* 27th July, 1767; *m.* John Spotswood MOORE.
- X. Mary, *b.* 14th January, 1772.

CAPT. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD DANDRIDGE, *b.* 1st August, 1753; *d.* 1785. Was associated with the Boones, Hendersons and others in the settlement of Kentucky, and was one of 18 men who met in Legislative Assembly under a large Elm tree near the walls of the fort at Boonesborough, 23d May, 1775, to establish a government in the new country. Comm'd Lieut. of the 4th Virginia Dragoons 13th June, 1776; Capt. of Virginia Artillery Battalion, 30th November, 1776, and Capt. of 1st Continental Dragoons 15th March, 1777. Resigned from Army 14th April, 1780; *m.* Anne STEPHEN, dau. of Gen'l Adam STEPHEN, Continental Army of "The Bower," Jefferson Co., Va. After his marriage he left Hanover Co., Va., and lived at "The Bower." Their only child:

ADAM STEPHEN DANDRIDGE, *b.* 5th December, 1782; *d.* at "The Bower" 1821; *m.* 21st January, 1805, Sarah, *b.* 18th June, 1785; *d.* 13th March, 1855; dau. of Philip and Agnes (PATTERSON) PENDLETON of Martinsburg, and g. dau. of Angus PATTERSON of Scotland, and Lida CHAPMAN, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. Ann Spotswood, *b.* 19th October, 1806; *d.* in infancy.
- II. Sarah Stephens, *b.* 7th November, 1811; *d.* 25th October, 1846; *m.* 11th October, 1832, Anthony KENNEDY, of Baltimore.
- III. Ann Spotswood, *b.* 18th June, 1813; *m.* T. E. BUCHANAN of "Oakland," Washington Co., Md.
- IV. ADAM STEPHEN, *b.* 13th December, 1814; *d.* January, 1890; *m.* Serena C. PENDLETON.
- V. Philip Pendleton, *b.* 2d October, 1817, at "The Bower"; *d.* 28th October, 1881, Winchester; *m.* (firstly) 16th May, 1839, Caroline Fitzhugh GOLDSBOROUGH, dau. of Gov. Charles GOLDSBOROUGH of Md.; *m.* (secondly) 11th February, 1858, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (TAYLOR) BLISS, widow of Colonel BLISS, and dau. of General Zachary TAYLOR, President U. S. A. No issue by second *m.*

120 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ADAM STEPHEN DANDRIDGE, *b.* at "The Bower" 13th December, 1814; *d.* there, January, 1890; *m.* at Winchester, 21st February, 1837, his cousin, Serena Catherine, dau. of Judge Edmund and Serena Catherine (PURNELL) PENDLETON.

ISSUE

- I. Serena Catherine, *d.* unm.
- II. Sarah Pendleton, *m.* Blackburn HUGHES; their children *d.* young.
- III. Edmund Pendleton, *m.* Elizabeth PITTS, dau. of Charles PITTS of Baltimore. Issue:
 1. Serena, *m.* Hugh Nelson PENDLETON.
 2. Helen Nicholson.
 3. Edmund Pendleton.

- IV. LEMUEL PURNELL, *b.* at "The Bower," 1842, the subject of this memoir.
- V. Adam Stephen, *b.* 30th September, 1844; *m.* Caroline Danske BEDINGER, dau. of Hon. Henry BEDINGER of Virginia.
- VI. Mary, unm.
- VII. Nannie, unm.
- VIII. Philip, *d.* young.
- IX. Alexander Spotswood, Civil Engineer, unm.
- X. Martha, unm.

Arms—Azure, a lion's head erased or, between three mascles argent.

Crest—A lion's head erased, charged with a mascle argent.

Motto—"In adversis etiam fide."

Residence—"The Bower," Leetown, Jefferson Co., W. Va.

Davis

SAMUEL GRIFFITH DAVIS, *b.* in Georgetown, D. C., 18th January, 1837; *m.* (firstly) in Raleigh, N. C., 7th December, 1859, Annie Eliza Guy HOLLISTER, dau. of Wesley and Mary (CLARKE) HOLLISTER; *m.* (secondly) 22d October, 1889, Helen Stockton LONEY, dau. of Francis Barton LONEY of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Septimus, *b.* 25th November, 1860.
- II. Mary Hollister, *b.* 18th February, 1862; *m.* 7th October, 1890, in "Belle Vue," Harford Co., Md., Hardwicke Manning HOPPER of Mobile, Ala.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth Hardwicke Hopper, *b.* 5th September, 1896.
- III. Annie E. G., *m.* Samuel S. JAY of Harford Co., Md.

ISSUE

1. Alice Jay.
2. Henrietta Davis Jay.
3. Martha Jay.
- IV. Frances, *m.* (firstly) Henry Beatty WILSON, M.D., of Maryland; *m.* (secondly) James H. MASSON of Mobile, Ala.
- V. Samuel Griffith, M.D., of Baltimore.
- VI. Martha.
- VII. Edward, M.D., of Harvard, Ill., *m.* Winifred STEWART, dau. of John Hollister STEWART of Chicago.

ISSUE

1. Stewart.
2. Hollister.
- VIII. John Hollister.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Boudinot Stockton Loney, *b.* 5th December, 1890.

SAMUEL GRIFFITH DAVIS, agriculturist and capitalist, Vestryman in Spesutia Church, St. George Parish, from 1858 to 1897; studied Law in Philadelphia.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 123

- VIII. Mary, *b.* 26th June, 1753; *d.* 30th July, 1832.
- IX. Septimus, *b.* 11th December, 1755; removed to Kentucky, and *m.* Mary CLARK, *b.* 22d February, 1778; a granddau. of Daniel BOONE. Issue:

1. Mary, *b.* 29th May, 1803.
2. Alice, *b.* 9th November, 1804.
3. Jane, *b.* 14th August, 1806.
4. James Clark, *b.* 19th May, 1809.
5. Augustus Percy, *b.* 27th August, 1811.
6. Oliver Herschel, *b.* 30th June, 1814.
7. Juliana, *b.* 18th August, 1817.
8. Susan, *b.* 16th January, 1820.

- X. Joshua, *b.* 10th February, 1758; *m.* Sarah LINCOLN. Issue:

1. Nancy.
2. Elyzabeth.
3. Mary.
4. Elijah.
5. Joseph.
6. Annaniah.
7. Susan.
8. Lincoln.
9. James.

- XI. ELIJAH, *b.* 22d July, 1760.
- XII. Samuel, *b.* 11th March, 1764.

ELIJAH DAVIS, M.D., *b.* in Chester Co., Pa., 22d July, 1760; *d.* 29th June, 1829; *m.* in Harford Co., Md., where he removed 18th June, 1786; studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, and later at the University of Paris, France; was one of the founders of the Maryland Medical Society; was a member of the Maryland Senate; *m.* 17th December, 1788, Mary Gouldsmith GARRETTSON, dau. of George and Martha Gouldsmith (PRESSBURY) GARRETTSON.

ISSUE

1. James Gouldsmith, *b.* 15th September, 1789; *m.* Elizabeth GRIFFITH.
- II. Mary, *b.* 13th December, 1790; *d.* August, 1799.
- III. John, *b.* 26th April, 1792; *d.* 11th June, 1792.
- IV. Samuel, *b.* 27th April, 1793.
- V. Martha, *b.* 13th June, 1795.
- VI. Ann Elizabeth, *b.* 25th March, 1797.
- VII. Elijah, *b.* 6th October, 1799.
- VIII. SEPTIMUS, *b.* 12th October, 1801.
- IX. Henry Gouldsmith, *b.* 5th May, 1804.

Einrage

JAMES DAVID, or ap David, *b.* 1673; *d.* 31st August, 1743; came with Elizabeth and son Morris from Caermarthenshire, Wales, in 1701, to Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased a large tract of land, some of which is still owned by his descendants; he was one of the founders of Great Valley Baptist Church, Tredyffin Township, and gave part of the land on which it was built; was an elder in the church; the name was changed from David to Davis after settling in Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- I. Jane, *m.* (firstly) ——— WALTERS; *m.* (secondly) 1722, Thomas JAMES.
- II. Margaret, *m.* 1715, James MARION of Upper Merion, Pa.
- III. MORRIS, *b.* 1694.
- IV. Eleanor, brutally murdered by burglars.

MORRIS DAVIS, *b.* 1694, in Tredyffin Township; *d.* 1724; *m.* Mary JONES (or Mary Shone EVAN).

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, *b.* 1715-6; *m.* circa 1736, David PARRY.

ISSUE

1. John Parry.
2. Mary Parry.
3. Hannah Parry.
4. David Parry.
- II. JAMES, *b.* 8th November, 1718.
- III. Mary, *b.* 1720.

JAMES DAVIS, *b.* 8th November, 1718; *d.* 8th March, 1802; was ordained ruling Elder of Great Valley Church, 23d October, 1760; *m.* 15th March, 1738, Mary DAVIS, *b.* 28th September, 1718; *d.* 16th November, 1791; dau. of John DAVIS of Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa.

ISSUE

1. Jane, *b.* 28th January, 1739.
- II. Maurice, *b.* 11th January, 1741; *m.* Abigale ROOK.
- III. Benjamin, *b.* 12th March, 1742-3; *d.* 2d August, 1814.
- IV. John, *b.* 30th December, 1746; *d.* 3d November, 1824.
- V. Jonathan, *b.* 30th December, 1746; *m.* Susanna JENKINS, dau. of Griffith JENKINS; a dau. of his *m.* Isaac GREENE, and moved to Ohio.
- VI. James, *b.* 10th February, 1748-9; *d.* 11th July, 1789.
- VII. Enoch, *b.* 12th January, 1750-1; *d.* 6th April, 1806.

124 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- X. Mary Gouldsmith, *b.* 10th November, 1806.
- XI. William (twin), *b.* 2d March, 1809; *d.* 17th October, 1809.
- XII. Albert (twin), *b.* 2d March, 1809.
- XIII. Caroline Louisa, *b.* 3d October, 1811.

SEPTIMUS DAVIS, *b.* at "Belle Vue," Harford Co., Md., 12th October, 1801; graduated at the University of Maryland, and practiced his profession at Washington, D. C., and Harford Co., Md., until his death; he was a skillful surgeon; *m.* in 1836, Frances Ann GRIFFITH, dau. of Samuel Gouldsmith and Mary (LEYPOLD) GRIFFITH, dau. of Johannes and Dorothea LEYPOLD of Baltimore.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL GRIFFITH, *b.* 18th January, 1837.

SAMUEL GRIFFITH DAVIS, *b.* in Harford Co., Md., 18 January, 1837, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Sable, three nags' heads erased argent.

Crest—A wolf salient argent.

Residences—"Belle Vue," Harford Co., Maryland; No. 144 Eleventh Street, Miami, Florida.

DeCormis

LOUIS DeCORMIS, D.D., LL.D., b. at Norfolk, Va., 14th January, 1846; m. 15th November, 1882, in Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., Isabel Gibbs, b. in Boston, 22d March, 1851; dau. of Nathan Bourne and Eliza (BURGESS) Gibbs of Boston, Mass.

ISSUE

- I. Redington Mudge, b. 11 October, 1883.
- II. Carrie, b. 15th March, 1892.

LOUIS DeCORMIS, D.D., LL.D., after a business training of two years, filling positions in the Third National Bank of Baltimore, was prepared by private tutor for college, and was for two years a member of the 5th Maryland Regiment (Militia); was graduated from Kenyon College, Ohio, A.B., from Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., B.D., in 1873; ordained to the Diaconate in 1873 by Bishop Neely of Maine, and soon after to the Priesthood by Bishop Paddock of Mass.; Rector of St. John's, Taunton, Mass., 1873-76; St. Stephen's Church, Lynn, Mass., 1876-1885; in 1885 first Assistant Minister in St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn; in 1887-1895 Rector of All Saints, Great Neck, L. I.; 1895-1906, Rector of St. Paul's, Columbia, Pa., and Member of the Board of Trustees of Columbia City Hospital; Member of the Diocesan Committee and Special Diocesan Court; is Chaplain of Elensis Lodge of Masons in Boston; received degree of D.D., 1898; LL.D., 1900.

Lineage

EDMUND FREEMAN, b. in Pulborough, Sussex Co., England, 25th July, 1590; d. in Sandwich, Mass., 1st November, 1684; came to America in 1635, on the ship "Abigail," Richard Hackwell, master, with wife Elizabeth, settling in Saugus, Mass., from where he moved to Sandwich, Plymouth Colony, of which John Carver, William Bradford, and he were the founders; in 1640 was chosen Assistant Governor to William Bradford, which office he held for seven successive terms; in 1642 was member of the Council of War; in 1646 Deputy to the General Court. His daughter:

MARY FREEMAN, m. 1653, Edward PERRY, b. in Devonshire, England, 1630; d. in Sandwich, Mass., 1695; came to Plymouth Colony in 1661, settling in Sandwich, where he was a prominent Quaker; was Grandjurymen, 1653; Surveyor of Highways, 1657, 1668, 1674; Recorder of Deeds, 1674.

ISSUE

- I. EDWARD PERRY, b. 1673; d. 1725.
- II. Samuel.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 127

- II. Mary Whitelock, b. 28th September, 1807; m. (firstly) Joseph DeCORMIS; m. (secondly) W. G. CARTER.
- III. Anne Whitelock, b. 24th October, 1809; d. 11th March, 1831; m. 1824, John R. CONWAY.
- IV. Sarah Whitelock, b. 19th September, 1811; d. 2d February, 1878; m. 1834, John R. CONWAY (above).
- V. Charles Whitelock, b. 7th September, 1813; d. 24th May, 1871; m. 26th November, 1835, Martha Rice DAVENPORT.
- VI. William Whitelock, b. 11th October, 1815; d. 29th June, 1893; m. (firstly) Anna WOOLSTON; m. (secondly) Jane Stockton WOOLSTON, b. 1826.
- VII. MARTHA WHITELOCK, b. 17th September, 1817; d. 18th June, 1878; m. Edward DeCORMIS.
- VIII. Edward Whitelock, b. 12th April, 1820; d. 12th July, 1820.

MARTHA WHITELOCK, b. in Wilmington, Del., 17th September, 1817; d. 18th June, 1878, in Baltimore; m. 17th May, 1836, Edward DeCORMIS, b. in Norfolk, Va., 1805; d. in Baltimore, Md., July, 1873.

ISSUE

- I. Anna DeCormis, m. Judge Josiah DENT, Washington, D. C.
- II. Edward DeCormis, m. Clay Anna CONN.
- III. Nina DeCormis, m. James R. OLIVER, Baltimore, Md.
- IV. LOUIS DeCORMIS, b. 14th January, 1846, the subject of this memoir.
- V. George DeCormis.
- VI. Lizzie DeCormis.
- VII. Eugenia DeCormis.
- VIII. Laura DeCormis.

Residence—54 Wendell Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Societies—Colonial Wars.

Clubs—Clerical of Boston, Clerical of Brooklyn.

III. Peace.

- IV. Rest, b. 1075; d. 29th November, 1709; m. 1706, Jacob MOTT of Portsmouth, R. I.

EDWARD PERRY, b. 1073; d. 1725; m. (secondly) 16th October, 1705, Eliphal SMITH.

ISSUE

- I. Edward, b. October, 1707.
- II. Mary, b. 9th February, 1710.
- III. JOHN, b. 30th April, 1713; d. 30th August, 1777.
- IV. Ebenezer, b. 26th October, 1714.
- V. James, b. 28th October, 1719.

JOHN PERRY, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 30th April, 1713; d. in Wilmington, Del., 30th August, 1777; m. 1738, Margaret PUSEY, b. 1720; d. 12th December, 1772; dau. of Caleb PUSEY, Jr., of Chester Co., Pa.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, b. 2d July, 1739; d. 11th July, 1741.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 1st January, 1742; d. 2d February, 1748.
- III. Nathan, b. 19th July, 1747; d. 17th June, 1750.
- IV. REST, b. 2d June, 1751; d. 20th July, 1816.
- V. John, b. 11th January, 1754; d. 2d September, 1777.
- VI. Ruth, b. 15th August, 1756; d. 17th October, 1763.
- VII. Sarah, b. 26th November, 1756; d. 1st December, 1772.

REST PERRY, b. 25th June, 1751; d. 20th July, 1816; m. Dr. James Sheward of New Berne, N. C., formerly a surgeon in the British Navy; he d. in Savannah, Ga., 27th January, 1796.

ISSUE

- I. SARAH SHEWARD, b. 2d February, 1780; d. 23d November, 1850.
- II. Margaret Sheward, b. 4th July, 1782; d. 10th November, 1855.
- III. Lydia Sheward, b. 14th February, 1784; d. 18th September, 1869.
- IV. John Sheward, b. 9th May, 1786; d. 1st April, 1856.
- V. Perry Sheward, b. 22d July, 1788; d. 30th April, 1848.
- VI. Joshua Sheward, b. 5th September, 1790; d. 26th September, 1790.
- VII. Elizabeth Sheward, b. 1st January, 1792.

SARAH SHEWARD, b. 2d February, 1780; d. 23d November, 1850; m. 17th January, 1805, George WHITELOCK, b. 8th January, 1780; d. 24th June, 1833.

ISSUE

- I. Margaret Whitelock, b. 2d November, 1805; d. 7th March, 1871; m. Daniel B. BANKS.

128 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Dewey

CHAUNCEY EDWARD DEWEY, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 31st October, 1859; m. at Georgetown, Col., 10th September, 1889, Alice Warner FORBES, dau. of Albert Robert and Alice May (WARNER) FORBES.

ISSUE

- I. Albert Warner, b. 5th December, 1891.
- II. Edward Bradley, b. 26th October, 1895.
- III. Clarence Forbes, b. 17th March, 1897.
- IV. David Dunham, b. 22d April, 1904.

Lineage

The first settler of the name of Dewey in this country was Thomas DEWEY, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630-3, from Sandwich, Kent, England; enrolled there, a freeman, 14th May, 1634; he removed to Windsor, Conn., about 1638, where he m. 22d May, 1638-9, Frances CLARK, widow of Joseph CLARK; he was Cornet of the Town Troop of Mounted Light Infantry; Juror and Deputy to the General Court; he d. at Windsor, 27th April, 1648.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, b. 16th February, 1640; m. 1st June, 1663, Constant HAWES, dau. of Richard and Ann HAWES.
- II. Josiah, b. 10th October, 1641; m. (firstly) 6th November, 1662, Hepzebah LYMAN, dau. of Richard and Hepzebah (FORD) LYMAN.
- III. Ann, b. 15th October, 1643; m. 18th May, 1671, John WOODWARD.
- IV. ISRAEL, b. 25th September, 1645.
- V. John, drowned 23d June, 1680.

ISRAEL DEWEY of Windsor, Conn., b. 25th September, 1645; d. 23d October, 1678; m. 20th August, 1668, Abigail DRAKE, b. 28th September, 1648; d. 1696; dau. of Sergeant Job and Mary (VOLCOTT) DRAKE.

ISSUE

- I. Hannah, b. circa 1669; m. Philip LOOMIS of Westfield, Mass.
- II. Israel, b. 30th December, 1673; d. 1730; m. ———.
- III. DAVID, b. 11th January, 1676; d. 30th November, 1712; m. 1699, Sarah ———, b. 1682; d. 3d August, 1756.
- IV. Joseph, Sergeant in the Militia, b. 1678; d. unm., January, 1731.

DAVID DEWEY, Deacon, b. 11th January, 1676; d. 30th November, 1712; m. 1699, Sarah, b. 1682; d. 3d August, 1750.

ISSUE

- i. DAVID³, b. 28th June, 1700.
- ii. Charles, a Captain, b. 18th July, 1703; d. 5th July, 1782; m. 30th January, 1724, Abigail DEWEY, b. 28th January, 1704; d. 4th March, 1786; dau. of Captain Adija and Sarah (Root) DEWEY.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. 21st September, 1706; d. 2d February, 1710.
- iv. Isaac, b. 10th February, 1708; d. 12th May, 1773; m. 11th July, 1734, Abigail BAGO, b. 15th September, 1707; d. 12th May, 1773; dau. of Daniel and Hannah BAGO.
- v. Sarah, b. 16th May, 1711; d. 15th December, 1712.

DAVID DEWEY⁴, b. 28th June, 1700; d. August, 1746; m. 23d August, 1724, Abigail ASHLEY, b. 6th January, 1701; d. 20th March, 1748; dau. of Deacon David and Mary (DEWEY) ASHLEY.

ISSUE

- i. DAVID⁵, b. 20th July, 1725.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 14th January, 1728; d. 2d Dec., 1743.
- iii. Eli, b. 18th October, 1730; d. 16th April, 1731.
- iv. Eli, b. 8th May, 1732; d. September, 1803; m. (firstly) 13th February, 1758, Abigail GILLET, d. 8th February, 1782; m. (secondly) 18th July, 1782, Mrs. Mary (DEWEY) SLOAN, b. 6th April, 1735.
- v. Abigail, b. 13th August, 1735; m. 20th May, 1758, James SMITH.
- vi. Experience, b. 25th March, 1738; m. 17th April, 1760, Asa SMITH of Granville, Mass.
- vii. Asaph, b. 20th August, 1740; d. November, 1755.
- viii. Thankful, b. 15th January, 1744; d. 7th March, 1836; m. 15th September, 1762, Reuben BARTHOLOMEW, b. 17th December, 1736; d. December, 1804; who was a soldier during the American Revolution.

DAVID DEWEY⁶, b. 20th July, 1725; d. 5th January, 1813; m. 24th October, 1751, Rebekah PHELPS of Westfield, b. 22nd July, 1732; d. 25th April, 1812; dau. of Isaac and Sarah (widow PALMER) PHELPS.

ISSUE

- i. DAVID⁷, b. 7th April, 1752; d. 16th January, 1836; m. 25th February, 1774.
- ii. Timothy, b. 24th January, 1755; d. 19th February, 1839; m. 1776, Asenath SEXTON, b. 7th August, 1775; d. 6th July, 1836; dau. of Benj. J. and Abigail (MARSHALL) SEXTON.
- iii. Asaph, b. 2d February, 1758; d. 17th January, 1833; m. 16th March, 1782, Penelope SACKETT, b. 17th January, 1761; d. 1st January, 1837; dau. of Erastus and Elizabeth (LEONARD) SACKETT.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 131

- v. Bradley, b. 14th March, 1804; d. 19th January, 1823.
- vi. Almira, b. 12th January, 1806; d. 12th January, 1823.
- vii. Caroline, b. 19th January, 1808; d. 13th May, 1876; m. 27th December, 1829, ——— CHAPMAN, b. 1st March, 1805.
- viii. Margaretta, b. 31st January, 1810; d. circa 1893; m. (firstly) 3d July, 1832, Charles KNOWLES, b. 1806; m. (secondly) 19th March, 1836, Asahel HUNTLEY, b. 25th July, 1802; d. 25th October, 1877.
- ix. Juliana, b. 28th October, 1812; d. June, 1895; m. 25th December, 1833, William ROGERS, b. 3d January, 1808.
- x. Jerusha, b. 19th April, 1815; d. circa 1893; m. 19th May, 1836, Melancthon MARSH, b. 14th February, 1811; d. 10th August, 1857; son of Daniel and Anna (JAGER) MARSH.
- xi. Calista, b. 14th May, 1817; d. 27th August, 1840; m. 12th October, 1837, Vespasian ADAMS.

CHAUNCEY DEWEY, b. 13th April, 1800; d. 27th April, 1858; m. 20th February, 1823, Lucina HULBURT, b. 29th April, 1800; d. 5th November, 1885; dau. of Philip and Deborah (HANCHETT) HULBURT of Pennfield, Conn.

ISSUE

- i. Almira, b. 2d February, 1824; m. 1st June, 1843, Franklin Palmer MAINE, b. 20th January, 1819.
- ii. Franklin Hulburt, b. 1st September, 1825; d. 11th February, 1896; m. 9th April, 1851, Mary EDGERTON, b. 5th September, 1831; d. April, 1892; dau. of Ezekiel and Maria (PARKER) EDGERTON.
- iii. BRADLEY SMITH, b. 16th February, 1827.
- iv. Mary Charrilla, b. 15th March, 1829; d. 16th February, 1830.
- v. Mary Louisa, b. 7th December, 1830; m. 4th June, 1850, Seth T. MERWIN, b. 16th October, 1830.
- vi. David Wade, b. 5th December, 1833; d. 14th January, 1835.
- vii. David Judson, b. 30th November, 1835; d. 1st August, 1906; m. 14th March, 1865, Mary A. TALCOTT, b. 2d March, 1843; dau. of Jonathan Hubbard and Lucy A. (SHEPHERD) TALCOTT.

ISSUE

1. Clarence, b. 23d July, 1866; d. 13th April, 1885.
2. Edith L., b. 14th September, 1873.
- viii. Caroline Adelia, b. 20th January, 1838; d. 29th September, 1857.
- ix. Edward Lester, b. 9th June, 1840; d. 17th July, 1896; m. 20th February, 1863, Mary A. TERPENING, b. 5th December, 1841; dau. of Peter I. and Mary (SHORMAKER) TERPENING.

- iv. Amos, b. 3d January, 1705; d. 22d November, 1818; m. 19th July, 1792, Tryphena WELLES, b. 25th January, 1773; d. December, 1819; dau. of Oliver and Mary (SACKETT) WELLES.
- v. Rebekah, b. 2d October, 1768; d. March, 1844; m. 12th July, 1786, David MOSLEY, b. 27th December, 1762; d. 15th November, 1804; son of Colonel David and Lydia (GAY) MOSLEY.
- vi. Abigail, b. 22d July, 1775; d. 1777.

DAVID DEWEY⁸, b. 7th April, 1752; d. 16th January, 1836; enlisted in the Continental Army, 16th December, 1776, Colonel Benj. Simond's Regt.; Corporal 21st September, 1777, Col. John Brown's Regt.; 2d Lieutenant of 12th Company, 14th February, 1780; m. 25th February, 1774, Seviah KNOWLTON, b. 14th August, 1753; d. 18th February, 1831.

ISSUE

- i. DAVID⁹, b. 22d December, 1774.
- ii. Hannah, b. 26th July, 1776; d. 2d March, 1851; m. April, 1793, Oliver STANTON.
- iii. Jerusha, b. 19th April, 1778; d. 17th May, 1793.
- iv. Eli, b. 20th September, 1782; d. 26th February, 1852; m. (firstly) 17th August, 1802, Judith HERRICK; m. (secondly) 24th June, 1812, Electa HERRICK.
- v. Russell, b. 14th February, 1786; d. 27th April, 1860; m. (firstly) 17th February, 1807, Sally BABCOCK, d. 2d December, 1831; m. (secondly) 14th July, 1832, Mary DUDLEY, b. 31st October, 1792; d. 16th March, 1864; dau. of John and Clarissa (COLLINS) DUDLEY.
- vi. Polly W., b. 14th August, 1795; d. 13th November, 1875; m. 10th October, 1816, William DEWEY, b. 2d September, 1793; d. 28th June, 1867; son of Amos and Tryphena (WELLES) DEWEY.

DAVID DEWEY¹⁰, b. 22d December, 1774; d. 27th May, 1837; m. 28th May, 1794, Margaret TRACY, b. 13th August, 1775; d. 9th June, 1855; dau. of Ezra and Jemima (KIMBALL) TRACY.

ISSUE

- i. Amanda, b. 23d May, 1796; d. 2d November, 1835; m. 28th February, 1815, Warren S. CONE, b. 7th July, 1790; d. 14th September, 1847.
- ii. Seviah, b. 28th February, 1798; d. 19th August, 1830; m. 7th November, 1820, Jonathan Hubbard TALCOTT, b. 12th May, 1754; d. 14th February, 1830; son of Jonathan and Sarah (KILBURN) TALCOTT.
- iii. CHAUNCEY, b. 13th April, 1800.
- iv. Lester Russell, b. 24th July, 1802; d. 6th December, 1872; m. 23d March, 1825, Fanny PATTERSON, b. 6th October, 1802; d. 24th December, 1870; dau. of John PATTERSON.

132 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE

1. Frank T., b. 27th April, 1865; m. October, 1889.
2. Caroline Adelia, b. 27th April, 1865.
- x. Chauncey Newton, b. 3d October 1843; m. 20th December, 1864, (firstly) Lydia Jennie KELLER, d. September, 1887; dau. of John and Adah (KINNE) KELLER; m. (secondly) 30th September, 1888, Mrs. Jennie WELLS.

BRADLEY SMITH DEWEY, b. 16th February, 1827; d. 25th February, 1873; m. 30th March, 1852, Dorothy Abba DUNHAM, b. 20th October, 1834; d. 4th July, 1902.

ISSUE

1. Harriet Lucina, b. 27th June, 1853; m. 18th December, 1872, Frank E. JENNINGS, b. 12th August, 1847.

ISSUE

1. Eva Louisa Jennings, b. 5th February, 1877.

- ii. Caroline Adelaide, b. 26th October, 1856; d. June, 1862.
- iii. CHAUNCEY EDWARD, b. 31st October, 1859, the subject of this memoir.
- iv. David Dunham, b. 27th July, 1866; m. 23d September, 1896, Georgia Maylon JOHNSON, b. 15th November, 1875.

ISSUE

1. Dorothy, b. 9th April, 1899.
2. Georgia Jean, b. June, 1905.

Arms—Sable, on a fess between three dragons' heads, erased or, langued gules, as many cinquefoils of the field.

Crest—A dragon's head between two wings expanded sable, in each a cinquefoil or.

Motto—Corona venit delectis.

Residence—Denver, Colorado.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, National Geographical.

Dodge

WALTER PHELPS DODGE, *b.* in Beyrout, Syria, 13th June, 1869; *m.* in Edinburgh, Scotland (firstly), 21st July, 1888, Ida COOKE; *m.* (secondly) in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 15th May, 1905, Ethel Beatrice (ADLAND) COLES, dau. of the late Percy Hasmer ADLAND of Stanerton Court, Gloucestershire, England.

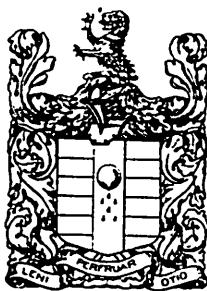
ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Ellen Ada Phelps, *b.* 26th October, 1889.
- II. Stuart Phelps, *b.* 19th February, 1891.
- III. Audrey Phelps, *b.* May, 1894; *d.* August, 1894.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Rosemary Catherine Phelps, *b.* 14th February, 1906.

WALTER PHELPS DODGE, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, London, June, 1898; Fellow American Geographical Society; Fellow Royal Geographical Society.



Lineage

The founder of the Dodge family was Peter Dodge of the town of Stopworth, in the County of Chester; gentleman; who did such loyal and valiant service for the good content of his Sovereign Lord, King Edward I., that he and his heirs forever were entitled to have, use, and enjoy a coat of arms fully described in a Patent dated 8th April, 1306, in the Herald's College; his descendant, John Dodge, of Rotham, in Kent, was granted in 1547 a confirmation of the early Patent; William and Richard Dodge, who came to Salem, Massachusetts, in the "Lyons Whelp," 10th July, 1629, were the lineal descendants of Peter and John Dodge.

RICHARD DODGE, *b.* in England; *d.* 15th June, 1671; *m.* Edith, who *d.* 27th June, 1678.

THEIR SON

RICHARD DODGE, *b.* at Beverly, Mass., 1643; *m.* 23d February, 1667, Mary EATON, *b.* 1641; *d.* 28th November, 1716.

THEIR SON

DANIEL DODGE, *b.* Wenham, Mass., 26th April, 1677; graduated at Harvard, 1700; *m.* 20th June, 1706, Joanna BENHAM, *d.* 30th April, 1740.

THEIR SON

DAVID DODGE¹, *b.* 7th March, 1723; *m.* 5th December, 1741, Anna Low, who was drowned in 1756.

Drake

LOUIS STOUGHTON DRAKE, *b.* 5th August, 1865; *m.* in Cambridge, Mass., 15th January, 1894; Laura BELL, *b.* 14th November, 1870, dau. of Albert D. S. and Susan Laura (STOUGHTON) BELL.

ISSUE, *b.* IN AUBURNDALE

- I. Laura, *b.* 9th January, 1904.
- II. Andrew Jackson, *b.* 17th May, 1905; *d.* 19th May, 1905.
- III. Prudence, *b.* 24th July, 1906.

LOUIS STOUGHTON DRAKE, East India and China merchant; compiler of "The Drake Family in England and America, 1360-1695, and Descendants of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass., 1635-1691."

Lineage

JOHN DRAKE, Esq., of Mount Drake and Exmouth, in the County of Devon; "A man of great estate, and a name of no less antiquity," says John Prince, Vicar of Pomroy, *b.* 1643, in his "Worthies of Devon." He *m.* in the time of Henry V. (1413-22) Christiana BILLETT, dau. and heiress of John BILLETT of Ashe. Child:

JOHN DRAKE, numbered in the hundred of East Budleigh, Devon; he settled at Otterton, near Ashe; *m.* Christiana ANTAGE, dau. and heiress of John ANTAGE, and had:

JOHN DRAKE of Otterton, *m.* dau. of John CREWS of Crews Morehard, and had:

JOHN DRAKE of Otterton, in the County of Devon, Esq., who *m.* Agnes KILWAY, dau. of John KILWAY, and had:

JOHN DRAKE, Esq., of Ashe, Exmouth, in County of Devon, *m.* Margaret COLS, dau. and heiress of John COLS of Rill, in the Parish of Wytecomb Raleigh, Devon, and had:

JOHN DRAKE of Mount Drake and Ashe and Exmouth; High Sheriff of Devon in the time of Queen Elizabeth; *m.* in the 26th year of Henry VIII. (1535) Amye GREENVILLE, dau. of Roger GREENVILLE of Stow, Cornwall, the ancestor of the Right Honorable Earl of Bath; he *d.* 4th October, 1558; wife *d.* 18th February, 1577; int. Parish Church Musbury, Devon, where see tomb bearing their effigies. They had:

SIR BARNARD DRAKE, Knight of Mount Drake and Ashe in Devon; knighted at



THEIR SON

DAVID DODGE², *b.* Ipswich, 10th October, 1742; *m.* 1773, Mary (STUART) EARL, *d.* 24th August, 1807.

THEIR SON

DAVID LOW DODGE³, *b.* 14th June, 1774; *m.* 7th June, 1798, Sarah CLEVELAND, *d.* 23d April, 1852.

THEIR SON

WILLIAM EARL DODGE, *b.* 4th September, 1805; *m.* 24th June, 1828, Melissa PHELPS, *d.* 9th February, 1883.

ISSUE

DAVID STUART DODGE, *b.* in New York, 22d September, 1836; *m.* 20th June, 1860, Ellen Ada PHELPS; *d.* 22d June, 1880.

ISSUE

WALTER PHELPS DODGE, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Barry of six, or and sable; on a pale gules a woman's duggie distilling drops of milk proper.

Crest—A demi sea dog azure, collared, maned and finned or.

Motto—Leni perfruar otio.

Residence—The Grange, Simsbury, Conn.

Clubs—Reform and Wellington of London; Racquet, Players, and Authors of New York.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution.

Greenwich 9th January, 1585, by Queen Elizabeth; he *d.* at Ashe 10th April, 1586; *m.* Gartrude FORTESQUE, dau. of Bartholomew FORTESQUE of Filly, Esq.; she *d.* 13th February, 1601; both int. Parish Church Musbury, where see tomb and effigies. They had:

JOHN DRAKE of Mount Drake and Ashe; *m.* Dorothy BUTTON, dau. William BUTTON of Ashton in Wiltshire; he was buried 11th April, 1628, in Parish Church, Musbury; she *d.* 13th December, 1631. They had:

WILLIAM DRAKE of Yardbury, in the Parish of Colyton, second son, buried in Temple Church, London; will dated 2d November, 1636; *m.* Margaret WESTOFER, dau. and heiress of William WESTOFER of Colyton; *m.* lic. dated 14th November, 1620; buried 16th April, 1635, at Colyton. (Colyton Parish Register.) Children from Colyton Parish Register:

- i. John, *bap.* 24th March, 1621-2; buried 12th April, 1648, in Colyton.
- ii. Dorothy, *bap.* 26th March, 1623.
- iii. Eleanor, *bap.* 15th December, 1625.
- iv. Joan, *bap.* 11th June, 1628; came to America with brother Thomas and settled in Weymouth, Mass.; she *m.* Thomas RANDALL of Weymouth, son of Robert RANDALL, and had:
 1. Thomas, *b.* 12th March, 1659, in Weymouth, and probably *d.* young. (See Weymouth, Mass., Town Records.)
 - v. William, *bap.* 22d December, 1629; buried 6th March, 1680, in St. Andrew's Church, Colyton.
 - vi. Elizabeth, *bap.* 10th December, 1632, in Colyton; came to America with brother Thomas and sister Joan; she *m.* 8th June, 1654, by Richard Bellingham, Governor of Massachusetts, to Ezekiel HAMLIN of Boston, Mass. (See Boston Records, 9th Report of Record Commissioners, 1630-1699, page No. 51.) Children given in Boston Records, pp. 60-111:
 1. Ezekiel, *b.* 2d November, 1655.
 2. Joseph, *b.* 18th August, 1657.
 3. William, *b.* 9th October, 1659.
 4. Elizabeth, *b.* 24th October, 1661.
 5. Mary, *b.* 10th November, 1663.
 6. Benjamin, *b.* 26th November, 1665.
 7. Hannah, *b.* 2d November, 1667.
 8. Mercy, *b.* 5th September, 1669.
 - vii. Endimion, *bap.* 25th June, 1634, at Colyton, Devon.
 - viii. THOMAS, *bap.* 13th September, 1635.

THOMAS DRAKE, *bap.* 13th September, 1635, in Colyton, Devon (see Parish Register); emigrated to America 1653-4, and settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts; his name first appearing on the records of that town in a list of the property owners in 1663, in which he is described as owning "Lot 70, containing 6 acres in 1st Division, beginning on Braintry Line," and "18 acres, Lot 33, 2nd Division;" a member of the Suffolk Troopers; he took an active part in King Philip's War, and 24th June, 1676, he was a member of the garrison at Punkapouge, where he saw at least two mos. service (vide Weymouth Hist. Soc., Vol. II., p. 283; Suffolk Deeds, Lib. IV., p. 277; and Bodge's Soldiers of King Philip's War, p. 304); he *m.* (firstly) Jane HOLBROOK, dau. of Thomas and Jane HOLBROOK of Weymouth, by whom he had eight children; he *m.* (secondly) Widow Mellicent CARVER, dau. of William FORD, 9th March, 1681.

WILLIAM DRAKE (3d son of Thomas), *b.* Weymouth, 30th May, 1661; *d.* 1727; *m.* Sarah NASH, who was alive as late as 1735, dau. of James and Sarah Nash of Weymouth; William was a member of Captain Hunt's Weymouth Company in the Canadian expedition of 1690 (vide Ellis Family, p. 410); he bought a homestead in Taunton, Mass., 21st September, 1706, and settled there, selling his land in Weymouth 20th May, 1708; will dated 15th September, 1727. He had 10 children, the 4th being:

WILLIAM DRAKE, *b.* 2d July, 1695, in Weymouth; Bristol County Deeds report his selling land in 1731; also 1735 as of Warwick, R. I.; he *m.* in Taunton before 14th May, 1728, Mary, dau. George and Elizabeth TOWNSEND of Taunton (vide Bristol County Deeds, Vol. XXXVII., p. 149); he served in the French and Indian Wars; enl. 5th May, 1757 (vide State Archives, Rev. Rolls, Vol. XIII., p. 230); he had 4 children born Taunton, the 3d being:

WILLIAM DRAKE, *b.* Taunton, Mass., 1729; rep. as of Taunton in 1765, also 13th December, 1783 (Plymouth County Deeds, Book LXII., p. 189); he *m.* 1752 Phoebe LEONARD, *b.* Taunton about 1733, where she *d.* 9th July, 1782; dau. of James LEONARD.

William took an active part in the French and Indian Wars; enlisted 5th May, 1756, for "Crown Point Expedition" (State Archives, Rev. Rolls, Vol. XCIV., p. 450); re-enlisted the following year and served 37 weeks; enlisted 16th December, 1776, for Revolutionary service, and served through the war (State Archives, Rev. Rolls, Vol. XLVII., p. 170, etc.). William had 7 children, the first being:

ISAAC DRAKE, *b.* Taunton, 31st May, 1753, where he *d.* 10th May, 1800; *m.* Jane CROSSMAN, *b.* 1754; *d.* 7th September, 1788, dau. Otis and Prudence CROSSMAN. Isaac took an active part in the War of the Revolution, beginning his military service as "Drum Fife," 2d May, 1775; he was at Battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston (State Archives, Rev. Rolls, Vol. XVI., p. 25); served later in R. I., was at "Tiverton Alarm," etc. (Ibid., Vol. II., p. 14, 166; Vol. II., pp. 25 and 81); he was a ship-builder; 4 children, the 3rd being:

Duke

JAMES DUKE, 7th (deceased), of Port Republic, Calvert County, Md., *b.* 22d September, 1828; *d.* 15th October, 1901; *m.* 6th June, 1854, Mary Adeline DAVIS, *b.* 16th October, 1834; *d.* 28th October, 1866; dau. of Samuel and Mary (HOLLINGSWORTH) DAVIS of Alabama.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Mackenzie, *b.* 25th April, 1855.
- II. William Davis, *b.* 12th June, 1857.
- III. Everard Parker, *b.* 3d February, 1859; *d.* 12th June, 1897.
- IV. Lucy Matthews, *b.* 19th March, 1861; *d.* 1863.
- V. Adeline Davis, *b.* 20th December, 1863; *d.* 1866.
- VI. Eliza Bond, *b.* 21st November, 1865.
- VII. Rebecca Taylor, *b.* 20th June, 1868; *m.* 28th June, 1886, Dr. Philip BRISCOE, son of Col. James Thompson and Maria (PARRAN) BRISCOE of Calvert County.
- VIII. John Parker, *b.* 13th June, 1872.

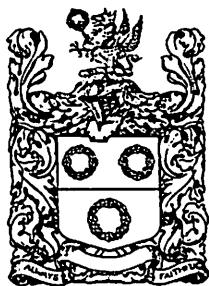
JAMES DUKE graduated at Dickinson College, Pa., with high honors; removed to Alabama in 1853; engaged in the practice of law until the Civil War, in the spring of which he enlisted in the Confederate Army, serving during the entire war, first under General Albert Sidney Johnston, and later as Second Lieutenant in the Army of the Mississippi, on the staff of General Braxton Bragg; returned to Calvert County, Maryland, 1872.

Lineage

The Dukes of Maryland are supposed to have originated in Devonshire, England, and Duke of Lake is presumed to be the head of the American branch. Richard DUKE came to Maryland with Father White's party in the "Ark," 1634, and settled at St. Mary's; he was on Kent Island in 1641; he was a Member of the Council, 1637 to 1653, and was otherwise a prominent man in the affairs of the Colony; his wife's name is unknown; in 1653 he returned to England with his wife and two of their children.

ISSUE

- I. Richard, returned to England.
- II. Thomas, returned to England.
- III. Andrew, ———.
- IV. JAMES¹, *d.* after 1693.
- V. William, returned to England.



JOHN DRAKE, *b.* 12th April, 1782; *d.* 19th November, 1855, in Slatersville, R. I.; *m.* 7th January, 1807, at Taunton, Prudence DEAN, *b.* 1782; *d.* 22d April, 1800; dau. Elkanah and Hannah (WHITE) DEAN of Taunton. He was prominently connected with cotton manufacturing in its infancy in Rhode Island; he had 8 children, the youngest being:

ANDREW JACKSON DRAKE, *b.* 8th October, 1825, Dudley, Mass.; *d.* 18th May, 1894, at Auburndale, Newton, Mass.; *m.* 1st December, 1853, at Batavia, N. Y., Laura Miranda CLARK, *b.* 28th January, 1835, dau. Foster CLARK of Walpole, N. H., and Harriet (BLAKE) CLARK of Franklin, Mass., for many years a cotton manufacturer at Matoaca, Va., and Franklin, N. C. Children:

- I. Harrie Beekman Drake, *b.* 23d May, 1864; Harvard A.B., 1888; *d.* Auburndale, 27th August, 1894; int. Newton, Mass.
- II. LOUIS STOUGHTON DRAKE, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Argent, a wyvern with wings displayed, tail knowed, gules.

Crest—A dexter arm erect, couped at elbow, proper, bearing a battle axe, sable.

Motto—Aquila non capiat musca.

Residence—Auburndale, Newton, Massachusetts.

JAMES DUKE¹, of "Brooke Place Manor," Calvert County, *d.* after 1693; *m.* Mary DAWKINS, dau. of Joseph and Mary (——) DAWKINS of Calvert County, Md. James was sometimes called Captain, and was a very active man of affairs; was one of Michael Taney's advisers in the controversy between the Sheriff and Cuade, for which he suffered arrest and imprisonment; he acquired large landed estates; his plantation was called "Brooke Place Manor."

ISSUE

- I. Andrew.
- II. Basil.
- III. John.
- IV. Joseph.
- V. JAMES², *d.* prior to 1731.

JAMES DUKE², of "Brooke Place Manor," inherited the major part of "Brooke Place Manor," and added largely to his landed possessions; he *m.* Martha MACKALL, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara (SMITH) MACKALL; he *d.* prior to 1731.

ISSUE

- I. JAMES³, *b.* circa 1690; *d.* 1754.
- II. Martha, *b.* circa 1694; *m.* William GRAY.
- III. Catherine, *b.* circa 1799; *m.* ——— BEALE.
- IV. Elizabeth, *b.* 1705; *m.* ——— ROWLAND.

JAMES DUKE³, of "Brooke Place Manor," *b.* circa 1680; *d.* 1754; was a prominent man of affairs; one of the Justices of Calvert County, 1731-54; of the Quorum from 1736; is said to have been the first Protestant member of the family; was a vestryman of Christ Church; he *m.* (firstly) Martha ———; *m.* (secondly) the widow Esther PARRAN.

ISSUE

- I. JAMES⁴, *b.* 1728; *d.* 1769.
- II. Benjamin, *b.* circa 1730.
- III. Leonard, *b.* circa 1732; *d.* 1763.
- IV. John, *b.* circa 1734.
- V. Basil, *b.* circa ———.
- VI. Andrew, moved to Harpers Ferry, Va.
- VII. Martha, *m.* John MACKALL, son of James and Ann (BROOKE) MACKALL.
- VIII. Mary, *m.* ——— HELLEN.

JAMES DUKE⁴, of "Brooke Place Manor," *b.* 1728; *d.* 1769; *m.* 1764 Mrs. Mary (BROOKE) WILSON, who was *b.* March, 1729; *d.* 11th June, 1809.

ISSUE

- I. JAMES⁴, b. 15th July, 1765.
- II. Basil, b. 21st June, 1767.
- III. Anne, m. Basil BROOKS.

JAMES DUKE⁴, of Calvert County, Md., b. 15th July, 1765; d. August, 1825; m. 25th June, 1786, Rebecca SOMERVILLE, b. 28th March, 1765; d. ———, 1837; dau. of Col. Alexander and Rebecca (DAWKINS) SOMERVILLE of Calvert County.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah Howe, b. 16th March, 1787; m. Dr. John Thomas BOND.
- II. Alexander, b. 13th September, 1788; d. 1885; m. Mary BROOME.
- III. BASIL, b. 30th January, 1790; d. 12th April, 1830; m. (firstly) Juliet WILSON; m. (secondly) Mary Taylor MACKENZIE, dau. of Cosmo and Sarah (TAYLOR) MACKENZIE.
- IV. Juliet, b. 25th September, 1791; m. John James BROOKS.
- V. Mary, b. 23d August, 1795; m. Revd. John P. BAUSMAN.
- VI. James⁴, b. 27th August, 1797; d. April, 1846; m. 1820, Anna Maria LAVILLE.
- VII. Nathaniel, b. 2d April, 1799; d. 22d October, 1886; m. 15th November, 1821, Mary Ann BROOME, b. 6th May, 1802; dau. of Alexander and Sarah BROOME.

BASIL DUKE of Calvert County, Md., b. 30th January, 1790; d. 12th April, 1830; m. 27th July, 1824, Mary Taylor MACKENZIE, b. 29th January, 1804; dau. of Cosmo and Sarah (TAYLOR) MACKENZIE.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah Mackall, b. 22d October, 1826; d. 2d September, 1827.
- II. JAMES DUKE⁵, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Per fesse argent and azure, three chaplets countercharged.

Crest—A demi griffin or, holding a chaplet azure.

Motto—Always faithful.

Residence (family)—Prince Frederick, Calvert Co., Md.

Dugal

HENRY RIEMAN DUVAL, b. in Baltimore, Md., 17th October, 1843; m. 19th February, 1878, in Baltimore, Nannie Gordon THOMAS, dau. of the late Dr. John Hanson and Annie Campbell (GORDON) THOMAS of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Hanson Rawlings.
- II. Riemann Gordon.
- III. Nannie Campbell Gordon.



HENRY RIEMAN DUVAL was educated in private schools in Baltimore, and at Saint Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, Maryland; served in the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia in the Civil War; was a prisoner of war from June, 1864, at Johnson's Island, Sandusky, Ohio, to June, 1865, the end of the war; after the war he was Western Agent of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company until March, 1873, when he became General Western Agent of the Erie Railway, and Manager of the Erie Railway Fast Freight Lines; was Receiver of the Florida Railway and Navigation Company in 1885, which he reorganized into the Florida Central and Peninsula Railway Company, in 1889, and was its President from 1889 to 1899, having extended said railroad to Savannah, Georgia, and Columbia, South Carolina, in 1892 and 1893; he resigned the presidency when said railroad was purchased by the Seaboard Air Line, in 1899, and the Legislature of Florida, by a unanimous vote, thanked him for his services to the State, and expressed regret at his retirement.

He is a Director in the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway Company; the Santa Fé and Pacific Railway Company; the Sonora Railroad Company; the Seaboard Air Line Railway Company; the Kansas City Railroad Company; the National Surety Company of New York; the American Foundry Company; the American Beet Sugar Company, of which he is Chairman of the Board; and President and Director of the Auto-Car Company, and Trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company; is a member and vestryman of Saint Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church of Islip, Long Island.

Lineage

DUVALL—DUVAL—DUVAL—DUVAL—DU VAL

MAREEN DUVALL, merchant and planter, a Huguenot refugee, came to Anne Arundel County, Maryland, about the year 1655, and settled on the south side of the South River, upon a tract of land of several hundred acres, which was patented to him, by Lord Baltimore, by the name of "Laval." He was b. about 1630-5; d. at his home, "Middle Plantation," on South River, Anne Arundel County, August, 1694, leaving a will whereby he devised to his widow and children several thousand acres of land, silver plate, etc., etc.; he m. (firstly) ———; m. (sec-

ondly) Susanna (———), who d. about 1692; m. (thirdly) Mary STANTON, who d. between 1761 and 1782; she m. (secondly) Col. Henry RIDGELY¹, and m. (thirdly) Rev. Jacob HENDERSON, Rector of Queen Ann's Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland. Mareen DUVALL contributed to the public cost of an expedition against the Nanticoke Indians in 1678; appointed by the General Assembly of Maryland, in 1683, a Commissioner to purchase sites and lay out towns, etc., etc., and was a prominent and useful citizen of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Mareen, b. 1662-3; m. 1685-6 Frances STOCKETT, dau. of Captain Thomas and Mary (WELLS) STOCKETT of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. They were the ancestors of the late William Pearce DUVALL of Virginia.
- II. Captain John, who m. Elizabeth JONES, dau. of William JONES, Sr., ancestors of the late Governor William P. DUVAL of Florida and Texas.
- III. Eleanor, m. John Roberts of Virginia.
- IV. Samuel, m. in 1687 Elizabeth CLARK, ancestors of the late Major General Isaac Harding DUVALL.
- V. Susannah, m. Robert TYLER of Robert, Prince George's County, Md. They were ancestors of the late General Bradley Tyler JOHNSON, C. S. A.
- VI. Lewis, m. 1699 Martha RIDGELY, dau. of Robert RIDGELY, Principal Secretary of the Province.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. MAREEN (the younger), m. 21st October, 1701, Elizabeth JACOB.
- II. Katherine, m. 22d October, 1700, William ORRICK.
- III. Mary, m. 5th February, 1701, Rev. Henry HALL, Rector of Saint James' Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- IV. Elizabeth, unm.
- V. Johanna, m. 12th August, 1703, Richard POOLE.
- VI. Benjamin, m. 1713 Sophia GRIFFITH, dau. of William GRIFFITH. They were ancestors of the late Mr. Justice Gabriel DUVALL of the Supreme Court of the United States.

MAREEN DUVALL (the younger), of "Great Marsh," Planter, b. in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, about 1680; removed to and d. on his plantation "The Grove," or "Pleasant Grove," near Collington, in Queen Anne's Parish, in Prince George's County, Maryland, in June, 1741; m. 21st October, 1701, Elizabeth JACOB, d. in Prince George's County, Maryland, in February, 1752; dau. of Captain John JACOB.

ISSUE

- I. Mareen, b. 14th November, 1702; m. 25th November, 1725, Ruth HOWARD.
- II. Susannah, b. 12th September, 1704; m. (firstly) ——— FOWLER, and (secondly) Mark BROWN.

- III. Elizabeth, b. 20th July, 1706; m. Dr. William DENUNE.
- IV. Samuel, b. 27th November, 1707; m. 16th May, 1732, Elizabeth MUL-LIKEN.
- V. Anne, b. 8th May, 1709; further unknown.
- VI. Benjamin, b. 4th April, 1711; m. Mary WELLS.
- VII. JOHN, b. 20th February, 1712; m. Ann FOWLER.
- VIII. Jacob, b. 19th April, 1715; m. Miss BOURNE of Calvert County, Md.
- IX. Mary, b. 22d March, 1717; further unknown.
- X. Lewis, b. 3d December, 1721; m. Miss HARDESTY.
- XI. Gabriel, b. 13th September, 1724; d. unm.

JOHN DUVALL, Planter, the seventh child of Mareen DUVALL, the younger, and Elizabeth JACOB, his wife, was b. at "The Grove," in Prince George's County, Maryland, 20th February, 1712; d. in 1791, on his plantation near Collington, in Prince George's County; he was appointed at a meeting of the principal freeholders of Prince George's County, at Upper Marlboro, Maryland, 16th January, 1775, upon the Committee of Observation for said County, and held other positions of honor and trust; he m. in 1737, Anne FOWLER.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, b. 25th August, 1739; m. 4th December, 1759, John MACGILL, eldest son of Rev. James MACGILL of Queen Caroline Parish.
- II. MARSH MAREEN, b. 17th April, 1741; m. (first) Sarah HALL; m. (second) Mrs. IJAMS, née WATKINS.
- III. Susannah, b. 19th March, 1743; d. ———; m. Samuel TYLER, son of Edward and Elizabeth (DUVALL) TYLER, and had issue.
- IV. John, b. 22d February, 1745; d. ———; m. Sarah PRATT, and had issue.
- V. Anne, b. January, 1747; d. ———, unm.
- VI. Jacob; further unknown.
- VII. Mary, b. 9th January, 1750; d. 27th January, 1842; m. Mareen DUVALL, son of Mareen Howard DUVALL, and had issue.

MARSH MAREEN DUVALL, Planter and Public Spirited Citizen, of Prince George's County, Maryland, b. 17th April, 1741, in said County; he was a member of the Association of Freemen of Maryland, and took an active part in public affairs during the Revolutionary War; Member of Committee of Observation for Prince George's County, November, 1774; Commissioned Captain of the 25th Regiment, Prince George's County militia, 5th September, 1777; m. (firstly) Sarah HALL, dau. of Benjamin and Sophia (WELSH) HALL, dau. of Captain John WELSH; Benjamin HALL was a son of Rev. Henry HALL, who was born at Hortham, England; educated at Cambridge; came to Maryland, in 1697, and m. 5th February, 1701, Mary DUVALL, fourth dau. of Mareen DUVALL, the Huguenot, and became the pastor of Saint James' Parish, Herring Creek, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, where he was buried. He m. (secondly) Mrs. IJAMS, née WATKINS, and had issue by both wives.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. JOHN, b. 28th June, 1763; d. 23d July, 1826; m. 28th November, 1798, Rebecca RAWLINGS.

AND AMONG OTHER ISSUE

- II. Ann, d. unm; further unknown.
 III. Mary, further unknown.
 IV. Susannah, b. ———; d. ———; m. Howard, son of Mareen Howard DUVALL.

JOHN DUVALL, Planter, b. in Prince George's County, Maryland, 28th June, 1763; d. in Anne Arundel County, 23d of July, 1826; m. (first) Mary BEALL, who d. without issue, and m. (second) 28th November, 1798, Rebecca, dau. of Aaron and Mary (SOMERS) RAWLINGS of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Beall, unm.
 II. Ann Sophia, unm.
 III. Edward, m. Adeline DUVALL.
 IV. Richard, m. Lydia HAWKINS.
 V. George W., m. Louisa WOODS.
 VI. James, unm.
 VII. JOHN RAWLINGS, d. 1849; m. Elizabeth Warfield RIEMAN.

JOHN RAWLINGS DUVALL, Merchant, b. in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; d. in Baltimore City, Maryland, 1849; m. Elizabeth Warfield RIEMAN, d. 1903; dau. of Henry and Mary (JONES) RIEMAN of Delaware; Henry RIEMAN, an American soldier and participant in the battle of North Point, in 1814, was son of Daniel RIEMAN, who came to Maryland about the close of the Revolutionary War, and married Katherine PETERS of Shepardstown, Virginia.

ISSUE

- I. M. Rebecca, who resides in Baltimore, unm.
 II. HENRY RIEMAN, the subject of this memoir.
 III. John Rawlings, b. in Baltimore, Maryland, 1846, and d. in 1903, unm., at Saint Augustine, Florida, where he was temporarily sojourning.

Arms—Gules, a chevron argent, in chief two mullets of the second pierced; in base, a battle axe of the last.

Crest—A lion sejant per pale argent and gules, sustaining a shield as on the arms.

Motto—Pro Patria.

Residences—East Islip, Long Island; 41 East 50th Street, New York.

Societies—The Cincinnati of Maryland, and the Huguenot.

Clubs—Union of New York, Metropolitan of New York, Tuxedo, Southside Sportsmen's of L. I., Lenox of Lenox, Mass.

- V. Susannah, m. Robert TYLER of Robert, Prince George's County, Md. They were ancestors of the late General Bradley Tyler JOHNSON, C. S. A.

- VI. Lewis, m. 1699, Martha RIDGELY, dau. of Robert RIDGELY, Principal Secretary of the Province.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- VII. MAREEN (the younger), m. 21st October, 1701, Elizabeth JACOB.
 VIII. Katherine, m. 22d October, 1700, William ORRICK.
 IX. Mary, m. 5th February, 1701, Rev. Henry HALL, Rector of Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md.
 X. Elizabeth, never married.
 XI. Johanna, m. 12th August, 1703, Richard POOLE.
 XII. Benjamin, m. in 1713, Sophia GRIFFITH, dau. of William GRIFFITH; they were ancestors of the late Mr. Justice Gabriel DUVALL of the Supreme Court of the United States.

MAREEN DUVALL (the younger), of "Great Marsh," Planter, b. in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, about 1680; removed to and d. on his plantation, "Pleasant Grove," Queen Anne's Parish, in Prince George's County, Maryland, in June, 1741; m. 21st October, 1701, Elizabeth JACOB, d. in Prince George's County, Maryland, in February, 1752; dau. of Captain John JACOB.

ISSUE

- I. Mareen, b. 14th November, 1702; m. 25th November, 1725, Ruth HOWARD.
 II. Susannah, b. 12th September, 1704; m. (firstly) ——— FOWLER; m. (secondly) Mark BROWN.
 III. Elizabeth, b. 20th July, 1706; m. Dr. William DENUNE.
 IV. SAMUEL, b. 27th November, 1707; m. 16th May, 1732, Elizabeth MULLIKEN.
 V. Anne, b. 8th May, 1709, further unknown.
 VI. Benjamin, b. 4th April, 1711; m. Mary WELLS.
 VII. John, b. 20th February, 1712; m. Miss FOWLER.
 VIII. Jacob, b. 19th April, 1715; m. Miss BOURNE of Calvert County, Md.
 IX. Mary, b. 22d March, 1717; further unknown.
 X. Lewis, b. 3d December, 1721; m. Miss HARDESTY.
 XI. Gabriel, b. 13th September, 1724; d. unm.

SAMUEL DUVALL, Planter, b. at "The Grove," in Prince George's County, Maryland, 27th November, 1707; d. there, in November, 1775; m. 16th May, 1732, Elizabeth MULLIKEN, b. 25th September, 1711; d. after 20th November, 1775; dau. of James and Charity (BELT) MULLIKEN (son of James).

ISSUE

- I. James, b. 31st March, 1732-3; m. Sarah DUVALL, dau. of Mareen and Ruth (HOWARD) DUVALL.
 II. Charity, b. 6th May, 1734; m. Mr. McDUGAL.

Duvall

RICHARD MAREEN DUVALL, b. near Millersville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1st November, 1856; m. 30th October, 1895, Julianna Webster GOLDSBOROUGH, by Rev. Osbourne Ingle, at All Saints' Protestant Episcopal Church, Frederick, Maryland, dau. of Dr. John Schley and Juliana W. (STRIDER) GOLDSBOROUGH of Frederick, Maryland. (See Goldsborough.)



No issue. RICHARD MAREEN DUVALL was educated at private schools, Anne Arundel Academy, and the State Normal School at Baltimore, Maryland.

From 1877 to 1883 taught public and private schools. He began the study of the law in January, 1880, with the late Judge William H. Tuck of Annapolis, and was admitted to the bar at Annapolis, in January, 1883.

Removed to Baltimore in September, 1883, and began the practice of the law in that city. Is a member of the Maryland Historical Society, the Maryland Original Research Society, the Bar Association of Baltimore City, and of the Maryland State Bar Association, trustee and member of the Executive Committee of Anne Arundel Academy, member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution and Saint Andrew's Society.

Lineage

MAREEN DUVALL, Merchant and Planter, a Huguenot refugee, came to Anne Arundel County, Maryland, about the year, 1655, and settled on the south side of the South River, upon a tract of land of several hundred acres, which was patented to him by Lord Baltimore by the name of "Laval." He was b. about 1630-5; d. August, 1694, at his home, "Middle Plantation," on South River, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; m. (firstly) ———; m. (secondly) Susanna, who d. about 1692; m. (thirdly) Mary STANTON, who d. between 1761 and 1782. She m. (secondly) Col. Henry RIDGELY, first, and m. (thirdly) Rev. Jacob HENDERSON, Rector of Queen Ann's Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Mareen DUVALL contributed to the public cost of an expedition against the Nanticoke Indians in 1678. Appointed by the General Assembly of Maryland in 1683 a Commissioner to purchase sites and lay out towns, etc.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Mareen, b. 1662-3; m. 1685-6 Frances STOCKETT, a dau. of Captain Thomas and Mary (WELLS) STOCKETT of Anne Arundel County.
 II. Captain John, who m. Elizabeth JONES, dau. of William JONES, Sr.
 III. Eleanor, m. John ROBERTS of Virginia.
 IV. Samuel, m. in 1687, Elizabeth CLARK.

- III. Elisha, b. 8th January, 1737; m. ———, and had a son, Benjamin.
 IV. Elizabeth, b. 15th May, 1738; m. Mr. GOVER.
 V. SAMUEL, b. 7th July, 1740; d. September, 1804; m. Mary HIGGINS of Prince George's County, Md.
 VI. Margaret, b. 30th January, 1741-2; m. Mr. DENUNE.
 VII. Jacob, b. 13th May, 1744; further unknown.
 VIII. Jeremiah, b. 24th August, 1745; further unknown.
 IX. Jesse, b. 4th April, 1748; m. twice; further unknown.
 X. Gabriel, b. 20th October, 1751; further unknown.

SAMUEL DUVALL, Planter, of Prince George's County, Maryland; soldier during the Revolutionary War; b. 7th July, 1740; d. in September, 1804, in Prince George's County, Maryland; m. Mary HIGGINS, b. about 1761; d. prior to 26th July, 1800; dau. of ——— HIGGINS, and Sarah, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. Richard H., d. 1832, unm.
 II. Tobias, b. ———; d. in 1835; m. 5th February, 1795, Sarah WILLETT.
 III. Walter, further unknown.
 IV. Colmore, m. 5th February, 1791, Elizabeth PEACH.
 V. Samuel, b. ———; d. in 1838; issue: one son and two daughters.
 VI. BARTON, b. 1776; d. 15th October, 1831; m. 26th November, 1811, Hannah ISAAC.
 VII. Beale, b. ———; d. ———; a merchant of Baltimore City; m. (firstly) 28th April, 1800, Margery BELT; m. (secondly) 11th April, 1806, Miss Elizabeth WILLIAMS, whose descendants, among others, are: Messrs. Ridgely DUVALL and Howard DUVALL of Baltimore, Elbridge G. DUVALL of New York, and John D. HOWARD of Baltimore.
 VIII. Levi, further unknown.
 IX. Sarah Peach, m. Samuel PEACH; further unknown.
 X. Elender, m. William WILLIAMS; further unknown.
 XI. Rachel, m. ——— HILL; further unknown.
 XII. Ann, further unknown.
 XIII. Elisha, m. and had issue.

BARTON DUVALL, Planter, of Prince George's County, Maryland, b. 1776; d. 15th October, 1831; m. 26th November, 1811, Hannah ISAAC, b. 1788; d. 10th March, 1826; dau. of Joseph ISAAC, Esq., of Prince George's County, Maryland, and Anne WILLIAMS, his wife, dau. of Stockett WILLIAMS of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and Mary WATERS, his wife. Their children were:

- I. Mareen, b. in 1812; d. 28th August, 1831, unm.
 II. RICHARD ISAAC, b. 4th September, 1814; d. 23d January, 1870; m. (firstly) Sarah DUVALL; m. (secondly) Rachel Maria WABING; m. (thirdly) Mary Amanda MITCHELL.

- iii. Dr. Philip Barton, *b.* 17th July, 1816; *d.* 1851; he attended Franklin School, graduated in medicine from the University of Maryland, and went to Mississippi to practice, but soon returned to Maryland, and settled near Annapolis, and practiced there till his death; he *m.* Miss Mary E. HOPKINS, and had issue: Martha, John, and others. All now deceased, *s. p.*
- iv. Samuel Higgins, *b.* 30th May, 1818; *d.* in 1890; attended Franklin School; removed, when a young man, to Washington, D. C., where he engaged in merchandising until the beginning of the Civil War, when he retired, and subsequently became Cashier, and then Assistant Treasurer of the Washington and Georgetown Street Railway Company; he *m.* Christina CROWLEY, dau. of John CROWLEY, and had six children.
- v. Dr. Joseph Isaac, *b.* 16th May, 1821; *d.* in 1883, at his Country Seat near Davidsonville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; he attended Franklin School, read medicine with Dr. Samuel Chew of Baltimore, and graduated in medicine from the University of Maryland, and practiced his profession in Prince George's and Anne Arundel counties, Maryland; he was several times a member of the Maryland Legislature, and held other offices; he *m.* Miss Mary A. MITCHELL, dau. of John MITCHELL of Prince George's County, Maryland, and had issue: 1. Ida, who *m.* Octavius HARRIS of Calvert County, Maryland; 2. Dr. John M., who graduated in medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore; he *m.* Mamie ANTHONY; issue: two daughters; he resides at Springfield, Prince George's County, Maryland.
- vi. Mary Ann, *b.* 28th October, 1822; *m.* Barton DUVALL, son of Tobias DUVALL, first.
- vii. Henrietta, *b.* in 1823; *d.* unm. 17th October, 1826.

RICHARD ISAAC DUVALL, *b.* 4th September, 1814; *d.* 23d January, 1870; he was educated at Franklin School, Maryland; was a Justice of the Peace for Anne Arundel County, Maryland, for several years School Commissioner, and also Commissioner of the Levy Court for said county for two terms; Register of Wills for said county from 1861-2 to 1867; was an ardent sympathizer with the South during the late Civil War, and was several times arrested and imprisoned by the Union troops because of his work in behalf of the cause of the South.

He was one of the three originators and a founder and original stockholder and trustee of Anne Arundel Academy, near Millersville, Maryland.

He *m.* (firstly) 2d October, 1833, Sarah Ann DUVALL, dau. of Tobias DUVALL, first; *b.* 1st August, 1817; *d.* 2d January, 1854; *m.* (secondly) Rachel Maria WARING, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (TURNER) WARING (see Waring), *b.* 21st March, 1828; *d.* 2d May, 1865; *m.* (thirdly) 12th June, 1867, Mary Amanda MITCHELL, dau. of Henry MITCHELL and Lavinia DUVALL, his wife; dau. of Tobias DUVALL and Sarah WILLETT, his wife; *b.* 1837; *d.* 22d February, 1903.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 151

6. Walter.
 7. Helen Estelle, living in Virginia, unm.
 - viii. Mary Emma, *b.* 18th January, 1848; *d.* young.
 - ix. Henry Willett, *b.* 3d July, 1850; *d.* 12th September, 1851.
 - x. Mary Virginia, *b.* 9th May, 1851; *d.* 29th July, 1853.
 - xi. Sallie, residing in Baltimore, unm.
- ISSUE BY 2D *m.*
- xii. RICHARD MAREEN (twin), *b.* 1st November, 1856; the subject of this memoir.
 - xiii. Marius Turner (twin) Planter, *b.* in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1st November, 1856; *d.* in Hanover County, Virginia, 20th September, 1901; educated at Anne Arundel Academy; *m.* Miss Mary Elizabeth SLED, dau. of the late John SLED, Esq., of Hanover County, Virginia, and Mary BURNETSON, his wife.

ISSUE

1. Richard Earl, *b.* 14th May, 1884; of Virginia.
 2. Julia Whitfield.
 3. Eva Kimbrogh.
- xiv. Everett, *b.* 3d August, 1858, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; educated at public schools and Anne Arundel Academy; *m.* 27th November, 1895, Libbie MESSEREAU; residence, Virginia.
- ISSUE
1. Everett Norvell, *b.* 21st October, 1896.
 2. Mary Rachel, *b.* 17th January, 1899.
 3. Richard Mareen, *b.* 19th September, 1904.
- xv. Herbert, *b.* in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 17th April, 1861; *d.* in Virginia, unm. 30th March, 1901.
 - xvi. Barton Lee, *b.* in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, in 1863; *d.* in Hanover County, Virginia, 8th June, 1903.
 - xvii. Rachel Frances, *b.* 1st January, 1865; *d.* in infancy.

ISSUE BY 3D *m.*

- xviii. Hannah Lavinia, who resides in Washington, D. C.

Arms—Gules, a chevron argent between two mullets pierced and a battleaxe of the last.

Crest—A lion sejant, per pale argent and gules, sustaining a shield as in the arms.

Motto—Pro Patria.

150 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. James Monroe, *b.* 25th June, 1834; *d.* 9th February, 1901; *m.* (firstly) 6th January, 1858, Martha A., *b.* 1833; *d.* 20th November, 1879; dau. of John BASFORD and Sarah ISAAC, his wife; *m.* (secondly) 24th November, 1881, Rosa NEAL, *b.* 3d October, 1844; *d.* 16th May, 1900; dau. of Robert Ellett NEAL of Hanover County, Va., and Susan Garland GILMAN, his wife.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Richard Marcellus, *b.* 8th March, 1859; *d.* 15th October, 1881, single.
2. John Basford, *b.* 18th November, 1860; *d.* 24th January, 1891; *m.* 4th February, 1890, Maria Alice GREGORY of King William County, Va. No issue.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. Richard Ellett, *b.* 21st November, 1883; unm., residence at Richmond Va.
2. Katherine Crenshaw, unm.
- ii. Philip Barton, *b.* 19th November, 1836; *d.* April, 1863; he graduated from Anne Arundel Academy, read medicine with his uncle, Dr. Joseph I. DUVALL, also later with Dr. Samuel Chew of Baltimore, and graduated in medicine from the University of Maryland; he went South at the beginning of the Civil War, and joined the Confederate Army in 1861; on the day of his promotion to be Assistant Surgeon of Captain Dement's Company, was killed on the battlefield at Chancellorsville, Va.; *d.* unm.
- iii. Samuel Fulton, *b.* 20th October, 1838, and was educated at Anne Arundel Academy; joined the Confederate Army in 1861, and shortly after returning in 1865 went South; nothing further is known.
- iv. Joseph Comstock, *b.* 21st October, 1840; *d.* 5th November, 1840.
- v. Richard Joseph, *b.* 19th December, 1841; *d.* September, 1851.
- vi. Richard Marcellus, *b.* 20th March, 1844; *d.* 27th January, 1857.
- vii. Daniel Clayton, *b.* 15th May, 1845; *d.* in Virginia, 20th April, 1901; educated at Anne Arundel Academy; *m.* 13th February, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Rosa GANTT, dau. of Thomas and Mary GANTT of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

ISSUE

1. Rosa, *d.* in infancy.
2. Annie, *m.* Mr. WHITAKER of Virginia, and *d.* without issue.
3. Ida, living in Virginia, unm.
4. Irving, *d.* young.
5. Fannie L., *m.* Mr. FARTHING of Smithfield, Va.

152 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Emery

RALPH EMERY, *b.* at Bucksport, Me., 17th December, 1860; *m.* (firstly) 10th June, 1890, at Detroit, Mich., Louise W. BUXTON, *b.* 23d May, 1863; *d.* 21st October, 1891; dau. of John C., and Jennie E. BUXTON; *m.* (secondly) at Dowagiac, Mich., 20th January, 1902, Elma (LEE) CAHILL, *b.* 11th April, 1861; dau. of Chauncey T. and Sarah (LOCKWOOD) LEE.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Robert Turnbull, *b.* 4th October, 1891.

Linage

ANTHONY EMERY, second son of John and Agnes EMERY, *b.* in Romsey, Hants, England; *d.* after 30th March, 1680; came to America with his wife Frances in the ship "James," landing in Boston, 3d June, 1635; settled in Newbury, Massachusetts, where he lived until about 1640; removed to Dover, New Hampshire, in 1640, and 22d October, same year, signed the "Dover Combination"; in 1648 was selectman for the "prudential affairs" of Dover; in 1649 served as grandjuror; 1649 removed to Kittery, Maine, where he served as selectman, juror, and constable; fined, for entertaining Quakers, and disfranchised in 1660, when he was received as a free inhabitant in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, where he served as juryman, constable, and deputy to General Court. Their children were:

1. JAMES, *bap.* in Romsey, 18th September, 1631; came to America with his father; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth ———; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. Elizabeth (NEWCOMB) PIDGE.
- ii. A son, unknown name.
- iii. Rebecca, *m.* (firstly) Thomas SADLER; *m.* (secondly) Daniel EATON.

JAMES EMERY, *bap.* 18th September, 1631; *d.* before 1714; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth ———, who *d.* after 1687; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. Elizabeth (NEWCOMB) PIDGE, 28th December, 1695; had grants of land in Kittery; was selectman of Kittery in 1674 to 1695; elected representative to the General Court, 1693-5. Children, *b.* in Kittery:

1. James, *b.* about 1658; *m.* (firstly) Margaret HITCHCOCK, dau. of Richard HITCHCOCK; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth ———, *d.* after 1724.
- ii. Zachariah, *b.* about 1660; *m.* Elizabeth GOODWIN, dau. of Daniel GOODWIN; *d.* prior to 22d December, 1692.
- iii. Noah, *b.* about 1663; *m.* Elizabeth ———; *d.* before 1729.

- IV. DANIEL, *b.* 13th September, 1667; *m.* Margaret GOWEN (alias SMITH); *d.* 15th October, 1722.
 V. Job, *b.* in 1670; *m.* Charity NASON; *d.* before 26th December, 1738.
 VI. Elizabeth, *b.* ———; *m.* Sylvanus KNOCK; *d.* 6th June, 1704.
 VII. Sarah, *b.* ———; *m.* Gilbert WARREN; *d.* after 1738.

DANIEL EMERY, *b.* 13th September, 1667; *d.* 15th October, 1722; *m.* Margaret GOWEN (alias SMITH), 17th March, 1695; *d.* 21st November, 1751; noted surveyor of land, having been elected to attend surveyors appointed by General Court to run town lines; in 1718 one of Commissioners to mark line between Berwick and Kittery; deacon, later elder, Congregational Church, also one of the "foundation brethren" of Church; selectman, 1704-12-18; moderator, 1707-18. Children, *b.* in Berwick:

- I. Daniel, *b.* 25th June, 1697; *m.* Mary HODGDON; *d.* before 4th October, 1779.
- II. NOAH, *b.* 11th December, 1699; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth CHICK; *m.* (secondly) Sarah COOPER; *d.* 9th December, 1761.
- III. Simon, *b.* 6th January, 1702; *m.* Martha LORD; *d.* 10th November, 1760.
- IV. Zachariah, *b.* 12th March, 1704-5; *m.* (firstly) Ann HODGDON; *m.* (secondly) Hannah JOHNSON; *d.* before 30th April, 1789.
- V. Margaret, *b.* 3d March, 1707; *m.* Stephen TOBEY; *d.* s. p., 1795.
- VI. Caleb, *b.* 17th October, 1710; *m.* Jane FROST; *d.* after 1766.
- VII. Ann, *b.* 19th March, 1712-13; *m.* Eleazer FERGUSON; *d.* after 5th June, 1755.
- VIII. Joshua, *b.* 30th June, 1715; *m.* Adah TIMY; *d.* February, 1797.
- IX. Tirzah, *b.* 19th September, 1717; *m.* Dudley JAMES; *d.* 2d December, 1759.
- X. Huldah, *b.* 4th August, 1720; *m.* John BOWDEN; *d.* 1817-18.

NOAH EMERY, *b.* 11th December, 1699; *d.* 9th December, 1761; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth CHICK (dau. of Richard CHICK, *d.* 15th January, 1739-40), 22d January, 1722; *m.* (secondly) Sarah COOPER, dau. of John and Sarah COOPER; 30th October, 1740; cooper by trade; lawyer, first lawyer who ever resided in State of Maine; repeatedly commissioned as King's attorney for the Province of Maine; possessed a varied library, among the books being the earliest extant edition of the Laws of the Colony of Massachusetts, now belonging to Massachusetts State Library, and kept under lock and key; his autograph and date of purchase of book on title page; Captain of "upper foot" Company in Kittery.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Daniel, *b.* 24th September, 1722; *d.* 24th December, 1722.
- II. DANIEL, *b.* 19th November, 1723; *m.* Anne EMERY, dau. of Zachariah and Anne (HODGDON) EMERY; *d.* after 1771.
- III. Noah, *b.* 23d December, 1725; *m.* Joanna PERRYMAN; *d.* 17th January, 1788.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 155

- VI. George, *b.* 1795; *m.* (firstly) Nancy SLEEPER; *m.* (secondly) Rebecca MADDOCKS; *d.* 13th April, 1856.
- VII. Nathaniel, *d.* unm.
- VIII. Daniel, *b.* 26th July, 1802; *m.* Sophiah SLEEPER; *d.* after 1852.
- IX. William D., *b.* 15th June, 1804; *d.* 18th October, 1883; *m.* Harriet E. PRATT.
- X. Mary, *m.* Joseph PILLSBURY, third.
- XI. Lucy, *m.* (firstly) Archibald C. LOWELL; *m.* (secondly) Jonathan POST.
- XII. Ephraim H., *b.* 6th July, 1806; *m.* Mrs. Temperance (WILLIAMS) PRUDEN; *d.* 9th August, 1883.

DENNIS EMERY, *b.* 14th April, 1791; *d.* 19th January, 1873; *m.* in Digby, N. S., Jane TURNBULL, *b.* 6th August, 1796; *d.* 2d May, 1880; lived in Belfast, Maine.

ISSUE

- I. Ann, *b.* 6th June, 1819; *m.* Captain Thomas COTTRELL.
- II. Lydia Jane, *b.* 26th January, 1821; *m.* Captain W. O. ALDEN, his second wife.
- III. ROBERT T., *b.* 9th May, 1823; *m.* (firstly) Lizzie S. ROSS; *m.* (secondly) Eliza R. RITCHIE; *d.* 25th October, 1899.
- IV. Keziah, *b.* 26th June, 1825; *m.* Captain I. M. BOARDMAN.
- V. Elizabeth, *b.* 22d September, 1827; *m.* Captain Wm. O. ALDEN; *d.* 9th February, 1862.
- VI. John H., *b.* 10th August, 1829; *m.* Nancy BASSETT; *d.* 25th March, 1885.
- VII. Harriet L., *b.* 3d March, 1832; *d.* 16th October, 1833.
- VIII. Ralph M., *b.* 16th October, 1837; *d.* 19th June, 1861.
- IX. Isabella H., *b.* 16th November, 1839; *d.* 17th June, 1842.

ROBERT T. EMERY, *b.* 9th May, 1823; *d.* 25th October, 1899; *m.* (firstly) 3d July, 1854, Lizzie S. ROSS; *m.* (secondly) 24th November, 1869, Eliza R. RITCHIE; a retired shipmaster of Belfast, Maine, having commanded some of the finest ships during his day; captured by Confederate ship "Tuscalousa," one of Admiral Semmes' fleet, while in command of ship "Living Age," in 1863; released on signing bond payable to Confederate Government when recognized as independent States.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. RALPH, *b.* 17th December, 1860, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Argent, three bars nebulee gules, in chief as many torseaux.

Crest—Out of a mural crown proper, a demi-horse argent, maned or, collared gules, studded of the first.

Residences—Belfast, Maine, and Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Motto—Fidelis et suavis.

Clubs—Detroit Club, Detroit, Mich.; Park Club, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.

- IV. Richard, *b.* 9th May, 1728; *m.* Mary BLUNT; *d.* after 1760.
- V. Mary, *b.* 12th May, 1730; *d.* 14th January, 1736.
- VI. Japhet, *b.* 27th July, 1732; *m.* Mary EMERY, dau. of Simon and Martha (LORD) EMERY; *d.* 2d March, 1804.
- VII. Sarah, *b.* 1st March, 1733-4; *d.* 15th January, 1736.
- VIII. Elizabeth, *b.* 1st February, 1735; *d.* 14th January, 1736.
- IX. Mary, *b.* 6th April, 1737; *d.* same day.
- X. Shem, *b.* 6th May, 1738; *d.* 8th July, 1758.
- XI. Elizabeth, *b.* 11th December, 1739; *d.* 21st May, 1744.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. John, *b.* 9th June, 1743; *m.* Mehitable ———; *d.* before 29th August, 1799.

DANIEL EMERY, *b.* 19th November, 1723; *d.* after 1771; *m.* Anne EMERY, dau. of Zachariah and Ann (HODGDON) EMERY, 21st October, 1745; constable at Kittery; clerk of Fourth Foot Company; cooper and lawyer.

ISSUE

- I. Daniel, *b.* 31st January, 1747.
- II. Noah, *b.* 3d May, 1748; *m.* Elizabeth GOULD; *d.* 29th June, 1821.
- III. Elizabeth, *b.* 1st January, 1749-50; *m.* Nathaniel BOWEN.
- IV. Anna, *b.* 29th October, 1751; *d.* 14th March, 1752.
- V. Anna, *b.* 14th February, 1753.
- VI. Richard, *b.* 3d May, 1755.
- VII. Sarah, *m.* Joseph PILLSBURY.
- VIII. Margaret.
- IX. GEORGE, *b.* about 1763; *m.* Sarah DEAN; *d.* 1846.
- X. Shem.
- XI. Dennis.
- XII. Nathaniel, *b.* 20th April, 1772; *m.* (firstly) Lucy CROCKETT; *m.* (second) Barbara Sidlinger WHITTIER; *d.* 21st May, 1865.

GEORGE EMERY, *b.* about 1763; *d.* 1846; *m.* Sarah DEAN; after Revolution removed to what is now South Thomaston, Me.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah W., *b.* ———; *m.* John WHITCHER.
- II. Louisa (Lois), *b.* ———; *m.* Nathaniel GRAVES; *d.* 29th March, 1852.
- III. John, *b.* 1788; *m.* (firstly) Hannah POST; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. Margaret (CRIE) BARTLETT; *d.* after 1842.
- IV. DENNIS, *b.* 14th April, 1791; *m.* Jane TURNBULL; *d.* 19th January, 1873.
- V. Jonas, *b.* 27th January, 1793; *m.* (firstly) Abigail SLEEPER; *m.* (secondly) Mehitable KELLER; *d.* 5th February, 1879.

156 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Emery

RUFUS EMERY, D. D., Rev., *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., 25th July, 1827; *m.* 17th November, 1858, Adelaide BRAINERD, *b.* 6th November, 1833; *d.* 20th March, 1891; dau. of Erastus and Mary Welles (STANCLIFT) BRAINERD of Portland, Conn.

ISSUE

- I. Corinne Brainerd, *b.* 22d January, 1860; *d.* 25th January, 1860.
- II. Annie Elizabeth, *b.* 10th July, 1861; *d.* 5th August, 1864.
- III. Brainerd Prescott, *b.* 25th March, 1865.

REV. RUFUS EMERY graduated at Trinity College, 1854; Berkely Divinity School of Middletown, 1858; Rector of Trinity Church, Southport, Conn.; Rector of Calvary Church, Stonington, Conn.; Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, N. Y.; Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, Mass.

Zineage

JOHN EMERY, Senior, son of John and Agnes EMERY, was *b.* in England, 29th September, 1598; *d.* 3d November, 1683; sailed from Southampton, England, 3d April, 1635, on the ship "James," Captain William Cooper, master, with his wife Mary and two or three children; landed in Boston, Mass., 3d June, 1635; later went to Newbury, Mass., where he spent his life; freeman, 2d June, 1641; recorded as a freeholder, 16th March, 1668; was a Selectman and Grandjurymen; *m.* (firstly) in England, Mary, who *d.* April, 1649, at Newbury, Mass.; *m.* (secondly) 29th October, 1650, Mary (SHATSWELL) WEBSTER, widow of John WEBSTER of Ipswich, who *d.* 28th April, 1694.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. John, *b.* in England circa 1628; *d.* ———.
- II. Ann, *b.* 1631; *d.* 31st March, 1687; *m.* James ORDWAY.
- III. Ebenezer, *b.* 16th September, 1648.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. JONATHAN, *b.* 13th May, 1652.

JONATHAN EMERY of Newbury, Mass., *b.* 13th May, 1652; *d.* 29th September, 1723; served as a soldier in King Philip's War, in the Great Swamp fight, 19th December, 1675; *m.* 29th November, 1676, Mary WOODMAN, *b.* 29th September, 1654; *d.* 13th September, 1723; dau. of Edward WOODMAN.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, *b.* 25th September, 1677.
- II. JOHN, *b.* 1678.
- III. Jonathan, *b.* 2d February, 1680; *m.* Ruth RICHARDSON.
- IV. David, *b.* 28th September, 1682.
- V. Anthony, *b.* 13th November, 1684; *d. s. p.*, 6th April, 1766; *m.* Hannah PLUMMER.
- VI. Stephen, *b.* 13th January, 1687; *d.* 9th December, 1688.
- VII. Sarah, *b.* 18th December, 1688; *m.* 3d June, 1728, Ambrose BERRY.
- VIII. Stephen, *b.* 24th June, 1693.
- IX. Edward, *b.* 10th November, 1694; *m.* 19th December, 1719, Sarah SIBLEY, dau. of Samuel SIBLEY.
- X. James, *bap.* 10th April, 1698; *m.* 10th December, 1719, Ruth WATSON of Haverhill.

JOHN EMERY, *b.* 1678; *d.* 24th August, 1759; *m.* (firstly) February, 1705, Hannah MORSE, *b.* 1st February, 1682; *d.* 4th October, 1732; dau. of Joshua and Joanna MORSE; *m.* (secondly) 8th November, 1733, Rebecca WALKER; she *d.* 29th October, 1753.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Hannah, *b.* 19th January, 1706; *m.* 19th May, 1726, Edward HOLMAN.
- II. Joshua, *b.* 21st March, 1709; *m.* (firstly) 28th March, 1728, Sarah SMITH; she *d.* 25th October, 1752; *m.* (secondly) 29th August, 1754, Sarah SHORT.
- III. DAVID, *b.* 24th January, 1710; *d.* 29th October, 1778.
- IV. Sarah, *b.* 5th December, 1711; *m.* 24th November, 1729, David CHASE.
- V. Anthony, *b.* 5th September, 1713; *d.* 19th August, 1781; graduated Harvard College, 1736; surgeon in the Louisburg Exp., 1745; also in the Exp. against Crown Point; *m.* 10th May, 1738, Abigail LEAVITT.
- VI. John, *b.* 30th June, 1715.
- VII. Mehetabel, *b.* 12th October, 1718.
- VIII. Judith, *b.* 10th January, 1722; *m.* 2d December, 1742, Samuel SMITH.
- IX. Mary, *b.* 8th December, 1726; *m.* 20th May, 1747, William SMITH.

DAVID EMERY, *b.* 24th January, 1710; *d.* 29th October, 1778; *m.* (firstly) 27th June, 1732, Abigail CHASE, who *d.* 29th August, 1753; *m.* (secondly) 30th December, 1756, Mrs. Mary HALE, who *d.* 12th September, 1778.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. David, *b.* 23d June, 1734; *d.* February, 1735.
- II. John, *b.* 16th January, 1735; *m.* 7th April, 1756, Edna NOYES, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (PLATT) NOYES.
- III. Abigail, *b.* 2d June, 1737; *m.* 19th February, 1756, Ephraim BOYNTON.

Emory

AMBROSE MARÉCHAL EMORY of Baltimore Co., Md., *b.* 18th September, 1827; *m.* 6th February, 1849, Mary Jane TILYARD, *b.* 27th March, 1825; *d.* 16th December, 1902; dau. of Henry Willis and Elizabeth (GARRETT) TILYARD.

ISSUE

- I. Anna Maria, *b.* 6th January, 1850; *m.* 15th June, 1868, Frank I. AHERN.

ISSUE

- I. Frank Ignatius, *b.* 28th October, 1871.
- II. Lucie Tennille, *b.* 1st March, 1855; *d.* 29th June, 1900; *m.* 15th April, 1874, George Norbury MACKENZIE.
- III. Mary Gertrude, *b.* 23d February, 1862; *m.* October, 1890, Edgar Richard BOWLING, son of William Ignatius and Mary Julia (BOARMAN) BOWLING of Prince George's and Charles counties, Md.

ISSUE

1. Gertrude Emory Bowling, *b.* 30th August, 1891.
2. Mary Dorothy Bowling, *b.* 19th October, 1893.
3. Louise Fairfax Bowling, *b.* 23d February, 1896; *d.* 22d January, 1904.
4. Edgar Richard Bowling, *b.* 3d June, 1900; *d.* 24th April, 1901.
- IV. Alice Vernon, *b.* 25th February, 1864.
- V. Ambrose Maréchal, *b.* 4th March, 1867.

AMBROSE MARÉCHAL EMORY was educated at Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; was actively engaged in many mercantile pursuits for many years.

Lineage

ARTHUR EMORY, probably from Kent County, England, the immigrant of the family of his name, came into the Province prior to 1666, with Mary, his wife, and two children (names unknown); he settled in Talbot County, Maryland, and acquired very extensive landed possessions there, part of which he conveyed in 1681 and 1692 to his son Arthur EMORY, the elder; he *m.* (secondly) prior to 1671, Anne SMITH, dau. of Robert SMITH of Talbot Co., who *d.* 1671; she *d.* prior to 19th July, 1692; *m.* (thirdly) Catherine VANDERFORD, dau. of Michael Paul VANDERFORD; he *d.* in 1699.

- IV. Hannah, *b.* 5th February, 1739; *m.* Daniel HILLS.
- V. Martha, *b.* 1st March, 1741; *m.* 6th August, 1761, Nathaniel BAILEY.
- VI. Sarah, *b.* 24th June, 1744; *m.* 30th October, 1765, Enoch NOYES.
- VII. Moses, *b.* 13th June, 1747; *m.* 27th September, 1770, Sarah HALE.
- VIII. THOMAS, *b.* 4th September, 1750.

THOMAS EMERY, *b.* 4th September, 1750; *d.* 21st November, 1770; graduated Harvard College, 1768; *m.* 10th October, 1770, Ruth MARCH, dau. of Dr. Jacob and Ruth (BRADSHAW) MARCH. They had one child:

THOMAS EMERY, *b.* 25th June, 1771; *d.* 11th April, 1860; *m.* (firstly) 27th November, 1796, Elizabeth HALE, *b.* 5th November, 1776; *d.* 29th March, 1803; dau. of Moses (Rev.) and Elizabeth (EMERY) HALE; *m.* (secondly) 27th November, 1806, Mrs. Margaret (SUTHERLAND) COFFIN, widow of Joseph COFFIN.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. FLAVIUS, *b.* 2d November, 1797; *d.* 5th March, 1830.
- II. Charles, *b.* 20th June, 1800; *m.* Mary E. GEORGE
- III. Moses Hale, *b.* 15th February, 1803; *d.* 9th June, 1873.

FLAVIUS EMERY, *b.* 2d November, 1797; *d.* 5th March, 1830; *m.* 1st November, 1826, Elizabeth (EMERY) EMERY, *b.* 23d December, 1801; *d.* 15th July, 1880, at Newburgh, N. Y.; dau. of Moody and Abigail (PRESCOTT) EMERY.

ISSUE

- I. RUFUS, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Flavius, *b.* 22d June, 1829; *d.* 22d February, 1830.

Arms—Argent, three bars nebulee gules, in chief as many torseaux.

Crest—Out of a mural crown proper, a demi-horse argent, maned or, collared gules, studded of the first.

Motto—Fidelis et suavis.

Residence—Newburyport, Mass.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Hist. Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, Newburgh, N. Y.; Old Colony Hist. Society Taunton, Mass.; Hist. Society of Old Newbury, Mass.; *OBK*, Conn.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

Two children, names unknown.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. ARTHUR, "the elder," of "Helmsley," Queen Anne Co., Md., *b.* circa 1671.
- II. John, *b.* circa 1673.
- III. William *b.* circa 1675.
- IV. Anne, *b.* circa 1677.

ISSUE BY 3D *m.*

- I. Arthur, "the younger," *b.* circa 1695.

ARTHUR EMORY, "the elder," of "Helmsley," "Warrington," etc., Queen Anne Co., *b.* circa 1671; son of Arthur and Anne (SMITH) EMORY; was one of the largest land owners of Talbot and Queen Anne counties, Md.; in 1704 he was a vestryman of St. Paul's Parish; Justice of Kent County, 1706; Justice of Queen Anne County, 1708-30; his tombstone shows he twice married; *m.* (firstly) Anne, who *d.* 10th November, 1721; *m.* (secondly) Jacqueline LITTLETON, who survived him.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* 1698; *m.* Sarah ———; *d.* 7th January, 1761.
- II. Arthur, *d.* 1765.
- III. Thomas, *d.* 1765.
- IV. GIDEON, *m.* Mary MARSH; *d.* 1784.
- V. Anne, *m.* ——— SUDLER.
- VI. Sarah, *m.* ——— CARTER.
- VII. Juliana, *m.* ——— KEMP.
- VIII. Letitia, *m.* ——— KIRBY.

GIDEON EMORY, of "Green Spring," "Two Chimneys," "Woodridge," etc., Queen Anne Co., Md., *b.* circa 1725; son of Arthur and Jacquelin (LITTLETON ?) EMORY; *m.* Mary MARSH, dau. of Thomas MARSH (who *d.* 1716), and *g.* dau. of John HAWKINS (who *d.* 1717). Gideon EMORY inherited and acquired very large landed estates which he devised to his children. His will was probated 21st April, 1784.

ISSUE

- I. William Willson, *d.* 1794.
- II. Gideon, *d.* 1820.
- III. JOHN, *b.* 1765; *d.* 1799; *m.* Mary BETTON.
- IV. James.
- V. Letitia.

DR. JOHN EMORY, of "Woodridge," b. in Queen Anne Co., 1765; d. 1799; removed after 1792 to St. Michaels, Talbot Co., Md.; he m. circa 1793. Mary BETTON, dau. of Lieutenant Samuel Dyre BETTON, Lieutenant of Queen Anne Co. Militia, 31st July, 1777; he d. prior to 2d July, 1799.

ISSUE

- I. GIDEON, b. 1794; m. Caroline Mary WALSH.
- II. Anna Maria, m. (firstly) Gideon DAVIS; (secondly) ——— FLEE-HARTY.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Ann Flecharty, m. (firstly) William McQUINN; m. (secondly) Edward L. FANTT of Warrenton, Va.

III. Mary Anne.

GIDEON EMORY, b. in St. Michaels, Md., 1794; removed to Baltimore, and engaged in banking; was a volunteer at the battle of North Point, 12th September, 1814; m. 1st July, 1823, Caroline Mary WALSH, dau. of John and Mary (COYLE) WALSH; he d. at Georgetown, Ga., 25th February, 1853. Their children were:

- I. John Charles Frederick, b. 17th June, 1824; d. 31st January, 1844.
- II. Thomas, b. 29th September, 1825; d. 15th July, 1848.
- III. AMBROSE MARECHAL, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Augustin Walsh, Surgeon U. S. A., b. 26th October, 1830; m. 20th May, 1854, Juliet O'DONNELL; he d. 9th April, 1865.
- V. William Wilson, b. 18th November, 1832; d. 11th August, 1833.

Arms—Gules three bars or, in chief as many cinquefoils of the second.

Crest—A demi unicorn rampant and erased, gules, hooped and armed or, crined sable.

Motto—Memor et fidelis.

Residences—Laurel, Prince George's Co., Md., and Evesham Road, Baltimore Co., Md.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 163

place, 8th October, 1728; m. 29th June, 1691, Anne Catherine SCHAEFFER of Lampertsloch.

ISSUE

- I. JEAN HENRI, bap. 10th July, 1692.
- II. Jean Etienne, bap. 13th February, 1695; d. 17th July, 1749.
- III. Anne Marguerite, b. 31st January, 1698.
- IV. Jean Michel, b. 17th February, 1700.
- V. Jean Martin, b. 26th November, 1702.

JUDGE JEAN HENRI EYERMAN, bap. at Lampertsloch, 10th July, 1692; d. at same place, 3d December, 1755; m. 3d May, 1718, Catherine ROESSEL, dau. of Judge Jean Martin ROESSEL of Preuschdorf.

ISSUE

- I. JEAN GEORGES, b. 24th May, 1719; d. 4th February, 1794.
- II. Jean Henri, b. 3d February, 1721.
- III. Jean Martin, b. 8th July, 1723.
- IV. Anne Catherine, b. 20th March, 1728; d. 23d January, 1761.
- V. Anne Dorothee, b. 24th April, 1730.
- VII. Anne Marguerite, b. 15th June, 1736.

JEAN GEORGES EYERMAN, b. 24th May, 1719, at Lampertsloch; d. 4th February, 1794, at Preuschdorf; m. 12th February, 1745, Anne Marie EYER, b. 30th January, 1726; d. 1st January, 1778; dau. of Jean Martin EYER of Feldbach, and Dorothee TRAUTMAN, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. George Henri, b. 13th May, 1746.
- II. Anne Marie, b. 2d April, 1749.
- III. Jean Michel, b. 11th October, 1750; d. 10th December, 1813, at Soultz-sur-forets.
- IV. JEAN MATTHIAS, b. 24th February, 1753; d. 18th November, 1816.
- V. George Jacques, b. 21st May, 1756.
- VI. Catherine Salomé, b. 15th February, 1759; d. 19th May, 1771.
- VII. Dorothee Barbe, b. 10th February, 1762.
- VIII. Jean Georges, b. 18th June, 1764.
- IX. Jeanne Elisabeth, b. 27th May, 1766.

JEAN MATTHIAS EYERMAN, b. at Lampertsloch, 24th February, 1753; sailed for America, settled in New Hanover, Montgomery Co., Pa.; shortly after the Revolution he removed to Easton, where he d. 18th November, 1816; m. Joanna SNEIDER, b. 1749; d. 1843; dau. of Henry and Catharine SNEIDER of New Hanover.

Eyerman

JOHN EYERMAN, F. Z. S., F. G. S., b. in Easton, Pa., 15th January, 1807; m. in Easton, Pa., 21st April, 1888, Lucy Evelyn MAXWELL, dau. of Judge Henry D. and Maria Louisa (HONEYMAN) MAXWELL of Easton, Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- I. Marguerite, b. 28th March, 1895.
- II. John, b. 5th April, 1899.

JOHN EYERMAN, author, geologist, ed. private tutors, Lafayette Coll., Harvard, Princeton; m. 1888, Lucy E. MAXWELL, formerly lecturer on determinative mineralogy, Lafayette Coll.; asso. editor Am. Geologist, Fellow Zool. Soc., London; Geol. Soc. of America, London Geologists' Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Inst. Mining Engineers, N. Y. Acad. Science, Pa. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Vice President Pennsylvania German Society; Sec. Northampton County Club; member The Colonial Soc.; Sec. and Governor (1907) Soc. Colonial Wars, N. J.; Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, A. A. A. S., British Assn. Adv. Science. Author: The Mineralogy of Pennsylvania, 1891; A Course in Determinative Mineralogy, 1892; The Old Grave yards of Northampton (2 vols.), 1899, 1901; Some Letters and Documents (2 vols.), 1900; Genealogical Studies, 1902; Contributions to the Mineralogy of Pennsylvania, 1903; The Genus Tennocyon. Contributor to proc. scientific socs., and to various journals.

Zinzage

CAPTAIN JEAN JACQUES EYERMAN, as styled in the records le Sieur Jean Jacques Eyerman, was b. in 1590, and d. at Preuschdorf, near Worth, Alsace, 1st September, 1660, and was interred the 3d September; he was Captain Lieutenant, *Officier Superior*, at Preuschdorf during the Thirty Years' War; he had a son:

JEAN GEORGES EYERMAN, b. at Preuschdorf, 2d February, 1645; d. 10th May, 1708; m. 29th November, 1664, Marguerite OSTER, dau. of Matthias OSTER of Preuschdorf. Their children were:

- I. Jean Georges, bap. 31st August, 1665; d. 8th September, 1665.
- II. MATTHIAS, bap. 26th August, 1666.
- III. Jean Jacques, bap. 22d November, 1668.
- IV. Jean Martin, bap. 29th January, 1671.
- V. Susanne, bap. 12th January, 1673.
- IV. Jean Georges, bap. 16th March, 1674; d. 1737.
- VII. Marie-Elizabeth, bap. 30th November, 1685; d. 3d August, 1687.

MATTHIAS EYERMAN, bap. 26th August, 1666, at Preuschdorf; d. at same

164 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE

- I. Hanna Sibilla, b. 15th March, 1779.
- II. Susanna Sophia, b. 29th January, 1781.
- III. Anna Maria, b. 6th April, 1782.
- IV. HENRY, b. 29th January, 1784.

HENRY EYERMAN, b. 29th January, 1784; removed to Easton, in 1789; d. 22d February, 1814; m. Elisabeth HERSTER, dau. of John HERSTER; b. 25th November, 1786; d. 12th May, 1861.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. 6th July, 1808; d. 6th January, 1883.
- II. Edward, b. 10th April, 1810; d. 19th August, 1833.
- III. Margaret, b. 25th December, 1812; d. 21st December, 1856.

CAPTAIN JOHN EYERMAN, b. at Easton, 6th July, 1808; d. at Easton, 6th January, 1883; m. 15th October, 1844, at Easton, Anna M. BLACK, dau. of James and Mary (KACHLEIN) BLACK of Easton; b. 17th August, 1820; d. 28th October, 1891; granddau. of Colonel Peter KACHLE, b. 1722; d. 1789; in Colonial Wars of 1762; commanded Wyoming Expedition, 1771; High Sheriff, 1762-71; Deputy, 1774; Justice, 1774-89; Lieutenant Colonel at the battle of Long Island, 1776.

ISSUE

- I. EDWARD HERSTER, b. 5th August, 1845.

EDWARD HERSTER EYERMAN, b. at Easton, 5th August, 1845; d. 7th March, 1874; m. 10th February, 1865, at Allentown, Alice Sibila HELLER, dau. of Christian B. and Henrietta (DETWILLER) HELLER; b. 2d October, 1846.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. at Easton, 15th January, 1867; the subject of this memoir.

Residence—"Oakhurst," Easton, Pa.
Clubs—Automobile of America, Northampton County.
Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, German Society of Pennsylvania, American Wars, American Society of Vertebrate Palaeontologists.

Fish

CHARLES MANNING FISH, of Joliet, Ill., b. 1st August, 1859; graduated from Pennsylvania Military College, 1882; *m.* (firstly) at Joliet, Ill., 1st February, 1887, Louisa STEEL, b. 23d September, 1866; *d.* 8th February, 1892; dau. of Hon. William A. and Frances Louise (SANGER) STEEL; *m.* (secondly) at Joliet, Ill., 18th May, 1898, Helen Edith THOMPSON, b. 8th April, 1872; dau. of Major John M. and Mary Jennie (DAVISON) THOMPSON; all of Joliet, Ill.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Mary Louise, b. 5th June, 1889.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Jennie, b. 20th February, 1899.
- II. Manning, b. 20th November, 1903.
- III. Charles Thompson, b. 11th May, 1906.

Lineage

THOMAS FISH, of Warwick and Wedgcock Park, in the Hundred of Knightlew, County of Warwick, England, occupied the manor house known as the "Good Rest House," where he was living as late as 1649, a tenant, perhaps, of the Barons Brooke, of the family which were afterward the Earls of Warwick. His children were:

- I. John.
- II. Jonathan.
- III. NATHANIEL, b. circa 1618.

NATHANIEL FISH, b. in England, circa 1618; *d.* 1693, in Sandwich; immigrated to New England, about 1636, and for a time was of Lynn, Mass., but in 1637 permanently located in Sandwich, Cape Cod, in that Colony; *m.* Lydia MILLER, b. in Rowley, Mass., dau. of Rev. John and Lydia MILLER of (at various times) Roxbury, Rowley, Yarmouth, and Charlestown.

ISSUE

- I. Nathaniel, b. 27th November, 1648.
- II. John, b. 13th April, 1651.
- III. THOMAS.

THOMAS FISH, of Duxbury, Mass., *m.* 10th January, 1697, Margaret WOODWORTH of Marshfield, Mass.



COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 167

- II. Abbie Maria, b. in Lynne, Conn., 30th June, 1806; *m.* (firstly) Lyman WHITE; *m.* (secondly) Henry BOARDMAN.
- III. Clarissa Sterling, b. in Lynne, Conn., 21st January, 1808; *m.* Ward HUBBARD.
- IV. Benjamin F., b. in Lynne, Conn., 10th July, 1809.
- V. Mary, b. in Lynne, Conn., 10th July, 1811; *m.* Joel A. MATTESON.
- VI. Elizabeth Bronson, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 13th May, 1813; *m.* Hervey LAVE.
- VII. William Sterling, b. in Champion, N. Y., 6th July, 1816; *m.* Eleanor BLITCH.
- VIII. Emma, b. in Rutland, N. Y., July, 1818; *m.* William A. BOARDMAN.
- IX. HENRY, b. in Rutland, N. Y., 19th December, 1819.
- X. Charles, b. in Rutland, N. Y., 7th November, 1824; un*m.*

HENRY FISH, of Joliet, Ill., b. in Rutland, N. Y., 19th December, 1819; moved to Joliet, Ill., in 1834; *d.* 22d June, 1899; *m.* in Lockport, Ill., 1st February, 1854, Mary V. MANNING, b. in Brownsville, Ill., 19th October, 1829; *d.* 24th October, 1903; dau. of Joel and Diza (JENKINS) MANNING.

ISSUE

- I. George Manning, b. 27th January, 1855; un*m.*
- II. Jennie Clara, b. 31st March, 1857; *d.* 3d September, 1858.
- III. CHARLES MANNING, b. 1st August, 1859; the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Henry Manning, b. 12th February, 1862; un*m.*

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A dragon's head couped, proper.

Motto—Deus dabit.

Residence—205 Richards Street, Joliet, Illinois.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, Sons American Revolution.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph, Reverend, b. 28th Jan., 1706; was for fifty years the pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Stonington (now North Stonington), Conn.
- II. NATHANIEL, b. 11th April, 1711.

NATHANIEL FISH, of Stonington, Conn., b. 11th April, 1711; *d.* 27th June, 1787; *m.* in 1736, in Little Compton, R. I., Mary PEABODY, b. 4th April, 1712; dau. of William and Judith (1st wife) PEABODY of Little Compton, R. I.; a descendant in the 4th generation of John ALDEN, a *Mayflower* passenger in 1620. Nathaniel FISH settled in that portion of Norwich which was incorporated as the town of Bozrah, May, 1786.

ISSUE

- I. Miller, b. 9th October, 1737.
- II. William, b. 26th April, 1739.
- III. Elikam, b. 2d February, 1741.
- IV. Joseph, b. 21st March, 1742.
- V. NATHANIEL, b. 6th February, 1744.
- VI. Lydia, b. 3d March, 1746.
- VII. Mary, b. 1st March, 1748.
- VIII. Joseph, b. 3d April, 1752.
- IX. Betty, b. 19th April, 1755.

NATHANIEL FISH, of Bozrah, Conn., b. in Stonington, Conn., 6th February, 1744; *d.* in New York State, as did also his wife; *m.* in Canterbury, Conn., for his second wife, 28th June, 1775, Mary BACON.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel, b. 30th March, 1776.
- II. Abigail, b. 11th October, 1777.
- III. CALVIN B., b. 15th December, 1779.
- IV. Polly, b. 11th January, 1782.
- V. Rebekah, b. 15th February, 1784.
- VI. Sally (twin), b. 14th August, 1786.
- VII. Nancy (twin), b. 14th August, 1786; *d.* 20th July, 1795.

CALVIN B. FISH of Bozrah, Conn., b. in Norwich, Conn., 15th December, 1779; *d.* in Rutland, N. Y., December, 1830; *m.* in Lynne, Conn., 1st January, 1804, Clarissa STERLING, b. in Lynne, Conn., 18th February, 1780; dau. of Captain William and Jemima (SILL) STERLING.

ISSUE

- I. Eliza Ann, b. in Lynne, Conn., 11th September, 1804; *m.* Henry MOORE.

168 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Forwood

WILLIAM SMITHSON FORWOOD (deceased), of "Glenn Wood," Belair, Harford Co., Md., b. 17th March, 1834; *d.* 28th February, 1905; *m.* 2d January, 1860, Rebecca GLENN, b. 1832; *d.* 30th July, 1906; dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (BUTLER) GLENN of Harford Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas Glen, b. 24th November, 1861; *d.* 29th July, 1903.
- II. William Smithson, b. 12th May, 1863.
- III. Francis Frederick, M.D., *d.* 8th December, 1902.
- IV. Charles Clarence, *m.* 16th October, 1906, Bertha MARTIN of Philadelphia.
- V. Lillian Rebecca.
- VI. Priscilla Frances Webster.
- VII. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 14th June, 1902, George Norbury MACKENZIE of Baltimore.

Lineage

The name Forwood or Forward, is prominent in the County of Lancaster, England, from whence some member of the family emigrated to Ireland in the seventeenth century, among whom were the ancestors of William FORWARD, or FORWOOD, who emigrated to America from Ireland previous to 1698, settling first in Pennsylvania and later in Delaware, finally locating near what is now the city of Wilmington. There William Forwood married and died, and is buried, it is said, in the Old Swedes Church burying ground.

ISSUE

- I. Margaret, b. 1716; *d.* 1719.
- II. John, b. 1719; *d.* 1807.
- III. Mary, b. 1721; *d.* 1773.
- IV. WILLIAM, b. 1723; *d.* 1814.
- V. Rebecca, b. 1725; *d.* 1780.
- VI. Samuel, of "Spittlecraft," Harford Co., Md., b. 1728; *d.* 1807.
- VII. Joseph, b. 1730; *d.* 1732.
- VIII. Anne, b. 1735; *d.* 1748.
- IX. Jacob, b. 1737; was a Captain in 1776 in the Continental Army; *m.* 19th June, 1764, Faithful WEBB, who *d.* 7th May, 1780.



WILLIAM FORWOOD, of Wilmington, Del., *b.* 1723; *d.* 1814; *m.* circa 1750, Sarah CLARK, *b.* 1731; of Delaware.

ISSUE

- I. Robert, *b.* circa 1755; *m.* Margaret BISHOP of Pennsylvania.
- II. George, *b.* circa 1758.
- III. John, *b.* circa 1761; *d.* young.
- IV. JOHN, *b.* circa 1765.
- V. Lydia, *b.* circa, 1768; *m.* 8th December, 1803, Charles COLEMAN.

JOHN FORWOOD, *b.* 1765, of Delaware, and later of Harford Co., Md.; *m.* circa, 1788. Hannah FORWOOD, dau. of Samuel FORWOOD of "Spittlecraft," Harford Co., Md. His estate contained 2000 acres of land, and his dwelling thereon is still standing (1907).

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, *b.* 1790; *m.* Burnett JOHNSON.
- II. William, *b.* 1791; was commissioned a Lieutenant during the War of 1812; *m.* Sarah FORWOOD, dau. of Robert and Margaret (BISHOP) FORWOOD.
- III. PARKER, *b.* 17th May, 1792.
- IV. Jacob, *b.* 1793; *m.* Cynthia RICHARDSON.
- V. Samuel, *b.* 1797; *m.* ——— STUMP.
- VI. John, *b.* 1799; *m.* Hannah WARNER.
- VII. Amos T., *b.* 1801.
- VIII. Julia Ann, *b.* 1803; *m.* William SMITHSON.
- IX. Mary, *b.* 1805; *m.* William Loney FORWOOD, son of John and Mary (LONEY) FORWOOD.

PARKER FORWOOD, M.D., *b.* 17th May, 1792, at "Spittlecraft," near Sandy Hook, Harford Co., Md.; *d.* in Harford Co., 29th June, 1866; was educated at the Belair schools; was an eminent and highly esteemed physician of Harford Co., Md., where he lived and practiced medicine during his entire professional life; *m.* (firstly) 4th October, 1821, Harriett MOORE, dau. of Jason MOORE of Harford Co.; *m.* (secondly) 8th October, 1831, Mary Hall SMITHSON, dau. of William and Margaret (LEE) SMITHSON.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Jason, *m.* ——— WEST of Alabama.
- II. Hannah Eliza, *m.* Alexander RAMSAY.
- III. Mary Ann, *m.* James SMITHSON.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Frank, *d.* in infancy.
- II. WILLIAM SMITHSON, *b.* 17th March, 1834; the subject of this memoir.
- III. Henry Smithson, *m.* Marv WHEELWRIGHT of Louisiana.

FRAZER

PERSIFOR FRAZER, *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., 24th July, 1844; *m.* 2d September, 1871, Isabella Nevine WHELEN, dau. of Edward Siddons and Isabella Hubbard (NEVINS) WHELEN of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. Charlotte, *b.* 14th September, 1872.
- II. Persifor, Jr., *b.* 3d July, 1874; *m.* 12th April, 1898, Mary WELSH, dau. of John Lowber WELSH.
- III. Laurence, *b.* 11th February, 1878; *d.* 29th June, 1881.
- IV. John, *b.* 5th February, 1882.

DR. PERSIFOR FRAZER, of Philadelphia, B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1862; Aid, U. S. C. S.; Acting Ensign, U. S. Navy, War 1861-65; Professor Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania, 1872-74; Vice President, Am. Inst. Mech. Arts; Professor, Franklin Institute, 1881; Professor, Pennsylvania Horticultural Society; Vice President, Representing U. S. in Int. Geological Congresses, London, 1888; St. Petersburg, 1897; Docteur-ès-Sciences Naturelles and Officier de l'Instruc. Publique Univ. de France, 1882, former Secretary Am. Phil. Society.

Lineage

JOHN FRAZER, *b.* 8th August, 1708; *d.* 7th September, 1765; sailed with his bride, Mary Douglas SMITH, whom he *m.* 16th June, 1735, from Ireland, 28th June, 1735, and arrived at Philadelphia, 28th September, 1735; she was the dau. of Robert SMITH.

ISSUE

- I. PERSIFOR, *b.* 9th August, 1736; *d.* 24th April, 1792; *m.* 2d October, 1766, Mary Worrall TAYLOR.
- II. Robert, *b.* 21st July, 1738; *d.* 1763.
- III. John¹, *b.* 9th October, 1740; *d.* 30th August, 1741.
- IV. John², *b.* 31st July, 1742; *d.* 7th September, 1742.
- V. Mary, *b.* 4th October, 1744; *d.* 25th July, 1746.
- VI. Elizabeth, *b.* 9th July, 1747; *d.* 9th October, 1747.
- VII. Thomas, *b.* 23d September, 1748; *d.* 12th December, 1749.
- VIII. Sarah, *b.* 18th October, 1750; *d.* 17th June, 1825; *m.* (firstly) 1772, Jacob VERNON; *m.* (secondly) 1790, Samuel HEWES.
- IX. Mary, *b.* 30th May, 1753; *d.* 8th October, 1754.
- X. Anne, *b.* 4th September, 1755; *d.* 18th August, 1825; *m.* October, 1770, Joshua VERNON.

- IV. Richard Wilmer Hall, *d.* unm.
- V. Priscilla Frances, *d.* *a.* 16 years.
- VI. Parker Lee, *m.* his cousin, Julia A. SMITHSON.
- VII. Walter, *d.* in infancy.
- VIII. Oliver Cromwell.
- IX. George Dallas, *m.* Laura SMITHSON.
- X. Virginia, *d.* *a.* 5 years.
- XI. Walter.
- XII. Marian Virginia, *m.* (firstly) Elisha BULL of Harford Co.; *m.* (secondly) William A. DURHAM of Harford Co.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

1. Mary Priscilla Bull, *m.* Charles CAIRNES, U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.
2. Pamela Raine Bull.
3. Cornelia Pue Bull.
4. Marion Forwood Bull.

- XIII. Hugh Lawrence, *m.* his cousin, Jennie FORWOOD.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three crosses pattée argent.

Crest—A nag's head erased gules, crined sable.

Motto—Forward.

Residence (family)—"Glenn Wood," Belair, Harford Co., Md.

GENERAL PERSIFOR FRAZER, of Philadelphia, *b.* 9th August, 1736; *d.* 24th April, 1792; *m.* 2d October, 1766, Mary Worrall TAYLOR; he was Lieutenant Colonel of the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment during the War of the American Revolution, and Brigadier General of Militia, 1782.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, *b.* 11th January, 1769; *d.* 3d March, 1841.
- II. ROBERT, *b.* 30th August, 1771; *d.* 20th January, 1821; *m.* (firstly) Mary BALL; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth FRIES; *m.* (thirdly) Alice YARNALL.
- III. Mary Anne, *b.* 17th February, 1774; *d.* 19th February, 1845; *m.* 16th October, 1794, Jonathan SMITH.
- IV. Persifor, *b.* 26th February, 1776; *d.* 29th September, 1798.
- V. Martha, *b.* 22d May, 1778; *d.* 20th July, 1778.
- VI. Mary, *b.* 14th January, 1780; *d.* 23d May, 1862; *m.* 27th February, 1800, Joseph SMITH.
- VII. John, *b.* 27th December, 1781; *d.* 3d August, 1783.
- VIII. Martha, *b.* 14th October, 1783; *d.* 27th January, 1867; *m.* 15th October, 1818, William MORRIS.
- IX. Elizabeth, *b.* 17th May, 1786; *d.* 13th May, 1788.
- X. Elizabeth, *b.* 17th December, 1788; *d.* 25th April, 1857; *m.* 9th January, 1812, Henry MYERS.

ROBERT FRAZER, of Philadelphia, *b.* 30th August, 1771; *d.* 20th January, 1821; Deputy Attorney General of Pennsylvania, 1793-1800; leading member Chester Co., Pa., bar; *m.* (firstly) 3d May, 1798, Mary BALL, dau. of Jos. and Sarah BALL; *d.* s. p.; *m.* (secondly) 15th October, 1803, Elizabeth FRIES, dau. of John and Anne FRIES; *m.* (thirdly) 11th February, 1818, Alice YARNALL, dau. of Joseph and Sarah PENNELL, widow of Eli YARNALL.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. John Persifor, *b.* 20th December, 1804; *d.* 14th March, 1805.
- II. Jacob Taylor, *b.* 8th April, 1806; *d.* 10th April, 1806.
- III. Anne Fries, *b.* 7th July, 1807; *d.* 13th November, 1837; *m.* 28th December, 1825, Dr. John Rhea BARTON.
- IV. Persifor, *b.* 19th June, 1809; *d.* 11th April, 1880.
- V. JOHN FRIES, *b.* 8th July, 1812; *d.* 12th October, 1872; *m.* 1st September, 1838, Charlotte CAVE.
- VI. Mary Worrall, *b.* 15th January, 1814; *d.* 11th June, 1814.

ISSUE BY 3D M.

- I. Joseph Pennell (afterwards called Robert), *b.* 29th December, 1818; *d.* 4th May, 1878; *m.* 26th May, 1846, Jane Biddle WOOD, dau. of Samuel and Fanny (COLLINS) WOOD.

JOHN FRIES FRAZER, b. 8th July, 1812; d. 12th October, 1872; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1830; Professor, Nat. Phil. and Chem., University Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University Lewisburg; LL.D., Harvard, 1857; Vice Provost, University Pennsylvania, 1855-68; Vice President, Am. Phil. Socy., 1855-58; Life Member Academy Nat. Sci.; Incorp. Nat. Academy. Sci.; Ed. Jour. Franklin Ins., 1850-66; m. 1st September, 1838, Charlotte Jeffers CAVE, dau. of Thos. and Sarah (HOLLINSHEAD) CAVE.

ISSUE

- I. Anne, b. 24th July, 1839; m. 10th May, 1882, Rev. Thos. K. CONRAD, b. 19th January, 1836; d. 28th May, 1889.
- II. Sarah, b. 17th February, 1841; m. 30th May, 1861, Richard Lewis ASHHURST.
- III. PERSIFOR, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Azure, three cinquefoils argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ostrich head and neck between wings holding in the beak a horseshoe proper.

Motto—Je suis prest.

Residences—928 Spruce Street, Philadelphia; "Airdlie" and "Epilak," Pike Co., Pennsylvania.

Clubs—University, Philadelphia Cricket, Franklin Chess.

Societies—Cincinnati of New Jersey, Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, War of 1812, Military Order Loyal Legion, Naval Veteran Assn., Life Fellow A. A. A. S., Geological Socy. America, Life Member Am. Phil. Socy., Academy Nat. Science Franklin Institute, Am. Inst. Min. Engineers, Pennsylvania Hist. Socy., Socy. Geologique de Belgique, Reichsanstalt, Vienna; Geologique du Nord, Life Member Brit. Assn. Ad. of Sci., "Antonio Alzate" (Mexico).

Gaillard

DAVID DU BOSE GAILLARD, Major, b. in Sumter, S. C., 4th September, 1859; m. 6th October, 1887, in Winnsboro, Fairfield, Co., S. C., Katherine Ross DAVIS, dau. of Colonel Henry Campbell and Isabel Harper (MEANS) DAVIS of Ridgeway, Fairfield Co., S. C.



ISSUE

- I. David St. Pierre, b. 25th January, 1890.

DAVID DU BOSE GAILLARD, Major U. S. A., entered the army, 1st July, 1880; 2d Lieutenant Engineers, 15th June, 1884; 1st Lieutenant, 22 Oct., 1887; Captain, 1895; Member of International Boundary Commission, United States and Mexico, 1891-95; detailed in charge of Washington Aqueduct, October, 1895, to April, 1898. Engineer officer, staff Major General James F. Wade, commanding 3d Army Corps, May, 1898. Colonel 3d Regt., U. S. Vol., Engineers, June, 1898, to May, 1899. Chief Engineer Dept. of Santa Clara, Cuba, 1899; Asst. Engineer Commissioner, Washington, D. C., 1899-1901. In charge Harbor Improvement, Lake Superior, 1901-3; Chief of Staff, Dept. of the Columbia, 19th September, 1903, to 11th January, 1904; Engineer Officer, Northern Div., 1st April, to 1st November, 1904; on duty with the General Staff at Army War College, 1904 to October, 1906; Chief of the Mil. Inf'n Div'n, Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, October, 1906, to February, 1907. Appointed member of the Isthmian Canal Commission, Culebra, Canal Zone, 16th March, 1907. Through maternal line descended from Brigadier General Richard Richardson, Continental Army; also from Colonel Richard Richardson, his son, who m. Dorcas NELSON, and through the paternal line from Adjutant Samuel DuBose, of Santee, of the lower Craven Co. Regt. of Marion's Brigade, Continental Army.

Lineage

PIERRE GAILLARD, the immigrant, was the son of Pierre GAILLARD and Jacqueline JOLAIN of Cherneux, Province of Poitou, France. He came to South Carolina in 1686, and settled on the Santee River, in St. James Parish, Craven Co., S. C.; m. in 1694, Elizabeth Le CLAIR, widow of Jean MELET, a Huguenot refugee, who had come to New York, and whom she married there. She moved to South Carolina in 1693, taking with her her two daughters, Elizabeth and Marthe MELET, b. in New York.

ISSUE

- I. Clermonde, b. 1695.
- II. Bartholomew.

- III. John, m. ——— BOONE.
- IV. THEODORE, d. 1781.

THEODORE GAILLARD, m. (firstly) Marguerite SERRE; m. (secondly) Lydia PEYRE, who d. 1781.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Samuel.
- II. Theodore, m. Ellinor CORDES.
- III. John, m. Judith PEYRE.
- IV. Charles, m. Anne DU PRÉ.
- V. Elizabeth, m. 14th December, 1762, Job MARION, brother of General Francis MARION of the Continental Army.
- VI. Catherine, m. Elias BALL.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Lydia, d. 1786; m. 1774, John DUTARQUE.
- II. David, m. 1773, Joanna DU BOSE, b. 28th July, 1752; they both d. a few months after their marriage.
- III. PETER, b. 1757; d. 1833; m. (firstly) in 1782, Elizabeth PORCHER, b. 1760; d. 1804; m. (secondly) Anne STEVENS; m. (thirdly) Caroline THEUS.

PETER GAILLARD, of "The Rocks," b. 1757; d. 1833; during the American Revolution he served in General Marion's brigade, and also under General William Moultrie and Colonel Laurens; he was the first planter in the United States to cultivate cotton successfully as a market or general crop; m. (firstly) in 1782, Elizabeth PORCHER; m. (secondly) Anne STEVENS; m. (thirdly) Caroline THEUS, née THEUS; he left no issue by second and third marriages.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Peter, b. August, 1783; d. January, 1843; m. (firstly) Elizabeth GOURDIN; m. (secondly) Henrietta Cordes BARKER.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 1785; m. December, 1805, John STONEY, who d. 1838.
- III. Lydia, b. 1787; m. 1816, William E. SNOWDEN.
- IV. James, b. 1788; m. (firstly) 1810, Harriet PORCHER; m. (secondly) 1826, Henrietta (GOURDIN) RAVENEL.
- V. Thomas, b. 1790; m. 1812, Marianne PALMER.
- VI. Catherine, b. June, 1794; m. 1825, Thomas PORCHER.
- VII. DAVID, b. 12th February, 1799.
- VIII. Samuel, b. 1801; m. 1825, Henrietta PALMER.

DAVID GAILLARD, b. 12th February, 1799; d. 4th March, 1855; m. (firstly) Elizabeth Ann PALMER; m. (secondly) Louisa Caroline Du Bose, b. 5th October, 1809; d. 2d April, 1902.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Joseph Peter, b. 8th December, 1823; d. 27th September, 1844.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. David, b. 20th January, 1828; d. unm., 6th October, 1853.
- II. Richard Walter, b. 16th May, 1830; d. 8th February, 1905; Captain and Quartermaster, 12th S. C. Vol. Infantry, C. S. A., Army of Northern Virginia; m. 18th February, 1865, Fannie A. BOYCE.
- III. SAMUEL ISAAC, b. 22d November, 1831, Sergeant Major, "Hampton Legion," C. S. A., Army of Northern Virginia.
- IV. Martha Du Bose, b. 30th December, 1833; d. 10th May, 1855; m. 27th April, 1852, D. Wyatt AIKEN.
- V. William Du Bose, b. 7th February, 1836; d. unm., 2d July, 1860.
- VI. Henry Augustus, b. 26th November, 1837; Adjutant, 6th Regt., S. C. Vol. Infantry, C. S. A., Army of Northern Virginia; m. 19th February, 1867, Harriet Gascoign WHITE, who d. 14th January, 1906.
- VII. Alfred S., b. 29th March, 1839; d. 22d August, 1870; Captain Co. K, 1st Regt., S. C. Reg. Artillery (Fort Sumter), C. S. A.; m. 14th November, 1863, Mary Adelaide DU BOSE.
- VIII. Thomas Edmund, b. 17th July, 1840; Sergeant, 2d Regt., S. C. Vol. Infantry, C. S. A., Army of Northern Virginia; d. unm., 12th October, 1863, from wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg.
- IX. Elizabeth Porcher, b. 7th December, 1841; m. 31st January, 1861, William Moultrie DWIGHT, who d. 1st April, 1877.
- X. Isaac Du Bose, b. 4th May, 1843; 2d Lieutenant, Co. G, 6th Regt., S. C. Vol. Infantry, C. S. A., Army of Northern Virginia; m. 18th February, 1865, Kate Ann WATSON.
- XI. Maria Louisa, b. 18th December, 1846; m. 14th November, 1871, Charles Stevens DWIGHT.
- XII. Catherine Lydia, b. 4th February, 1849; m. 19th November, 1872, Robert E. ELLISON.

SAMUEL ISAAC GAILLARD, b. 22d November, 1831; d. 25th September, 1898; m. (firstly) 24th December, 1856, Susan Richardson DU BOSE, b. 29th June, 1834; d. 31st July, 1872; m. (secondly) 6th October, 1875, Mary Stanyarne BURROWS, who d. 15th November, 1877.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. DAVID DU BOSE, b. 4th September, 1859; the subject of this memoir.
- II. Louisa Du Bose, b. 18th April, 1863; m. 23th December, 1886, William Elliott ELLERRE.

III. Margaret Boyd, b. 6th July, 1865; m. 6th February, 1889, Walter M. LENOIR.

Arms—Azure, a bend argent, between three roses or, leaves vert.
Crest—A dexter arm embowed, habited gules, holding in the hand a rose or, leaved vert.

Motto—En la rose je fleurie.

Residence—(Legal) Sumter County, South Carolina.

Clubs—Officers' Club, Fort Monroe, Va.; Officers' Mess, Washington Barracks, D. C.; Officers' Club, Vancouver Barracks, Washington; Officers' Club, Marianas, Cula; and University Club, Panama, R. P.

Societies—Huguenot of S. C., Nat. Geographic Society, Association of Graduates, U. S. Military Academy.

Oale

THOMAS MONROE GALE, b. at New York City, 12th September, 1848; m. Ida May FISHER, b. 30th November, 1854; dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Charlotte (SIOUSSA) FISHER of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE

I. Olive, b. 6th April, 1881; m. in London, England, 20th September, 1902, William Curtis HILL of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE

1. Olive Beatrice, b. 22d February, 1905.

THOMAS MONROE GALE, officer in N. Y. State National Guard in labor riots, 1877; appointed by President Cleveland as Inspector General of Militia, District of Columbia.



Inzage

ABRAHAM GALE, of Watertown, Mass., m. 3d September, 1673, Sarah FISKE, dau. of Nathan FISKE of Watertown; was Selectman of Watertown, 1706 and 1718; d. 15th September, 1718, in the occupancy of the homestead; his wife Sarah's lineage is traced back on the paternal side to a Simon FISKE in England in the days of Henry IV.

ISSUE

- I. ABRAHAM, b. 1674; m. Rachel PARKHURST.
- II. Sarah, b. 15th February, 1675; d. young.
- III. Richard, b. 25th September, 1677; m. Sarah KNIGHT.
- IV. Hopstell, b. and d. December, 1678.
- V. Mary, b. 27th March, 1680; d. young.
- VI. Abigail, b. 12th March, 1682; d. 21st November, 1696.
- VII. Mercy, b. 16th September, 1683; m. 13th April, 1708, Samuel SANDERSON.
- VIII. Ebenezer, b. 30th April, 1686; m. Elizabeth GREEN.
- IX. John, b. 23d April, 1688; m. Lydia ———.
- X. Mary, bap. April, 1689; m. Michael PRATT.
- XI. Sarah, b. 29th August, 1694; m. ——— PRATT.
- XII. Jonas, bap. 14th November, 1697; d. 17th March, 1718.
- XIII. Joshua, b. 22d February, 1697; d. 15th September, 1719, intestate, and his property was divided by mutual agreement between his brothers and sisters; in this division part of the heirs first spelled the name "Gale."

ABRAHAM GALE, Jr., of Watertown, m. 6th December, 1699, Rachel PARKHURST, dau. of John and Abigail (GARFIELD) PARKHURST of Watertown, and granddau. of George PARKHURST of England, an early settler in Watertown; Selectman in 1718; no record has been preserved of his death; but few parents ever raised a more important family of sons; nearly all became well off in the world, part served in the French, Indian, and Revolutionary Wars, and each became the head of an extensive generation.

ISSUE

- I. ABRAHAM, b. 28th November, 1700; m. Esther CUNNINGHAM.
- II. Rachel, b. 14th December, 1702; m. Gershom BIGELOW.
- III. Samuel, b. 31st January, 1704; m. Rebecca ———.
- IV. Isaac, b. 15th January, 1708; m. Judith SAWYER.
- V. Eunice, b. 30th July, 1711; m. Benjamin ALLEN.
- VI. Abigail, b. 15th August, 1714; m. Samuel PHILLIPS.
- VII. Daniel, bap. 7th April, 1717; d. young.
- VIII. Josiah, b. 8th April, 1722; m. Elisabeth ———.

ABRAHAM GALE, of Weston, m. Esther CUNNINGHAM, 1720; was a blacksmith and a man of note in his town; his sons all served with credit in the French and Indian Wars; d. 30th September, 1779, and his wife Esther d. 16th July, 1782.

ISSUE

- I. Daniel, b. 17th June, 1721; m. 8th September, 1743, Sarah LAMSON.
- II. Henry, b. 2d March, 1722; m. Abigail SMITH.
- III. Thaddeus, b. 26th September, 1724; m. Lydia AMSDEN.
- IV. Abijah, b. 8th March, 1725; d. 28th April.
- V. ABIJAH, b. 5th July, 1727; m. Abigail AMSDEN.
- VI. Jonathan, b. 18th March, 1728; m. Abigail BEAL.
- VII. Esther, b. 28th July, 1731.
- VIII. Abraham, b. 18th August, 1734, Ensign under Captain John TAPLIN, in the Reg. of Col. Jonathan Bagley in French and Indian War; in battle of Fort William Henry, August, 1756; at Fort William Henry in August, 1757, when it was captured by the French under General Montcalm, but escaped with part of his company, so that they were not included in the capitulation, and therefore escaped the Indian massacre; d. in 1758 from effect of wounds, unnm.
- IX. Elisha, b. 1st January, 1735-6; m. 1762, Sarah JONES.

ABIJAH GALE, of Westborough, m. 23d June, 1748, Abigail AMSDEN of Westborough. Abijah entered the service of his king in June, 1756, in French and Indian War; in 1757 he was part of that company not surrendered to the French at Fort William Henry; d. 18th June, 1804; his first wife, Abigail, d. 27th

February, 1771; m. Susannah ALLEN of Weston, 14th November, in the same year; held many town offices: Constable, 1764; Surveyor of Highways, 1770; appointed by Continental Congress on Committee of Inspection, 1775; on Finance, 1777; Chairman of Committee on plan of Government sent out by Congress, 1778; Chairman of Selectmen and Moderator, 1779.

ISSUE

- I. Amsden, b. 17th March, 1749; d. 2d April, 1749.
- II. Abijah, b. 1st May, 1751; d. 11th June, 1751.
- III. Sarah, b. 15th August, 1753; m. Edward ENTISWALL.
- IV. Abigail, b. 22d December, 1755; m. Malachi NICHOLS.
- V. Abijah, b. 26th April, 1759; d. 20th June, 1801, unnm.
- VI. Asa, b. 26th April, 1761; d. unnm.
- VII. NAHUM, b. 19th December, 1772; m. Hannah FORBES.
- VIII. Eunice, b. 30th April, 1774; d. at Needham, 28th January, 1850, unnm.
- IX. Elisha, b. 13th May, 1775; d. 25th April, 1776.
- X. Jacob Amsden, b. 21st April, 1777; d. unnm.
- XI. Elisha, b. 22d June, 1778; m. Eliza ———.
- XII. Sarah, b. 11th September, 1779; d. 22d August, 1780.
- XIII. Isaac, b. 17th November, 1780; m. Anna NORCROSS.
- XIV. Susannah, b. 31st March, 1782; m. Jonah FORBUSH, 1806.
- XV. Luis, b. 14th July, 1783; unnm.
- XVI. Cyrus, b. 7th October, 1785; m. Eliza DAVIS.
- XVII. David, b. 2d February, 1788; m. Betsey WALLEN.

NAHUM GALE, of Westboro, m. 15th November, 1792, Hannah FORBES of the same town.

ISSUE

- I. Hannah, m. 22d June, 1814, Ebenezer MAYNARD.
- II. Lyman, b. December, 1794, at Dedham; m. 9th June, 1818, Azubah BAIRD of Auburn.
- III. Charles, b. 1795; m. Adaline GRANT.
- IV. Elbridge, b. 1799; m. Louisa HAVENS.
- V. Lawson Buckner, d. young.
- VI. Elisha, b. 6th May, 1802; m. Abigail Cutler WHITNEY.
- VII. Louisa, b. March, 1804; m. John WHITTEMORE.
- VIII. Julia Ann, d. young.
- IX. Emiline, d. unnm.
- X. Nahum, b. 6th March, 1812; m. Martha TYLER.
- XI. Thomas Allen, m. Julia FULLER.
- XII. MONROE FORBES, b. 23d November, 1817.

MONROE FORBES, b. in Dedham, Mass., 23d November, 1817; m. Lydia

FULLER, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23d November, 1847; *d.* 23d May, 1880; was associated with Horace Greeley in the early days of New York journalism, first on the *Tribune*, and then was among those few assistants to whom Raymond, in founding the N. Y. *Times*, frankly attributed a great measure of the success of his independent venture; in 1846 Mr. Gale was sent, by the *Tribune*, sailing over the Atlantic in a tiny pilot boat in quest of improved methods of newsgetting; the immediate purpose of this mad-cap voyage was the prompt conveyance of the Oregon Treaty to England; the voyage of the *Romer* is an important part of the history of early journalism in N. Y.; she arrived home with five days later foreign intelligence than any other craft.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS MONROE, *b.* 12th September, 1848; the subject of this memoir.
- II. Lyly Monroe, *b.* 10th June, 1853; *d.* 27th February, 1855.
- III. Alice, *b.* 20th February, 1861; *d.* 15th March, 1903.

Arms—Gules, a griffin seggrant or, within a bordure garbony, argent and vert.

Crest—A unicorn's head paly of six, azure and or, the horns twisted of the second and first.

Motto—Qui semina vertu raccoglia fama.

Residences—Washington, D. C.; Bluemont, Virginia.

Clubs—Blue Ridge, Chevy Chase.

Societies—Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, Geographic, Columbia Historical.

Gamble

THOMAS GAMBLE, Jr., *b.* at Richmond, Va., 16th March, 1868; *m.* at Savannah, Ga., 15th May, 1890, Florence Ophelia KILPATRICK, dau. of John Thomas and Ella (REBARL) KILPATRICK of Savannah, Georgia.

ISSUE

- I. Helen, *b.* 27th August, 1892.
- II. Thomas Weldon, *b.* 1st April, 1895.
- III. Alma Marie, *b.* 28th July, 1898; *d.* 21st August, 1899.
- IV. William Myers, *b.* 14th April, 1902.

THOMAS GAMBLE, Jr., Journalist, Editor and Proprietor of the *Daily Times-Recorder* of Americus, Ga., and *Weekly Naval Stores Review*, Savannah, Ga.

Lineage

SIMON BRADSTREET, son of Rev. Simon BRADSTREET, one of the first Fellows of Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, England, and Vicar of Horbling, Lincolnshire, 1596-1621; *b.* in Horbling, England, March, 1604; Cambridge University, 1621-24; Steward to Countess of Warwick; chosen Assistant Judge of Court of Colony of Massachusetts Bay, prior to departure of colonists from England under Winthrop in 1630; with father-in-law, Thomas Dudley, founded Cambridge, Mass., 1631; Secretary of United Colonies of New England; Envoy from Massachusetts to congratulate Charles II. on restoration to throne, 1661; Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1673-79; Governor, 1679-86 and 1689-92, being last Governor under original charter; in service of Colony sixty-two years; *d.* in Salem, Mass., 27th March, 1697; *m.* (firstly) at Sempringham, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1628, Anne DUDLEY, dau. of Governor Thomas and Dorothy (YORKE) DUDLEY, well known as America's first poetess; *m.* (secondly) Anna (DOWNING) GARDNER, sister of Sir George DOWNING, Ambassador of Cromwell and Charles II. to Holland.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Samuel, graduated Harvard College, 1653; physician; *m.* Mercy TYNG, dau. of William TYNG; *d.* in Jamaica, W. I., 1682.
- II. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Seaborn COTTON, 1654; *d.* 1672.
- III. Sarah, *m.* (firstly) Richard HUBBARD; *m.* (secondly) Major Samuel WARD.
- IV. Simon, *b.* 1640; graduated Harvard College, 1660; ordained in New London, 1670; *d.* 1683; *m.* Lucy WOODBRIDGE, dau. Rev. John WOODBRIDGE, 1667.

- V. Hannah, *b.* 1642; *m.* Andrew WIGGINS of Exeter, N. H., 1659.
- VI. DUDLEY, *b.* 1648.
- VII. Mercy, *m.* Major Nathaniel WADE of Medford, 1672.
- VIII. John, *b.* 1653; *m.* Sarah PERKINS, dau. of Wm. PERKINS, 1677.

DUDLEY BRADSTREET, *b.* in Andover, Mass., 1648; Selectman of Andover sixteen years; Lieutenant of Militia, 1677-80; Captain, 1680-93; Major, 1691-98; Colonel, 1698-1702; Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1677, 1680-83, 1686, 1691-92, 1695, 1698-99; Member of Governor's Council, 1698-1702; *d.* in Andover, 13th November, 1702; *m.* Ann (WOOD) PRICE, widow of Theodore PRICE of Andover, 12th November, 1673.

ISSUE

- I. Margaret, *b.* 19th February, 1673; *m.* Job TYLER of Boxford, Mass.
- II. DUDLEY, *b.* 27th April, 1678; *m.* Mary WAINWRIGHT.
- III. Anne, *b.* 5th November, 1681; *d.* in infancy.

DUDLEY BRADSTREET, *b.* in Andover, Mass., 27th April, 1678; graduated Harvard College, 1698; ordained Groton, Mass., 27th November, 1706; developed Episcopalian tendencies and dismissed from charge, 1712; ordained priest by the Bishop of London, England, 25th April, 1714; *d.* London, 16th May, 1714; *m.* at Andover, 4th May, 1704, Mary WAINWRIGHT, dau. of Captain Simon and Sarah (GILBERT) WAINWRIGHT of Haverhill, and granddau. of Francis and Phillips (SEWALL) WAINWRIGHT of Ipswich, Mass. (1630).

ISSUE

- I. Simon, *b.* in Andover, 1st March, 1706.
- II. DUDLEY, *b.* in Groton, 12th March, 1708; *m.* Abigail LAKIN, 1727.
- III. Samuel, *b.* in Groton, 1711.

DUDLEY BRADSTREET, *b.* in Groton, Mass., 12th March, 1708; Lieutenant in Captain John Warner's Co., 4th Mass. Regt., Colonel Samuel Willard, in movement against Louisburg, 1745-46; Commander of Fort Dummer, on Connecticut River, in 1747; *m.* at Groton, 20th April, 1727, Abigail LAKIN, granddau. of Lieutenant William and Lydia (BROWN) LAKIN of Groton, and great granddau. of Abraham BROWN of Watertown, Mass. (1630). Their daughter:

MARY BRADSTREET, *b.* in Groton, 7th August, 1730; *d.* in White Rock, Me., 1825; *m.* Ebenezer KEMP, son of Samuel and Sarah (LACEY) KEMP of Groton, at Westford, Mass., 31st October, 1749. Ebenezer Kemp served in Captain James Prescott's Co., Lieutenant Colonel John Winslow's Battalion, in movement against Nova Scotia, 1755. He was a descendant of Samuel KEMPE of Billerica, Mass. (1658). Their daughter:

HANNAH KEMP, *b.* in Groton, 17th August, 1762; *d.* in Groton, 21st December, 1814; *m.* Joseph SAWTELL of Groton, 22d February, 1788. Joseph SAWTELL served in Captain Hovey's and Captain Drury's Companies, Mass. Troops, Continental Army, 1780-81, when sixteen years old. He was descendant of Richard SAWTELL, a proprietor of Watertown, Mass., 1636, and one of the proprietors and settlers of Groton, 1655. Their daughter:

MEHITABEL SAWTELL, *b.* in Groton, 24th April, 1793; *d.* in Keene, N. H., 4th May, 1850; *m.* John Gould PARKER of Lunenburg, Mass., at Surrey, N. H., 18th September, 1814. John Gould PARKER, grandson of Elisha PARKER, a soldier in the Continental Army, was a descendant of "Deacon" Thomas PARKER of Lynn and Reading, Mass., 1635-83; Lieut. Edward Woodman, Newbury, Mass., 1635-1692; Capt. John Gould, Topsfield, Mass., 1638-1709; Lieut. Thomas Bancroft, Lynn and Reading, Mass., 1635-91; Captain Jonathan Poole, Reading, Mass., 1634-78; Colonel Ebenezer Nichols, Reading, Mass., 1703-75; Thomas Kendall, Lynn and Reading, Mass., 1639-81. Their only child:

MARY A. THAYER PARKER, *b.* in Keene, N. H., 12th May, 1815; *d.* in Philadelphia, 12th May, 1884; *m.* in Philadelphia, Pa., 11th May, 1835, Henry FAUNCE, *b.* in Philadelphia, 1st March, 1813; *d.* in Philadelphia, 14th April, 1852; son of Henry FAUNCE, a descendant of the arly FAUNCES of New England, *b.* in Philadelphia, Pa., 8th May, 1770, and Mary Harley, *b.* in Philadelphia, Pa., 14th September, 1773; *m.* in Philadelphia, 16th May, 1791. Their daughter:

MARY A. ELIZA FAUNCE, *b.* in Philadelphia, 5th August, 1839; *d.* in same place, 28th June, 1875; *m.* 30th April, 1857, Thomas GAMBLE, *b.* in Philadelphia, 25th January, 1833; son of Thomas and Philinah (DEAL) GAMBLE, *b.* in Philadelphia, 24th January, 1818; eleventh in descent from Henry GAMBLE, *b.* Burton Overy, Leicestershire, England, circa 1480; *d.* Burton Overy, February, 1547.

ISSUE

- I. Harry Gamble, *b.* in Philadelphia, 24th September, 1858; *d.* 20th October, 1892; *m.* 10th January, 1882, Ella WOLF.

ISSUE

- I. Ralph Gamble, *b.* 5th October, 1887.

- II. Edward B. Gamble, *b.* in Richmond, Va., 15th September, 1861; *m.* 31st October, 1883, Ella GREENWOOD.

ISSUE

- I. Elsie Gamble, *b.* 16th October, 1884.
2. John W. Gamble, *b.* 22d February, 1901.

III. William W. Gamble, *b.* in Richmond, Va., 10th January, 1865; *m.* 12th August, 1886, Ernestine BOURILLON.

ISSUE

1. Samuel A. Gamble, *b.* 7th March, 1905.

IV. THOMAS GAMBLE, *b.* 16th March, 1868; the subject of this memoir.
V. Alma Gamble, *b.* in Indianapolis, Ind., 15th March, 1871; *m.* 22d March, 1892, Duane Secor.

ISSUE

1. Lottie Secor, *b.* 14th May, 1897.
2. Carrie F. Secor, *b.* 11th May, 1899.

Arms—(Bradstreet) Argent, a greyhound passant gules, on a chief sable three crescents or.

Crest—An arm in armor embowed, the hand grasping a scimitar, all proper.

Motto—Virtute et non vi.

Residences—Savannah, Ga., and Americus, Ga.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, New England Historic, Genealogical, Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association.

GANTT

HENRY LAWRENCE GANTT, of Pawtucket, R. I., *b.* in Calvert Co., Md., 20th May, 1861; *m.* 29th November, 1899, Mary E. SNOW of Fitchburg, Mass.

ISSUE

1. Margaret Heighe, *b.* 20th September, 1900.

HENRY LAWRENCE GANTT removed with his parents to Baltimore, 1871; educated, 1873-78, at the McDonough School, being one of the boys that entered the school on the day it was opened; graduate Johns Hopkins University, A.B., 1880; taught at McDonough School for three years; graduate of Stevens Institute in 1884, as M.E.; since which time engaged in the work of Mechanical Engineer, with Poole & Hunt, Baltimore, two years; Midvale Steel Co., Philadelphia, six years; for a number of years engaged in reorganizing manufacturing plants; by invitation read a paper, entitled "The Principal of Management," before the International Congress of Arts and Sciences at the St. Louis Exposition.



Lineage

The Gantt family claim descent from Gilbert de Gantt, son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England in 1066, and participated in the battle of Hastings. From this family came Rev. John Gantt, Rector of Dudley in 1530, by gift of Dudley, Earl of Northumberland. William Gantt, Gentleman, of Rowland Regis, Staffordshire, England, married, and his grandson, Roger Gantt of Rowley Regis, married Ann COBHAM, dau. of William COBHAM of Rowley, Co. Stafford, and Alice MAINWARING, his wife, dau. of Rowland MAINWARING of Chester.

ISSUE

1. John, *bap.* 1611.
- II. THOMAS, *bap.* 1615, who emigrated to Maryland, 1660, and settled on "Myrtle Range," Prince George's Co., Md.

THOMAS GANTT, *bap.* in England, 1615; emigrated to Maryland, 1660, and settled on "Myrtle Range," on the Patuxent River, near White Landing, Prince George's Co., Md.; was, in 1689, one of a Committee to regulate civil affairs in Calvert Co., Md.; one of His Majesty's Justices, 1689; in 1683 was one of the Justices of the Quorum; *m.* Mary GRAHAM of Scotland, and left one son:

1. EDWARD.

EDWARD GANTT, of Calvert Co., *d.* young; *m.* Anne BAKER, and left two sons:

1. THOMAS.
- II. Edward, who tradition says went to England, where he died early in life.

THOMAS GANTT, of Calvert Co., Md., was a Justice, 1725; in 1728 was a Justice of the Quorum; 1732, Justice of the Peace; in 1715 "Myrtle Range," his grandfather's place, was resurveyed for him; *m.* in 1707, Priscilla BROOKE, dau. of Colonel Thomas BROOKE, and his second wife, Barbara DENT.

ISSUE

1. Ann, *b.* 1708; *m.* 1725-6, John BROOME, *b.* 1703.
- II. Thomas, M.D., *b.* 1710; was a distinguished physician and a member of the South River Club; *m.* 1725-6, (firstly) Rachel SMITH, *b.* 1712-3; dau. of Colonel John SMITH and Dorothy TANEY, dau. of Michael and Dorothy (BROOKE) TANEY; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. HILLEARY.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Rachel, *b.* 1733-4; *m.* Dr. Richard BROOKE.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1736; was chairman of the Provincial Council, 1775; member of the Association of Freeman, and signer of the Declaration of Rights, 1775; member of the Committee of Correspondence, etc.; *m.* (firstly) Susanna MACKALL, dau. of John and Mary (HANCE) MACKALL.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1st. Elizabeth Heighe, *b.* 1757; *d.* 1789; *m.* John BROOME; from them derives the BROOME family of Calvert Co.
- 2nd. Thomas, *d.* 1786.
- 3rd. John Mackall, *d.* 1811; *m.* Mrs. Mary Sprigg HERMAN.
- 4th. Benjamin, M.D.; *d.* in Georgia, 1808.
- 5th. Mary, *m.* ——— NEWBERN.
- 6th. Richard Judge, *m.* Sara ALLEN, dau. of Sherwood ALLEN of Virginia, and removed to South Carolina.
- 7th. Daniel, *m.* Mrs. WOODS.
- 8th. Charles, *d.* unm.
3. Edward, *b.* 1738, M.D. and D.D.; took orders in the Episcopal Church and was ordained in 1770; had several charges in Maryland and Georgetown, D. C.; was rector of Christ Church, Calvert Co., 1785-1796; was for five terms chaplain in the United States Senate. Moved to West Virginia in 1808, and *d.* near Louisville, Ky., aged 96 years.

ISSUE

- 1st. John, *m.* Mary Heighe BLAKE, dau. of Colonel Joseph BLAKE and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas and Barbara (BOND) BLAKE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Elizabeth, *b.* 10th December, 1813; *m.* Richard ROBERTS (see Richard Roberts).
- 2nd. Thomas.

- 2nd. Edward, M.D., of Texas.

4. John, *b.* 1739-40; *m.* Priscilla WARING, and moved to Virginia; was one of the ancestors of the Virginia Gantts, notably Colonel Henry GANTT of the Ninth Virginia Regiment, C. S. A.
5. Erasmus, settled in Virginia.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. Levi, *m.* Miss LOWNDES.
2. Fielder, *d.* unm.
3. Sarah, *m.* ——— SPRIGG.
4. Elizabeth (Hessy), *m.* ——— LOWE, father of Gov. LOWE of Maryland.
5. Edward.
6. Georges.

- III. Elizabeth, *b.* 1712; *m.* Rev. Samuel CLAGGETT.

- IV. EDWARD, *b.* 1714; *m.* 1736, Elizabeth WHEELER.

EDWARD GANTT, *b.* 1714, known as Capt. Edward Gantt, was a Captain in the Colonial Troops 1752, and of the Continental Army 1776. Member of the Committee of Observation for Calvert Co., 1774. Member of the Association of Freeman. Vestryman of Christ Church, Calvert Co., 1747, and later of All Saint's Church, Calvert Co. He signed in both Registers as Captain; *m.* circa 1736, Elizabeth WHEELER, dau. of Robert and Mary WHEELER.

ISSUE

1. Thomas, *b.* 1737-8.
- II. Mary, *m.* her first cousin, Rev. Thomas John CLAGGETT, Bishop of Maryland.
- III. Elizabeth, *m.* ——— ROWIE.
- IV. EDWARD, Rev., *m.* Mary COMPTON.
- V. Robert, *m.* ELIZABETH, and had one son, Edward GANTT.

EDWARD GANTT, Rev., was ordained deacon by the Bishop of Chester, England and priest by the Archbishop of Canterbury. The original documents are in the possession of his great grandson, Henry Lawrence Gantt of Rhode Island:

m. Mary COMPTON, dau. of Thomas and Ann (BOND) COMPTON, which Ann was the dau. of John and Ann (HOLDSWORTH) BOND.

ISSUE

I. THOMAS COMPTON.

THOMAS COMPTON GANTT, M.D., *m.* Susanna E. GRAY, whose mother was Sarah MACKALL, sister of Susannah Mackall GANTT.

ISSUE

I. Thomas Compton.

II. VIRGIL, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1880.

III. James Edward, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1837.

VIRGIL GANTT, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1880; *m.* 14th November, 1855, Mary J. STEWART, *b.* 1832, dau. of David STEWART; *b.* 1801; *d.* 1869, and his wife, Margaret HEIGHE, *b.* 1812, of Anne Arundel Co., Md.

ISSUE

I. Margaret Heighe, *b.* 1856; *d.* unkn. 1888.

II. Susan Gray, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1860.

III. HENRY LAWRENCE, *b.* 20th May, 1861; the subject of this memoir.

IV. Mary Steurt, *b.* February, 1863; *m.* 25th June, 1888, Harry Steurt JACKSON.

ISSUE

1. Harry Steurt Jackson, *b.* 1890.

2. Margaret Gantt Jackson, *b.* 1893.

3. Florence Martin Jackson, *b.* 1896.

v. John Heighe, *b.* 1865; *d.* 1868.

VI. Charles Stewart, *b.* 4th April, 1870; *m.* 30th October, 1900, Robertha Lee CODLING.

VII. Walter Burns, *b.* 1875; *d.* 1876.

Arms—Barry of six, or and azure, a bend gules.

Crest—A wolf's head or, gorged with a collar *vraire*.

Motto—Dum spiro, coelesta spero.

Residence—Pawtucket, R. I.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 191

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. MUSCOE GARNETT, *b.* 17th August, 1730; *d.* January, 1803; was member of Committee of Safety and Correspondence of Essex Co., Virginia, during American Revolution; *m.* 9th July, 1767, Grace Fenton MERCER, *b.* 20th February, 1751, *o. s.*; *d.* 4th June, 1814, dau. of John MERCER of Marlboro, Stafford Co., Va.; (author of "Mercer's Abridgement of the Laws of Virginia"); *b.* 6th February, 1704 in Dublin, Ireland; emigrated to Virginia 1720; *m.* (firstly) 10th June, 1725, Catherine MASON; *m.* (secondly) 10th November, 1750, Ann Roy; *d.* 14th October, 1768.

ISSUE

I. Elizabeth, *b.* 25th November, 1708; *d.* 25th August, 1769.

II. JAMES MERCER, *b.* 8th June, 1770.

III. Anne, *b.* 5th January, 1773; *d.* 17th July, 1783.

IV. Elizabeth, *b.* 6th September, 1775; *d.* 25th September, 1776.

V. Maria, *b.* 22d July, 1777; *d.* 14th August, 1811; *m.* 21st September, 1796, James HUNTER.

VI. Grace Fenton, *b.* 20th October, 1779; *d.* 4th October, 1846; *m.* 3d July, 1813, Muscoe Garnett HUNTER.

VII. John Mercer, *b.* 24th March, 1783; *d.* 3d April, 1856, unkn.

VIII. Muscoe (twin), *b.* 12th July, 1786; *d.* 1869; *m.* 1807, Maria BATTRILE.

IX. William (twin), *b.* 12th July, 1786; *d.* 16th March, 1866; *m.* 1807, Anna Maria BROOKE.

X. Robert Selden, *b.* 26th April, 1789; *d.* 15th August, 1840; member of United States Congress, 1817-27; *m.* 30th December, 1812, Charlotte Olympia DEGOUGES, *b.* 5th May, 1796; *d.* 8th August, 1856; dau. of General Jean Pierre DEGOUGES of the French Army.

JAMES MERCER GARNETT, *b.* 8th June, 1770; *d.* 23d April, 1843; was a member of the House of Delegates of Virginia, 1799-1800, and later of United States Congress, 1805-09, and of State Constitutional Convention of 1829-30, also of P. E. Diocesan Conventions of Virginia; *m.* 21st September, 1793, Mary Eleanor Dick MERCER, *b.* 4th October, 1774; *d.* 11th April, 1837; dau. of James MERCER; *b.* 26th February, 1736; *d.* 31st October, 1793. JAMES MERCER was a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1765-74; of the Virginia Conventions of 1774-5-6; Committee of Safety, 1775-6; Continental Congress, 1779-80; Judge of the General Court, 1780-89, and of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, 1789-93.

ISSUE

I. James Mercer, *b.* 30th October, 1794; *d.* 14th July, 1824; *m.* 7th March, 1820, Maria HUNTER.

II. Ann, *b.* 15th August, 1797; *d.* unkn.

Garnett

JAMES MERCER GARNETT, A.M., LL.D., *b.* at Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va., 24th April, 1840; *m.* at Middleburg, Va., 19th April, 1871, Kate Huntington NOLAND, dau. of Major Burr Powell and Susan Chapline (WILSON) NOLAND, his wife.

ISSUE

I. James Mercer, *b.* at Middleburg, Va., 10th March, 1872.

JAMES MERCER GARNETT, Philologist and Author, was Captain of Artillery for Ordnance duty, C. S. A., 1861-5; M.A. University of Virginia, 1859; LL.D. St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1874; Acting Professor of English Literature, Woman's College of Baltimore, 1896-7; Principal of St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1870-80; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Virginia, 1882-96; Warden of St. Anne's P. E. Church, Annapolis, Md. Studied at Berlin, Leipzig, 1869-70; V. P. Modern Language Association of America, 1887-8; Prest. Am. Dialect Soc., 1890-1; Prest. Am. Philol. Assn., 1893-4; Vice-Prest. Spelling Reform Assn. of America; author of "Translation of Beowulf," 1882-1901; "Elene and Other Anglo-Saxon Poems," 1889; editor of "Selections in English Prose," 1891; "Hayne's Speech," 1894; Macbeth, 1897; "Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America," 1901; "History University of Virginia," 1904.

Lineage

JOHN GARNETT of Gloucester, later Essex Co., Virginia, supposed immigrant; cannot trace parentage in England, but thought to be from Lancashire; *m.* Ann. His will proved in Essex County Court, 11th March, 1713.

ISSUE

I. JAMES, *b.* 17th January, 1692.

II. John.

III. Anthony.

JAMES GARNETT, *b.* 17th January, 1692; *d.* 27th May, 1765; *m.* four times, (secondly) Elizabeth MUSCOE, *d.* 23d August, 1736, dau. of Salvator MUSCOE, who was *b.* 28th December, 1674. Both James Garnett and Salvator Muscoe were members of the House of Burgesses of Virginia from Essex County and Vestrymen of St. Anne's parish.

192 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

III. Albert Roy, *b.* 28th February, 1800; *d.* 23d February, 1852, unkn.

IV. Mary Eleanor, *b.* 30th June, 1802; *d.* March, 1822; *m.* May, 1821, Robert Payne WARING.

V. Grace Fenton, *b.* 15th April, 1805; *d.* 15th August, 1826, unkn.

VI. Maria, *b.* 12th June, 1808; *d.* 1st September, 1841; *m.* 8th October, 1827, Rev. John Peyton MCGUIRE.

VII. Charles Fenton Mercer, *b.* 7th October, 1810; *d.* 6th March, 1886, unkn.

VIII. THEODORE STANFORD, *b.* 18th November, 1812.

IX. Eliza Lucinda, *b.* 6th May, 1815; *d.* 5th July, 1847, unkn.

THEODORE STANFORD GARNETT, *b.* 18th November, 1812; *d.* 28th May, 1885; *m.* 18th April, 1839, Florentina Isidora MORENO, *b.* 4th April, 1822, dau. of Francisco MORENO of Pensacola, Fla.

ISSUE

I. JAMES MERCER, the subject of this memoir.

II. Theodore Stanford, *b.* 28th October, 1844; *m.* (firstly) 25th October, 1873, Emily Eyre BAKER, who *d.* 23d February, 1876; *m.* (secondly) 28th July, 1885, Mrs. Louisa (SMITH) BOWDOIN.

III. Ella Isidora, *b.* 11th December, 1848.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, argent, ducally crowned within a bordure dovetail or; on a canton of the last a cross pattée fitchée of the field.

Crest—A dexter hand holding up a swan's head and neck, erased, proper.

Motto—Diligentia et honore.

Residence—1316 Bolton Street, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—University, Churchman's, Men's Club of Memorial P. E. Church; Baltimore, Md.

Societies—Army of Northern Va. Assn.; Com'd'r John Bowie Strange Camp, U. C. V., Va.; Vice Prest. Confederate Army and Navy Society in Md.; Adjutant and Lieut. Commander Franklin Buchanan Camp, U. C. V., of Md.; Delta Kappa Psi Phi Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa Soc.; Vestryman of Christ Church, Charlottesville, Va.; Vestryman of Memorial P. E. Church, Baltimore; member of P. E. Diocesan Council of Virginia; member of P. E. Diocesan Convention of Maryland; member Gen'l Convention of P. E. Church from Virginia, 1895 and 1898.

Gilman

DANIEL COIT GILMAN, LL.D., b. in Norwich, Conn., 6th July, 1831; m. (firstly) 4th December, 1861, Mary KETCHAM, dau. of T. KETCHAM of New York; m. (secondly) 13th June, 1877, Elizabeth Dwight WOOLSEY, dau. of John M. WOOLSEY of New Haven, Conn.



ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Alice, m. 26th April, 1904, Hon. Everett P. WHEELER of New York.
- II. Elizabeth.

DANIEL COIT GILMAN, graduate of Yale College, B.A., 1852; M.A., 1855; LL.D., 1889; at first Librarian and afterwards Professor in Yale College, 1856-1872; President University of California, 1872-5; President Johns Hopkins University, 1875-1901, and afterwards President Emeritus; President of the Carnegie Institute of Washington, D. C.; many honorary degrees from various institutions of learning.

Lineage

EDWARD GILMAN of Caston, Norfolk, England, d. 1573; m. Rose RYSSSE; their son, Robert GILMAN of Caston, England, who d. 1631; m. Mary; their son, Edward GILMAN of Caston and Hingham, b. 1587, came to Boston in the ship *Diligent*, 10th August, 1638, with his wife, Mary CLARK, whom he m. in England, and his son John. He d. at Exeter, N. H., 1681.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN GILMAN (Hon.), b. at Hingham, England, 1624; d. 1708.

JOHN GILMAN (Hon.), b. at Hingham, England, 1624; d. 1708; came to Boston with his parents in 1638; was Lieutenant, 1667; Member of the Provincial Council of New Hampshire, 1680; Member of the Assembly, 1693-97; Speaker, 1693; m. 20th June, 1657, Elizabeth TREWOCYE, dau. of James and Catherine (SHAPLEIGH) TREWOCYE of Kittery, Me.

ISSUE

- I. Lydia, b. 1668; m. John WHITE of Haverhill.
- II. Nicholas, b. 1672; d. 1749; m. Sarah CLARKE.
- III. JOHN, b. 1677.
- IV. Mary, m. Jonathan THING.
- V. James.
- VI. Elizabeth, m. (firstly) N. LADD; m. (secondly) Henry WADLEIGH.
- VII. Catherine.
- VIII. Sarah, m. Stephen DUDLEY.

- VII. William Clarke.
- VIII. Jane, m. Joseph BOARDMAN.
- IX. Nathaniel Clarke.
- X. Elizabeth, m. Nicholas GILMAN.
- XI. Peter.
- XII. BENJAMIN CLARKE, b. 1763.

BENJAMIN CLARKE GILMAN, b. 8th July, 1763; d. 13th October, 1835; m. Mary Thing GILMAN, b. 1768; d. 1841; dau. of Captain Josiah and Sarah (GILMAN) GILMAN.

ISSUE

- I. Phillips.
- II. Clarissa (Odiorne), m. William TUFTS.
- III. Charles William.
- IV. William CHARLES, b. 1795.
- V. Serena.
- VI. Samuel Frederick.
- VII. Arthur Frederick.
- VIII. Rufus King.

WILLIAM CHARLES GILMAN, b. 1795; d. 1863; m. Eliza COIT, b. 1796; d. 1868; dau. of Daniel Lathrop and Elizabeth (BILL) COIT.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth Coit, m. Rev. Dr. Joseph P. THOMPSON.
- II. Edward Whiting.
- III. Maria Perit.
- IV. Harriet Lathrop, m. George W. LANE.
- V. DANIEL COIT, the subject of this memoir.
- VI. William Charles.
- VII. Emily Serena.
- VIII. Louisa, m. George W. LANE.
- IX. Caroline.

Arms—Sable, a man's leg in pale, couped at the thigh argent.

Crest—Out of a cap of maintenance, a demi lion, rampant proper.

Motto—Espérance.

Residence—614 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—University of New York, Baltimore and Washington, Century, Grolier. Authors, Cosmos of Washington.

Societies—Historical of Maryland, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Connecticut, New Haven, California, and Colonial of Boston; American Philosophical, American Academy, Am. Assoc. Adv. of Science, Connecticut Academy; President American Oriental Society, Vice President Am. Inst. of Archaeology, President Nat. Civil Service League, Incorporator Am. Academy in Rome, Italy.

- IX. Samuel.
- X. Abigail, m. Samuel THING.
- XI. Deborah (twin).
- XII. Joannah (twin), m. (firstly) Henry DYER; m. (secondly) Robert COFFIN.
- XIII. Joseph.
- XIV. Catherine, m. (firstly) Peter FOULSHAM; m. (secondly) Richard CALLEY.
- XV. Alice, m. James LEAVITT.

JOHN GILMAN (Colonel), of Exeter, N. H., b. 19th June, 1676-7; d. 1740; Captain of the New Hampshire Forces, 1702; Major, 1719; Colonel, 1737; frequently in active service against the Indians; Representative for Exeter in New Hampshire General Assembly, 1716, 1727; m. (firstly) 5th June, 1698, Elizabeth COFFIN, b. 1680; d. 4th July, 1720; dau. of Peter and Abigail (STARBUCK) COFFIN; m. (secondly) 20th December, 1720, Elizabeth (CLARK) HALE, wid. of Dr. Robert HALE.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Joannah.
- II. Elizabeth, m. Robert HALE, Jr.
- III. Peter.
- IV. Abigail, m. William MOORE.
- V. Robert.
- VI. JOHN, b. 25th October, 1712.
- VII. Joannah.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Nicholas.
- II. Sarah.
- III. Samuel, b. 1725; d. 1778; m. Tabitha GILMAN, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (EMERY) GILMAN.
- IV. Nathaniel.

JOHN GILMAN (Major), b. 25th October, 1712, in Exeter, N. H.; Lieutenant of New Hampshire Forces, 1754; Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1756; Major, 1757, in Colonel Meserve's Regt., and was sent from Fort Edward to the relief of Fort William Henry, where he and his troops were surrendered to General Montcalm, upon promise of safeguard; the agreement was violated, and he narrowly escaped death at the hands of the Indians; m. 1738, Jane DEANE, b. 20th June, 1721; d. 1786; dau. of Thomas (M.D.) and Deborah (CLARKE) DEANE.

ISSUE

- I. Joanna, m. Thomas ODIORNE.
- II. John Ward.
- III. Peter.
- IV. Mary.
- V. Thomas.
- VI. Nicholas.

Goldsborough

ARISTIDES SMITH GOLDSBOROUGH, b. in Centerville, Md., 6th January, 1870; m. in Centerville, Md., 23d January, 1901, Martha Lillian REED, dau. of James and Martha J. (EVANS) REED of Church Hill, Md., subsequently of Centerville, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Martha Lillian, b. 23d March, 1902.
- II. Eleanor Winder, b. 5th Feb., 1907.

ARISTIDES SMITH GOLDSBOROUGH, Attorney at Law, Chief Clerk City Council of Baltimore; served on Editorial Staff *Baltimore American*; served as Examiner in Chancery, Queen Anne's County Bar; Secretary Loans Campaign Committee which Passed Sewerage, Annex and Park Loans, Baltimore City, May, 1905; Member of Baltimore Bar. Mayor's Secretary under J. Barry Hahool.

Lineage

NICHOLAS GOLDSBOROUGH, b. circa 1640, in Malcolm Regis, near Waymouth, in the County of Dorset, England; emigrated to Barbadoes in 1669, from thence to New England, and thence to Kent Island, Maryland, where he d. in the early part of the year 1670; m. circa 1639, Margaret HOWES, dau. of Abraham HOWES.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT, b. in England, 1640.
- II. Nicholas, d. 1705.
- III. Judith.

ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, b. at Blanford, Co. Dorset, England, Advent Sunday, 1660; d. Christmas Day, 1746, at "Ashby," Talbot Co., Md.; educated in England and came to the Province of Maryland, 1678, and was admitted to the practice of law; one of the Proprietary's Counsellors-at-Law, 1698; Member of the Assembly, 1704; m. 2d September, 1697, Elizabeth GREENBERY, b. 23d September, 1678; d. 2d March, 1719; dau. of Colonel Nicholas and Ann GREENBERY of Greenberry's Point, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. Ann, b. 13th July, 1698; d. 24th February, 1708.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 13th February, 1700; d. 17th January, 1708.
- III. Mary, b. 14th December, 1702; d. 15th January, 1742.
- IV. Robert (twin), b. 17th February, 1704; d. 30th April, 1777.

- v. Nicholas (twin), b. 17th February, 1704; d. 14th November, 1756.
 vi. Charles, b. 26th June, 1707; d. 14th July, 1767.
 vii. William, b. 6th July, 1709; d. 21st September, 1760.
 viii. John, b. 12th October, 1711; d. 18th January, 1778.
 ix. Greenberry, b. 16th November, 1713; d. 2d February, 1716.
 x. Howes, b. 14th November, 1715; d. 30th March, 1746.
 xi. Greenberry (2d), b. 15th November, 1717; d. 20th November, 1717.
 xii. Greenberry (3d), b. 19th November, 1718; d. same day.

JOHN GOLDSBOROUGH, b. 12th October, 1711; d. 18th January, 1778; m. (firstly) Anne TURBUTT; m. (secondly) Mary LOCKERMAN.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Elizabeth.
- II. Robert.
- III. John, of "Four Square."
- IV. Greenbury.
- V. Charles.
- VI. Anne.
- VII. Henrietta M.
- VIII. William.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. ROBERT.
- II. Anna Maria.

ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, M.D., b. in Talbot Co., Md.; removed to Centerville, Md.; he was the largest land owner of Queen Anne's Co., and was considered one of the most influential political, as well as professional, men of the county; was first President of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Baltimore; m. Henrietta (NICHOLSON) BRACCO, dau. of Colonel Joseph H. NICHOLSON, and widow of Dr. BRACCO.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT.

ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, M.D., of Centerville, Md., Member of the Maryland Senate; m. Eleanor Dall LUX, dau. of Darby and Ann (SAUNDERS) LUX of Baltimore Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT, b. 8th August, 1825.
- II. Joseph.
- III. John.
- IV. Eleanor.
- V. Henrietta.

Goldsborough

EDWARD YERBURY GOLDSBOROUGH, b. in Frederick City, Maryland, 28th September, 1865; educated at Franklin and Marshall College, Pennsylvania, and University of Maryland, Medical Department; m. 22d February, 1897, at Alexandria, Va., Miss Lelia M. FEIGLEY.

ISSUE

- I. Richard Duvall, b. 8th September, 1898.
- II. Edward Yerbury, b. 3d June, 1901.

Lineage

NICHOLAS GOLDSBOROUGH, Merchant and Planter, was b. in Malcom Regis, near Weymouth, in the County of Dorset, in or about 1640 or 1641; he emigrated to Barbadoes in 1669, from thence to New England, and from thence to Kent Island, Maryland, where he d. in the early part of the year 1670; m. about 1659, Margaret HOWES, who came to Maryland about 1670; she was the dau. of Abraham HOWES, son of William HOWES of Newberry, in the County Berks, England.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT, b. 1660; d. 1746.
- II. Nicholas, b. ———; d. 1705.
- III. Judith, b. ———; d. ———.

ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, Lawyer and Planter, b. at Blanford, in the County of Dorset, England, Advent Sunday, 1660; d. Christmas Day, 1746, at Ashby, his Country Seat, in Talbot County, Maryland; educated in England, and came to the Province of Maryland, in 1678, and was admitted to the practice of the law; he was one of the Proprietary's Counsellors-at-Law, in 1698, and a Member of the Assembly, in 1704; he m. 2d September, 1697, Elizabeth, b. 23d September, 1678; d. 2d March, 1719; dau. of Colonel Nicholas and Ann GREENBERRY of Greenberry's Point, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. Ann, b. 13th July, 1698; d. 24th February, 1708.
- II. Elizabeth, b. 13th February, 1700; d. 17th January, 1708.
- III. Mary, b. 14th December, 1702; d. 15th January, 1742.
- IV. Robert (twin), b. 17th February, 1704; d. 30th April, 1777.
- V. Nicholas (twin), b. 17th February, 1704; d. 14th November, 1746.

- VI. Nannie.
- VII. Thomas.
- VIII. Jacobus Lockerman.
- IX. Fannie.

ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, b. 8th August, 1825; d. 1st January, 1894; Clerk to the County Commissioners of Queen Anne's Co.; Lieutenant Colonel and A. D. C. on the Staff of Governor Thomas Holliday Hicks of Maryland; m. 21st June, 1854, Araminta Sidney WINDER, dau. of William Sydney and Araminta (BAYLY) WINDER, and g. dau. of Governor Levin WINDER of Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. Eleanor Lux, b. 5th May, 1857; m. 1878, B. Palmer KEATING of Centerville, Md.

ISSUE

- I. B. Palmer Keating.
2. Eleanor Keating.
3. Paul Keating.
4. William Sydney Winder Keating.

- II. Lillie Winder, m. Frank A. ROCHESTER of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Sidney Winder Rochester.
2. Frances Rochester.
3. Lillie G. Rochester.
4. Frank A. Rochester.
5. James McCleary Rochester.
6. Samuel A. Rochester.

- III. William Sydney Winder.
- IV. ARISTIDES SMITH, the subject of this memoir.
- V. Sidney Roberta, m. January, 1903, Everett S. EPPLEY of Baltimore.

ISSUE

- I. Margaret Eppley.

Arms—Azure, a cross fleury argent.

Crest—A pelican with wings endorsed vulning itself.

Motto—Non sibi.

Residence—2712 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., and Centerville, Md.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution, Churchman's Club, Baltimore Bar Ass'n, Knights of Pythias, Fraternal Order of Eagles.

- VI. CHARLES, b. 26th June, 1707; d. 14th July, 1767.
- VII. William, b. 6th July, 1709; d. 21st September, 1760.
- VIII. John, b. 12th October, 1711; d. 18th January, 1778.
- IX. Greenberry, b. 16th November, 1713; d. 2d February, 1716.
- X. Howes, b. 14th November, 1715; d. 30th March, 1746.
- XI. Greenberry (2d), b. 15th November, 1717; d. 20th November, 1717.
- XII. Greenberry (3d), b. 19th November, 1718; d. same day.

CHARLES GOLDSBOROUGH, Lawyer and Planter, b. at Ashby, Talbot County, Maryland, 26th June, 1707; d. at Horns Point, near Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, 14th July, 1767; he was Clerk of Dorchester County Court, 1727-1738; Commissary General of the Province, 1764; Member of the Provincial Council, 1766; called to the Upper House, in 1763; m. (firstly) 18th July, 1730, Elizabeth ENNALLS, dau. of Joseph and Mary (BROOKS) ENNALLS; m. (secondly) 2d August, 1739, Elizabeth DICKINSON, a half sister of John DICKINSON of Philadelphia.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Elizabeth Greenberry, b. 4th July, 1731; d. ———; m. William ENNALLS.
- II. ROBERT, b. 3d December, 1733; d. 20th December, 1788.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Charles, b. 2d April, 1740; d. ———; m. Anna Maria TILGHMAN.

HON. ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, Lawyer and Planter, b. at Horns Point, near Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, 3d December, 1733; d. there, 20th December, 1788; he was Attorney General of Province of Maryland, 1766; 1768, declined Membership in Council; 1775, Member of Council; Member of Committee of Defense; Member of Council of Safety, 1775; Deputy to Continental Convention at Philadelphia, 1775, and Member of Association of Freemen of Maryland; Member of the Constitutional Convention of 1776; he m. in England, 27th March, 1755, Sarah YERBURY, b. ———; d. in Cambridge, Maryland; dau. of Richard YERBURY of Bassing Hall Street, London, England.

ISSUE

- I. Charles, b. 19th December, 1755; d. 29th December, 1758.
- II. Rebecca, b. 4th July, 1757; d. 26th June, 1802.
- III. Sarah, b. 11th October, 1758; d. 21st April, 1821.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 3d June, 1760; d. 6th November, 1827.
- V. Charles, b. 21st November, 1761; d. June, 1801.
- VI. WILLIAM, b. 5th August, 1762; d. 22d May, 1826.
- VII. John, b. 19th December, 1763; d. 10th May, 1767.

- viii. Robert, *b.* 1706; drowned in 1791.
 ix. Dr. Richard, *b.* 13th August, 1768; *m.* 22d July, 1793. Achsah WORTHINGTON, dau. of Colonel Nicholas WORTHINGTON.
 x. Rachel, *b.* 10th December, 1769; *d.* ———.
 xi. John, *b.* 28th October, 1772; *d.* October, 1788.
 xii. Howes, *b.* 18th February, 1775; *d.* ———.

WILLIAM GOLDSBOROUGH, Lawyer and Planter, *b.* at Horns Point, near Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, 5th August, 1762; *d.* 22d May, 1826, on his plantation, "Richfields," Frederick County, Maryland, whither he had removed in 1795, and the same year was admitted to the Frederick County Bar; he *m.* 8th November, 1792, Sarah WORTHINGTON, *b.* 13th August, 1770; *d.* 26th July, 1854; dau. of Colonel Nicholas WORTHINGTON of Summer Hill, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and Catherine GRIFFITH, his wife, dau. of Captain Charles and Elizabeth (RUGSLEY) GRIFFITH.

ISSUE

- i. William, *b.* 3d October, 1793; *d.* 17th February, 1813, *s. p.*
 ii. Nicholas Worthington, *b.* 19th October, 1795; *d.* 1835, *s. p.*
 iii. Dr. Edward YERBURY, *b.* 5th December, 1797; *d.* 14th November, 1850.
 iv. Dr. Charles Henry, *b.* 14th February, 1800; *d.* 17th August, 1862; *m.* 24th November, 1836, Amelia POE.

ISSUE

1. Catherine Duckett, *b.* ———; *d.* 2d May, 1868; *m.* 27th December, 1866, Professor Alfred M. MAYER; issue, a son
 2. Dr. Charles Worthington, *b.* ———; *m.* 9th November, 1866, Henrietta Bedinger LEE, and has issue, seven children.
 3. Sarah Worthington, *b.* 6th April, 1846; *d.* 10th December, 1868, *s. p.*
 4. Josephine, *b.* ———; *d.* 17th November, 1871; *m.* Lewis W. TRAIL, and had issue, one dau. Zoe, now wife of Stewart Minor Woodward of Richmond, Virginia.
 5. Amelia, *b.* ———; *d.* ———.
 v. Dr. Leander W., *b.* 21st May, 1804; *d.* ———.
 vi. Catherine E. W., *b.* 25th March, 1807; *d.* ———; *m.* 13th November, 1827, Thomas DUCKETT, son of Allen Bowie DUCKETT of Prince George's County, Maryland, and had two sons: Richard and Allen Bowie DUCKETT.

EDWARD YERBURY GOLDSBOROUGH, M.D., Physician and Planter, *b.* at "Rich-

GRANT

FREDERICK DENT GRANT, Major General U. S. A., *b.* at St. Louis, Missouri, 30th May, 1850; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., 20th October, 1874, Ida M. HONORE, dau. of Henry H. HONORE of Chicago, Ill., and Ida J. CARR, his wife, of Louisville, Ky.

ISSUE

- i. Julia, *b.* 7th June, 1876; *m.* 25th September, 1899, Prince Michel Cantacuzène, Count SPERANSKY.

ISSUE

1. Prince Michael Cantacuzène, Count Spéransky, *b.* 21st July, 1900.
 2. Princess Bertha Cantacuzène, Countess Spéransky, *b.* 27th March, 1904.

- ii. Ulysses Simpson Grant, *b.* 4th July, 1881; First Lieut. U. S. Corps of Engineers.

FREDERICK DENT GRANT, Major General U. S. A., Commanding General Department of the East; graduated at West Point, 1871; accompanied General Sherman on his Euporean trip, 1872; Aide-de-Camp to General Sherman, 1873; served in frontier Indian wars; accompanied his father on his trip around the world; Lieut. Colonel 4th U. S. Cav.; resigned commission 1881; U. S. Minister to Austria-Hungary, 1889-1893, and later Police Commissioner New York City until January, 1898; Colonel 14th N. Y. Vol. Inf. in Spanish War, 27th May, 1898; Brig. General U. S. Vols.; served in Porto Rico, and after war in command of rev. dist. San Juan; commanded April, 1899, 2d Brigade, 1st div. 8th Army Corp, Philippines; in battles of Big Bend, 3d October, and Biancean, 6th October, 1899; 1st November, 1899, transferred to 2d Brigade, 2d div., for operation in Northern Luzon; January, 1900, in command Northern Luzon division during guerrilla warfare; 1901 transferred to Southern Luzon; in command 1902 at Samar, where he received surrender of last insurgent forces; appointed Brig. General U. S. A. 18th February, 1901; in command Department of Texas 1902 to 15th January, 1904; Department of Lakes until 28th September, 1904; since when in command Department of the East; 6th February, 1906, appointed Major General U. S. A.

Lineage

MATTHEW GRANT, *b.* 27th October, 1601; *d.* 16th December, 1681; was one of the original company who came on the *Mary and John*, probably from County Devon, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630; Freeman 18th May, 1631; removed to Windsor, Conn., in 1635, for the first plantation there, and was Town Clerk and Surveyor for many years; was a prominent man in the church, just, and exceedingly conscientious in all private and public transactions and duties, and "was a pious,

fields," Frederick County, Maryland, 5th December, 1797; *d.* near Frederick City, Maryland, 14th November, 1850; he was a prominent Physician and Citizen; he *d.* suddenly, while in the prosecution of his professional duties, near "Richfields"; he *m.* 21st November, 1826, Margaret SCHLEY, *b.* 8th January, 1802; *d.* 28th December, 1876; only dau. of John and Mary (SHRIVER) SCHLEY of Frederick City, Maryland.

ISSUE

- i. Mary Catherine, *b.* 7th October, 1827; *d.* 2d October, 1899, unm.
 ii. William, *b.* 29th November, 1830; *d.* 14th May, 1893, unm.
 iii. Eliza Margaret, *b.* 25th February, 1832; *d.* 25th August, 1834.
 iv. Edward, *b.* 28th February, 1833; *d.* 18th March, 1839.
 v. JOHN SCHLEY, *b.* 12th September, 1835; *d.* 9th May, 1885.
 vi. Major Edward Yerbury, United States Marshall in 1872-6; *b.* 28th February, 1838; *m.* 10th June, 1876, Amy Ralston AULD, dau. of Robert and Jane (CHASE) AULD, niece of Hon. Salmon P. CHASE, late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. They have one child: Edward Ralston.
 vii. Robert Henry, *b.* 19th June, 1842; *d.* 22d November, 1882, unm.
 viii. Eliza Margaret (2d), *b.* 10th April, 1845; *d.* 15th August, 1845.

JOHN SCHLEY GOLDSBOROUGH, M.D., Physician and Planter, *b.* in Frederick City, Maryland, 12th September, 1835; *d.* there, 9th May, 1885; was educated at Saint Timothy's Academy, Maryland, and graduated in Medicine at the University of Maryland, and during the Civil War was a Surgeon in the Union Army; he *m.* 8th December, 1863, Julianna Webster STRIDER, *b.* 15th February, 1843; *d.* 12th May, 1878; dau. of James W. and Georgette (WEBSTER) STRIDER of Virginia.

ISSUE

- i. John Schley (twin), *b.* 28th September, 1865; *d.* 20th April, 1891, unm.
 ii. Edward Yerbury (twin), *b.* 28th September, 1865; *m.* Lelia M. FEIGHLY, and have two sons: Richard Duvall and Edward Yerbury.
 iii. Julianna Webster, *m.* 30th October, 1895, Richard M. DUVAL (see Duvall) of Baltimore, Maryland.

Arms—Cross fleury argent, on a field azure.

Crest—A pelican with wings endorsed, vulturine its breast.

Motto—Non sibi.

hard-working, conscientious Christian man, and a model Town Clerk; *m.* 16th November, 1625, Priscilla ———, *b.* 27th February, 1601; *d.* 27th April, 1644; *m.* (secondly) at Windsor, Conn., 29th May, 1645, Susannah ROCKWELL, *b.* 5th April 1602; *d.* November, 1665-6; dau. of William ROCKWELL.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Priscilla, *b.* 14th September, 1626; *m.* 14th October, 1647, Michael HUMPHREYS.
 ii. SAMUEL, *b.* 12th November, 1631.
 iii. Tahan, *b.* 3d February, 1633; *d.* May, 1693; *m.* (firstly) 22d January, 1662, Hannah PALMER, dau. of Nicholas PALMER; *m.* (secondly) circa 1690, Hannah BISSEL.
 iv. John, *b.* 20th April, 1642; *d.* 1684; *m.* 2d August, 1666, Mary HULL.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- i. Josiah.

SAMUEL GRANT, *b.* 12th November, 1631; *d.* ———; took land on the Connecticut River opp. Windsor, which land has been held and occupied by his descendants to the present day, the present occupant being Major Frederick William GRANT; Freeman 1654; *m.* 26th May, 1658, Mary PORTER.

ISSUE

- i. SAMUEL, *b.* 20th April, 1659.
 ii. John, *b.* 24th April, 1664; *d.* July, 1695; *m.* 5th June, 1690, Elizabeth SKINNER.
 iii. Matthew, *b.* 22d September, 1666.
 iv. Josiah, *b.* 19th May, 1668; *d.* 28th March, 1732; *m.* 8th July, 1696, Rebecca MINER, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (AVERY) MINER.
 v. Nathaniel, *b.* 14th April, 1672; *m.* 16th May, 1689, Bethiah WARNER.
 vi. Mary, *b.* 23d January, 1675.
 vii. Sarah, *b.* 19th January, 1678.
 viii. Abigail, *m.* April, 1704, Dr. S. MATHER.

SAMUEL GRANT, *b.* 20th April, 1659; *d.* 8th May, 1701; *m.* (firstly) 6th December, 1683, Hannah FILLEY, who *d.* 18th April, 1686; *m.* (secondly) 2d April, 1688, Grace MINER, *b.* 20th September, 1670; *d.* 16th April, 1753; dau. of John and Elizabeth (BOOTH) MINER.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Sarah, *b.* 2d September, 1684.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Hannah, *b.* 28th March, 1689; *m.* April, 1712, John GAYLORD.
- II. Samuel, *b.* 19th September, 1691.
- III. NOAH, *b.* 16th December, 1692; *m.* 12th June, 1717, Martha HUNTINGTON.
- IV. Abigail, *b.* 15th December, 1695.
- V. Ephraim, *b.* 24th August, 1698.
- VI. Grace, *b.* 17th August, 1701.
- VII. David, *b.* 10th December, 1703; *m.* 11th December, 1727, Elizabeth CHAPMAN.
- VIII. Ebenezer, Captain, *b.* October, 1706; *m.* 10th November, 1737, Anne ELLSWORTH; *d.* 1st February, 1790.

NOAH GRANT of Tolland, Conn., *b.* 16th December, 1692; *d.* ———; was Selectman 1722, '24, '25; *m.* 12th June, 1717, Martha HUNTINGTON, *b.* 9th December, 1696; dau. of John and Abigail (LATHROP) HUNTINGTON.

ISSUE

- I. NOAH, *b.* 12th July, 1718.
- II. Adoniram, *b.* 27th February, 1721.
- III. Solomon, *b.* 29th January, 1723; Lieut. French and Indian Wars; was killed about 25th June, 1756, near Williamstown, Mass., while on a scouting party.
- IV. Martha, *b.* 9th June, 1726.

NOAH GRANT, Captain, of "Grant's Hill," Tolland, Conn., *b.* 12th July, 1718; *d.* 20th September, 1756; Lieutenant of Rodger's Scouts at Lake George 24th October to 3d November, 1755; Captain 7th Company, 2d Conn. Regt., 1756, at Fort Edward, where he was killed 20th September, 1756; *m.* 5th November, 1746, Susannah DELANO, a descendant of Peter De La Noye, who came to Plymouth 1621, from Leyden.

ISSUE

- I. NOAH, *b.* 20th June, 1748.
- II. Peter.

NOAH GRANT, Captain, of "Grant's Hill," Tolland, Conn., *b.* 20th June, 1748; *d.* 14th February, 1819, at Maysville, Ky.; joined the Continental Army after the massacre at Lexington, and served throughout the war until the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown; emigrated to Westmoreland Co., Pa., and settled near Greensburg, and later removed to Ohio, to where the town of Deerfield now stands; *m.* (firstly) Mrs. Anna (BUELL) RICHARDSON, who *d.* 1788; *m.* (secondly) 4th March, 1792, Rachel KELLY, *d.* 10th April, 1805, at Maysville, Ky.

1843; served in Mexican War, first under General Taylor, and then under General Scott, taking part in every battle from between Vera Cruz and the City of Mexico; Captain 1853; resigned 1854; at breaking out of Civil War was one of the first to offer his services to the Government; became Colonel of 21st Illinois Infantry May, 1861; appointed Brigadier General of Vols. and placed in command at Cairo, February, 1862; captured Forts Henry and Donelson, for which he was promoted to Major General; conducted the battle of Shiloh; promoted Lieut. General 1st May, 1864, and awarded a gold medal by Congress; in 1864 accompanied Army of the Potomac with headquarters "in the field," and remained with it until he signed the articles of capitulation at Appomattox Court House, 9th April, 1865; in 1866 promoted to the rank of General of the United States Army; in 1868 elected President of the United States, and re-elected 1872, retiring from the office 4th March, 1877; *d.* 23d July, 1885, and his remains lie in the magnificent mausoleum in Riverside Park, New York City; *m.* 22d August, 1848, Julia Bray DENT, *b.* 16th February, 1826; *d.* 14th December, 1902; dau. of Colonel Frederick and Ellen Bray (WRENSHALL) DENT of the ancient family of that name from White Haven, Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. FREDERICK DENT, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Ulysses Simpson, *b.* 22d July, 1852; *m.* 1st November, 1880 at 26 W. 58th St., New York City, Fannie Josephine CHAFFEE, dau. of Hon. Jerome B. and Miriam (COMSTOCK) CHAFFEE.

ISSUE

- I. Miriam, *b.* 26th September, 1881; *m.* 17th September, 1904, Lieut. Ulysses S. MACY.

ISSUE

- 1st. Fannie Macy.

2. Chaffee.
3. Julia Dent.
4. Fannie.
5. Ulysses S.²

- III. Ellen Wrenshall, *b.* 4th July, 1855, at "Wish-ton-Wish," the Dent home near St. Louis; *m.* at the "White House," Washington, D. C., 21st May, 1874, Algernon Charles Frederick SARTORIS, *b.* in London, England, 1st August, 1851; *d.* at Capri, Italy, 3d February, 1893.

ISSUE

1. Grant Grenville Edward Sartoris, *d.* in infancy at Warsash, Titchfield, Hants, England.
2. Algernon Edward Sartoris, *b.* 17th March, 1877; *m.* ———.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Peter, *b.* 4th November, 1781; drowned 10th May, 1805, at Maysville, Ky.; had ten children, many of whom served in the Confederate States Army.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Susan, *b.* 7th December, 1792; *m.* 1815, Bailey HUDSON, three of whose sons were officers in the United States Army.
- II. JESSE ROOT, *b.* 23d January, 1794.
- III. Margaret B., *b.* 23d October, 1795.
- IV. Noah B., *b.* November, 1797; *d.* 10th June, 1821; *m.* and had one son who *d.* in Confederate States Army.
- V. John Kelly, *b.* 2d June, 1799; *d.* 23d June, 1832, in Texas.
- VI. Roswell B., *b.* 10th January, 1802; *m.* three times; favored the Southern Confederacy.
- VII. Rachel B., *b.* 10th September, 1803; *m.* William TOMPKINS; had eight children, all of whom favored the Southern Confederacy.

JESSE ROOT GRANT of Georgetown, Ohio, *b.* 23d January, 1794; *d.* ———; was the first Mayor of Georgetown; *m.* 24th June, 1821, at Point Pleasant, Ohio, Hannah SIMPSON, *b.* 1798; dau. of John SIMPSON of Montgomery Co., Pa., and Clermont, Ohio.

ISSUE

- I. ULYSSES SIMPSON, *b.* 27th April, 1822.
- II. Samuel Simpson, *b.* 23d September, 1825; *d.* 13th September, 1861.
- III. Clara B., *b.* 11th December, 1828; *d.* 6th March, 1865.
- IV. Virginia Paine, *b.* 20th February, 1832; *m.* 13th May, 1869, Hon. Abel Rathbone CORBIN of New York.
- V. Orville Lynch, *b.* 15th May, 1835; *m.* April, 1857, Mary MEDARY.

ISSUE

1. Harry.
2. Simpson.
3. Jesse Root.
4. Virginia.

- VI. Mary France, *b.* 30th July, 1839; *m.* November, 1863, Rev. M. J. CREAMER, Consul to Leipsig, Germany.

ISSUE

1. Clara Virginia Creamer.

ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT, *b.* at Point Pleasant, Clermont, Ohio, 27th April, 1822; *d.* 23d July, 1885, at Mount MacGregor, N. Y.; graduated at West Point,

ISSUE

- 1st. Charles Urban Grant Sartoris.

3. Vivian May Sartoris, *b.* in London, 7th April, 1879; *m.* ——— SCOVELL.
4. Rosemary Alice Sartoris, *b.* 30th November, 1880; *m.* ——— WOOLSTON.
- IV. Jesse Root, *b.* 6th February, 1858; *m.* at San Francisco, Cal., 31st September, 1880, Elizabeth CHAPMAN, dau. of W. S. CHAPMAN, Esq.

ISSUE

1. Nellie, *b.* 5th August, 1881.
2. Chapman, *b.* 27th March, 1887, at Merryweather Farm, Salem Center, Westchester.

Residence—Governor's Island, New York.

Clubs—Union League, Hon. Mem. University, Lawyers, Army and Navy, and many others.

Societies—Army of the Tennessee, Army of the Potomac, Loyal Legion, Aztec, Foreign Wars, Colonial Wars, Colonial Order, Founders and Patriots, Sons American Revolution, Huguenots, Graduates U. S. Military Academy.

Greene

FRANCIS VINTON GREENE (Major General, U. S. V.), *b.* in Providence, R. I., 27th June, 1850; *m.* at Washington, D. C., 25th February, 1879, Belle Eugénie CHEVALLIE, dau. of Henry and Anna Gertrude (Turk) CHEVALLIE; *b.* in New York, 31st December, 1853. Henry CHEVALLIE, *g. g.* son of Pierre François CHEVALLIE, who came from Rochefort, France, to Richmond, Va., 1790. Anna Gertrude TURK, *g. dau.* of General Matthias Nicoll of Connecticut, is a descendant of Matthias Nicoll, who came to New Amsterdam, 1660; was first Secretary to Duke of York's Government in New York; afterwards Mayor of New York, and Speaker of First Assembly.



ISSUE

- I. Warwick, *b.* 18th December, 1879.
- II. Donald Cameron, *b.* 26th December, 1881; *d.* 4th December, 1886.
- III. Anna Gertrude, *b.* 26th March, 1884.
- IV. Edith, *b.* 12th August, 1886.
- V. Eleanor Nicoll, *b.* 11th May, 1888.
- VI. Katharine, *b.* 21st June, 1891.

FRANCIS VINTON GREENE, graduated at West Point, at the head of the class, 1870; served as Lieutenant of Artillery and Lieutenant and Captain of Engineers; one of the Engineers on the International Commission for marking the Northern Boundary of the U. S., 1872-76; Military Attaché, rep. the U. S., with the Russian Army during the war with Turkey, 1877-78; present at all principal battles between the Danube and Constantinople; received decorations from the Czar of Russia and the King of Roumania; Instructor Practical Engineering at West Point; resigned, 31st December, 1886; Colonel 71st Regt., Nat. Guard, N. Y., 1892-98; Colonel, 71st N. Y. Vols.; Brigadier General and Major General of Volunteers, U. S. Army, in the war with Spain; at the capture of Manila; in command at Havana when Cuba was evacuated by the Spanish troops; resigned, 28th February, 1899; Delegate to Presidential Convention, Philadelphia, 1900; Police Commissioner, N. Y. City, 1903; author of "The Russian Army and Its Campaigns in Turkey, 1877-78," "Army Life in Russia," 1881, "The Mississippi Campaign of the Civil War," 1882, "Nathanael Green," (Great Commander Series, 1893), and numerous magazine articles.

Zineage

ROBERT GREENE, gentleman, of Bowridge Hill, Gillingham, Dorsetshire, Eng-

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 211

- v. Job, *b.* 24th August, 1656; *m.* 22d January, 1684, Phebe (WILLIAMS) SAYLES*; *d.* 6th July, 1745.
- vi. Philip (daughter), *b.* 7th October, 1658; *m.* Caleb CARR.
- vii. Richard, *b.* 8th February, 1660; *m.* 16th February, 1692, Eleanor (WILLIAMS) SAYLES*; *d.* July, 1711.
- viii. Anne, *b.* 13th March, 1662-3; *m.* 27th May, 1686, Thomas GREENE (Thomas*, John*).
- ix. Catharine, *b.* 8th August, 1665; *m.* 1688, Charles HOLDEN.
- x. Audrey, *b.* 27th December, 1667; *m.* 1692, John SPENCER.
- xi. SAMUEL, *b.* 30th January, 1670; *m.* 24th January, 1694, Mary GORTON; he *d.* 18th September, 1720.

SAMUEL GREENE (Captain), *b.* in Warwick, R. I., 30th January, 1670; *d.* 18th September, 1720; Captain in the Militia, Justice of the Peace, Deputy to the Assembly; founded the village of Apponang; *m.* 24th January, 1694, Mary GORTON.

ISSUE

- I. (Governor) William, *b.* 16th March, 1695; *m.* 30th December, 1719, Catharine GREENE (Benjamin*, Thomas*, John*).
- II. Mary, *b.* 25th August, 1698; *m.* 31st December, 1719, Thomas FRY, Jr. (Deputy Governor).
- III. SAMUEL, *b.* 22d October, 1700; *m.* 17th February, 1724, Sarah Coggeshall; he *d.* 15th September, 1780.
- IV. Benjamin, *b.* 5th January, 1702; *m.* 2d September, 1730, Mary Almy ANGELL.
- v. Anne, *b.* 5th April; *d.* 30th June, 1706.

SAMUEL GREENE (Lieutenant), *b.* at Apponang, R. I., 22d October, 1700; *d.* 15th September, 1780; Lieutenant in the Militia; *m.* 17th February, 1724, Sarah Coggeshall of East Greenwich, R. I., descendant of John Coggeshall, from Essex, England, to Boston, 1632.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel, *b.* 7th December, 1725; *d.* unkm.
- II. Almy (daughter), *b.* 8th September, 1727; *m.* 11th March, 1762, Oliver ARNOLD.
- III. Joshua, *b.* 24th February, 1729; *m.* 30th March, 1753, Mehitable MANTON; *d.* May, 1795.
- IV. Mercy, *b.* 1731; *m.* 6th January, 1750, John WALTON.
- v. CALEB, *b.* 23d April, 1737; *m.* 24th January, 1760, Mary TIBBETTS; he *d.* 23d April, 1813.

* See footnote, p. 210.

210 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

land, taxed on the Subsidy Rolls, Henry VIII., 1543, Edward VI., 1547, Elizabeth, 1558; date of birth and death unknown. His son:

RICHARD¹ GREENE, of Bowridge Hill, England, second son of Robert, *d.* May, 1608. His only son:

RICHARD² GREENE, of Howridge Hill, England, *m.* Mary HOOKER, dau. of John HOOKER, Member of Parliament from Exeter. Their fourth son:

JOHN GREENE (Surgeon), of Salisbury, County Wilts, *b.* 1590; *m.* 4th November, 1619, Juane TATTERSHALL; *d.* January, 1659; sailed from Southampton, 6th April, 1635, on ship *James*; landed at Boston, 3d June, 1635, and settled at Salem; driven out by religious persecution, and followed Roger Williams in the spring of 1637, and was one of the twelve original proprietors of Providence; founded Warwick, R. I., 1643; Magistrate, Assistant, Member of Town Council, Representative in Assembly.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, *b.* 15th August, 1620; *m.* 1648, Anne ALMY; he *d.* 27th November, 1708.
- II. Peter, *b.* 10th March, 1621-2; *m.* Mary GORTON; he *d.* February, 1659.
- III. Richard, *b.* 25th March, 1624; *d.* young, in England.
- IV. James, *b.* 21st June, 1626; *m.* (firstly) 1658, Deliverance POTTER; *m.* (secondly) 3d August, 1665, Elizabeth ANTHONY.
- v. Thomas, *b.* 4th June, 1628; *m.* 30th June, 1659, Elizabeth BARTON; he *d.* 5th June, 1717.
- VI. Jone, *b.* 3d October, 1630; *m.* John HADE.
- vii. Mary, *b.* 19th May, 1633; *m.* 1654, James SWEET (Bonsetter).

JOHN GREENE (Major), *b.* in Salisbury, England, 15th August, 1620; *d.* 27th November, 1708; came to New England with his father; Major in command of Militia of Rhode Island; Representative to Assembly (12 years); Deputy, Assistant, Attorney General, Agent for the Colony in England, Deputy Governor, 1690-1700; *m.* in 1648, Anne ALMY of Providence, R. I.

ISSUE

- I. Deborah, *b.* 10th August, 1649; *m.* William TERRY.
- II. John, *b.* 6th June, 1651; *d.* unkm., 1st February, 1686.
- III. William, *b.* 6th March, 1652; *m.* 17th December, 1674, Mary (WILLIAMS) SAYLES*; he *d.* January, 1678.
- IV. Peter, *b.* 4th February, 1654; *m.* 16th December, 1680, Elizabeth ARNOLD; *d.* 12th August, 1723.

* Mary, Phebe, and Eleanor Sayles were sisters, granddaughters of Roger Williams.

212 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- vi. Christopher, *b.* 18th April, 1740; *m.* 19th August, 1770, Abigail DAVIS.

CALEB GREENE, *b.* at Apponang, R. I., 23d April, 1737; *d.* 23d April, 1813; was a large land and mill owner; *m.* 24th January, 1760, Mary TIBBETTS of Pojac Point, R. I.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, *b.* 24th July, 1762; *m.* 17th July, 1791, Richard BURKE.
- II. Susannah, *b.* 12th May, 1763; *m.* 1780, Caleb WESTCOTT.
- III. Benjamin, *b.* 18th February, 1764; *m.* 12th November, 1790, Penelope WESTCOTT.
- IV. George, *b.* 31st January, 1767; *d.* 1793, unkm.
- v. Dorcas, *b.* 21st March, 1769; *m.* Isaac HALL.
- VI. Caleb, *b.* 8th February, 1771; *d.* 20th March, 1771.
- vii. CALEB, *b.* 17th June, 1772; *m.* 8th March, 1795, Sarah Robinson GREENE*; he *d.* 4th December, 1853.
- viii. Sarah, *b.* 31st May, 1774; *m.* (firstly) 28th October, 1792, William Henry RICE; *m.* (secondly) 16th August, 1804, Rufus GREENE (Thomas*, Richard*, Richard*, Thomas*, John*).
- IX. Samuel, *b.* 9th February, 1776; *m.* 19th March, 1796, Elizabeth STAFFORD; *d.* October, 1804.
- x. Henry, *b.* 23d November, 1778; *d.* 20th August, 1800, unkm.

CALEB GREENE, *b.* at Apponang, R. I., 17th June, 1772; *d.* 4th December, 1853; land, mill and ship owner; business destroyed by the Embargo of 1807; *m.* 8th March, 1795, Sarah Robinson GREENE (Thomas*, Richard*, Richard*, Thomas*, John*).

ISSUE

- I. Benjamin Robinson, *b.* 22d May, 1798; *m.* 11th December, 1820, Mary Gorton ARNOLD; *d.* 8th September, 1839.
- II. GEORGE SEARS, *b.* 6th May, 1801; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth VINTON; she *d.* 26th December, 1832; he *d.* 28th January, 1899; *m.* (secondly) Martha Barrett DANA.
- III. Sarah Wickes, *b.* 19th April, 1803; *m.* 11th July, 1838, Benjamin PHELO.
- IV. Albert Daniel, *b.* 8th July, 1806; *m.* 2d June, 1841, Dorcas Brown GREENE†; *d.* 3d September, 1895.
- v. Mary Wickes, *b.* 8th September, 1808; *m.* James FISH.
- VI. Robert Raymond, *b.* 3d October, 1810; *d.* 16th March, 1811.

* Sarah Robinson Greene (Thomas*, Richard*, Richard*, Thomas*, John*).

† Dorcas Brown Greene (Rowland*, Thomas*, Richard*, Richard*, Thomas*, John*).

- vii. Thomas Raymond, *b.* 18th January, 1812; *d.* 8th February, 1812.
 viii. Octavia, *b.* 3d September, 1814; *m.* John WEBSTER.
 ix. Nelson, *b.* 3d April, 1817; *d.* 4th July, 1826.
 x. Thomas Ray, *b.* 28th January, 1819; *d.* 23d April, 1831.

GEORGE SEARS GREENE, *b.* at Apponang, R. I., 6th May, 1801; *d.* 28th January, 1899; graduated at West Point in 1823; served in the Artillery until 1837; Civil Engineer, distinguished in the construction of railroads, waterworks (including Croton Aqueduct System in N. Y.); returned to the army in the Civil War; Colonel 60th N. Y. Vols.; Brigadier General and Brevet Major General; specially distinguished in the battles of Antietam, Gettysburg, and Wauhatchie, where he was severely wounded at the age of 62; a life-size statue of him has been erected, by the State of N. Y., on the battlefield of Gettysburg near the trenches where he commanded during a fierce attack of the Confederates, 2d and 3d July, 1863; he is buried among his ancestors at Apponang, Warwick, R. I.; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth VINTON, who *d.* 26th December, 1832; dau. of David VINTON of Providence, R. I., and sister of Rev. Alexander Hamilton VINTON, D.D., of Boston, and Rev. Francis VINTON, D.D., Trinity Church, N. Y.; *m.* (secondly) 21st February, 1837, Martha Barrett DANA, *b.* 27th October, 1809; *d.* 16th December, 1883; dau. of Hon. Samuel DANA of Groton, Mass., President State Senate for eight years, and afterward Representative in Congress.

Issue by 1st *m.* all *d.* in infancy.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- i. George Sears, *b.* 26th November, 1837; *m.* Susan Moody DANA.
- ii. Samuel Dana, *b.* 11th February, 1840; *d.* 11th December, 1884; Lieutenant U. S. Navy; Executive Officer of the *Monitor*, in battle with the *Merrimac*, 6th March, 1862; *m.* (firstly) Mary W. DEARTH; *m.* (secondly) Mary A. BABBITT.
- iii. Charles Thruston, *b.* 5th March, 184—; Major U. S. A., severely wounded (leg shot off) at Ringgold, Ga., September, 1863; *m.* (firstly) Abbey A. HULL; *m.* (secondly) Addie M. SUPPLEE.
- iv. Anna Mary, *b.* 19th February, 1845; *m.* Lieutenant M. S. DAY, U. S. Navy.
- v. James John, *b.* 4th September, 1847; *d.* October, 1848.
- vi. FRANCIS VINTON, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Azure, three bucks, trippant, or.

Crest—A buck's head erased, or.

Motto—Virtus semper viridis.

Residences—303 North Street, Buffalo, N. Y.; Hotel Seville, N. Y.; Islesboro, Maine.

HANSON

JOHN WORTHINGTON HANSON, *b.* 7th February, 1844, at "Belmont," Howard Co., Md.; *m.* 1st June, 1876, at Baltimore, Md., Alice Anderson H. ARMISTEAD, dau. of the late Anderson and Sallie (ROWEN) ARMISTEAD of Baltimore, Md.

JOHN WORTHINGTON HANSON from 1863 to 1865 served in the U. S. Navy, with rank of Midshipman, as private secretary to Captain Francis K. Murray; is at present secretary of the Maryland Life Ins. Co. of Baltimore, with which he has been connected for thirty-five years.



Lineage

THOMAS HANSON, of London, *m.* Janet G. GLEDHILL of London.

ISSUE

JOHN HANSON, Colonel, of London, *b.* 1550; *m.* Frances PRICHARD.

ISSUE

JOHN HANSON, *b.* in London, 1575; immigrated to Sweden; was 7th in descent from John de RASTRICH (*alias* HANSON), who *m.* Alice de WODHOUSE, Co. York, 1330; was slain in the battle of Lutzen, 16th November, 1632, with Gustavus Adolphus, leaving four sons, whom in August, 1642, Queen Christina placed in special care of Lieutenant Colonel John Printz, Governor of New Sweden, who took them to Tinicum Island, in the Delaware, whence they removed to Kent Island, Md., 1653.

ISSUE

- i. Andrew Hanson, of Kent Island, Md., *b.* 1618; *d.* 1655; *m.* Anika ———.
- ii. Randal, removed from Kent Island to St. Mary's Co., where he *d.* leaving an only child, Barbara, who *m.* Thomas HATTON.
- iii. William, *d. s. p.*, 1684, in Kent Co., Md., leaving a wife Alice ———.
- iv. JOHN, *b.* 1630.

JOHN HANSON, *b.* in Sweden, in 1630; *d.* in Charles Co., Maryland, 1714; came to Delaware with his brothers in 1642; removed to Kent Co., Md., 1653, and shortly after removed to St. Mary's Co., Md., and about 1656 removed to

Clubs—Century, University, Metropolitan, Republican, Lawyers of New York City; University, Buffalo, and Country of Buffalo, N. Y.; Metropolitan of Washington, D. C.

Societies—Army of the Philippines (past President), Military Order of Foreign Wars, Society American Wars, Am. Society Civil Engineers, Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, Am. Inst. Electrical Engineers, Am. Hist. Society, Chamber of Com., State of N. Y., Buffalo Society Fine Arts, N. Y. Zoological Society, Civil Service Association.

Charles Co., where he settled, becoming a planter; *m.* Mary HUSSEY, dau. of Thomas HUSSEY of Charles Co., Md.

ISSUE

- i. Robert, Colonel, *b.* 1680; *d.* 1748; Burgess for Charles Co., 1719, '20, '28, '32, '34, '39, '40; in his will of 1746-48 mentions 7 children.
- ii. John, *b.* 1681; *d.* 1754; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth ———; *m.* (secondly) Mary ———.
- iii. SAMUEL, *b.* 1656; *d.* 1740.
- iv. Benjamin.
- v. Anne, *b.* 18th January, 1692-3.
- vi. Mary.
- vii. Sarah.

SAMUEL HANSON, Colonel, of "Greenhill," Charles Co., Md., *b.* 1656; *d.* 1740; will prob., 5th March, 1741; Burgess, 1716-28; Deputy Commissary, 1734; Clerk, 1739, etc.; *m.* Elizabeth STORY, *b.* 1689; *d.* 1764; dau. of Colonel Walter STORY of Charles Co., Md.

ISSUE

- i. Elizabeth, *b.* 19th November, 1707; *m.* Benjamin DOUGLASS.
- ii. Mary, *b.* 4th February, 1709.
- iii. Walter, *b.* 11th March, 1711; *d.* 1794; Deputy Commissary, 1740, and a Judge; *m.* Jane HOSKINS.
- iv. Sarah, *b.* 9th July, 1714.
- v. Samuel, Colonel, *b.* 24th December, 1716; *d.* 21st November, 1794; *m.* Anne HAWKINS, *b.* 1725; *d.* 1774.
- vi. William, *b.* 1718; *d.* 1721.
- vii. JOHN, *b.* 3d April, 1721; *d.* 22d November, 1783.
- viii. Jane, *b.* 18th February, 1722; *d.* unm.
- ix. Charity, *b.* 15th August, 1724; *d.* 1756; *m.* (firstly) John HOWARD; *m.* (secondly) Arthur LEE.
- x. Chloe, *b.* 1726; *m.* Philip BRISCO.
- xi. William, Major, *b.* 29th September, 1729; will prob., 14th June, 1766; was Examiner General of Maryland; left three sons and two daus.

JOHN HANSON, Hon., of "Mulberry Grove," Charles Co., Md., *b.* 3d April, 1721; *d.* 22d November, 1783; Burgess for Charles Co., 1757 to 1773, when he removed to Frederick Co., Md., and represented it from 1773 to 1781; President of the Federal Congress in 1781-82; *d.* at Oxon Hill, on a visit to his nephew, Thomas Hanson; a statue of him was placed by the State of Maryland in the Capitol at Washington; *m.* 1742 (?) Jane CONTEE, *b.* 28th September, 1728; *d.* 21st February, 1812; dau. of Alexander and Jane (BROOKE) CONTEE.

ISSUE

- I. Catherine, *b.* 1744; *d. s. p.*; *m.* Philip ALEXANDER.
- II. Jane, *b.* 23d February, 1747; *d.* 17th June, 1781; *m.* 18th February, 1773, Dr. Philip THOMAS, *b.* 1747; *d.* 1815. (Vide Douglas Hamilton Thomas.)
- III. ALEXANDER CONTEE, *b.* 1749; *d.* 1806.
- IV. Elizabeth, *b.* 1751; *d.* 1753.
- V. John, *b.* 1753; *d.* 1760.
- VI. Samuel, *b.* 1756; *d. s. p.*, 1781; Surgeon of General Washington's Body Guards.
- VII. Peter Contee, *b.* 1758; *d. s. p.*, 1776; killed at battle of Fort Washington.
- VIII. ———, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1763.

ALEXANDER CONTEE HANSON, *b.* 22d November, 1749; *d.* 1806; Secretary to General Washington, Judge General Court, 1776; Chancellor of Maryland, 1789-1806; *m.* 1771, Rebecca HOWARD of Annapolis, who *d.* 1817.

ISSUE

- I. Charles Wallace Hanson, *b.* 1784; *d. s. p.*; *m.* Rebecca RIDGELY.
- II. ALEXANDER CONTEE, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1819; *m.* Priscilla DORSEY.
- III. Mary I., *d. s. p.*, 1815; *m.* Thomas Peabody GROSVENOR.

ALEXANDER CONTEE HANSON, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1819; *m.* Priscilla DORSEY, dau. of Edward DORSEY of "Belmont," Howard Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. CHARLES GROSVENOR, *b.* 16th May, 1816.

CHARLES GROSVENOR HANSON, *b.* 16th May, 1816; *d.* 17th October, 1880; *m.* 16th January, 1840, Ann Maria WORTHINGTON, *b.* 17th September, 1821; *d.* 11th March, 1873; dau. of John Tolley Hood WORTHINGTON.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN WORTHINGTON, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Murray.
- III. Grosvenor.
- IV. Nannie.
- V. Florence.

Hardenbergh

JAMES BRUYN HARDENBERGH, D.D., (deceased), *b.* 28th June, 1800, at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.; *d.* 22d January, 1870, in New York City; *m.* 25th July, 1820, Frances Rebecca COOKE, *b.* 7th April, 1798; *d.* 1871 at Baden-Baden, in Germany, dau. of Richard and Sarah (SHELLEY) COOKE of Schenectady, N. Y.



ISSUE

- I. Blandina, *b.* 9th April, 1822; *d.* 1883; *m.* Loring ANDREWS, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1875.
- II. Richard A., *b.* 16th March, 1825; *d.* 2d July, 1888.
- III. Margaret, *b.* 16th April, 1826; *d.* 1st May, 1905; *m.* (firstly) 20th July, 1848, William H. VAN KLEECK of New York City; *m.* (secondly) 22d March, 1862, William A. RUDD of New York City.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Henry Van Kleeck, *b.* 1852; graduate College City of New York and Columbia Law School; Civil Service Commissioner, State of Colorado, 1907; *m.* 1879, Eleanor GOODHUE.
2. Margaret Van Kleeck, *b.* in New York City, 5th November, 1854; *m.* in New York City, 22d April, 1880, Quincy O'Maher GILLMORE, a graduate of West Point Military Academy, 1873; Captain 8th U. S. Cavalry; Colonel 4th New Jersey Vols. American-Spanish War; Brigadier General New Jersey National Guard; son of General Quincy Adams and Isabel (O'MAHER) GILLMORE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Quincy Adams Gillmore, *b.* 12th January, 1881; a graduate of West Point Military Academy, 1904; Lieutenant Artillery Corps, U. S. A.; *m.* 19th November, 1904, Frances West HEMSLEY.
- 2nd. Henry Van Kleeck Gillmore, *b.* 5th May, 1883; *m.* June, 1905, Maria McILVAINE.
- 3rd. Margaret Hardenbergh Gillmore, *b.* 28th October, 1887.
- IV. Sarah Jane, *b.* 7th December, 1827; *d.* 25th October, 1829.
- V. Mary F., *b.* 11th May, 1829; *d.* 30th March, 1905.
- VI. Sarah Jane, *b.* 26th December, 1830; *d.* 20th August, 1904; *m.* Charles KENDALL.

Arms—Or, a chevron counter-componée, argent and azure, between three martlets sable.

Crest—On a chapeau azure turned up argent, a martlet, wings endorsed sable.

Motto—Sola virtus invicta.

Residence—Howard County, Maryland.

Clubs—Athenæum, Merchants, Patapsco Fox Hunting.

Societies—Sons of the Revolution.

- VII. John A., *b.* 24th February, 1832; *d.* 26th March, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth BUCKINGHAM.

- VIII. Peter Robert Livingston, *b.* 23d January, 1834; *d.* 31st January, 1889.

JAMES BRUYN HARDENBERGH, D.D., was graduated at Union College, 1821, and at New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1824; he was a clergyman of the Reformed Dutch Church, and had the following congregations in his care: Cl. N. B., 1824; Princeton and Halderbergh, 1824-5; New Brunswick, 1825-29; Orchard Street, New York, 1829-30; Rhinebeck, 1830-6; Philadelphia, first, 1830-40; Franklin Street, then 23d Street, New York, 1840-56; and a number of shorter appointments; he was Trustee of Rutgers College from 1825 until his death in New York on 22d January, 1870; the last years of his life were devoted to gratuitous mission work among the poor and destitute of the east side of the city of New York, amongst whom he organized a congregation in a large church on the corner of Madison and Gouverneur Streets; he was active in the benevolent boards of his church, and wise and weighty in her legislative councils. His church has been removed to Madison Avenue and 57th Street, where can be seen a large portrait of him, and a tablet to his memory.

Lineage

JAN VAN HARDENBERGH came to America from Holland prior to 1644; was a landholder in New Amsterdam, engaged in mercantile pursuits, where, having lost his wife, he died prior to 30th April, 1659, leaving a child or children whose minority required the appointment of guardians; he had a brother Arnold, who brought him a cargo of merchandise to New Amsterdam in 1644, and returned to Holland previous to 1659. The Hardenberghs are an ancient family, the annals of which reach back to 1174, to Dietrick von Hardenberg, its supposed founder. In the former Electorate of Hanover, between Göttingen and Nordheim, lies the Castle Hardenberg, near which is the fine ruin of the old stronghold Hardenberg, bearing the inscription, "Verbum Domini Manet in Aeternum," which translated reads, "The Word of the Lord endureth forever." The only child of whom there is any record is:

I. GERRIT JANSE HARDENBERGH.

CAPTAIN GERRIT JANSE HARDENBERGH, *b.* in America, or brought here when a child; *m.* about 1666, Jaepie SCHEPPOES, *bap.* 6th January, 1647; dau. of Jan Jansen SCHEPPOES, who came to Heaverwyck from Holland in 1638, with his wife Sarah Pietersen. He purchased a lot in Albany in 1669, another in 1672, and another in 1676. He had a child baptized in Albany in 1683, but in 1686 he and his wife appear as residents of New York City, members of the Reformed Church. On 19th May, 1690, he and his sloop, the *Royal Albany*, were commissioned by Gov. Jacob Leisler under the title of Captain Gerrit Hardenbergh, to war against the French in Canada. He was living in 1696, which is the latest record of his name.

ISSUE

- i. Elizabeth, *b.* about 1668; *m.* 7th November, 1688, Leonard LEWIS, Captain of a Company of Foot of New York City, in 1700, and one of the Hardenbergh patentees.
- ii. JOHANNES, *b.* circa 1670.
- iii. Sarah, *b.* about 1672; *m.* Jan FINI, Quartermaster in 1700 of a Troop of Horse at Oyster Bay, L. I.
- iv. Mary, *b.* about 1674; *m.* 4th June, 1694, William PEAD.
- v. Neeltje, *b.* about 1677; *m.* 21st February, 1701, Jacob TEN EYCK.
- vi. Rachel, *b.* about 1679; *m.* William GRANT.
- vii. Cornelia, *b.* about 1681; *m.* Capt. John WALDRON.
- viii. Barendena, *bap.* at Albany, 16th October, 1683; *m.* 1st February, 1710, Andreas TEN EYCK.

MAJOR JOHANNES HARDENBERGH, *b.* at Albany, N. Y., about 1670; *m.* (firstly) 10th July, 1696, Hillegonda MYERS, dau. Andries MYERS and Vrouwtje VAN VORST; *m.* (secondly) 5th December, 1699, Catherine RUTSEN, *bap.* 14th October, 1676, dau. of Col. Jacob RUTSEN and Maria Hansen BERGEN of Kingston. He was commissioned 30th July, 1690, High Sheriff of Ulster County by Governor Leisler, and again in 1709 by Governor Lovelace; he was a Trustee of the town of Kingston in 1707, 1709 and 1712; a Major of the Ulster County Militia under Col. Jacob Rutsen in 1728, and later a Colonel of the same Regiment; a delegate from Ulster County to the General Assembly, 15th July, 1737. He was intimately associated with public affairs for over half a century, but his renown as a public officer is eclipsed by his fame as the principal proprietor of the Great Hardenbergh Patent. This patent, containing 2,000,000 acres of land in Ulster, Orange, Green, Sullivan, and Delaware Counties, in the State of New York, was obtained by purchase from the Indians in 1706, and confirmed by Royal grant under Queen Ann, April 23d, 1708, to Johannes Hardenbergh, Leonard Lewis, Philip Rokely, William Nottingham, Benjamin Faneuil, Peter Fauconier, and Robert Lurting. Dr. Corwin, in "The Manual of the Reformed Church," says: "Sir Johannes Hardenbergh was Knighted by Queen Ann, on the recommendation of the Duke of Marlborough, for gallantry at the decisive battle of Blenheim. With the order of Knighthood he also received the patent which bears his name."

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Catherine, *bap.* 4th October, 1697; *d.* previous to October, 1708.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- i. GERARDUS, *infra*.
- ii. Jacobus, a twin of Gerardus, *bap.* in September, 1700; *d.* young.
- iii. Marytte, *bap.* 1st February, 1702; *m.* 23d December, 1725, Charles BROADHEAD.

JOHN I. HARDENBERGH, *b.* 10th July, 1773; *bap.* 8th August, 1773; *m.* Blandina BRUYN, *b.* 18th February, 1770; *d.* 27th September, 1841; buried at Warwarsing, N. Y., dau. of Jacobus BRUYN, *b.* 7th April, 1749, and Jane T. DeWitt, *b.* 9th January, 1755, and grand dau. of Jacobus BRUYN, *b.* 1706, a lawyer who in 1731 was one of the commissioners to settle the boundary line between New York and Connecticut.

ISSUE

- i. Jane Ten Eyck, *b.* 11th August, 1795; *d.* unm. 1868.
- ii. John Gerardus, *b.* 7th November, 1797; *m.* Sallie SAHLER, *d.* July, 1862.
- iii. JAMES BRUYN, the subject of this memoir, *b.* 28th June, 1800; *m.* Frances R. COOKE, *d.* 22d January, 1870.
- iv. Andrew DeWitt, *b.* 21st August, 1803; *m.* Rachel OSTRANDER, *d.* in February, 1868.
- v. Abram Ten Eyck DeWitt, *b.* 6th October, 1807; *m.* Maria VAN WAGENEN, *d.* 1863.

Arms—Argent, a boar's head, couped proper, langued gules.
Crest—A boar's head, as of the arms.

- iv. Jacoba, *bap.* 2d April, 1704; *m.* 19th December, 1729, Edward WHITTAKER.
- v. Johannes, Colonel, *bap.* 28th July, 1706; *d.* 20th August, 1786; *m.* 25th December, 1728, Maria Du Bois.
- vi. Jacob Rutsen, *bap.* 31st October, 1708; *m.* Mrs. FRELINGHUYSEN.
- vii. Abraham, *bap.* 7th January, 1711; *m.* (firstly) Marytje ROOSA, *bap.* 26th February, 1721; *m.* (secondly) 1st June, 1752, Mary HASBROOK at New Paltz.

GERARDUS HARDENBERGH, *bap.* 1st September, 1700; *m.* 22d April, 1726, Janneken ELMENDORF, *bap.* 23d February, 1707; dau. of Jacobus ELMENDORF, who was *bap.* 29th November, 1678, and Antje COOL, whom he *m.* 22d September, 1706. Gerardus' mother, Maria Hansen BERGEN, was the dau. of Sarah RAPALLE, *b.* 9th June, 1625, the first female white child born in the New Netherlands. She was the dau. of Joris Jansen DE RAPALLE, who emigrated from Rochelle, France, in 1623, and was a lineal descendant of Gaspard DE RAPALJE or RAPALLE.

ISSUE

- i. Antje, *b.* 23d September, 1728.
- ii. Catrina, *b.* 7th September, 1729.
- iii. JOHN GERARDUS, *b.* 21st June, 1731; *m.* Cornelia Du Bois.
- iv. Jacobus, *b.* 23d December, 1733.
- v. Jacoba, *b.* 11th August, 1736.
- vi. Gerardus, *b.* 29th April, 1739.
- vii. Jannecke, *b.* 12th October, 1740.
- viii. Philipus, *b.* 23d February, 1746.

JOHN GERARDUS HARDENBERGH, *b.* 21st June, 1731; *m.* 31st October, 1755, Cornelia DUBOIS, *b.* at Hurley 26th October, 1738; *bap.* 29th October, 1738; dau. of Ephraim DU BOIS, *b.* 30th May, 1703, and Anna Catrina DE LAMESTER. He was a gentleman farmer, the owner of much land in Ulster County. They lived in a large stone house at Kerhonkson near Ellenville, N. Y., which was used as a fort by the community in fighting Indians.

ISSUE

- i. Jannecke, *b.* 5th September, 1758.
- ii. Maria, *b.* 29th August, 1761; *m.* Wessel Broadhead VAN WAGENEN.
- iii. Antje, *m.* Wessel BROADHEAD.
- iv. JOHN I., *b.* 10th July, 1773; *m.* Blandina BRUYN.
- v. Elizabeth, *m.* Josua DUMONT.
- vi. Cornelia, *b.* 27th February, 1777.

Hardie

JOSEPH CUYLER HARDIE, *b.* at Benicia, California, 10th July, 1857; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., 14th November, 1894, Mary BARRETT, dau. of Anthony Lynch and Sophia (ALLEN) BARRETT.

JOSEPH CUYLER HARDIE, appointed to Quartermaster Department U. S. A. 18th December, 1870; I.L.B. Georgetown University, Department of Law, 1893; admitted to bar of District of Columbia, 31st July, 1893; Member of the District National Guard 1894-95.



Zinzage

DOMINIE EVERARDUS BOGARDUS, *d.* 1047; *m.* 21st June, 1642, Anneka Jans ROELOFF; he was a native of Holland and the first minister of the Dutch Reformed Church at New Amsterdam; he obtained a grant of six acres on Manhattan Island, which afterwards became Trinity Church property; his wife, Anneka JANS, was a granddaughter of Prince William of Orange, who afterward became King of Holland.

ISSUE

- i. William, *m.* 26th August, 1659, Wyntie SYLVANTSIE.
- ii. CORNELIS, *bap.* 9th September, 1640; *m.* Helena TELLER, *b.* 1645.
- iii. Jonas, *bap.* 4th January, 1643.
- iv. Peter, *bap.* 2d April, 1645; mariner; lived in Albany; *d.* 1703; *m.* Wyntie Cornelis BOSCH, dau. Cornelis Dennise and Maritie Thomas (MANGALL) BOSCH.

CORNELIS BOGARDUS, *bap.* in New York City 9th September, 1640; *d.* 1666; *m.* Helena TELLER, dau. of William TELLER of Albany, the first merchant of New York, who emigrated to America in 1639.

ISSUE

- i. CORNELIS.

CORNELIS BOGARDUS, *d.* 13th October, 1707, only child of Cornelis and Helen (TELLER) BOGARDUS, was a schoolmaster at Albany; *m.* Rachel Sijrckse DeWitt of Kingston, N. Y., dau. of Sijrck Classen DeWitt van Grootland end Zunderlanet, and Barbara ANDRIESEN van Amsterdam, his wife.

ISSUE

- i. Helena, *bap.* 17th April, 1692.

- ii. Janvieka, *bap.* 15th May, 1694.
- iii. Barbara, *bap.* 15th December, 1695.
- iv. CORNELIS, *bap.* 8th January, 1699; *m.* Catherine TUDOR.
- v. Rachel, *bap.* 17th April, 1701.
- vi. Catherina, *bap.* 20th August, 1703.
- vii. Margarita, *bap.* 12th September, 1705.
- viii. Hendricus *bap.* 28th September, 1707.

CORNELIS BOGARDUS, *bap.* 8th January, 1699; *m.* Catherine TUDOR.

ISSUE

- i. Molly, *b.* 2d April, 1723; *m.* 17th March, 1754, Isaac TYNE.
- ii. Rachel, *b.* 2d August, 1724; *m.* 4th November, 1753, Thomas PUDNEY.
- iii. Cornelis, *b.* 26th April, 1726; *m.* November, 1754, Margaret PHILLIPS.
- iv. Johannes, *b.* 27th December, 1728; *m.* 1761 Maria DuBois.
- v. Hubert, *b.* 27th November, 1729.
- vi. Robert, *b.* 15th October, 1733.
- vii. Helena, *b.* 6th February, 1737.
- viii. Lewis, *b.* 9th October, 1739; *m.* Annie MILLS.
- ix. MATTHEW, *b.* 10th September, 1740; *m.* and had a dau., Eléne, *b.* circa 1769.
- x. Jannette, *b.* 6th September, 1743.
- xi. Humbert, *b.* 1746.

ELENE BOGARDUS, *b.* circa 1769, dau. of Matthew BOGARDUS; *m.* at Fishkill, N. Y., 29th October, 1789, to John HARDIE, a young man of good family, who came from Scotland at the close of the Revolution and settled at Sharon, Conn.; he was *b.* at Aberdeen, Scotland, 1st May, 1767.

ISSUE

- i. Mariah, *b.* 20th August, 1790; *d.* 16th August, 1867.
- ii. James Bogardus, *b.* 7th November, 1791; *d.* 25th November, 1814.
- iii. Lovine, *b.* 21st January, 1795; *d.* 1815.
- iv. William Ludlow, *b.* 25th September, 1797; Surgeon U. S. A.
- v. ALLEN WARDWELL, *b.* 24th November, 1799; *d.* 25th May, 1850.
- vi. Eléne, *b.* 14th April, 1801; *d.* 24th September, 1801.

ALLEN WARDWELL HARDIE, *b.* Sharon, Conn., 24th November, 1799; *d.* Du-buque, Iowa, 25th May, 1850; *m.* Caroline COCKE, *b.* New York City, 11th May, 1801, dau. of Gabriel and Phoebe (BIRDSALL) COCKE of Oyster Bay, L. I.

ISSUE

- i. JAMES ALLEN, *b.* 25th May, 1823; *d.* 14th December, 1876.
- ii. Gilbert Willett, *b.* 25th December, 1825; *d.* infancy.

Henry

JOHN WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* at "Ranelagh," Prince George's Co., Md., 4th October, 1865; *m.* at Georgetown, D. C., 2d November, 1895, Frances Brockenbrough BARBER, dau. of John Adlurn and Frances (BROCKENBROUGH) BARBER.

ISSUE

- i. Anita Ravenscroft, *b.* 8th July, 1898.
- ii. Forrest Lake, *b.* 15th October, 1902.

Kinship

The immigrant ancestors of the Henry family were Robert and Mary Ann HENRY, who came from Scotland in 1722, and settled in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- i. Robert, *d.* 1735; *m.* Sarah DAVIS or DAVISON, and removed to Virginia.
- ii. James, *m.* Mary A. DAVIS or DAVISON; *d.* s. p. 1734.
- iii. JOHN, *d.* 1747.

JOHN HENRY, *d.* in Chester Co., Pa., in 1747; *m.* Elizabeth DE VINEY, dau. of Hugh and Mary DE VINEY.

ISSUE

- i. William, *b.* May, 1729; *d.* December, 1786.
- ii. Mary Ann, *m.* POSTLEWATHE.
- iii. Mary, *m.* BICKHAM.
- iv. Martha, *m.* CARSON.
- v. JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth RUSSELL.

JOHN HENRY, *b.* 1743, in Lancaster, Pa.; *d.* 1837; equipped a company at his own expense and served throughout the Revolution; *m.* Elizabeth RUSSELL.

ISSUE

- i. Charlotte, *d.* 1840.
- ii. Elizabeth, *d.* 1859.
- iii. WILLIAM, *b.* 1770 in Lancaster, Pa.

WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* in Lancaster, Pa., 1770; *d.* in Washington, D. C., 1846; *m.* 1804, Robina LAKE, *b.* in 1786 in Scotland; *d.* in Lancaster, Pa., 30th April, 1871.



- iii. Caroline Melissa, *b.* 25th December, 1825; *m.* Chas. Goodrich BOYCE, New York City.
- iv. Valeria, *b.* 28th December, 1827; *d.* 1850.
- v. Arthur, *b.* 23d May, 1829; *d.* April, 1900; *m.* Caroline GILBERT of New York City.
- vi. John Henry, *b.* 18th March, 1831; *d.* 1871.
- vii. Wainwright, *b.* 12th March, 1833.
- viii. Janet Anna, *b.* 25th February, 1840; *m.* W. P. O'CONNER, Banker, New York City.

JAMES ALLEN HARDIE, Brevet Major General and Inspector General, U. S. A., *b.* at New York City, 25th May, 1823; graduated at West Point in 1843 with high honors; served with distinction in the Mexican, Indian and Civil Wars; *d.* at Washington, D. C., 14th December, 1876; *m.* at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 8th March, 1851, Margaret HUNTER, *b.* at Eastport, Maine 8th March, 1832; *d.* at Washington, D. C., 22d February, 1888; dau. of Capt. Henry Donnel HUNTER, U. S. Rev. Cutter Service and Catherine Maley CUYLER, his wife.

ISSUE

- i. Henry Donnel, *b.* 10th June, 1852; *d.* 23d September, 1853.
- ii. Francis Hunter, Lieut. Colonel U. S. A., *b.* 28th September, 1854; *m.* 3d October, 1882, Jane Rood of Philadelphia.
- iii. Margaret, *b.* 29th September, 1855; *d.* 26th October, 1863.
- iv. JOSEPH CUYLER, the subject of this memoir.
- v. Arthur Donnel, *b.* 19th September, 1859; *d.* 2d March, 1861.
- vi. Caroline Mariah, *b.* 27th January, 1861; *m.* 6th October, 1885, J. M. NEAL.
- vii. Catherine Maley, *b.* 31st March, 1863.
- viii. Isabel Hunter, *b.* 19th August, 1865.

Arms—Gules a dexter hand fesseways, holding a dagger argent, point downward, between two mullets, or.

Crest—An arm in armor embowed, the hand grasping a scymitar, all proper.

Motto—Sera descharmais Hardi.

Residence—The Plaza, Washington, D. C.

Societies—Colonial Wars, American Wars, K. F. R. Society, Georgetown University Alumni Association.

ISSUE

- i. William, M.D.
- ii. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1805; *d.* unm. 185—.
- iii. Mary O. Russell, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1828.
- iv. Isabella Lake, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1889; *m.* (firstly) ———— TIMBERLAKE; *m.* (secondly) George MORTON of Kentucky.

ISSUE

1. George Morton, *b.* 1840; *d.* s. p. 1886.
2. Mary Morton, *m.* ———— GRISWOLD.

v. Catherine Leonard, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1818.

vi. JAMES LAKE M., *b.* in Kentucky, 10th December, 1818; *d.* in Washington, 4th July, 1881.

vii. Richard Pindle, *b.* 1823; *d.* unm.

viii. Francis Grey, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1898; *m.* ————.

ISSUE

1. Lake.
2. Mary.

JAMES LAKE McCORD HENRY, *b.* 10th December, 1818; *d.* 4th July, 1881; *m.* in 1859 Kate KEARNEY, dau. of John A. KEARNEY, Surgeon U. S. N.

ISSUE

- i. Kate Kearney, *m.* 1885, Judge John E. MASON.

ISSUE

1. Flora Randolph Mason, *b.* 1888.
2. Thomas Jefferson Mason, *b.* 13th April, 1896.

ii. James Macolm, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1894 Kathryn VOORHEES of California.

ISSUE

1. Robina Voorhees, *b.* 1894.
2. Malcolm Voorhees, *b.* 1899.

iii. JOHN WILLIAM, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—(Forrest) Argent, on a mount, in base three oak trees, all proper.

Crest—An oak tree proper.

Motto—Vivunt dum virent.

Residence—"Felicite," St. Mary's Co., Md.; 2139 R Street, Washington, D. C.

Clubs—Metropolitan, Chevy Chase.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812.

Identity

JAMES MALCOLM HENRY, b. at "Ranelagh," Prince George's Co., Md., 25th September, 1863; m. at San Francisco, California, 8th January, 1894, Kathryn VOORHEES, dau. of Dr. Alfred Hunter and Anna B. VOORHEES of San Francisco, California.



ISSUE

- I. Robina Voorhees, b. 29th November, 1894.
- II. Malcolm Voorhees, b. 9th June, 1897.

Lineage

(FOR HENRY LINEAGE SEE JOHN WILLIAM HENRY.)

THOMAS FORREST and his wife, "Mistress" FORREST, came from England to Jamestown, Virginia, with their only child, Peter, aged seven years, in 1608, with Captain Newport. It is stated that Mistress Forrest was the first gentlewoman to arrive in the Colony. The marriage of her maid, Ann Burras, to John Laydon is said to have been the first marriage to take place in Virginia. The Forrests, with other Virginia families, removed to St. Mary's Co., Md., in 1635. Their only child:

PETER FORREST, b. circa 1601; d. circa 1665; m. and left

ISSUE

- I. **PATRICK**, b. 1625; d. 1675; m. **Ellinor CHEVERELL**.
- II. **William**, b. 1628.
- III. **James**, b. 1630.
- IV. **John**, b. 1631.
- V. **Thomas**, b. 1635.

PATRICK FORREST, of St. George Hundred, St. Mary's Co., Md.; will probated, 14th February, 1675; m. **Ellinor CHEVERELL**, dau. of **John CHEVERELL**.

ISSUE

- I. **RICHARD**.
- II. **Ann**.
- III. **Margaret**.
- IV. **George Dundasse**, m. **Elizabeth** ———.
- V. **Ellinor**.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 231

ISSUE

- 1st. **Alice L. Quisenberry**, m. **Edwin BRUCE**.
 - 2nd. **Nicholas Quisenberry**.
 - 3rd. **Rousby Quisenberry**, m. ——— **PRICE**.
 - 4th. **Mary Imogen Green**, m. **Fielding LEWIS** of Marmion, King George's County, Va.
- ISSUE
- 1st. **Ann Lewis**, m. **William DICKINSON**.
 - 2nd. **Attaway Lewis**, m. **John DICKINSON**.
 - 3rd. **Imogen Lewis**, m. **Edgar LEWIS**.
 - 4th. **Zola Lewis**, m. **John DICKINSON**.
 - 5th. **Lucy Daingerfield Lewis**.
 - 6th. **Fielding Lewis**, m. **Lida ELLIOTT**.

- 5th. **John Green**.
- 6th. **Louisa Key Green**, m. (firstly) **James LEECH**; m. (secondly) **Hatley NORTON**.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- 1st. **James Leech**, d. unm.
- 2nd. **Hilda Leech**, m. **Edward STEDMAN**.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- 1st. **Hatley Norton**, d. unm.
- 2nd. **Nancy Norton**, m. **Eldred TUCKER** of England.
- 7th. **Alice Green**, b. 1836; m. **Don ANGEL DE YTURBIDE**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Augustin de Yturbide**.

ISSUE

- 8th. **George Forrest Green**, b. 1837; m. 1861, **Maria DEVEREUX**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **George Plater Green**.
- 2nd. **William Devereux Green**.
- 3rd. **Osceola Green**.
- 4th. **John Green**.
- 5th. **Frank Key Green**.
- 6th. **Richardson Green**.
- 7th. **Augustin de Yturbide Green**.
- 8th. **Nancy Green**.
- 9th. **Maria Green**, m. **William MATTHEWS**.
- 10th. **Georgia Green**.
- 9th. **Osceola Green**, b. 1838; m. **Eastman PILES**.
- 1st. **Eastman Piles Green**.

RICHARD FORREST, eldest son of **Patrick** and **Ellinor (CHEVERELL) FORREST**, m. and had

ISSUE

- I. **THOMAS**, b. 1718.

THOMAS FORREST, M.D., b. 1718; d. 1778; was a Member of the Provincial Convention held in Annapolis, Md., 1774, and of the Committee of Safety, 1775; m. **Frances HAZEL**, dau. of **Zachariah HAZEL** of St. Mary's Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. **Uriah**, b. 1746; d. 1804; was a Colonel in the Continental Army, commissioned August, 1776; was aide to General Washington at the battle of Germantown, where he lost a leg; m. 1785, **Rebecca PLATER**, dau. of Governor **George PLATER** of Maryland.

ISSUE

1. **George**, d. s. p.; m. **Ellinor CHAPMAN**.
2. **Benjamin Stoddarts**, d. s. p.; m. **Marie SUMMERS**.
3. **Maria**, b. ———; m. (firstly) 1822, **John TAYLOR** of Mt. Airy; m. (secondly) **Benjamin BOHRER**, M.D.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- 1st. **John Tayloe**, b. 1824; d. ———; m. (firstly) **Imogen MOSHER**; m. (secondly) **Mary LEWIS** of Marmion, Va.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- 1st. **John Tayloe**, d. 189—; m. **Miss FITZHUGH** of Fredericksburg, Virginia.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Fitzhugh Tayloe**.
- 1st. **Imogen Tayloe**.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- 1st. **Lucy Tayloe**, b. 1858; m. **Matthew POLLOCK**.
- 2nd. **Marie Tayloe**, b. 1860; m. **Rev. Mr. SVKES**.
- 3rd. **Kate Tayloe**, b. 1861; m. **Daniel WIRT**.
- 4th. **Forrest Plater Tayloe**, m. **Lou DICKINSON**.
4. **Ann**, b. 1790; d. 1870; m. **John GREEN**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Richardson Green**.
- 2nd. **Maria Green**, b. 1819; d. s. p., 1904; m. **William DEVEREUX**.
- 3rd. **Elizabeth Rousby Green**, b. 1824; m. **William QUISENBERRY**.

232 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 10th. **Ann Rebecca Green**.
5. **Eliza**, m. **Upton READ**.
6. **James**, d. 1819; m. **Emily JACKSON**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Richard**.
- 2nd. **Joseph**, b. 1815; m. **Cecilia PLOWDEN**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Mary Jackson**, m. **Johnson BARBER** of St. Mary's Co., Md.
- 2nd. **William Plowden**.
- 3rd. **Flora Cecilia**.
- II. **Zephaniah Forrest**, b. 1748; was a Lieutenant in the Continental Army, commissioned, August 1776; m. ——— **FENWICK**.

ISSUE

- I. **Henry**, m. **Ann LOVE**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Ann**, m. **Chapman JOHNSON**.
- 2nd. **Betsey Dick**, d. unm.
- 3rd. **Uriah**, d. unm.
- 4th. **Henry**, d. unm.
- 5th. **Richard**, of the U. S. Navy, d. unm.
- 6th. **Samuel**, of the U. S. Navy, m. **Anna HENDERSON**.
- 7th. **Charles**, m. **Louisa NOURSE**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Elizabeth**.
- 2nd. **Louisa**, m. **John ERWIN**.
2. **Joseph**, b. 1768; d. 1845, in Washington, D. C.; m. **Elizabeth DULANY**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Dulany**, of U. S. Navy, m. **Polly ABEL**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Dulany**, U. S. Navy and C. S. Navy, m. **Sally BUTT**.
- 2nd. **Sarah**, m. **Melville LOCKE**.
- 2nd. **French**, d. 187—; U. S. Navy and C. S. Navy; m. **Emily SIMMS**.

ISSUE

- 1st. **Emily Cary**, m. **Lieutenant WARLEY**, U. S. Navy and C. S. Navy.
- 2nd. **Douglas French**, b. 1838; d. 1900; m. **Sally RUTHERFORD**.

3^d. Moreau, *m.* Mrs. ROBINSON of Baltimore.

ISSUE

1st. Lieutenant Moreau Forrest, U. S. Navy in the Civil War; was presented by the citizens of Baltimore with a sword.
2^d. Eliza, *d.* unm.

4th. Bladen, *m.* Helen KEITH.

ISSUE

1st. James.
2^d. Joseph.
3^d. Helen.
4th. Irene, *m.* James MCSHERRY.
5th. Rose.
6th. Dulany.
7th. Bladen.
8th. Keith.
9th. Edwin.

5th. Zachariah, *m.* Victoria WOOSTER.

ISSUE

1st. Wooster.
6th. Heth, *d.* unm.
7th. Julia, *d.* unm.
8th. James, *d.* unm.
9th. Josephine, *m.* ——— DURHAM.
10th. Sophia, *m.* John DE BUTTS, *b.* in St. Mary's Co., Md., and removed to Virginia.

ISSUE

1st. Richard De Butts, *m.* Sarah HALL.
2^d. Mary Welby De Butts, *m.* Richard CARTER.

ISSUE

1st. Fanny Carter, *m.* Taylor SCOTT.
2^d. Sophia Carter, *m.* Welby CARTER.
3^d. Mary Welby Carter, *m.* William BEVERLY.
4th. Richardetta, *m.* Robert BEVERLY.
5th. Nina Carter, *m.* John WASHINGTON.
6th. Nannie Carter, *m.* Edward TURNER.
7th. Edward Carter, *m.* Jane TURNER.
8th. Aleck Carter.
9th. Harry Carter.
10th. De Butts Carter.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 235

2^d. Sophia Forrest Summers, *b.* 1835; *m.* John H. HUNTER, M.D.

ISSUE

1st. J. Harrison Hunter.
2^d. Susan Hunter, *m.* Andrew Mickle SALTONSTALL.
3^d. Nannie Hunter.
4th. Mercy Harrison Hunter.
5th. Summers Hunter.
6th. Otho Hunter.
7th. Berkeley Hunter.
8th. Marion Hunter, *m.* ——— LAY.

3^d. Marion Summers, *b.* 1840; *d.* 189—; *m.* William COLSTON.
4th. Leah Summers, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1861; *m.* T. PULIAM.
5th. Reuben Summers, *d.* unm.

v. Sarah, *b.* 1775; *m.* John ABELL.

ISSUE

1. Martha Abell, *b.* 1807; *d.* 1886; *m.* Edmund Pendleton HUNTER.

ISSUE

1st. Sarah Hunter, *m.* Peyton HARRISON.
2^d. Robert W. Hunter, *m.* Eliza Seldon WASHINGTON.
3^d. Abell Hunter, *m.* Ida WEBSTER of Belair, Md.
4th. Mary L. Hunter, *m.* John DOLE.
5th. Elizabeth I. Hunter.

2. Nancy Abell, *m.* Charles BOARMAN, U. S. Navy.
3. Susan Abell, *m.* Richard MCSHERRY.

ISSUE

1st. James W. McSherry, M.D., *m.* Virginia FAULKNER.
2^d. Martha McSherry.

4. John James Abell, *m.* Elizabeth THOMPSON.
5. Joseph Abell, *m.* Mary GOODE.
6. Jane Abell, *m.* ——— CLEVELAND.

vi. Mary Ann, *b.* 1784; *m.* John GOODE of Virginia.

ISSUE

1. Mary Goode, *m.* Joseph F. ABELL, her cousin.
2. Martha Goode, *m.* Judge MOREHEAD of Ohio.
3. Anna, *m.* Rev. Mr. WOODWORTH.

vii. Elizabeth, *b.* 1790; *m.* William BROWN of Virginia.

ZACHARIAH FORREST, *b.* 1742; *d.* 1817; a Captain in the Continental Army, commissioned, August, 1776; *m.* 1766, Nancy EDWARDS, dau. of Ninian EDWARDS.

ISSUE

I. RICHARD, *b.* 1767; *d.* 1828; *m.* 1789, Sarah CRAUFORD.
II. Joseph, *b.* 1768; *d.* 1845; *m.* Elizabeth DULANY of Maryland.
III. James, *b.* 1770; *d.* 1819; *m.* Emily JACKSON.

ISSUE

1. Richard, *d.* unm.
2. Joseph, *b.* 1815; *m.* Cecilia PLOWDEN.

ISSUE

1st. Mary Jackson, *m.* Barber JOHNSON of St. Mary's Co., Md.
2^d. William Plowden.
3^d. Flora Cecilia.

iv. Lydia, *b.* 1771; *d.* ———; *m.* ——— JOHNSON of Maryland.

ISSUE

1. Zachariah Forrest Johnson, U. S. Navy, *b.* 1800; *d.* 1859; *m.* Ann HOLLAND.

ISSUE

1st. Lydia Forrest Johnson, *m.* Edward PRETTYMAN.

ISSUE

1st. Forrest Prettyman, *m.* ——— STONESTREET.
2^d. Nannie Prettyman.
2^d. Margaret Johnson, *m.* C. Oscar BADGER, U. S. Navy.

ISSUE

1st. Charles Johnson Badger, U. S. Navy, *m.* Jennie CHAMPION.
2^d. Annie Badger, *m.* General George F. ELLIOTT U. S. M. C.

ISSUE

1st. Daisy Badger Elliott, *m.* Lieutenant RESINGER, U. S. M. C.

3^d. Eulalie Johnson, *m.* ——— GARDETTE.
4th. Helen Johnson, *m.* ——— MORRISON.
5th. Mary Johnson, *m.* ——— LUCKETT.

2. Susanna Johnson, *b.* 1807; *m.* Reuben SUMMERS, M.D.

ISSUE

1st. Nannie Summers, *m.* William BURKHART, M.D.

ISSUE

1st. Summers Burkhart.
2^d. Leah Burkhart.
3^d. Bessie Burkhart.

236 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE

1. Thomas A. Brown, *m.* Anna WASHINGTON of Haywood, Va.

ISSUE

1st. Forrest Washington Brown, *m.* Eliza TUCKER.
2^d. Mary Brown, *m.* St. George BROOKE.
3^d. Ida Brown, *m.* George ROGERS.
4th. Floride Brown.

2. Rebecca Brown, *m.* Edward KEARSLEY.

ISSUE

1st. William Keyes Kearsley.
2^d. Anna Kearsley, *m.* ——— LAMBRIGHT.
3^d. George Kearsley.
4th. Jeanie Kearsley, *m.* ——— CALDWELL.
5th. Elizabeth Kearsley, *m.* ——— WYSONG.
6th. Meta Kearsley, *m.* ——— SELDON.
7th. Agnes Kearsley, *m.* ——— COOKE.
8th. Rebecca Kearsley, *m.* ——— REESE.
9th. Charles Kearsley.
10th. Elizabeth Forrest Kearsley, *d.* unm.

VIII. Catherine, *d.* unm.

IX. Margaret, *d.* unm.

RICHARD FORREST, *b.* 1767; *d.* 1828; *m.* 1789, Sarah CRAUFORD.

ISSUE

I. Sarah, *b.* 1793; *d.* 1864, unm.
II. Julius, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1825; *m.* Sophia OGLE of "Bel Air," Prince George's Co., Md.

ISSUE

1. Anna Ogle, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1885; *m.* Charles WILCOX.

ISSUE

1st. Sophia Ogle Wilcox, *b.* 1846; *m.* Arthur OSWALD.
2^d. Grafton Tyler Wilcox.
3^d. Crauford Wilcox, *b.* 1850; *m.* Mary MULLIKIN.

2. David Crauford, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1880; *m.* Katherine LINDSEY.

III. David Murray, *b.* 1797; *d.* 1820; *m.* Mary Dulany CLAGETT.

IV. Mary M., *b.* 1807; *d.* 1885; *m.* Surgeon John A. KEARNEY, U. S. N.

ISSUE

1. Kate Kearney, *m.* James Lake M. HENRY, *d.* 1885.

ISSUE

- 1st. Kate Kearney Henry, m. 1885, Judge John E. MASON of Virginia.
- 2nd. JAMES MALCOLM HENRY, b. 1863; the subject of this memoir.
- 3rd. John William Henry, b. 1865; m. Frances Brockenbrough BARBER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Anita Ravenscroft Henry, b. 8th July, 1898.
- 2nd. Forrest Lake, b. 15th October, 1902.
2. Richard Forrest Kearney, b. 1841; d. 1900; m. Rosalie CALVERT of Mt. Airy, Md.

Arms—(Forrest) Argent, on a mount in base, three oak trees, all proper.

Crest—An oak tree proper.

Motto—Vivunt dum vident.

Residence—No. 1713 De Sales St., Washington, D. C.

Clubs—Army and Navy.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Aztec Club, War of 1812, Naval Order of the United States, Society of the Cincinnati.

III

JOHAN PHILIP HILL of Baltimore, b. at Annapolis, Md., 2d May, 1879, son of Charles Ebenezer and Kate Watts (CLAYTON) HILL.

JOHN PHILIP HILL, Attorney at Law, graduated at Johns Hopkins University A.B. 1900; LL.B. Harvard University, 1903; Assistant in Government Harvard University, 1902-3; Member of Baltimore and Boston Bars; Second Lieut. 4th Infantry, M. N. G.



Lineage

RALPH¹ HILL, one of the early settlers of Plymouth Colony, came from England before 1638; sold his land at Wellingsley, a locality in Plymouth, 16th September, 1643; admitted freeman of Woburn 1647; selectman 1649; with his son Ralph was one of the signers of the petition to Governor Bellingham and the General Court, which resulted in the grant and settlement of Billerica in 1653; he was twice m. and d. 29th April, 1663. The children were:

- I. RALPH².
- II. Nathaniel, b. Plymouth; d. Chelmsford, 14th May, 1706; m. 21st June, 1667, Elizabeth HOLMES, dau. of Robert HOLMES of Cambridge.
- III. Jonathan, b. 20th April, 1646; m. 11th December, 1666, Mary HARTWELL, dau. of William HARTWELL of Concord.
- IV. Jane, m. Francis LITTLEFIELD.
- V. Martha.
- VI. Rebecca, d. 1669; m. 5th July, 1666, Caleb FARLEY.

RALPH³ HILL (Captain), d. 9th April, 1695; Sergeant in command of his house, used as a Garrison House in King Philip's War; served throughout the Indian Wars; was commissioned Ensign of the Billerica Company, 1683, and later Captain; Representative to General Court of Mass., 1690 and '92-'95; m. 15th November, 1660, Martha TOOTHAKER, who d. 4th January, 1703-4; dau. of Roger TOOTHAKER, who came to New England in the ship *Hopewell*, 16th September, 1635.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, b. 28th July, 1661; d. 26th January, 1703-4; m. 2d June, 1687, Timothy BALDWIN.
- II. Deborah, b. 14th December, 1663; m. John SHELDON.
- III. Rebecca, b. 14th August, 1666.

- IV. SAMUEL, b. 18th February, 1671-2.
- V. Daniel, b. 22d February, 1674-5.
- VI. Hannah, b. 18th December, 1681; d. 20th September, 1689.

SAMUEL¹ HILL (Captain), b. in Billerica, 18th February, 1671-2; d. 4th August, 1755; Deacon of the Church in Billerica and Captain of the Military Company; m. Deborah, ———, who d. 27th June, 1748.

ISSUE

- I. Deborah, b. 4th November, 1705; d. 5th September, 1745; m. 8th May, 1729, Samuel WHITTING.
- II. Ralph, b. 16th September, 1707; d. 13th February, 1789; m. 1st February, 1732-3, Mehitabel PATTEN, dau. of William PATTEN.
- III. Martha, b. 15th September, 1709; d. 8th April, 1747.
- IV. Rebecca, b. 12th October, 1711; d. 13th December, 1789; m. 17th February, 1746, Isaac MARSHALL.
- V. Sarah, b. 11th December 1713; d. 21st April, 1750; m. 6th June, 1737, David BALDWIN.
- VI. SAMUEL², b. 20th February, 1715-16.
- VII. Hannah, b. February, 1717-18; d. 15th May, 1736.
- VIII. Ursula, b. 23d April, 1721.
- IX. Elizabeth, b. 16th September, 1723; m. 13th March, 1755, Abraham JAQUITH.

SAMUEL³ HILL, b. in Billerica, 20th February, 1715-16; d. Mason, Hillsborough Co., N. H., 21st June, 1798; soldier in French and Indian Wars and the War of the Revolution; m. Sarah CUTLER, b. 5th September, 1735; d. 30th December, 1808; dau. of Captain Ebenezer and Ann (WHITNEY) CUTLER of Lexington (Capt. 3d Mass. Regt. 1757 and Justice of the Peace).

ISSUE

- I. Samuel, b. 1764; d. Mason, N. H., 23d May, 1813.
- II. EBENEZER, b. January, 1766.

EBENEZER HILL (Rev.), b. Cambridge, Mass., January, 1766; d. Mason, N. H., 20th May, 1854; graduated at Harvard College, A.B., 1786; A.M., 1789; Minister of the Church in Mason 64 years, and Representative in New Hampshire Legislature, 1839; m. (firstly) 2d February, 1791, Polly BOYNTON, who d. 2d March, 1794; dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (BARRETT) BOYNTON; m. (secondly) 18th November, 1795, Rebecca (BANCROFT) HOWARD, who d. 12th July, 1797; wid. of Samuel HOWARD, and dau. of Col. Ebenezer and Susanna (FLETCHER) BANCROFT. (Colonel Bancroft served in French and Indian Wars as Lieut., and in Revolution as Lieut. Colonel of Mass. Troops.) M. (thirdly) 22d September, 1799, Abigail JONES, dau. of Colonel Timothy and Rebecca (BATEMAN) JONES.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Ebenezer, b. 16th October, 1791; d. 16th May, 1875.
- II. Polly (twin), b. 13th January, 1793.
- III. Sally (twin), b. 13th January, 1793.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. JOSEPH BANCROFT, b. 25th November, 1796.
- II. John Boynton, b. 25th November, 1796; d. s. p., 3d May, 1886; grad. Harvard College A.B., 1821; Attorney at Law; represented City of Bangor in Maine Legislature, 1853, '54, and '55; Speaker *pro tem.*, 1855; m. 10th August, 1829, Achsah PARKER.

ISSUE BY 3D M.

- I. Edward Stearns, b. 19th July, 1800; d. 24th March, 1874; m. Catherine HOUGHTON.
- II. Rebecca Howard, b. 13th March, 1802; d. April, 1883.
- III. Abigail Jones, b. 7th February, 1804; d. 9th September, 1829; m. John KIMBALL.
- IV. Maria, b. 14th December, 1806; d. 10th September, 1835; m. Oliver H. PRATT.
- V. Timothy, b. 15th March, 1808; d. 8th July, 1810.
- VI. Lucy Sylvia, b. 14th June, 1810; d. 13th August, 1827.
- VII. Adeliza, b. 12th July, 1812; d. 14th June, 1881; m. Benjamin Wheeler MERRIAM.
- VIII. Martha, b. 31st October, 1816; d. 2d May, 1854; m. Rev. Edward Ruthven HODGMAN.
- IX. Timothy (Rev. D.D.), b. 30th June, 1819; d. 21st May, 1887.

JOSEPH BANCROFT HILL (Rev.), b. Mason, N. H., 25th November, 1796; d. 16th June, 1864; graduated Harvard College, A.B. 1821; admitted to Tennessee Bar 19th September, 1828; later became his father's colleague in ministry of the Church at Mason; joined Army of Cumberland 1864, in service of U. S. Christian Commission, and killed by railroad accident while attending wounded at Chattanooga; m. 26th August, 1845, Harriet BROWN, b. 20th June, 1819; dau. of Captain Isaac and Sally (FLAGG) BROWN, and besides three children that d. in inf., had

ISSUE

- I. CHARLES EBENEZER, b. 7th February, 1848.
- II. William Bancroft, (Rev. D.D.), b. Colebrook, N. H., 17th February, 1857; Prof. of Biblical Literature, Vassar College; graduated Harvard College, A.B. 1879; admitted to Baltimore Bar 1882, after studying at Columbia University and University of Maryland; graduated Union Theological Seminary, 1886; m. 29th December, 1892, Elsie Weyerhauser, dau. of Frederick Weyerhauser of St. Paul, Minn.

- iii. Joseph Adna, *b.* Stewardstown, N. H., 5th May, 1860; Statistician; graduated Harvard University, A.B. 1885; A.M. 1887; Ph.D., Halle, Germany, 1892; sent to Europe as Rep. of Mass. Tax Com. to investigate European system of taxation, 1897; engaged since 1898 on statistical work U. S. Census.

CHARLES EBENEZER HILL, *b.* Colebrook, N. H., 7th February, 1848; Attorney-at-Law; graduated Dartmouth College A.B. 1871; Asst. Prof. U. S. Naval Academy, 1871-75; admitted to Baltimore Bar 1875; *m.* Kate Watts CLAYTON, *b.* 25th April, 1849; *d.* 6th April, 1907; dau. of Philip Coleman and Catharine (SCHWARZ) CLAYTON, and a descendant of John CLAYTON, Attorney General of Virginia, Judge of the Admiralty Court, frequently a Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, a son of Sir John CLAYTON of Hawkhurst, Kent County, England. Also descended from the RIDGLEY, STOCKETT, PAGE, and PENDLETON families of Maryland and Virginia.

ISSUE

- i. Bancroft Clayton, *b.* 17th February, 1877; *d.* 6th July, 1877.
- ii. JOHN PHILIP, *b.* 2d May, 1879, the subject of this memoir.
- iii. Eben Clayton, *b.* 9th October, 1881; graduated Johns Hopkins University A.B. 1902; now student at Medical School Johns Hopkins University.
- iv. Joseph Bancroft, *b.* 5th May, 1887.

Arms—Gules, a saltire vair between four mullets argent.

Crest—A demi-leopard argent, spotted of all colours ducally gorged, or.

Motto—Per Deum et ferrum obtinui.

Residences—2120 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.; Temple, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Clubs—Maryland, Baltimore Athletic, Baltimore County, Union League, Harvard of New York.

Societies—Maryland Historical, American Historical Association, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Colonial Wars.

Hoffman

SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN, *b.* at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12th May, 1866; *m.* at New York, 17th April, 1895, Louisa Norwood SMITH, dau. of Lewis Bayard and Louisa (Norwood) SMITH.

ISSUE

- I. Louisa Verplanck, *b.* 5th May, 1896.
- II. Margaret Elmendorf, *b.* 5th April, 1899.
- III. Eugene Augustus, *b.* 5th January, 1902.



SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN, entered Stevens Institute of Technology, 1884; graduated with degree of Mechanical Engineer, June, 1888; special student College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1888-9; entered Graduate Department of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, as a student in Astronomy and Chemistry, October, 1889; appointed Student Assistant in Astronomy, 1892-93; Fellow in Astronomy, 1893-94; Fellow by courtesy, 1894-97; President New York Historical Society; Trustee General Theological Seminary; Secretary General Society of Colonial Wars; Secretary Company K, 7th Regt., N. G., N. Y.; Comm. on admissions Century Association; measurer St. Regis Yacht Club; Vice President for New York Co. Holland Society; Trustee Hudson-Fulton Tercentenary Commission.

Lineage

This family is of Swedish origin, although the name is distinguished in Dutch and German literature. The name in Swedish signifies the "Man of Hope."

MARTIN HERMANZEN HOFFMAN, son of Herman HOFFMAN, was *b.* at Revel, on the Gulf of Finland, then part of Sweden, about 1625; he is said to have been Riksmaster in the army of Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden; it is probable that prior to his emigration to America he lived at Ezen, Ostentbenzie, Holland; he emigrated to America, 1657, and settled at Esopus (Kingston, N. Y.), where, in 1658, he joined with other residents in an attack on the Indians; removed later to New Amsterdam (New York), and was living there in 1661; later removed to Kingstowne, Ulster Co., N. Y.; *m.* (firstly) 13th March, 1663, Lysbeth HEMANS of Van Oetmarsen, in Overysse; *m.* (secondly) 16th May, 1664, Emmerentje Claesen de Witte.

NO ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- i. Annetje, *b.* 1665; *m.* Hendrik PRUYN.
- ii. Marritje, *b.* 1666.
- iii. Zecharias, *b.* 16—; *m.* Hester BRUYN.
- iv. NICHOLAES, *b.* 16—; *m.* Jannetje CRISPELL.
- v. Taatje, *b.* 16—; *m.* Everardus BOGARDUS.

NICHOLAES HOFFMAN, Captain, *b.* in Kingstowne, Ulster Co., N. Y., circa 1680; *d.* 31st December, 1750; settled in Esopus (now Kingston), and the stone mansion erected by him on the corner of North Front and Green streets, and used once as a fort, is still standing (1907), and occupied by one of his descendants; was Captain of the Second Company, Ulster County Regt., at Kingstowne, 1717, Com. dated 3d October, 1717; Deacon of the Reformed Dutch Church; *m.* bans pub., 30th December, 1704, Jannetje CRISPELL, dau. of Antonje CRISPEL, a Huguenot, who was one of the Patentees of New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

ISSUE

- i. MARTINUS, *b.* 1706-7.
- ii. Antje, *b.* 1709.
- iii. Anthony, *b.* 1711; *m.* Catherine VAN GAASBECK.
- iv. Zecharias, *b.* 1713; *m.* (firstly) Helena VAN WYCK; *m.* (secondly) Letitia (BRINCKERHOFF) VAN WYCK.
- v. Petrus, *bap.* 2d December, 1716; *d.* young.
- vi. Hendrik, *bap.* 7th June, 1719; *d.* young.
- vii. Anaatjen, *bap.* 3d December, 1721; *d.* young.
- viii. Maria, *b.* 1724; *m.* John TEN BROECK.
- ix. Peter, *b.* 1727; *m.* Catharina VAN ALSTYNE.

MARTINUS HOFFMAN, Colonel, *b.* 6th February, 1706-7; *d.* 29th August, 1772; removed to Dutchess County, and settled near Red Hook, on the east side of the Hudson; Colonel of the regiment stationed in Dutchess Co., in 1756, for many years; Justice of the Peace, 1750; one of His Majesty's Judges for His Majesty's Court of Common Pleas for the County of Dutchess, 1751; *m.* (firstly) 19th October, 1733, Tryntje BENSON, *b.* 30th May, 1712; *d.* 31st March, 1765; dau. of Robert and Cornelia (ROOSE) BENSON; *m.* (secondly) 20th September, 1766, Alida (LIVINGSTON) HANSEN, *b.* 1715; *d.* February, 1790; widow of Henry HANSEN, and dau. of Philip LIVINGSTON, second proprietor of Livingston Manor.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Cornelia, *b.* 1734; *m.* Isaac ROOSEVELT.
- ii. Nicholas, *b.* 1736; *m.* Sarah OGDEN.
- iii. Robert, *b.* 1737; *m.* Sarah VAN ALSTYNE.
- iv. Anthony, *b.* 1739; *m.* Mary RUTGERS.

- v. Anaatjen, *b.* 1741; *d.* young.
- vi. Maria, *b.* 1743; *m.* Rev. Archibald LAIDLIE.
- vii. HARMANUS, *b.* 1745.
- viii. Martin, *b.* 1747; *m.* Margaret BAYARD.
- ix. Zachariah, *b.* 1749; *m.* Jane HOFFMAN, dau. of Anthony and Catharine (VAN GAASBECK) HOFFMAN.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- i. Philip Livingston, *b.* 1767; *m.* Helena KISSAM.

HARMANUS HOFFMAN, Captain, *b.* at Kingston, N. Y., 3d June, 1745; *d.* 1st September, 1829; was Captain of the First Rhinebeck Company of the First Regiment of Militia (Minute Men), 17th October, 1775; was one of the Associates of Dutchess Co., 1775; High Sheriff of the County, 1786 to 1807; *m.* (firstly) 11th January, 1771, Catherine DOUW, *b.* 6th November, 1751; *d.* 26th October, 1775; dau. of Volkert P. and Anna (DE PEYSTER) DOUW; *m.* (secondly) 12th May, 1778, Cornelia VREDENBURGH, who *d.* 25th June, 1785; dau. of William and Willemantje VREDENBURGH; *m.* (thirdly) 4th November, 1786, Catherine VERPLANCK, *b.* 21st April, 1765; *d.* 4th May, 1833; dau. of Philip VERPLANCK of Cortlandt Manor, and Aeffje BEEKMAN, his wife.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Martin H., *b.* 1772; *m.* Gertrude VAN NEE.
- ii. Anna, *b.* 1774; *m.* (firstly) Barent Tobias TEN EYCK; *m.* (secondly) William McCLELLAND, M.D.
- iii. Peter Douw, *b.* 1775; *d.* 14th February, 1776.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- i. Catherine Douw, *b.* 1779; *m.* Henry R. VAN RENSSLAER.
- ii. William, *b.* 1781; *m.* Charlotte WILKINS.

ISSUE BY 3D *m.*

- i. Philip Verplanck, *b.* 1787; *d.* young.
- ii. Beekman Verplanck, *b.* 1789.
- iii. Philip Verplanck, *b.* 1791; *m.* (firstly) Mary (GOULD) MURGATROYD; *m.* (secondly) Lydia OSBORN.
- iv. David Beekman, *b.* 1793.
- v. Harman Laidlie, *b.* 1796; *m.* (firstly) Charlotte M. KLEIN; *m.* (secondly) Jane GEYER.
- vi. Maria Gertrude, *b.* 1798; *m.* Commander John DOWNES.
- vii. SAMUEL VERPLANCK, *b.* 1802.
- viii. Margaret Euphemia, *b.* 1804.

SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN, *b.* at Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., 2d July, 1802; *d.* 6th October, 1880; buried in Trinity Cemetery, New York City; admitted to the bar and practiced law for a few years, removing to New York City in 1828; established the celebrated dry goods commission house of Hoffman & Waldo; Vestryman of Trinity Church from 1878 to his death, and Warden in Christ Church, New Brunswick, N. J., from 1845 to 1869; Member of the Board of Trustees of the General Theological Seminary and the Deaf and Dumb Asylum; *m.* 15th April, 1828, Glorvina Rossell STORM, *b.* 21st July, 1808; *d.* 18th February, 1888; dau. of Garrie and Susan (GOUVERNEUR) STORM.

ISSUE

- I. EUGENE AUGUSTUS, *b.* 1829.
- II. Charles Frederick, *b.* 1830; *m.* Eleanor Louisa VAIL.
- III. Susan Matilda, *b.* 6th August, 1832; *d.* 18th August, 1837.
- IV. Carroll, *b.* 14th October, 1834; *d.* 20th November, 1841.

EUGENE AUGUSTUS HOFFMAN, D.D., *b.* in New York City, 21st March, 1829; *d.* 17th June, 1902; graduated Rutgers College, 1847; entered Harvard University, B.A., 1848, and M.A., 1851; entered the General Theological Seminary of N. Y., 1851, of which he was Dean at the time of his death; ordained Deacon in Christ Church, New Brunswick, N. J., 1851; admitted to the Priesthood, 1853; 1863 became Rector of St. Mary's Church, N. J.; was Secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, Secretary of the Diocesan Convention, Trustee of Burlington College and St. Mary's Hall; in 1864 became Rector of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, which position he resigned in 1869, and accepted a call to St. Marks' Church, Philadelphia; he was an active worker on the Boards of Trustees of the Episcopal Hospital, Episcopal Academy, the Diocesan and City Missions, the Prayer Book and Tract Soc.; in 1879 was elected Dean of the Gen'l Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States; President Trinity School, N. Y.; Trustee Cathedral St. John the Divine, N. Y.; member of the Archaeological Institute of N. Y., Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, St. Nicholas Society, Huguenot Society, President New York Historical Society; Chaplain Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, and was a member of the following Clubs: Century Association, South Side Sportsman's, Robin's Island, Jekyl Island, and Restigouche Salmon; he had the following degrees conferred upon him: D.D., Rutgers College, 1864; Racine College, 1882; Gen. Theolog. Seminary, 1885; Columbia College, 1886; Trinity College, Hartford, 1895, and the University of Oxford, 1896; the degree of D.C.L., from King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1890; LL.D., University of the South, Seawane, Tenn., 1891, and Trinity University, Toronto, Canada, 1893; author of "The Eucharistic Week," "The Legal Use of Church Bells," "The System of Free Churches," etc.; *m.* at New Brunswick, N. J., 19th April, 1852, Mary Crooke ELMENDORF, *b.* 15th March,

Hollister

WESLEY HOLLISTER (deceased), *b.* at Glastonbury, Conn., 16th August, 1805; *d.* at Charleston, S. C., 30th August, 1848; was President of the Raleigh and Weldon R. R.; *m.* in Virginia in 1830, Mary CLARKE, dau. of James CLARKE.

ISSUE

- I. James Clarke, *b.* 1833.
- II. Anne Eliza Guy, *b.* 27th September, 1835; *d.* 21st April, 1880; *m.* 7th December, 1859, Samuel Griffith DAVIS of "Belle Vue," Harford Co., Md.
- III. Mary Hawkins.
- IV. John.
- V. Martha.



Zinzage

JOHN HOLLISTER, Lieutenant, *b.* in England circa 1612; *d.* 1665; sailed from Bristol, England, for America in 1641, and settled in Wethersfield, Conn., 2d March, 1642; he was a juror of the Particular Court for Wethersfield, and represented that town in the General Assembly frequently between the years 1643 and 1656; 3d October, 1654, received with others an appointment to recruit men for an expedition probably against the Indians; his name first appears as Lieutenant in March, 1638-9; appointed Collector 14th March, 1660; *m.* Joanna TREAT, *d.* October, 1694; dau. of Hon. Richard TREAT, Sr.; given double grant of land for services to Colony.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN², *b.* 1644.

JOHN HOLLISTER, Lieutenant, *b.* in Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; *d.* 24th November, 1711; was one of the principal men of Glastonbury, Conn., where he died; Lieutenant, 1676, Hartford, Conn.; *m.* 20th November, 1667, Sarah GOODRICH, *d.* 1708; dau. of William and Sarah (MARVIN) GOODRICH.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, *b.* 14th January, 1672.

THOMAS HOLLISTER, *b.* in Wethersfield, Conn., 14th January, 1672; *d.* 3d October, 1741; was a deacon in the church in Glastonbury; *m.* 1695, Dorothy HILL, dau. of Joseph Hillson and Phillis (LYMAN) HILL of Glastonbury.

1829; dau. of Peter Zabriskie and Maria La Grange (VAN VECHTEN) ELMENDORF.

ISSUE

- I. Susan Matilda, *b.* 23d August, 1853; *m.* John Henry WATSON.
- II. Mary Louisa, *b.* 14th October, 1855; *m.* Thomas White NICKERSON, Jr.
- III. Samuel Verplanck, *b.* 12th October, 1858; *d.* 20th April, 1859.
- IV. Margaret Euphemia, *b.* 20th May, 1861; *m.* Charles Ludovic HACKSTAFF.
- V. Eugene Augustus, *b.* 22d July, 1863; *d.* 26th November, 1891, unm.
- VI. Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 12th January, 1865.
- VII. SAMUEL VERPLANCK, the subject of this memoir.
- VIII. Effie Beekman, *b.* 7th December, 1868; *d.* 6th August, 1869.
- IX. Gertrude Carroll, *b.* 10th November, 1870; *d.* 26th December, 1871.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, three pine trees proper.

Crest—A cock proper.

Motto—Carpe diem.

Residence—Morristown, N. J.

Clubs—Century Association, University, Metropolitan (N. Y.), Grolier, Columbia University, Morristown, Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Wash., D. C.), University (Baltimore), St. Regis Yacht.

Societies—N. Y. Historical, Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, St. Nicholas, Holland, Colonial Order, Washington Association, Royal Astronomical Society, Astro-Physical Society, Pacific, National Geographical Society, A. A. A. Science, N. Y. Academy of Sciences, Astronomische Gesellschaft.

ISSUE

- I. GIDEON, *b.* 23d September, 1697.

GIDEON HOLLISTER, Captain, *b.* in Glastonbury, Conn., 23d September, 1699; *d.* 15th February, 1785; settled in Eastbury, Parish of Glastonbury, in 1736, and was a deacon in the church there, and is buried in the old Eastbury graveyard; was among those who, in August, 1757, marched to relief of Fort William Henry and Lake George; Representative, 1780; *m.* 1723, Rachel TALCOTT, *b.* 6th October, 1706; *d.* 13th June, 1790; dau. of Nathaniel TALCOTT of Glastonbury.

ISSUE

- I. NATHANIEL, *b.* 1731.

NATHANIEL HOLLISTER, *b.* in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1731; *d.* 1810; served during the War of the Revolution; *m.* 29th October, 1754, Mehitable MATHISON, *b.* 1739; *d.* September, 1824.

ISSUE

- I. AMASA, *b.* 30th May, 1768.

AMASA HOLLISTER, *b.* in Glastonbury, Conn., 30th May, 1768; *d.* 30th March, 1847; *m.* 1790 Mehitable EVERTS, *b.* April, 1768; *d.* 26th June, 1843.

ISSUE

- I. Wesley, *b.* 16th August, 1805, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules; on a fesse vert, a salmon naiant of the first.

Motto—Per mare, per terras.

Hord

ARNOLD HARRIS HORD, Rector of St. Michael's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, *b.* in Woodford County, Kentucky, 13th October, 1867; *m.* 1st October, 1903, Annie Robb FIRTH, dau. of Franklin Jones and Annie (LLOYD) FIRTH. Mr. FIRTH was President of the Erie and Western Transportation Company for twenty-five years, and a descendant of Thomas Lloyd of Dolobran, first Governor of Pennsylvania under Wm. Penn, of Samuel Carpenter, Deputy Governor, and of Samuel Preston, Mayor of Philadelphia in 1712.



ISSUE

- I. Frank Firth, *b.* 28th June, 1904.

ARNOLD HARRIS HORD graduated at Columbian (now George Washington) University, Washington, D. C., in the class of 1888, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts; graduated from the Philadelphia Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1891; ordained Deacon 24th May, 1891; ordained Priest 12th June, 1892; Curate Christ Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, 1891-2; Curate St. James' Church, Philadelphia, 1892-94; Rector of Emmanuel Church, Holmesburg, Philadelphia, 1894-1901; since 1901 Rector of St. Michael's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia. He is one of the Triers of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Zinrage

JOHN HORD of "Shady Grove," Essex Co., Virginia, *b.* in England, descended from the Hord family, seated at an early date at "Hord's Park," Salop; "Cote House," Oxfordshire, and Ewell, Surrey; living in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Va., 1708; living in St. Ann's Parish, Essex Co., Va., 1720 and until his death; will proved 21st November, 1749; left 1000 acres in King George Co., Va., and his estate, "Shady Grove," Essex Co., to his children; *m.* Jane ———.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, *b.* in England 7th September, 1701; *d.* in King George Co., Va., in 1766; *m.* Jane MILLER, 24th June, 1726.
- II. John, *b.* in Virginia; *bap.* in Christ Church, Middlesex Co., 1st August, 1708; *m.* Sarah REDD. He was a resident of Hambleton Parish, Prince William's Co., in 1741.
- III. James, *b.* in Virginia; *bap.* in Christ Church, Middlesex County, Va., 21st March, 1713; *m.* Margaret MILLER of St. Ann's Parish, Essex Co., Va., sister of Colonel Simon MILLER.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 251

Francis and Benedite TRIPLETT, Fauquier County, Va. Captain TRIPLETT was in the Regiment of Col. George Washington in the French and Indian war; in the Fauquier County Militia, in the Revolution; Vestryman of Leeds Parish, and Presiding Justice; he was son of Francis TRIPLETT of Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Va.

- II. Isabella, *b.* 1782; unm.; *d.* Potosi, Mo., 2d February, 1856.
- III. Edward, *b.* 17th November, 1784; Captain Seventh U. S. Infantry; *m.* Elizabeth BENSON, dau. of Thomas BENSON, 1812; *d.* 2d October, 1823.
- IV. Jesse, *b.* ———; soldier in the War of 1812; *m.* Mary TRIPLETT, *d.* in St. Louis, Missouri, 1824.
- V. Thomas, soldier in the War of 1812; *m.* Sarah CONWAY, dau. of Judge Miles Withers CONWAY of Kentucky; *d.* 1834.
- VI. Jane, *b.* 8th May, 1776; *m.* John McILVAINE 14th February, 1799; *d.* in Washington County, Missouri.
- VII. Nancy, *m.* Mr. SHACKLEFORD; no issue.
- VIII. Susan, *m.* John S. BRICKEY of Washington County, Missouri.
- IX. Lucy, *m.* Dr. MCGREADY.

ELIAS HORD commanded a Company of Scouts in the Mounted Regiment of Colonel Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky, one of the most famous military organizations of the War of 1812; participated in the Battle of the Thames, and was one of the captors of the abandoned carriage of the British General Proctor.

ISSUE

- I. FRANCIS TRIPLETT, *b.* 19th September, 1797; *d.* 20th May, 1869; *m.* 20th September, 1826, Elizabeth Scott MOSS, dau. of Kendal and Nancy (GRANT) MOSS, granddaughter of Moses MOSS of Prince William County, Va.; *b.* 1738.
- II. Thornton, *b.* March, 1799; *m.* Ann BOLLING of Fairfax County, Va., 6th August, 1821; *d.* 6th December, 1854.
- III. Abner, *b.* 18th June, 1801; *m.* Adelaide PARKER, *d.* 9th June, 1873.
- IV. Caroline, *m.* John SINCLAIR of Scott County, Ky.
- V. Anne, *m.* Helville MOSS of Fleming County, Ky., son of Kendal MOSS.
- VI. Eliza, *m.* (firstly) Charles CLARKE of Mason County, Ky.; *m.* (secondly) Dr. McCLURE of Lexington, Missouri.
- VII. Lewis, *m.* Miss STILLWELL of Mason County, Ky.; *d.* near Vicksburg, Miss., 1837.

FRANCIS TRIPLETT HORD of "Beechland," Mason County, Ky., *b.* 19th September, 1797; *d.* 20th May, 1860; Government Surveyor in the wilderness of the upper Missouri River about 1825; afterwards a lawyer and "one of the leaders of

- IV. Peter, *b.* in Virginia; living in Stafford Co., Va., in 1766; *m.* ———.
- V. William, *b.* in Virginia; *m.* Lucy NORVELL; living in King George Co., 1765.
- VI. Ambrose, *b.* in Virginia; *m.* and *d.* without issue.
- VII. Mordecai, *b.* in Virginia; Captain and Wagon Master of General Braddock's Army; Vestryman and Warden of Frederickville Parish, Louisa County, Va., with Thomas Jefferson, 1767; *d.* in Henry County, Va., 1789; Patrick Henry was one of the executors of his will; *m.* before 1752 Sarah CARR, dau. of "Capt. William CARR, Gent., and grand-dau. of "Thomas CARR, Gent."
- VIII. Jane, *b.* in Virginia; *m.* before 1747 William MILLER, "Captain of Foote," 1753, in Spottsylvania County; she was living in 1766.

"THOMAS HORD of St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Va., Gentleman," as he is styled in a deed dated 15th November, 1736; *b.* in England, 7th September, 1701; made oath 15th April, 1740, that he imported himself into the Colony; *m.* Jane MILLER, *d.* in King George County, Va.; will proved 4th September, 1766.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, *b.* 11th July, 1727; *m.* Charity McLANE 10th October, 1753; *d.* in Stafford County, Va., 1778.
- II. John, *b.* 27th March, 1729.
- III. Elizabeth, *b.* 22d September, 1732; *m.* William WITHERS of Stafford County, Va., *d.* in 1805.
- IV. James, *b.* 22d January, 1736; *m.* Susan MILLER of Culpepper County, Va., *m.* Jane, *b.* 8th May, 1738.
- VI. Rhodin, *b.* 4th May, 1740; *m.* Sarah HORD, dau. of Peter, granddau. of John HORD of "Shady Grove."
- VII. Susan, *b.* 23d April, 1742; *m.* John SHELTON; *d.* in Spottsylvania County, Va., 1799.
- VIII. Mary, *b.* 27th September, 1744; *m.* Killis HORD of Stafford County, Va., son of Peter, grandson of John of "Shady Grove."
- IX. Agnes, *b.* 22d October, 1747; *m.* William HORD, son of William, grandson of John of "Shady Grove"; *d.* in Caroline County, Va.
- X. JESSE, *b.* 31st October, 1749; *m.* 7th May, 1772, Annetore HORD, dau. of Peter, granddaughter of John of "Shady Grove"; he *d.* 1814.

JESSE HORD of Prince William County, Va., moved to Mason County, Ky., 1784; went into the Fort at Washington, Ky.; afterwards settled on Mill Creek; he was an early pioneer and Indian fighter.

ISSUE

- I. ELIAS, *b.* Prince William County, Va., 9th March, 1773; *d.* 2d November, 1821; *m.* 15th September, 1796, Ann TRIPLETT, dau. of Captain

252 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

the Kentucky bar; *m.* 20th September, 1826, Elizabeth Scott MOSS, dau. of Kendal and Nancy (GRANT) MOSS.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, *b.* 10th August, 1827; *m.* John R. CLARKE.
- II. Oscar B., *b.* in Mason County, Ky., 31st August, 1829; Attorney General of Indiana, 1862-64; *d.* 15th June, 1888; *m.* Mary PERKINS, dau. of Samuel E. PERKINS, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Indiana.
- III. WILLIAM TALIAFERRO, *b.* in Mason County, Ky., 3d March, 1832; *d.* 1st April, 1901; *m.* 4th December, 1866, Eleanor Vaulx HARRIS, dau. of Major Arnold HARRIS (Gideon^s, Thomas^s, Gideon^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Governor's Assistant R. L., 1666), and Susan Wells (ARMSTRONG) HARRIS, dau. of General Robert ARMSTRONG, who commanded the Artillery at the Battle of New Orleans, 8th January, 1815. Mrs. W. T. HORD is still living.
- IV. Francis Triplett, *b.* in Mason County, Ky., 24th November, 1835; *m.* Emma BANFIELD; Attorney General of Indiana, 1882-86.
- V. Kendal Moss, *b.* in Mason County, Ky., 20th October, 1840; Circuit Judge in Indiana; *m.* Emily McFARLAND 20th August, 1867.
- VI. Josephine, *b.* in Mason County, Ky., 13th December, 1845; *m.* J. B. NOYES.
- VII. Henry C., *d.* without issue.

WILLIAM TALIAFERRO HORD, *b.* 3d March, 1832; *d.* 1st April, 1901; graduated from the Medical Department, University of Pennsylvania; entered the U. S. Navy 1854; retired as Medical Director U. S. Navy 1893; participated in the blockade of Charleston, S. C., in the Civil War, and was a Volunteer Aid on the staff of General William Nelson; wrecked in the earthquake at Santa Cruz, West Indies, 18th November, 1867; an officer in the Navy forty-eight years; *m.* 4th December, 1866, Eleanor Vaulx HARRIS, dau. of Major Arnold and Susan (WELLS) HARRIS.

ISSUE

- I. ARNOLD HARRIS, the subject of this memoir.
- II. William Taliaferro, M.D., *b.* 3d September, 1869; unm.

Arms—Argent on a chief or, a raven sable.
Crest—A nag's head couped argent, maned or.
Motto—Laus Deo.

Residence—St. Michael's Rectory, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Clubs—Union League, Germantown Cricket.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Loyal Legion, Virginia Historical Society, Pennsylvania Historical Society.

Hornor

WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNOR, A.B., LL.B., b. in Philadelphia, 10th April, 1860; m. at Grace Church Chantry, New York City, 9th June, 1896, Julia CRAWFORD, dau. of David and Caroline Parrish (TOWNSEND) CRAWFORD of New York City.

ISSUE

I. William Macpherson, b. at "Sulgrave," 11th October, 1897.

II. Peter Townsend, b. at "Sulgrave," 20th September, 1899.

III. Caleb Wright, b. at "Sulgrave," 6th June, 1902.

WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNOR was educated at the University of Pennsylvania, from which he received the degrees of A.B., 1882, LL.B., 1884; Secretary of the State Society of Cincinnati of Pennsylvania; a Founder and Treasurer of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; Treasurer General Society of Colonial Wars.

Lineage

JOHN HORNOR of Tadcaster, Yorkshire, England, immigrated in 1683 to America with his wife Mercy and their children, and landed 1st November, 1683, at Burlington, New Jersey; he was a man of wealth and education, and erected a mansion on his estate, "White Hill"; he d. in Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., N. J., 1689.

ISSUE

I. John, of Stony Brook, Co. Middlesex, N. J., b. in Tadcaster, England, circa 1670; d. s. p., at or near Princeton, N. J., in 1715; m. circa 1697, Frances GREENLAND, dau. of Captain Henry GREENLAND, and widow of Daniel BRUNSON.

II. Mary, m. — KELLY.

III. JOSHUA, b. in Tadcaster, England, circa 1676.

IV. Isaac, b. 17th April, 1673; d. 24th November, 1760.

JOSHUA HORNOR, b. in Tadcaster, England, circa 1676; d. in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N. J., 1723; m. Mary —.

ISSUE

I. John, d. 1728.

II. Isaac.

III. Joshua, d. in Upper Freehold, N. J., in 1783; m. Catherine —.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 255

PHERSON of the Pennsylvania Line; Major and Aid-de-Camp to the Marquis de La Fayette.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM MACPHERSON, b. 10th April, 1860; the subject of this memoir.

II. Louisa Stockton, b. 8th December, 1861.

Arms—Sable, three talbots passant, argent.

Crest—A talbot sejant argent, collared and lined or.

Motto—Tyme tryeth troth.

Residences—"Sulgrave," Radnor Township, Delaware Co., Pa. (P. O., Bryn Mawr); No. 1636 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

Clubs—Union (N. Y. City), Strollers (N. Y. City), Tuxedo (Tuxedo Park, N. Y.), Markham (Philadelphia), Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo, Merion Cricket, Un. of Pennsylvania (N. Y. City).

Societies—Colonial Wars, of Pa. and N. Y., Cincinnati, Historical of Pennsylvania, Sons of the Revolution, Loyal Legion, St. Andrews, Law Academy, Life Member Merchants Fund of Philadelphia, Life Member American Bible Society.



IV. JOSEPH.

v. Benjamin.

VI. Deliverance, m. 19th July, 1737, George CLENENER.

VII. Content, of Monmouth Co., N. J., d. 1786; m. 31st October, 1738, Sarah HUTCHINS, dau. of Joseph HUTCHINS.

VIII. Mary, m. (?) 4th December, 1728, Isaac WALKER.

IX. Sarah, m. 12th September, 1736, Moses LAMBERT of Monmouth Co., N. J.

JOSEPH HORNOR, b. in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., N. J., 1770; m. (firstly) 29th August, 1748, Margaret HOLLIS; m. (secondly) 3d January, 1763 (license dated), Sarah TAYLOR.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

I. JOHN.

JOHN HORNOR, b. 10th March, 1764; d. at Jobstown, Burlington Co., N. J., 28th January, 1843; m. Mary STOCKTON, b. 26th January, 1772; d. 31st January, 1842; dau. of David and Elizabeth (IRETON) STOCKTON.

ISSUE

I. Elizabeth, b. 12th April, 1792; d. unm., 4th November, 1843.

II. Joseph, b. 14th May, 1794; d. 24th February, 1802.

III. Obidiah, b. 9th September, 1796; d. 30th September, 1796.

IV. John Stockton, b. 4th June, 1798; d. 3d February, 1861; m. Elizabeth DEACON, dau. of William DEACON, of whom was Samuel Stockton HORNOR, Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

V. JOE STOCKTON, b. 21st November, 1801.

JOE STOCKTON HORNOR, b. 21st November, 1801; d. 22d April, 1873; m. 23d November, 1826, Louisa Wyeth WRIGHT; d. 28th July, 1862.

ISSUE

I. CALEB WRIGHT, b. 26th March, 1828.

CALEB WRIGHT HORNOR, b. in Burlington Co., N. J., 26th March, 1825; d. at "Sulgrave," near Bryn Mawr, Pa., 8th February, 1903; M.D., Jefferson Medical College, 1849; Surgeon and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Volunteers, 1861-65; m. at Philadelphia, 1st June, 1859, Julia Maria WASHINGTON, b. 28th November, 1828; Member Acorn Club of Philadelphia, Colonial Dames, Daughters of American Revolution, and dau. of the late Peter Grayson WASHINGTON, b. 1796; d. 13th February, 1872 (q. v.), and Margaret MACPHERSON, his wife, b. 20th July, 1786; d. 14th July, 1874; dau. of the late General William Mac-

256 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Horsey

THOMAS CLAYTON HORSEY, b. at Greensboro, Md., 2d March, 1849; m. 4th December, 1877, Josephine BOUNDS, dau. of James and Elizabeth (PHILLIPS) BOUNDS of Delaware.

ISSUE

I. Mary Eleanor, b. 4th December, 1881.

II. Alma, b. 25th May, 1886; m. 28th July, 1906, Harry K. FOOKS.

THOMAS CLAYTON HORSEY was, in 1875, Aid-de-Camp to Governor Cochran of Delaware; is a director of the Laurel Sussex Trust Co. and Kent Co. Fire Ins. Co. of Delaware.

Lineage

STEPHEN HORSEY, the immigrant to Virginia, claiming descent from the De Horsey family of England, dating back to the time of Henry II., was a member of the House of Burgesses from Northampton Co., Va., 1653; he removed to Maryland in 1661, and applied for a grant of 1000 acres of land in Somerset Co.; was commissioned a Justice of Somerset Co., Md., 1662; commissioned, 1st September, 1666, High Sheriff of the County; d. 8th August, 1671, and buried on his plantation in Annimsex; m. in Northampton Co., Va., 28th December, 1650, Sarah WILLIAMS, widow of Michael WILLIAMS.

ISSUE

I. Stephen, m. Hannah REVELL, dau. of Randall and Catherine REVELL.

II. John, d. April, 1678.

III. Samuel, d. 1735; m. and left

ISSUE

1. Smith, m. 31st May, 1746, Mary COLBURN.

2. Stephen.

IV. NATHANIEL, b. 1st January, 1664.

V. Isaac, b. April, 1665; m. 7th April, 1688, Sarah —.

ISSUE

1. Sarah, b. 10th May, 1689.

VI. Mary, d. May, 1678.

VII. Abigail.



NATHANIEL HORSEY, *b.* 1st January, 1664; *m.* Sarah REVELL, dau. of Randall and Catherine REVELL, who immigrated to Maryland 1641.

ISSUE

- I. NATHANIEL, *b.* 12th October, 1689.

NATHANIEL HORSEY, *b.* 12th October, 1689; will dated 24th January, 1743; *m.* Martha OUTERBRIDGE.

ISSUE

- I. OUTERBRIDGE.
- II. Elizabeth, *m.* John HORSEY.
- III. Sarah, *m.* Isaac BEAUCHAMP.
- IV. Martha; *m.* Ambrose DIXON.

OUTERBRIDGE HORSEY, of Somerset Co., Md., *m.* Mary DIXON; his will is dated 3d November, 1785; prob. 22d October, 1788.

ISSUE

- I. William, *m.* Eleanor WAILES.

ISSUE

1. Outerbridge, *b.* 5th March, 1775.
2. William, *b.* 16th May, 1780.

- II. Isaac, *d.* February, 1790.
- III. LAZARUS.
- IV. NATHANIEL, *d.* 1793; *m.* Nancy MOORE.
- V. Stephen.
- VI. A daughter, *m.* Dr. Thomas ROBERSON.
- VII. Nancy Moore.
- VIII. Martha Outerbridge.
- IX. Sallie.

NATHANIEL HORSEY, of Delaware, *d.* 1793; *m.* Nancy MOORE.

ISSUE

- I. NATHANIEL, *b.* 1793.

NATHANIEL HORSEY, *b.* 1793; *d.* 4th June, 1866; served as a soldier during the War of 1812; *m.* (firstly) 6th January, 1816, Charlotte KENNY; *m.* (secondly) 19th May, 1824, Eliza T. PHILLIPS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. THOMAS CLAYTON, *b.* 23d September, 1816.
- II. William G., *b.* 23d December, 1817.

Horsey

JOHN ARNOLD ELZEY HORSEY, M.D. (deceased), of Somerset Co., Md., *d.* 27th September, 1841; *m.* 19th June, 1839, Sarah Ann CUSTIS, *b.* 27th February, 1818; *d.* 7th August, 1867.

ISSUE

- I. Eliza Sarah, *m.* William Parke CUSTIS of Accomac Co., Va.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth Jane Custis.
2. William Beauregard Custis.
3. Sarah Horsey Custis.
4. Clara Douglas Custis.
5. Lena Wise Custis, *m.* Dr. Edmund Antonio MUNOZ.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Joseph Custis Munoz.
6. Eliza Marion Custis.

Revell

STEPHEN HORSEY, the immigrant to Virginia, claiming descent from the De Horsey family of England, dating back to the time of Henry II., was a member of the House of Burgesses from Northampton Co., Va., 1653; he removed to Maryland in 1661, and applied for a grant of 1000 acres of land in Somerset Co.; was commissioned a Justice of Somerset Co., Md., 1662; commissioned 1st September, 1666, High Sheriff of the County; *d.* 8th August, 1671, and is buried on his plantation in Annemessex; *m.* in Northampton Co., Va., 28th December, 1650, Sarah WILLIAMS, widow of Michael WILLIAMS.

ISSUE

- I. STEPHEN, of Kent Co., Md.
- II. John, *d.* April, 1678.
- III. Samuel, *d.* 1735, and left issue.
- IV. Nathaniel, *b.* 1st January, 1664; *m.* Sarah REVELL, dau. of Randall and Catherine REVELL.
- V. Isaac, *b.* April, 1665; *m.* 7th April, 1688, Sarah ———.
- VI. Mary, *d.* May, 1678.
- VII. Abigail.

STEPHEN HORSEY, of Kent Co., Md.; his will was prob. 3d October, 1722; *m.* Hannah REVELL; will prob. 20th July, 1734; dau. of Randall and Catherine REVELL.

- III. Samuel H. (twin), *b.* 13th September, 1823.
- IV. Sarah A. (twin), *b.* 13th September, 1823.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. George W., *b.* 6th March, 1825.
- II. Nathaniel, *b.* 4th April, 1827.
- III. Andrew J., *b.* 6th May, 1828.

THOMAS CLAYTON HORSEY, of Delaware, *b.* 23d September, 1816; *d.* September, 1849; *m.* 12th March, 1838, Eleanor CARTER, dau. of James and Araminta (GILLSPIE) CARTER.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS CLAYTON HORSEY, *b.* 2d March, 1849; the subject of this memoir.
- II. Martha, *m.* 1867, Dr. Frank BENNY of the Confederate States Army.

ISSUE

1. Ida May Benny, *b.* 1st May, 1871; *m.* 1st October, 1893, Dr. Robert ELLEGOOD.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Joshua Horsey Ellegood, *b.* 24th September, 1895.
- 2^a. George, *b.* January, ———.
2. Ann Fannie Benny, *m.* 1890, George W. WALLER.

Arms—Three horses' heads couped, argent, bridled or.

Crest—A horse's head in armor, argent, plumed and bridled, azure and or.

Residence—Laurel, Delaware.

Motto—Virebo.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* 19th January, 1681; *d.* 1744; *m.* Rachel MITCHELL.

ISSUE

1. William.
2. Betty.
- II. Katherine, *b.* 1st January, 1683.
- III. Elizabeth, *m.* ——— OUTERBRIDGE.
- IV. Sarah, *b.* 11th February, 1685; *d.* prior to 1733; *m.* (firstly) William WHEATLEY, *d.* 1721; *m.* (secondly) ——— ROACH.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. William Wheatley.
- V. STEPHEN, *b.* 15th April, 1688.
- VI. Abigail.
- VII. Ann, *b.* 19th March, 1699; *m.* ——— STEVENS.

STEPHEN HORSEY, *b.* 15th April, 1688; will prob. 9th September, 1761; *m.* Elizabeth REVELL, dau. of John and Agnes (BURTON) REVELL.

ISSUE

- I. Revell, *m.* 1st April, 1759, Sarah FOSSETT.

ISSUE

1. Stephen Fossett, *b.* 2d May, 1761; *d.* 1776.
- II. Stephen.
- III. JOHN.
- IV. Elizabeth.

JOHN HORSEY, who *d.* prior to 1754; *m.* Elizabeth HORSEY, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (OUTERBRIDGE) HORSEY.

ISSUE

- I. William.
- II. Betty.
- III. JOHN, *m.* 1st May, 1776.

JOHN HORSEY, of Somerset Co., Md., was First Lieutenant in the Militia of Somerset Co., Md., 1778-79; was Justice of the Peace of Somerset Co., 22d September, 1777; will prob. 13th December, 1811; *m.* 1st May, 1776, Amelia LEATHERBURY.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN LEATHERBURY, *b.* 28th March, 1777.
- II. Nancy, *b.* 10th December, 1778.

- III. Stephen, b. 10th April, 1781.
- IV. Rebecca, b. 30th November, 1783.
- V. Charles, b. 30th January, 1786.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. 31st August, 1788.
- VII. Isaac.
- VIII. Sallie, b. 1794; m. Edward Underwood BLAKE; moved to Cincinnati, Ohio.
- IX. Mollie, m. William JONES; moved to Madison, Indiana.
- X. Eleanor, m. ——— COLLIER.

JOHN LEATHERBURY HORSEY, b. 28th March, 1777; d. 1835; m. (firstly) 26th December, 1804, Mary Marshall SKINNER, b. 31st October, 1788; d. 1st November, 1806; dau. of Thomas and Mary (MARSHALL) SKINNER; m. (secondly) 15th September, 1808, Susan RENCHER.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

1. Sarah Amelia, d. unm.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. JOHN ARNOLD ELZEY, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Edmund Custis, b. 30th January, 1812; d. 13th August, 1853; m. Eglantine KENNERLY.
- III. William Sewell, M.D., of Accomac Co., Va., b. 17th June, 1815; d. 26th February, 1892; m. (firstly) Mary Tabitha CUSTIS; m. (secondly) Sally Wise CUSTIS; daus. of Edmund Robinson CUSTIS, descended from Governor George and Tabitha Scarborough (Wise) YEARDLEY of Virginia.
- IV. Matilda E. J., b. 4th September, 1820; d. 16th September, 1870; m. Levin White TRADER.

Arms—Three horses' heads couped, argent, bridled or.

Crest—A horse's head in armor, argent, plumed and bridled, azure and or.

Motto—Virebo.

d. in 1700; Ensign of the Bridgewater Militia Company, 27th September, 1664; Lieutenant, 2d October, 1689; Deputy to General Court, 1678-83; m. Martha HAYWARD, dau. of Thomas HAYWARD of Bridgewater, Mass.

ISSUE

- I. John, m. 1678, Sarah LATHAM.
- II. James, d. in Canada, 1690; m. 1686, Elizabeth WASHBURN.
- III. JONATHAN, b. 1664; d. 1739; m. 1692, Sarah DEAN.
- IV. Elizabeth, m. 1676, Edward FORBES.
- V. Sarah, m. 1679, Zacheus PACKARD.
- VI. Bethiah, d. 30th April, 1755; m. 1693, Henry KINGMAN.
- VII. Ephraim, b. 1667; d. 11th August, 1750; m. 1689, Mary KEITH.

JONATHAN HOWARD, Major, of Bridgewater, b. 1664; d. 1739; m. Sarah DEAN of Taunton, Mass., b. 9th November, 1668; d. circa 1692.

ISSUE

- I. Jonathan, b. 9th December, 1692; d. 18th May, 1769; m. 30th July, 1719, Sarah FIELD.
- II. Joshua, b. 9th January, 1696; d. 23d October, 1781; m. 6th May, 1724, Susanna HAYWARD.
- III. Susanna, b. 8th August, 1698; m. 1720, Benjamin WILLIAMS.
- IV. Ebenezer, b. 10th January, 1700; d. 1786; m. 21st December, 1730, Catherine DEAN.
- V. SETH, b. 15th November, 1702; d. 12th October, 1764; m. 13th November, 1735, Mary AMES.
- VI. Abiel, M.D., b. 6th November, 1704; d. 10th January, 1777; graduated Harvard University, 1729; m. 26th April, 1731, Silonee WASHBURN.
- VII. Sarah, b. 28th October, 1707; m. (firstly) 29th May, 1738, Ebenezer AMES; m. (secondly) Thomas HOOPER.
- VIII. Henry, b. 6th September, 1710; d. 31st July, 1753; m. 26th June, 1733, Mary HOWARD.
- IX. Keziah, b. 23d February, 1712; m. 20th June, 1731, Thomas AMES.

SETH HOWARD, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 15th November, 1702; d. 12th October, 1764; m. in Bridgewater, 13th November, 1735, Mary AMES, b. 1717; d. 7th September, 1758.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, m. Eliakim HOWARD.
- II. Jesse, b. 20th July, 1740; d. 3d January, 1828; m. 2d July, 1761, Melatiah DUNBAR.
- III. Susanna, b. 25th April, 1742; m. 29th May, 1760, Edward SNELL.
- IV. Alice, b. 5th October, 1743; d. 1747.

Howard of Vermont

OLIVER OTIS HOWARD, Major General, U. S. A., retired; A.B., A.M., LL.D.; of Burlington, Vermont, b. at Leeds, Maine, 8th November, 1830; m. 14th February, 1855, Elizabeth Ann WAITE, dau. of Alexander Black WAITE and Elizabeth Strickland WHITMAN, his wife, of Turner, Maine.



ISSUE

- I. Guy, Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. A., b. 16th December, 1855; m. Jeanie Woolworth of Omaha, Neb.; killed in battle in the Philippine Islands, 22d October, 1899.
- II. Grace Ellen, b. 22d June, 1857; m. Captain Jas. T. GRAY of Portland, Oregon.
- III. James Waite, Colonel Civil Engineers, N. J. Militia, b. 1st December, 1860; m. Adelheid BODEMEYER.
- IV. Chancey Otis, b. 3d May, 1863; m. Alice G. RUSTIN of Omaha, Neb.
- V. John, Major U. S. A., b. 15th June, 1866; m. Emily G. BRITTON of San Francisco.
- VI. Harry Stinson, Attorney at Law, b. 25th July, 1869; m. Sue Emma HERTZ of Burlington, Vt.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. 19th September, 1871; m. Joseph BANCROFT of Wilmington, Delaware.

MAJOR GENERAL OLIVER OTIS HOWARD entered West Point as a cadet in 1850; graduated, 1854, fourth in standing; promoted 2d Lieutenant, Ord. Dept.; 1857, Instr. Cadets, West Point; May, 1861, elected Colonel 3d Maine Vols.; Brigade Commander, 1st Battle "Bull Run"; promoted Brigadier General Vols., 3d September, 1861; promoted Major General Vols., 29th November, 1862; 28th January, 1864, brevetted by Congress for his work at battle of Gettysburg; Brigadier General Reg. Army, 21st December, 1865; Major General Reg. Army, 19th March, 1866; commanded in the Nez Percé Indian War, 1877, and the Percé and Bannock Indian Wars, 1878; Superintendent West Point Military Academy, 1880-2; retired by law, 8th November, 1894; organized Howard University at Washington, D. C., 1867, and 1897, Lincoln Memorial University at Cumberland Gap, Tenn.; 1898, continually in the field during the Spanish War in the interest of the Y. M. C. A. Christian Commission; received the decoration of the Legion of Honor from the President of the French Republic, 1884.

Lineage

JOHN HAWARD or HOWARD emigrated about 1635 to Duxbury, Mass., and later became one of the original settlers and proprietors of Bridgewater, Mass.

- V. Calvin, b. 20th January, 1745; d. 4th January, 1766.
- VI. Sarah, b. 15th January, 1747; d. July, 1748.
- VII. Betty, b. 2d July, 1749; m. 6th July, 1769, Joseph FORD.
- VIII. Ebenezer, b. 31st August, 1752; d. 22d April, 1818; m. 22d December, 1776, Silence SNELL.

JESSE HOWARD, Captain, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., 20th July, 1740; d. 3d January, 1828; m. 1761, Melatiah DUNBAR, b. 1741; d. 13th April, 1814.

ISSUE

- I. SETH, b. 21st November, 1762; d. at Leeds, Maine, 1844.
- II. Perez, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 2d June, 1765; d. in Livermore, Me.; m. Hannah LINCOLN.
- III. Calvin, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 29th February, 1768; d. in Winthrop, Me., 7th August, 1848; m. 26th November, 1790, Cloe FULLER.
- IV. Barnabas, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 22d August, 1770; d. in Leeds, Me., 14th December, 1859; m. 1794, Mary HOWARD.
- V. Sarah, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 28th December, 1774; d. 28th January, 1775.
- VI. Jesse, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., 1st March, 1776; d. in Leeds, Me., 1816; m. 1779, Pamel SNELL.
- VII. Lloyd, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., 6th July, 1778; d. 13th September, 1838; m. 13th October, 1796, Abigail SNELL.
- VIII. Stillman, b. 14th April, 1781; d. 22d July, 1784.
- IX. Charles, b. 28th September, 1783; d. 28th September, 1788.

SETH HOWARD, Captain, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., 21st November, 1762; d. in Leeds, Me., 5th January, 1844; m. in Scituate, Mass., 21st November, 1782, Desire BAILEY, b. in Scituate, Mass., 23d January, 1762; d. in Leeds, Me., 28th December, 1829.

ISSUE

- I. Stillman, b. 20th May, 1785; d. in Leeds, Me., 1861; m. 27th September, 1807, Lydia LOTHROP.
- II. Everett, b. 22d November, 1787; d. unm., in Georgia.
- III. Ward, b. 18th December, 1789; d. in Omaha, Neb., 1855; m. in Peekskill, N. Y., E. MITCHELL.
- IV. Seth, b. 9th August, 1792; d. in Burlington, Mass., 1847; m. Laura BREWSTER.
- V. ROWLAND BAILEY, b. 29th July, 1795; d. in Leeds, Me., 1840; m. in Me., 1828, Eliza OTIS.
- VI. Aurelia, b. 28th June, 1797; m. Dr. Thomas BRIDGHAM.
- VII. Lucretia, b. 2d February, 1800; d. in Winthrop, Me., 8th December, 1888; m. Jabez LEADBETTER.

- VIII. Valentine Rathburn, *b.* in Leeds, Me., 11th April, 1803; *d.* unm., 1828, in Alabama.
 IX. Benjamin Franklin, *b.* 4th June, 1806; *d.* in Leeds, Me., 30th December, 1882; *m.* Philena GOULD.

ROWLAND BAILEY HOWARD, *b.* in West Bridgewater, Mass., 29th July, 1795; *d.* in Leeds, Me., 30th April, 1840; *m.* in Leeds, Me., 29th February, 1828, Eliza OTIS, *b.* 10th December, 1804; *d.* in Glencoe, Ill., 14th December, 1888.

ISSUE

- I. Rodolphus, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1831.
- II. OLIVER OTIS, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Rowland Bailey, *b.* September, 1834; *d.* in Rome, Italy, 1891; *m.* (firstly) Ella PATTEN of Bath, Me.; *m.* (secondly) Helen GRAVES of Farmington, Me.
- IV. Charles, *b.* August, 1838; *m.* in Bangor, Me., Katherine FOSTER.

Arms—Gules on a bend between six crosslets, fitchee argent, an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure, counter flory, of the first.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant gardant, with tail extended, or.

Motto—Sola virtus invicta.

Residence—Burlington, Vermont.

Clubs—Union League of N. Y.

Societies—Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Medal of Honor Legion, Society Colonial Wars, Sons American Revolution, Legion of Honor, France; Society Army of Potomac and Army of Tennessee, etc., President American Tract Society and American Bible Society.

Howard of Maryland

MC HENRY HOWARD, *b.* in Baltimore City, Maryland, 26th December, 1838; *m.* 18th June, 1867, Julia Douglas COLEMAN, dau. of Clayton Glanville and Sarah (JERDONE) COLEMAN of Jerdone Castle, Louisa Co., Virginia.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth Gray Howard, *b.* 12th June, 1868.
- II. Charles McHenry Howard, *b.* 8th May, 1870; *m.* 16th June, 1898, Ellen Newman CARTER, dau. of Charles and Ellen (NEWMAN) CARTER of Virginia and Philadelphia.
- III. Mary Howard, *b.* 17th March, 1874.
- IV. Julia McHenry Howard, *b.* 29th March, 1886.

MC HENRY HOWARD graduated at Princeton College, 1858; served in the Confederate States Army, June, 1861-1865, as Sergeant in Murray's Co. H. 1st Md. Infantry Regt., and on Staffs of Brigadier Generals Charles S. Winder (Stonewall Brigade) and Geo. H. Stewart, and Major Generals Isaac R. Trimble and G. W. Custis Lee, and was in the battles of Manassas, McDowell, Winchester, Cross Keys, Port Republic, Gaines's Mill or Cold Harbor, Malvern Hill, Cedar Run (Slaughter's Mountain), Payne's Farm and Mine Run, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, the Retreat from Richmond and Sailor's Creek, and other engagements; Captain in 5th Regiment, Md. National Guard, 1867-1872; Captain in 6th Regiment Md. National Guard in riots of 1877; Member of 2d Branch City Council of Baltimore, 1883-1885; President of the Society of the Army and Navy of the Confederate States in the State of Maryland, 1877-1883; Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland, 1895-1904; Vice President of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Maryland, 1892-1901; Member of Council of the Maryland Historical Society since 1900.

Lineage

JOSHUA HOWARD, of Manchester, England, *b.* about 1665; *d.* 1738; served on King James's side in Monmouth's Rebellion in 1685, and on his discharge came to Maryland, on account of his father's displeasure at his leaving home, and settled in Baltimore County; he *m.* Joanna O'CARROLL of Maryland, lately from Ireland, who *d.* 1763.

ISSUE

- I. Francis Howard, who was "abroad" at the time of his father's death, and does not appear to have returned.

- II. or III. CORNELIUS HOWARD, *b.* 1706 or 1707; *d.* 14th June, 1777; *m.* 24th January, 1738, Ruth EAGER, *b.* 23d May, 1721; *d.* 17th November, 1796; dau. of John and Jemima (MORRAY) EAGER of Baltimore County. (Murray seal on James Morray's original will, 1704, a crescent between three stars or mullets.)
- III. or II. Edmund Howard, *b.* 170—; *d.* 8th June, 1745; *m.* 27th February, 1728, Ruth TEAL, and left issue.
- IV. Sarah Howard, *m.* Christopher GIST of Baltimore County, Agent of the Ohio Company, 1750, and explorer of Ohio, Kentucky, West Virginia, etc., 1750-1752; guide to General Washington and General Braddock. They left issue.
- V. Mary Howard, *m.* Nathaniel GIST, brother of above, and left issue.
- VI. Elizabeth Howard, *b.* 27th April, 1714; *m.* 16th September, 1736, Thomas WELLES of Baltimore County, and left issue.
- VII. Violetta Howard, *b.* 22d October, 1737, William GIST of Baltimore County, and left issue.

CORNELIUS HOWARD, of Baltimore County, Md., *b.* 1706 or 1707; *d.* 14th June, 1777; *m.* 24th January, 1738, Ruth EAGER, *b.* 23d May, 1721; *d.* 17th November, 1796.

ISSUE

- I. George Howard, *b.* 12th March, 1740; *d.* before his father, 10th September, 1766; *m.* Mrs. Hannah (JONES) EDWARDS, and had one child who *d.* young.
- II. Rachel Howard, *b.* 5th May, 1743; *d.* 1st October, 1747.
- III. Joshua Howard, *b.* 29th September, 1745; *d.* 13th October, 1767; No issue.
- IV. Ruth Howard, *b.* 15th September, 1747; *m.* 14th February, 1769, Charles ELDER of Baltimore County, and left issue.
- V. Rachel Howard, *b.* 14th October, 1749; *d.* 16th December, 1750.
- VI. JOHN EAGER HOWARD, *b.* 4th June, 1752; *d.* 12th October, 1827; *m.* 18th May, 1787, Margaretta CHEW, *b.* 17th December, 1760; *d.* 29th May, 1824; dau. of Chief Justice Benjamin CHEW of Philadelphia and Elizabeth OSWALD, his second wife.
- VII. Cornelius Howard, *b.* 2d December, 1754; *d.* 12th February, 1844, unm.
- VIII. James Howard, *b.* 8th July, 1757; *d.* 11th June, 1806, unm.
- IX. Violetta Howard, *b.* 22d September, 1759; *d.* 21st February, 1844; *m.* 9th December, 1784, Joseph WEST of Rhode Island (of the Revolutionary Army); they died at the original Howard settlement in the "Garrison Forest," Baltimore County, having had one child, John (or Joseph) Howard WEST, *b.* 5th February, 1786; *d.* 12th August, 1791.

- X. Philip Howard, *b.* 17th September, 1762; *d.* 14th August, 1764.
- XI. Anne Howard, *b.* 10th July, 1765; *d.* 30th December, 1770.

COL. JOHN EAGER HOWARD, *b.* 4th June, 1752, at the place settled by his grandfather in the "Garrison Forest," Baltimore County; served through the Revolutionary War as Captain, Major, Lieutenant Colonel, and "Lieutenant Colonel Commanding;" he was at White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth, Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Hobkirk's Hill, and Eutaw Springs, commanding his Regiment on most of those fields; for his conduct at Cowpens, where he commanded the main infantry line and at a critical moment, on his own responsibility, ordered a bayonet charge which decided the battle, he was voted by Congress a silver medal (one of the 12 medals given by the Congress during the war); he subsequently served his State and Country as Member of the Maryland Senate, Governor, Member of the U. S. House of Representatives and Senator, and in other capacities, and was honored by the choice of Washington for a seat in his Cabinet and as a Brigadier General in the expected war with France; *m.* 18th May, 1787, Margaret CHEW, *b.* 17th December, 1760; *d.* 29th May, 1824; dau. of Chief Justice Benjamin and Elizabeth (OSWALD) CHEW.

ISSUE

- I. John Eager Howard, *b.* 25th June, 1788; *d.* 18th October, 1822; *m.* 20th December, 1820, Cornelia Annabella READ, *b.* 1798; *d.* 28th December, 1862. He was at the battle of North Point, near Baltimore, 12th September, 1814. They had one child, *b.* 3d September, 1821, who in the Mexican War served as Captain and was brevetted Major for gallantry, being the third to scale the walls of Chapultepec, and who *d.* unm. 14th August, 1862.
- II. George Howard, *b.* 21st November, 1789; *d.* 2d August, 1846; *m.* 26th December, 1811, Prudence Gough RIDGELY, *d.* 5th July, 1847; dau. of Gen'l Charles RIDGELY of Hampton. He was at the battle of North Point, near Baltimore, 12th September, 1814, and was Governor of Maryland 1831, 1832. Left issue.
- III. Benjamin C. Howard, *b.* 5th November, 1791; *d.* 6th March, 1872; *m.* 24th February, 1818, Jane Grant GILMORE, *b.* 30th March, 1801; *d.* 25th November, 1890; dau. of William and Mary Ann (SMITH) GILMORE, Captain in 5th Md. Regt. at Bladensburg and North Point, 24th August and 12th September, 1814; Member of Congress, 1829-1833, 1835-9; Reporter of U. S. Supreme Court, 1843-1861. Left issue.
- IV. William Howard, *b.* 16th December, 1793; *d.* 25th August, 1834; *m.* 14th May, 1828, Rebecca Ann KEY, *d.* 2d June, 1809; *d.* 28th December, 1889; dau. of Philip Barton and Ann (PLATER) KEY; was at the battle of North Point, 12th September, 1814; one of the first Engineers in the location of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. and the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal; one of the early ascenders of Mont Blanc, of which he

- published an account; and was of distinguished scientific and literary attainments in his day. Left issue.
- v. Juliana Elizabeth Howard, *b.* 3d May, 1796; *d.* 22d May, 1821; *m.* 7th December, 1819, John McHENRY, *d.* 9th October, 1822; son of James (of Washington's Staff, Secretary of War, etc.) and Margaret (Caldwell) McHENRY. They left issue one son, James Howard McHENRY, *b.* 11th October, 1820; *d.* 25th September, 1888; *m.* 25th June, 1855, Sally Nicholas Cary, *d.* 7th July, 1893, and who left issue.
 - vi. James Howard, *b.* 17th December, 1797; *d.* 19th March, 1870; *m.* (firstly) Sophia Gough RIDGELY (dau. of Gen'l Charles RIDGELY of Hampton), and *m.* (secondly) 19th January, 1832, Catharine Mary Ross, *b.* 1810 or 1811; *d.* 26th January, 1854; dau. of William and Catharine W. (JOHNSON) Ross of Frederick, Md. He was one of the early Presidents, in the days of its construction, of the Baltimore and Susquehanna R. R., now the Northern Central R. R. He left issue by both wives.
 - vii. Sophia Catharine Howard, *b.* 6th March, 1800; *d.* 22d November, 1880; *m.* 7th May, 1825, William George READ, *b.* 11th September, 1800; *d.* 7th April, 1846. They left issue.
 - viii. CHARLES HOWARD, *b.* 26th April, 1802; *d.* 18th June, 1869; *m.* 9th November, 1825, Elizabeth Phoebe KEY, *b.* 10th October, 1803; *d.* 9th September, 1897; dau. of Francis Scott KEY (author of "The Star Spangled Banner"), *b.* 1st August, 1779; *d.* 11th January, 1843, and Mary Tayloe (LOYD) KEY, *b.* 26th May, 1784; *d.* 18th May, 1859.
 - ix. Mary Anne Howard, *b.* 16th February, 1806; *d.* 20th May, 1806.

CHARLES HOWARD, *b.* 26th April, 1802; *d.* 18th June, 1869; was also, after his brother James, one of the early Presidents of the Baltimore & Susquehanna (Northern Central) R. R. Co., and filled other positions of trust in the community. In 1861 he was President of the Board of Police of Baltimore, specially organized by the Legislature for the establishment of law and order in the City, and shortly after the outbreak of the war between the States, on 1st July, 1861, he was arrested by the U. S. military authorities and was held as a "Prisoner of State" in Forts McHenry, Lafayette, and Warren, until 27th November, 1862, when he was unconditionally released. By his wife, Elizabeth Phoebe (KEY) HOWARD, he had the following children:

- i. Francis Key Howard, *b.* 25th October, 1826; *d.* 29th May, 1872; *m.* 27th January, 1853, Lydia E. Hollingsworth MORRIS, dau. of John B. and Ann H. (HOLLINGSWORTH) MORRIS, of Baltimore City. He was also, with his father, a "Prisoner of State" in the Civil War. He left issue.
- ii. John Eager Howard, *b.* 24th May, 1828; unm. He served as private and Captain in the Confederate States Army throughout the Civil War.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 271

Howard-Martin

EDMUND HOWARD-MARTIN, *b.* in Merriweather Co., Ga., 4th September, 1855; *m.* 4th December, 1901, Elizabeth AGNEW, dau. of John Thomson and Mary Corey (BOSTWICK) AGNEW of New York.

EDMUND HOWARD-MARTIN, educated at Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia; Secretary of United States Legation in China, 1889 to 1893.

Lineage

ABRAM MARTIN, one of the younger sons of the English family of that name who owned large landed estates near Galway, Ireland, came to Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1680. His son.

JOHN MARTIN, *b.* 1685; married and had

ISSUE

- i. Mary Clark, *b.* 1703; mother of General George Rogers CLARK.
- ii. John, *b.* 1705; ancestor of Luther MARTIN of Maryland.
- iii. Eliza, *b.* 1708; ancestor of Stephen A. DOUGLASS.
- iv. Thomas, *b.* 1714.
- v. ABRAM, *b.* 7th February, 1716.

ABRAM MARTIN, Captain, *b.* 7th February, 1716; killed by Indians, 1780; Captain in the Colonial Forces of Virginia, serving under Colonel George Washington in the Braddock Campaign; *m.* 4th October, 1744, Elizabeth MARSHALL, dau. of Captain John and Elizabeth (MARKHAM) MARSHALL of "The Forrest," and aunt of Chief Justice MARSHALL.

ISSUE

- i. William, *b.* 1746; *m.* Grace WARING.
- ii. JOHN, *b.* 6th October, 1749; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth TERRY; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. BARKSDALE.
- iii. George, *b.* 1751; *m.* Alice FREEMAN.
- iv. Barclay, *b.* 1753; *m.* Rachel CLAY.
- v. Marshall, *b.* 1755; *m.* Mary KEY.
- vi. Edmund, *b.* 1757; *m.* Katherine TUTT.
- vii. Matthew, *b.* 1759; *d.* 1846; *m.* Sarah CLAY, sister of Colonel CLAY of Kentucky, and cousin of Henry CLAY.

All of the above sons served in the armies of the American Revolution—Abram,



270 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- iii. Charles Howard, *b.* 6th February, 1830; *d.* 28th April, 1895; *m.* 11th July, 1855, Mary Catharine WINDER, *b.* 16th July, 1833; dau. of Nathaniel J. and Sarah Upshur (BAYLY) WINDER, of Northampton County, Va.; served as private and Major in the Confederate States Army throughout the war. Left issue.
- iv. Mary Lloyd Howard, *b.* 12th June, 1831; *m.* 5th June, 1851, her cousin, Col. Edward LLOYD, of Wye House, Talbot County, Md., *b.* 22d October, 1825. They have issue.
- v. James Howard, *b.* 23d October, 1832; unm. He resigned from the U. S. Army as 2d Lieutenant in April, 1861, and served in the Confederate States Army throughout the war as 1st Lieut. and Lieut. Col.
- vi. Alice Key Howard, *b.* 27th February, 1835; *d.* 28th January, 1879; unm.
- vii. Edward Lloyd Howard, *b.* 14th January, 1837; *d.* 5th September, 1881; *m.* 3d May, 1877, Laura MAYNARD, dau. of Richard F. and Eliza (HORTON) MAYNARD, of Baltimore County. They had one child, Alice Key Howard, *b.* 2d March, 1879; *d.* 8th August, 1890. He served in the Confederate States Army as private and Major and Surgeon.
- viii. McHENRY HOWARD, the subject of this memoir.
- ix. Ellen Key Howard, *b.* 31st July, 1840; *m.* 7th December, 1865, Charlton Hunt MORGAN, *b.* 23d August, 1838; son of Calvin C. and Henrietta (HUNT) MORGAN of Lexington, Ky. He served in the Confederate States Army throughout the war, and was a Captain in Morgan's Cavalry. They have issue.
- x. Elizabeth Gray Howard, *b.* 16th October, 1841; *d.* 12th November, 1862; unm.
- xi. Anna Arnold Key Howard, *b.* 3d August, 1845; *d.* 24th May, 1846.

Arms—Gules on a bend between six crosslets, fitchee argent, an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure, counter floy of the first.

Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant gardant, with tail extended, or.

Motto—Desir na repos.

Residences—919 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Md.; Oakland, Garrett Co., Md.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Maryland Historical, and Army and Navy of the Confederate States of America in the State of Maryland.

272 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

William and Barclay as commissioned officers; and it was the wives of these three who are pictured in the well-known engraving, "Elizabeth, Grace and Rachel Martin, Capturing a British Despatch Squad," and described in Mrs. Ellet's "The Women of the Revolution," and Johnson's "Traditions of the Revolution," etc., and other books of the period.

JOHN MARTIN, General, *b.* 6th October, 1749; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth TERRY, dau. of Colonel Nathaniel TERRY of Virginia; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. BARKSDALE.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- i. Sarah, *b.* 1778; *m.* John CHENBY.
- ii. Marshall, *b.* 15th March, 1781; *d.* 13th January, 1856; *m.* Jane McCartney OLIVER, *b.* 19th July, 1786; *d.* 22d August, 1852.
- iii. Nathaniel Terry, *b.* 1782.
- iv. Barclay, *b.* 1784.
- v. Nancy, *b.* 1786; *m.* General John A. ELMORE.
- vi. William Dickerson, *b.* 1788; *m.* (firstly) Miss WILLIAMSON; *m.* (secondly) Miss DORSEY.
- vii. Mary, *b.* 1790.
- viii. John M., *b.* 1792; *m.* Nancy WHATLEY.
- ix. EDMUND, *b.* 4th November, 1796.
- x. Abram, *b.* 1798; *m.* Miss PATTON of North Carolina.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- i. Anne, *b.* 1802; *m.* Mr. NEWSOME of Tennessee.
- ii. Charles, *b.* 1804.
- iii. Matthew, *b.* 1806; moved to Tennessee; was the father of Governor John MARTIN of Kansas.

EDMUND MARTIN, Judge, *b.* 4th November, 1796, at Martintown, Edgfield District, S. C.; *d.* 9th August, 1871; *m.* (firstly) Miss FERGUSON; *m.* (secondly) Mary Ann MANER, dau. of Colonel William MANER.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- i. Alfred Maner, *b.* 13th November, 1823; *m.* Elizabeth EVANS.
- ii. EDMUND HOWARD, M.D., *b.* 18th November, 1825.
- iii. John Marshall, *b.* 1831; *m.* (firstly) Willie WELLSBORN; *m.* (secondly) Sarah WALDO.
- iv. Rosa Caroline, *b.* 1841; *m.* Joseph LAWTON.
- v. Abram Augustus, *m.* Annie COLCOCK.
- vi. Ellen, and others who *d.* in infancy.

EDMUND HOWARD-MARTIN, M.D., *b.* 18th November, 1825; *m.* 6th January,

1853, Emily Caroline WELLBORN, b. 25th September, 1833; dau. of Colonel Alfred WELLBORN and Elizabeth TERRY MARTIN, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. EDMUND HOWARD-MARTIN, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Anna Elizabeth, b. 8th July, 1859; m. Dr. J. H. DEW.
- III. Alfred Wellborn, b. 7th July, 1864; m. Edmonia TATE.
- IV. Edmund, b. 15th November, 1867; d. 6th November, 1899.

Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth or, three bars gules, a canton in the dexter chief ermine (for Martin); Second, argent a lion rampant, double queued gules holding an infant proper (for Wellborn); Third, quartered arms of Marshall and Sterne; per pale, or and vert, over all a lion rampant gules (for Marshall) or, a chevron between three crosses firy sable (for Sterne); impaling quartered arms of Agnew and Bostwick, first and fourth azure three lambs argent (for Agnew); second and third sable, a billet in fess argent (for Bostwick).

Crest—A stag's head erased sable.

Motto—Accendit cantu.

Residence—160 West 59th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Salmagundi, Theta Delta Chi Fraternity.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Southern Society, New York Genealogical and Biographical.

Hunter

JAMES WELSH HUNTER, b. at Monkton, Baltimore County, Md., 1st October, 1839; m. in Utica, New York, 16th May, 1872, Mary Loretta DEVEREUX, dau. of John Corish DEVEREUX of Utica, New York, and Ellen Mary JENKINS of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. John Devereux, b. 2d January, 1874; d. 1893.
- II. Eleanor Mary Devereux, b. 14th July, 1875.
- III. James Francis, b. 10th October, 1876.
- IV. Thomas Meredith, b. 15th June, 1878; officer U. S. A.
- V. Nicholas Devereux, b. 23d October, 1880; d. in infancy.
- VI. Charles Welsh, b. 13th February, 1882.

JAMES WELSH HUNTER was educated at St. John's College, Frederick, Md., and Mount Saint Mary's, and has been actively engaged since in the commercial life of Baltimore.

Lineage

JOHN HUNTER, of the North of England, b. 1666; d. 1736; upon the accession of James II. of England to the throne, moved to the County of Wicklow, Ireland, and settled at the town of Rothdrum; became an extensive grazier, joined the Protestant Army, under William and Mary, and fought in the "Battle of the Boyne," beside his friend Anthony Wayne, the grandfather of General Anthony Wayne of the Continental Army; he and Wayne emigrated to America in 1722, and settled at Easttown Township, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. John Hunter and Anthony Wayne were Vestrymen in 1725 of Radnor Church; m. prior to emigrating to America, Margaret ALBIN, of French extraction.

ISSUE

- I. Peter, d. prior to 1747, leaving

ISSUE

1. Peter.
2. Jonathan.
- II. William, d. 1751; m. 11th December, 1740, Hannah WOODWARD, dau. of Edward and Abigail (EDGE) WOODWARD.

ISSUE

1. William.
2. Edward.
3. Allen, d. young.
- III. George, no record of any issue.
- IV. John, married, and left

ISSUE

1. James.
2. John.

V. JAMES.

JAMES HUNTER, m. Martha LEWIS.

ISSUE

- I. James.
- II. John.
- III. George.
- IV. PETER.

PETER HUNTER, b. 1740; d. 1806; grandson of John, the immigrant, of 1722; m. 1775, Sarah CRIGHTON, dau. of John CRIGHTON, one of the early settlers of what is now Harford Co., Md., and in 1775 moved to Long Green Valley, Baltimore Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, b. 1776; d. 15th November, 1834.
- II. Ann, b. 1780; m. William HUNTER, son of William HUNTER.

ISSUE

1. Frances, m. Lewis BUTLER.
2. John.
3. Peter.
4. Mary Ann.
5. William Horace.

III. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1785; d. 1858; m. Christopher ARMAT of Baltimore Co., Md., whose family was originally from Cumberland, England.

ISSUE

1. Mary Elizabeth Armat, d. 27th December, 1879; m. (firstly) EDWARDS; m. (secondly) 1852, Romulus RIGGS GRIFFITH; d. s. p.
2. Mary Armat.
3. Christopher Armat.
4. Louisa Armat, d. unm.
5. Sarah Armat, d. unm.

JOHN HUNTER, of "Prospect Hill," Long Green Valley, Baltimore County, Md., b. 1776; d. 15th November, 1834; was Deputy Sheriff of Baltimore County, 1800-1806; High Sheriff of Baltimore City and County in 1806; m. (firstly) 28th November, 1809, Martha HILLEN, dau. of John and Catherine (HASSELBACH) HILLEN; m. (secondly) Jeanette HILLEN, dau. of Thomas and Robina K. (MACHAFFIE) HILLEN of Baltimore County, Md.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. JOHN, b. 1810.
- II. Thomas, b. 1812; d. 1854; m. 1836, Susanna G. Key SCOTT, dau. of John SCOTT of Montgomery County, and removed to Rockville, Md.

ISSUE

1. John Henry.
2. Thomas Scott.
3. Edward.
4. Key.
5. Martha Hillen.
6. Mary Catherine.
7. Mary Victoria.
8. Cecilia.
9. William.
10. Frank.
11. Joseph Parkin.
12. Rebecca.
- III. Henry, b. 1816; d. 1837, unm.
- IV. Charles S., b. 1818; d. 1858.
- V. Mary Loretta, b. 1820; d. 1906; a Visitation Nun, educated at Visitation Convent, Georgetown; Mother Superior many terms, and Superior at time of her death.
- VI. Rebecca Ann, b. 25th August, 1823; d. 1st October, 1905; m. 27th May, 1845, Thomas Robert JENKINS, son of Thomas Courtney and Elizabeth (GOLD) JENKINS.

ISSUE

1. John Hillen Jenkins, d. in infancy.
2. Thomas Robert Jenkins, d. in infancy.
3. Francis Xavier Jenkins, b. 8th September, 1850; m. (firstly) 18th November, 1873, Louisa Presbury LUSBY, dau. of Henry and Mary (CLARK) LUSBY of Baltimore; m. (secondly) 24th June, 1900, Florence Nadal COLEMAN, dau. of Charles and Emma (GRIFFITH) COLEMAN of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

1. Thomas Robert Jenkins, b. 25th August, 1874; m. 12th October, 1898, Emily JENKINS, dau. of Francis Xavier and Laura (TALBOT) JENKINS of Laurel, Md.

ISSUE

1. Martha Snowden Jenkins, b. 10th December, 1900.

- 2^d. Mary Agnes Jenkins.
- 3^d. Rebecca Hunter Jenkins.
- 4^d. Louisa Presbury Jenkins.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- 1^d. Eleanor Coleman Jenkins, *b.* 25th November, 1902.
4. Alphonsus L. Jenkins, *b.* 10th September, 1853; *m.* 1876, Kate McSHANE, dau. of Henry and Rosa McSHANE.

ISSUE

- 1^d. Julian Jenkins.
- 2^d. Henry Jenkins, *d.* young.
- 3^d. Alphonsus Jenkins.
- 4^d. Kate Jenkins.

5. Mary Loretta Jenkins, *m.* 25th October, 1892, George Warrington CURTIS, son of George N. and Eliza (MEACHAM) CURTIS of New York City.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Robina, *d.* young.
- II. Solomon Hillen, *d.* unm.
- III. Edmund, *d.* in infancy.

JOHN HILLEN HUNTER, *b.* 22d August, 1810; *d.* 1853; *m.* 1835, Ellen Maria WELSH, dau. of John and Elizabeth (JENKINS) WELSH of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. JAMES WELSH, *b.* 1st October, 1839; the subject of this memoir.
- II. Mary Loretta, *b.* 6th January, 1844.
- III. Joseph, *b.* 5th June, 1846; *d.* 2d August, 1901; *m.* Florence SLINGLUFF, dau. of Jesse SLINGLUFF of Baltimore County, Md.

ISSUE

1. Jessie, *m.* John DE TREVILLE.
2. Alfred, *d.* young.
3. Joseph Maurice.
4. Randolph Page.
5. Archibald James.

Residence—No. 1517 Bolton Street, Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* 22d September, 1793; *d.* unm.
- II. James, *b.* 26th October, 1794; *m.* Eliza D. KING.
- III. Thomas William, *b.* 2d February, 1797; *d.* 31st July, 1887; *m.* 4th November, 1819, Emily WAILES, *b.* 1st June, 1799; *d.* 19th October, 1836.
- IV. Eliza, *b.* 25th January, 1798; *m.* Bennett CLEMENTS.
- V. Elinora, *b.* 8th February, 1801; *m.* Jeremiah ORME.
- VI. Lydia Ann, *b.* 3d July, 1803; no record.
- VII. Uriah F., *b.* 13th September, 1805; no record.
- VIII. William Augustus, *b.* 12th August, 1807; *d.* unm.
- IX. George A., *b.* 19th November, 1808; no record.
- X. ANTHONY, *b.* 7th September, 1810; *m.* Anna Maria SMITH.

ANTHONY HYDE, *b.* 7th September, 1810; *d.* 28th February, 1892; *m.* 21st February, 1832, Anna Maria SMITH, who *d.* 21st February, 1892; dau. of William SMITH of Prince George's County, Md., who *m.* 29th December, 1796, Middleton BELT, dau. of Capt. Middleton and Mary Ann (DYER) BELT.

ISSUE

- I. William Smith, *b.* 25th July, 1833; unm.
- II. Rebecca Middleton, *b.* 10th April, 1835; *m.* Francis Sinclair BARBARIN.
- III. Emily Farquhar, *b.* 1st March, 1837; unm.
- IV. THOMAS, *b.* 27th January, 1839; the subject of this memoir.
- V. Granville Farquhar, *b.* 4th April, 1843; *m.* Susan TYLER.

Arms—Argent, a chevron azure between three lozenges or, two in chief, one in base.

Crest—An eagle rising, proper.

Motto—Deus nobis haec otia fecit.

Residence—1537 28th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Clubs—Metropolitan of Washington, Dumbarton of District of Columbia, Chevy Chase Country Club.

Societies—Colonial Wars, American Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

Hyde

THOMAS HYDE, *b.* in Georgetown, D. C., 27th January, 1839; Banker, member of the firm of Riggs & Co., Washington, D. C.; *m.* in Georgetown, D. C., 27th October, 1864, Fannie RITTENHOUSE, dau. of Charles E. and Sarah M. (WHITALL) RITTENHOUSE.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas Hyde, *b.* 10th October, 1866.
- II. Emily Rowland, *b.* 31st January, 1870.

Lineage

JOHN HYDE, of London, England, *b.* 1670; *d.* circa 1760; emigrated to America and settled in Maryland about 1690, where he acquired large landed possessions in Anne Arundel, Baltimore, and other counties; *m.* Elizabeth ———.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, *b.* March, 1725.
- II. Elizabeth, *b.* 1727; *m.* ——— WAILES.

THOMAS HYDE, of Severn, *b.* in Annapolis, Md., March, 1725; *d.* 15th March, 1795; was educated at King William's School, and at one of the English Universities; was one of the Trustees of St. John's College and Vestryman of St. Ann's Church, Annapolis, Md.; one of the Commissioners or Supervisors, appointed by the Maryland Convention and confirmed by the Council of Safety, 27th April, 1776, for the emission of Bills of Credit for carrying on the War; *m.* 29th July, 1749, Elisabeth BISHOP, dau. of William BISHOP.

ISSUE

- I. William, *b.* 4th May, 1750; *d.* unm.; was Captain of the "Flying Camp of 1776"; Lieutenant Colonel of 2d Battalion of Maryland; in the battles of Trenton and Princeton.
- II. John, *b.* 1765; no record.
- III. THOMAS, *b.* 27th March, 1767; *m.* Rebecca MANTELL.

THOMAS HYDE, *b.* 27th March, 1767; *d.* 16th April, 1841; *m.* 28th October, 1792, in Annapolis, Rebecca MANTELL, who *d.* 10th August, 1829.

Hynson

WILLIAM GEORGE HYNSON, *b.* at Baltimore, Md., 8th March, 1872; *m.* 4th October, 1902, at St. Phillip's P. E. Church, Philadelphia, Lucy Erskine BAINS, dau. of George Bishop, Jr., and Lucy DeHaren (ERSKINE) BAINS, of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. William George, *b.* 16th March, 1905.

Lineage

THOMAS HYNSON, *b.* in 1621; *d.* 1668; came from England and settled in Kent County, Maryland, on or about June 23d, 1651, with his wife Grace, his children John, Grace, and Anne, and three servants; he received large tracts of land at that time and later; in 1662, having brought over seven more servants, he received additional grants, the different tracts aggregating 5100 acres; he occupied many important military and civil offices, viz.: High Sheriff of Kent, Commissioner for Kent Island, Clerk of the Island, Delegate to the General Assembly, Member of House of Burgesses, Lieutenant of the Militia of Kent, Justice of the Peace and Courts.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, *d.* 1679; *m.* Anne.
- II. JOHN, *d.* 1705; *m.* Anne.
- III. Charles, *d.* 1711; *m.* 1687 Margaret HARRIS.
- IV. Grace, *m.* Thomas SOUTH.
- V. Anne, *m.* Joseph WICKES.

JOHN HYNSON, Colonel, *d.* 1705; *m.* Anne; he was High Sheriff of Kent, 1697; Member of Legislature, 1694, 1697; and Military Commander of Kent and Member of House of Burgesses.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, *d.* 1708; *m.* 1693 Mary STORP.
- II. Nathaniel, *b.* 1679; *d.* 1721; *m.* (firstly) Hannah; *m.* (secondly) Mary KERLEY.
- III. Sarah, *m.* James SMITH.
- IV. Elizabeth, *m.* ——— ROGERS.
- V. Jane, *m.* ——— HOLEAGER.
- VI. Mary, *m.* ——— GLANVILLE.
- VII. Anne, *m.* (firstly) Rev. Stephen HORDLEY; *m.* (secondly) Rev. Alex. WILLIAMSON.

JOHN HYNSON, Captain, High Sheriff of Cecil County, 1702-1705; *d.* 1708; *m.* Mary STORP, dau of John STORP.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* 1694; *d.* 1721.
- II. NATHANIEL, *b.* 1697; *d.* 1755; *m.* Mary.
- III. Jane, *b.* 1699.
- IV. Thomas, *b.* 1702; *d.* 1749; *m.* Isabella.
- V. Rachel, *b.* 1704.
- VI. Elizabeth, *b.* 1706; *m.* Thomas QUINCY.
- VII. Hannah, *b.* 1708.

NATHANIEL HYNSON, Colonel, *b.* 1697; *d.* 1755; *m.* Mary; was High Sheriff, 1727.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, *b.* 1717; *d.* 1761; *m.* Frances.
- II. Nathaniel, *b.* 1719.
- III. Thomas, *b.* 1720.
- IV. Charles, *b.* 1724.
- V. Mary, *b.* 1725.
- VI. Hannah, *b.* 1727.
- VII. Rachel, *b.* 1729.
- VIII. William, *b.* 1731.
- IX. Benjamin, *b.* 1733; *d.* 1791, in Harford County, Md.

JOHN HYNSON, *b.* 1717; *d.* 1761; *m.* Frances, who afterwards *m.* Draper LUSBY.

ISSUE

- I. William, *b.* 1741; *d.* 1776; unm.
- II. BENJAMIN, *d.* 1791; *m.* Anne RICKETTS.
- III. John, *d.* 1784; *m.* Mary RINGGOLD.
- IV. Katharine, *d.* 1812; *m.* ——— BROWN.

BENJAMIN HYNSON, *b.* 17—; *d.* 1791; *m.* Anne RICKETTS, dau. of Nathaniel RICKETTS of Kent County.

ISSUE

- I. Ann.
- II. BENJAMIN, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1832.
- III. Mary.

BENJAMIN HYNSON, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1832; *m.* (firstly) Mary Ann CROW; *m.* (secondly) Ann MANSFIELD, widow of James HOLLIS; removed from Kent County to Baltimore about 1824.

- II. Benjamin Thomas, *b.* 26th December, 1869.
- III. WILLIAM GEORGE, *b.* 8th March, 1872, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Emma Virginia, *b.* 28th June, 1874; *m.* 12th October, 1905, Fredk. W. BROWN of New Jersey.
- V. Edith Dushane, *b.* 1st December, 1876; *m.* 1st October, 1903, Harry STONEBRAKER of Hanover, Pa.

Arms—Azure, within a bordure ermine, a chevron or, between three suns in splendor of the last.

Crest—A fleur-de-lis, per pale ermine and azure.

Motto—A cuspid corona.

Residence—No. 1619 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Baltimore Country, Junior Cotillon, Merchants.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. BENJAMIN THOMAS, *b.* 24th February, 1815; *d.* 20th September, 1877.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Sarah A., *b.* 26th December, 1817; *d.* 29th April, 1888; *m.* Benjamin PRICE of Baltimore, Md., merchant.

BENJAMIN THOMAS HYNSON, *b.* 24th February, 1815; *d.* 20th September, 1877; *m.* (firstly), 24th November, 1836, Elizabeth SIMPSON, *b.* 18th April, 1816; *d.* 16th January, 1853; *m.* (secondly), 4th April, 1854, Ann Rebecca SIMPSON, *b.* 26th March, 1819; *d.* 4th March, 1867; *m.* (thirdly), May, 1868, Anna Maria KENLY, *b.* 1st March, 1827; *d.* 3d February, 1890.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 24th January, 1838; *d.* 28th January, 1882.
- II. WILLIAM GEORGE, *b.* 26th January, 1840; *d.* 7th May, 1882; *m.* 28th February, 1865, Anna Maria DUSHANE.
- III. Benjamin, *b.* 30th April, 1842; *d.* 7th January, 1844.
- IV. Charles Edwin, *b.* 21st May, 1844; *d.* 27th August, 1883; *m.* February, 1870, Virginia Buckner SANDERS.
- V. Juliet, *b.* 23d May, 1847; *d.* 8th July, 1851.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Virginia, *b.* 29th February, 1855.
- II. Benjamin Price, *b.* 14th February, 1857; *d.* 25th August, 1863.

ISSUE BY 3D *m.*

- I. Martha E., *b.* March, 1870; *d.* in infancy.
- II. Anna M., *b.* June, 1872; *m.* Richard F. Hook, 19th October, 1892.

WILLIAM GEORGE HYNSON, Merchant, Baltimore, Md., *b.* 26th January, 1840; *d.* 7th May, 1882; *m.* 28th February, 1865, Anna Maria DUSHANE, *b.* 30th January, 1843; *d.* 6th May, 1904; dau. of Col. Nathan Thomas and Mary Eliza (PATERSON) DUSHANE. Col. Dushane helped raise the first Regiment of Maryland Volunteers in the Civil War, and was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel; he was afterwards commissioned Colonel, and was engaged with his regiment in most of the principal battles of the Army of the Potomac; he was killed in action at the battle of Weldon R. R., 28th August, 1864.

ISSUE

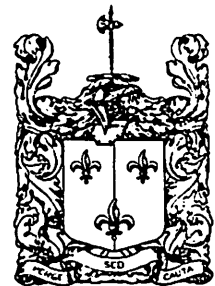
- I. Nathan Dushane, *b.* 9th December, 1865; *m.* 25th October, 1893, Eliza Piper BARNDOLLAR, of Bedford, Pa.

Jenkins

EDWARD AUSTIN JENKINS, *b.* Baltimore, Md., 11th August, 1841; *m.* 16th October, 1867, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Adelaide V. LOWE, dau. of Governor Enoch Louis Lowe of Frederick County, Md.; *b.* 10th August, 1820; *d.* 23d August, 1892; *m.* 29th May, 1844, Esther Winder POLK, *b.* 29th February, 1824.

ISSUE.

- I. Austin Lowe Jenkins, *b.* 2d August, 1868.
- II. Spalding Lowe Jenkins, *b.* 23d August, 1874.
- III. Mary Adelaide, *b.* 6th September, 1876.
- IV. Louis Lowe, *b.* 9th September, 1878.



EDWARD AUSTIN JENKINS was educated at Mount Saint Mary's College, Emmitsburg; entered into the commercial life of Baltimore City, where he has held many positions of honor and trust; Vice-President of the Order of Albion, founded by his ancestor, Sir Edmund Plowden, one of the Proprietors of New Jersey.

Lineage

THOMAS JENKINS of Charles County, Md., immigrated to Maryland after 1670. He was *b.* probably in Wales, 1642; *d.* in Charles County, Md., 1729; *m.* Ann ———; their son, William JENKINS, of St. Mary's County, Md., *b.* 1683; *d.* 1755; *m.* Mary COURTNEY, dau. of Thomas and Mary COURTNEY, and *g.* dau. of James COURTNEY, who *m.* about 23d May, 1639, Mary LAWNE.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas Courtney of Long Green, Md.; *d.* unm.
- II. Joseph, *m.* Mrs. COMBS.
- III. Henry, im. to Kentucky 1740.
- IV. William, im. to Hardstown, Ky., 1740.
- V. Jane, *m.* Mr. FENWICK.
- VI. Mary, *m.* Mr. HAGER.
- VII. Ignatius of Long Green, Md., *m.* Mrs. HEMMERSLEY, *née* QUEEN.
- VIII. MICHAEL of Long Green, *b.* 25th December, 1730.

MICHAEL JENKINS of Long Green, Baltimore County, Md., *b.* 25th December, 1730; *d.* 1802; *m.* 21st December, 1701, Charity Ann WHEELER, *d.* 1820; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (SCOTT) WHEELER.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, b. 3d April, 1763; m. Anthony HEARN.
- II. Thomas Courtney of Baltimore, Md., b. 18th February, 1765; m. Elizabeth GOULD.
- III. William of Baltimore, Md., b. 5th February, 1767; m. (firstly) Ellen WILCOX; m. (secondly) Ann HILLEN.
- IV. Mary, b. 12th August, 1769; m. Charles KENNEY.
- V. Ann, b. 9th January, 1772; m. Charles HOPKINS.
- VI. EDWARD of Baltimore, Md., b. 27th March, 1774; d. 1833; m. 15th February, 1803, Ann SPALDING.
- VII. Ignatius, b. 2d March, 1776.
- VIII. Michael of Baltimore, Md., b. 25th February, 1778; m. Ann WORTHINGTON.
- IX. Josias, b. 13th March, 1783; m. Elizabeth Ann HILLEN.
- X. Elizabeth, b. 21st December, 1784; m. John WELSH.

EDWARD JENKINS of Baltimore, Md., b. 27th March, 1774; d. 1833; m. 15th February, 1803, Ann SPALDING of Shepherdstown, Va., b. 28th May, 1786; d. Baltimore, 3d February, 1841; dau. of William SPALDING and Mary LILLY, his wife, who was b. 10th October, 1767; d. 15th December, 1801.

ISSUE

- I. William Spalding, m. Valinda LILLY.
- II. AUSTIN, b. 10th May, 1806; d. 30th November, 1888.
- III. Alfred, b. 22d January, 1810; d. 16th August, 1875; m. 18th February, 1835, Elizabeth HICKLEY.
- IV. Charity Ann, b. 26th December, 1811; d. 26th February, 1885; m. 13th January, 1835, Basil L. SPALDING.
- V. Mary, b. 13th September, 1814; d. 4th October, 1905; m. 15th November, 1836, Joseph FORD.
- VI. Edward F., b. 5th January, 1817; d. 22d August, 1891; m. November, 1839, Sarah C. JENKINS.
- VII. Thomas Meredith, b. 23d November, 1818; d. 11th April, 1850; a Priest of the Society of Jesus.
- VIII. Harriet, b. 6th October, 1820; d. 10th February, 1841; a nun of the Order of Visitation.
- IX. Ellen, b. 20th December, 1824; d. 12th December, 1879; m. 13th February, 1849, John DEVEREUX of New York.

AUSTIN JENKINS of Baltimore, Md., b. 10th May, 1806; d. 30th May, 1888; m. 27th October, 1840, Margaret A. JENKINS, b. Charles County, Md., 15th December, 1816; d. 22d April, 1901; dau. Judge John J. JENKINS of Charles County.

Jenkins

LOUIS WILLIAM JENKINS, b. at Baltimore, Md., 17th July, 1880; m. 15th September, 1903, Mary Gertrude Mackall MACKENZIE, dau. of George Norbury and Lucie Tennille (EMORY) MACKENZIE of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Louis William, b. 25th August, 1904.
- II. George Kenneth Mackenzie, b. 5th November, 1905.
- III. Lucie Tennille Emory, b. 29th January, 1907.

Lineage

THOMAS JENKINS of Charles County, Maryland, immigrated to Maryland after 1670; he was b. probably in Wales, 1642; d. in Charles County, Md., 1729; m. Ann ———. Their son:

WILLIAM JENKINS of St. Mary's County, Md., b. 1683; d. 1755; m. Mary COURTNEY, d. 1706; dau. of Thomas and Mary COURTNEY and g. dau. of James COURTNEY, who m. about 23d May, 1639, Mary LAWNE. Their children were:

- I. Thomas Courtney of Long Green, Md.; d. unm.
- II. Joseph, m. Mrs. COMBS.
- III. Henry, im. to Kentucky 1740.
- IV. William, im. to Bardstown, Ky., 1740.
- V. Jane, m. Mr. FENWICK.
- VI. Mary, m. Mr. HAGER.
- VII. Ignatius of Long Green, Md., m. Mrs. HAMMERSLEY, née QUEEN.
- VIII. MICHAEL of Long Green, Md., b. 25th December, 1736.

MICHAEL JENKINS of Long Green, Baltimore Co., Md., b. 25th December 1736; d. 1802; m. 21st December, 1761, Charity Ann WHEELER, d. 1820; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (SCOTT) WHEELER.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, b. 3d April, 1763; m. Anthony HEARN.
- II. THOMAS COURTNEY (of Baltimore, Md.), b. 18th February, 1765; m. Elizabeth GOULD.
- III. William (of Baltimore, Md.), b. 5th February, 1767; m. (firstly) Ellen WILCOX; m. (secondly) Ann HILLEN.

Md.; b. 7th March, 1786; d. 2d January, 1845; m. 22d February, 1808, Mary PLOWDEN of St. Mary's County, b. 6th October, 1784; d. 27th June, 1827.

ISSUE

- I. EDWARD AUSTIN, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Isabel, b. 4th October, 1844; m. 2d October, 1866, Michael JENKINS.
- III. Harriet, b. 25th June, 1846; m. 1st June, 1871, Nicholas KERNAN.
- IV. Mary Plowden, b. 8th September, 1851; m. 10th October, 1877, Spotswood GARLAND.
- V. Thomas Meredith, b. 18th July, 1855; d. 14th May, 1890; m. 4th June, 1889, Sarah BONSAI.
- VI. Francis de Sales, b. 18th February, 1857; m. 2d October, 1884, Mary LOWE.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, three fleur-de-lis or.

Crest—A battle ax, handle or, head proper.

Motto—Perge sed cauta.

Residences—"Hunting Ridge," Baltimore County, Md.; 1300 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Maryland, University, Union (N. Y. City), Manhattan (N. Y. City).

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, War of 1812, Descendants of Colonial Governors, Order of Albion.

- IV. Mary, b. 12th August, 1769; m. Charles KENNEY.
- V. Ann, b. 9th January, 1772; m. Charles HOPKINS.
- VI. Edward (of Baltimore, Md.), b. 27th March, 1774; d. 1833; m. 15th February, 1803, Ann SPALDING of Shepherdstown, Va., b. 28th May, 1786; d. Baltimore, 3d February, 1841; dau. William SPALDING and Mary LILLY, his wife, who was b. 10th October, 1767; d. 15th December, 1801.
- VII. Ignatius, b. 2d March, 1776.
- VIII. Michael (of Baltimore), b. 25th February, 1778; m. Ann WORTHINGTON.
- IX. Josias, b. 13th March, 1783; m. Elizabeth Ann HILLEN.
- X. Elizabeth, b. 21st December, 1784; m. John WELSH.

THOMAS COURTNEY JENKINS, of Baltimore, Md., b. 18th February, 1765; d. ———; m. Elizabeth GOULD.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas Robert, b. ———; m. 27th May, 1845, Rebecca Ann Hillen HUNTER, dau. of John and Martha (HILLEN) HUNTER.
- II. Martha, b. ———; d. ———; m. Z. Collins LEE.
- III. Oliver, b. ———; d. ———; became a Priest.
- IV. THEODORE, M.D., b. 30th November, 1809; d. 15th December, 1866; m. Julianna Maria SNOWDEN.
- V. Michael Courtney, b. 1807; d. ———; m. Caroline JENKINS of Charles County, dau. of ———.
- VI. Louis William, b. ———; d. ———; m. Robina HILLEN.

THEODORE JENKINS (M.D.), b. 30th November, 1809; d. 15th December, 1866; m. 23d June, 1835, at "Montpelier," Prince George's County, Md., Julianna Maria SNOWDEN, b. at Laurel, Md., 28th January, 1813; d. ———; dau. of Nicholas SNOWDEN, b. at "Montpelier," 21st October, 1786; d. 8th March, 1831; m. at Roxbury Mills, 7th October, 1806, Elizabeth WARFIELD who d. at Avondale 16th June, 1866.

ISSUE

- I. Theodore of the Confederate States Army, b. 19th April, 1838; killed 9th August, 1862, at the Battle of Cedar Mountain.
- II. Elizabeth Snowden.
- III. Louis William, b. 16th June, 1842; d. 31st October, 1881; served in Confederate Army during the entire war.
- IV. FRANCIS XAVIER, b. 29th September, 1844; m. Laura TALBOT.
- V. Ann Louisa, d. in childhood.
- VI. Mary Eliza, b. 5th November, 1846.
- VII. Arthur, b. 1st February, 1852; d. 11th May, 1896.

FRANCIS XAVIER JENKINS of "Montpelier" and Baltimore, Md., b. 29th September, 1844; m. 6th July, 1871, Laura TALBOT, dau. of Thomas Jefferson TALBOT of Prince George's County, Md., b. 12th October, 1804; d. 5th March, 1869, and Honora MACKENZIE, his wife, dau. of John and Anna Maria (JONES) MACKENZIE of Howard County, Md.

ISSUE

- i. Theodore, b. 15th July, 1872; m. in California, 2d October, 1905, Annette KING of California.
- ii. Emily Talbot, m. 12th October, 1898, Thomas Robert JENKINS, son of Francis Xavier and Lula (LUSBY) JENKINS.
- iii. Louis William, b. 17th July, 1880, the subject of this memoir.
- iv. Wilson Talbot, b. October, 1882.
- v. Elizabeth Snowden.
- vi. Laura Virginia.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, three fleur-de-lis, or.

Crest—A battle ax, handle or, head proper.

Motto—Perge sed cauta.

Residences—Laurel, Prince George's County, Md., 1913 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Jenkins

THOMAS COURTNEY JENKINS, b. in Baltimore, 7th September, 1869; m. 26th June, 1903, Elsie Woodbury BROWN, dau. of Frank Gould and Georgie (RAY) BROWN of New York City.



Lineage

The English ancestor of the SEWALL Family of Maryland was William SEWALL of Coventry, b. prob. circa 1520; m. Matilda HORNE, dau. of Reginald HORNE of Pikesley.

ISSUE

- i. HENRY, of whom below.
- ii. William of Coventry, Mayor of Coventry in 1617; his will was proved 11th September, 1624; m. Ann WAGSTAPPE, who d. 20th December, 1609.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth, m. Thomas SYMES.
2. Lucy, m. Henry TADLOW.
3. Anne.

HENRY SEWALL, b. circa 1544; d. before 8th April, 1628; Alderman and Mayor of Coventry, 1589 and 1606; is the ancestor of the New England and Maryland families; he was a draper, and a man of wealth and consequence; m. circa 1575, Margaret GRAZEBROOK, dau. of Avery and Margaret (KEENE) GRAZEBROOK of Middleton, County of Warwick, who left a will dated 7th May, 1628.

ISSUE

- i. Henry, b. 1576-7; d. in Rowley, Mass., March 1657-8; m. Anne HUNT.
- ii. RICHARD, m. Mary DUGDALE.
- iii. Anne, m. Anthony POWER, Gentleman.
- iv. Margaret, m. Abraham RANDELL, Gentleman.

RICHARD SEWALL, of Coventry, m. Mary DUGDALE, only dau. of John DUGDALE, and sister of Sir William DUGDALE, Garter King of Arms and historian of Warwickshire.

ISSUE

- i. Richard, d. s. p.
- ii. HENRY.
- iii. Samuel.

- iv. Margaret, d. young.
- v. Elizabeth, m. Edmund SEARE.
- vi. Anne.
- vii. Prudence.
- viii. Sarah.

HENRY SEWALL, d. April, 1665; will prob., 15th April, 1665; emigrated to America, 1660, and settled on his estate, "Mattapony," St. Mary's Co., Md.; was commissioned, 20th August, 1661, by Lord Baltimore, Principal Secretary of Maryland, 1661-65, and Member of the Council until his death in April, 1665; m. Jane LOWE, dau. of Vincent LOWE and Ann CAVENTISH of Derby, Derbyshire, England; she later m. Charles, 3d Lord BALTIMORE.

ISSUE

- i. NICHOLAS, b. in England in 1655.
- ii. Elizabeth, m. (firstly) Jesse WHORTON; m. (secondly) ——— DIGGES.
- iii. Mary, m. Colonel William CHANDLER.
- iv. Ann, m. Colonel Benjamin ROZIER.
- v. Jane, m. Philip CALVERT.

NICHOLAS SEWALL, Mayor of Mattapony, St. Mary's Co., Md., b. in England, in 1655; d. 1737; his will was probated 9th May, 1737; was a Member of the Council and a Deputy Governor, 1682-1689, but, being a Catholic, held no office after the Protestant Revolution, 1689, when the Calvert Government was overthrown; was Principal Secretary and Acting Governor of the Province for 1684 to 1689; m. Susannah BURGESS, dau. of Colonel William and Sophia (EWELL) BURGESS.

ISSUE

- i. Ann.
- ii. Henry, d. 1722; left

ISSUE

1. Henry.
2. Nicholas Lewis.

- iii. Sophia.
- iv. Nicholas, of "Mattapony Sewall," will probated 11th April, 1732; d. unm.
- v. Jane, m. Clement BROOKE, son of Major Thomas and Eleanor (HATTON) BROOKE.
- vi. Claire.
- vii. CHARLES.
- viii. Clement, will probated 21st March, 1740; m. Mary ———.
- ix. Elizabeth, m. ——— FRISBY.

- x. Susanna, m. ——— DOUGLAS.
- xi. Mary, m. ——— CARROLL.

CHARLES SEWALL, of Eltonhead Manor, St. Mary's Co., Md., d. 1742; will probated 27th April, 1742; m. Eleanor (BROOKE) TASKER, dau. of Colonel Thomas and Anne (———) BROOKE of Brookefield, Prince George's Co., Md., and widow of John TASKER.

ISSUE

- i. NICHOLAS.
- ii. Charles.
- iii. Henry, will probated 20th December, 1801.

NICHOLAS SEWALL, of Eltonhead Manor, St. Mary's Co., Md., d. probably December, 1798, his will being probated 18th December, of that year; m. Eleanor DARNALL, dau. of Colonel Henry and Anne (TALBOT) DARNALL of Poplar Hill, Prince George's Co., Md.

ISSUE

- i. NICHOLAS.
- ii. Charles.
- iii. Robert.
- iv. ———, m. ——— KIRWAN.

NICHOLAS SEWALL, of Cedar Point and Eltonhead Manor, St. Mary's Co., Md., d. 1813; will dated 18th November, 1813; probated 13th December, 1813; m. Mary FENWICK, d. 1854.

ISSUE

- i. Henry L.
- ii. Robert.
- iii. Catherine L.
- iv. Maria Laura, b. 7th June, 1812; d. 10th December, 1897; m. 25th April, 1834, Philip Barton KEY. (See record of Edward Key.)

ISSUE

Mary Catherine Key, m. 17th November, 1868, George Carrell JENKINS.

ISSUE

THOMAS COURTNEY JENKINS, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—(Sewall) Sable, a chevron between three bees, argent.
Crest—A bee, volent, or.

Jones

ARTHUR SIDNEY HERBERT JONES,
b. in Montreal, Canada, 22d January,
1875; son of Herbert Chilson and Mary
Helen (MORTON) JONES.

Lineage

RICHARD MORRIS, of Monmouthshire, England,
emigrated to America about 1650, and settled in
New York City, where his son, **LEWIS MORRIS**,
was b. 15th October, 1671; d. 21st May, 1746,
in Kingsbury, N. J.



ISSUE

LEWIS MORRIS, b. in New York City, 15th October, 1671, was left an orphan
at an early date under the guardianship of his uncle, Colonel **LEWIS MORRIS** of
Barbadoes, who later settled in New York, where he purchased large estates.
Colonel **LEWIS MORRIS** d. at Morrisania, N. Y., May, 1691, leaving "Tintern
Falls," his forest estate, to his nephew and namesake, **Lewis**. **LEWIS MORRIS**, of
Morrisania, was Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1692; Member of
the Governor's Councils of New York and New Jersey, 1710 to 1738; Member
of the New York Assembly, 1711-1731; Chief Justice of New York, 1720-1738;
Boundary Commissioner, 1723; Acting Governor of New Jersey, 1731; First
Governor of New Jersey as a separate Province, 1738-46; m. 3d November, 1691,
Isabella GRAHAM, b. 3d June, 1673; d. 6th April, 1752; dau. of Attorney Gen-
eral **James GRAHAM**.

ISSUE

I. **SARAH**, b. 1697; d. 29th May, 1736; m. 1714, **Michael KEARNEY**.

SARAH MORRIS, b. 1697; d. 29th May, 1736; m. 1714, **Michael KEARNEY**, b.
in Ireland, 1669; d. in Morrisania, 7th May, 1741.

ISSUE

- I. **Mary Kearney**, m. ——— **CLARKSON**.
- II. **Michael Kearney**, d. unm., 1794; took the side of the Colonies against
Great Britain.
- III. **Isabella Kearney**, d. 1806.
- IV. **Euphemia Kearney**, m. **Henry LEONARD**.
- V. **GRAHAM KEARNEY**, b. 21st May, 1736.

GRAHAM KEARNEY, b. 21st May, 1736; d. 24th September, 1773; m. 1755, **Rev.**
Samuel COOK, D.D., of Paines College, Cambridge, England, b. in England, 1723;

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 295

II. **Edith F. Jones**, B.A.

III. **ARTHUR SIDNEY HERBERT JONES**, b. 22d January, 1875; the subject of
this memoir.

Arms—Azure, a cross between four pheons, or.

Crest—A stag's head couped, proper.

Residences—No. 1 West 68th Street, New York City; "Ashford," Seabright,
New Jersey.

Clubs—The Riding Club.

Societies—Colonial Wars.

d. 23d May, 1795; he was a Chaplain in the British Army; built the Shrewsbury
Church; was drowned with his son **Michael** near Frederickstown, N. B.

ISSUE

- I. **Mary Cook**.
- II. **Sarah Cook**, m. ——— **NEWELL**.
- III. **Thomas Cook**.
- IV. **Isabella Cook**, m. ——— **HALE**.
- V. **Grace Cook**, m. ——— **CLARKSON**.
- VI. **Michael Cook**, drowned.
- VII. **ANASTATIA COOK**.

ANASTATIA COOK, m. **David FORD**.

ISSUE

- I. **Jacob Ford**, m. **Mary HALLISTEAD**.
- II. **Chilion Ford**, a bachelor.
- III. **Mary Ford**, m. **Judge JONES**.
- IV. **Anastatia Ford**, m. **J. BOGERT**.
- V. **Nathan Ford**, a bachelor.
- VI. **SUSAN ISABELLA FORD**, m. **Sidney JONES**.

SUSAN ISABELLA FORD, b. in Morristown, N. Y., 24th February, 1809; d. in
Brockville, Ontario, Canada, 3d April, 1881; m. 12th August 1829, in Ogdens-
burg, N. Y., **Sidney JONES** of Brockville, Ontario, formerly of St. Albans, Vt., b.
in St. Albans, Vt., 26th May, 1802; d. in Brockville, 17th March, 1856.

ISSUE

- I. **Sidney Ford Jones**, m. **S. HERVEY**.
- II. **HERBERT CHILSON JONES**, b. in Brockville, 6th May, 1836.
- III. **Kearney Leonard Jones**, Clergyman and Professor of R. M. College,
Kingston, Ontario, m. **Emily STRANGES**.
- IV. **Beverly Jones**.
- V. **Reginald H. Jones**, m. **Alice EARL**.

HERBERT CHILSON JONES, M.A., Barrister, b. in Brockville, 6th May, 1836;
m. in Montreal, 18th December, 1867, **Mary Helen MORTON**, b. 15th October,
1845.

ISSUE

- I. **Morton Herbert Jones**, b. 16th October, 1869; m. **Ella WHEATON**.

ISSUE

- I. **Ona Blanch Jones**.
- II. **Olga A. Jones**.
- III. **Arthur Ford Jones**.
- IV. **Lillian Wheaton Jones**.

Kennedy

STEPHEN DANDRIDGE KENNEDY,
ex-Surgeon U. S. N., b. at "The Bower,"
Jefferson County, Va., 25th May, 1834;
m. (firstly) in Baltimore, Md., 22d November,
1863, **Fanny Howell HOWELL**, b. 1st August, 1841;
d. 31st October, 1864; dau. of **Lewis** and **Margaret**
Hughes (ARMISTEAD) HOWELL; m. (secondly)
in Charlestown, W. Va., 22d June, 1869, **Mary**
SELDEN, b. 3d October, 1847; dau. of **John** and
Anne Rebecca (KENNEDY) SELDEN of Charles-
town, Jefferson County, W. Va.



ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. **Frances Howell**, b. at "Ellerslie," Howard County, Md., 9th October,
1864; d. 20th July, 1894; m. 10th June, 1886, **Wm. Maurice MANLY**.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. **Anthony K.**, b. 22d April, 1873.
- II. **Mary Willoughby**, b. 28th February, 1875.
- III. **Margaret Hughes**, b. 17th July, 1877; m. at "Cassillis," near Warren-
ton, Va., 19th June, 1900, **Arthur MERWIN**.
- IV. **Agnes Gray**, b. 4th December, 1881.

STEPHEN DANDRIDGE KENNEDY, ex-Surgeon U. S. N., now living on his estate
near Warrenton, Va., was educated at Virginia Military Institute, University of
Virginia, and University of Maryland; in 1861 entered the U. S. N. as Assistant
Surgeon; while on the U. S. Frigate *Colorado*, Flag Officer **Merwin** sent this
notice of him to Washington: "S. D. Kennedy is noticed for his coolness, and the
valuable services he rendered the wounded; he has reflected credit not only upon
his corps but upon himself personally."

Lineage

The Kennedy family of Virginia claims lineal descent from the Earls of Cassillis,
of Scotland. **Rev. Thomas KENNEDY**, son of **Gilbert KENNEDY**, and nephew of
John, the Sixth Earl of Cassillis, was Chaplain to General **Monroe**, who came to
Ireland with the army in 1642-3; he d. 1714. Two of his sons, **John** and **Thomas**,
were Presbyterian ministers.

JOHN KENNEDY (Rev.) (Thomas², Gilbert³, Gilbert¹), of "Newton Cun-
ningham," County Donegal, Ireland, d. after 1786; m. **Lilly** ———; their

children, all born in Ireland, and who immigrated to Pennsylvania to join members of the family who had come to Pennsylvania in 1720, were:

- i. Andrew, *b.* 1747; *d.* 1800; helped the Continental Congress during the Revolution, generously, with his means, *d.* in Philadelphia, unm.
- ii. Anthony, *b.* 1749; *d. s. p.*, 1828, at Frankfort, Pa.
- iii. JOHN, *b.* 1769; *d.* February, 1836; came to Philadelphia, 1785; *m.* 2d October, 1794, Nancy Clayton PENDLETON.
- iv. Elizabeth, *m.* Anthony McCoy of Pennsylvania; *d.* at Camden, N. J.
- v. Jannette, *m.* David RISK of Scotland; *d.* at Frankfort, Pa.

JOHN KENNEDY, *b.* in Londonderry, Ireland, 1769; *d.* at "The Bower," Jefferson County, Va., 18th February, 1836; *m.* in Martinsburg, Va., 2d October, 1794, Nancy Clayton PENDLETON, dau. of Philip and Agnes (PATTERSON) PENDLETON.

ISSUE

- i. John Pendleton, *b.* in Baltimore, 25th October, 1795; *d.* 18th August, 1870; author, statesman, and patriot; *m.* (firstly) Mary TENNENT; no issue; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth GRAY; no issue.
- ii. Andrew, *b.* in Baltimore, 27th July, 1797; *d.* in Charlestown, Va., 17th February, 1858; *m.* 1st January, 1822, Mary Ann Riddle LANE, *b.* 3d Dec., 1799; *d.* 21st April, 1873; dau. of Willoughby Washington and Mary Ann (RIDDLE) LANE.

ISSUE

- i. John Willoughby, *b.* 25th November, 1822; *d.* 2d February, 1905; *m.* 30th April, 1857, Sarah Mark RUTHERFORD, dau. of Thomas and Mary (DUFFIELD) RUTHERFORD.
2. Andrew Eskridge, *b.* 18th July, 1824; *d.* January, 1900; *m.* 11th October, 1859, Mary Pendleton COOKE.
3. Anne Rebecca, *b.* 29th September, 1825; *d.* 14th July, 1854; *m.* 19th June, 1845, John SELDEN of Exeter and Alexandria, Loudoun and Fairfax counties, Va.
4. Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 3d January, 1830; *d.* 10th March, 1902; *m.* 1st January, 1855, Henry Pendleton COOKE.
5. Sarah P. D., *b.* 23d September, 1834; *m.* 7th January, 1858, John SELDEN.
6. Edmund Pendleton, *b.* 15th December, 1836; *d.* 30 May, 1881; *m.* 25th July, 1860, Julia Chew PACA of Maryland.
- iii. ANTHONY, *b.* 21st December, 1810; *d.* 31st July, 1892; *m.* (firstly) 11th October, 1832, Sarah Stephena DANDRIDGE; *m.* (secondly) Margaret HUGHES, dau. of Christopher and Laura (SMITH) HUGHES.
- iv. Pendleton, *d.* unm.

Key

CHARLES HENRY KEY (deceased), *b.* 30th July, 1827; *d.* 29th June, 1869; *m.* 30th November, 1852, Elizabeth LLOYD, *b.* 29th November, 1827; *d.* 15th April, 1881; dau. of Colonel Edward LLOYD of "Wye House," Talbot County, Md., *b.* 27th December, 1798; *d.* 11th August, 1861, and Alicia McBLAIR, his wife, *b.* 5th March, 1806; *d.* 8th July, 1838.

ISSUE

- I. Edward Lloyd, *b.* 12th October, 1853; *d.* 3d November, 1905.
- II. Mary Tayloe, *b.* 12th March, 1855.
- III. Alicia Scott, *b.* 25th July, 1857.
- IV. Philip Barton, *b.* 26th November, 1858; *d.* 10th October, 1862.
- V. Frances Scott, *b.* 19th January, 1861; *m.* and has female issue.

Lineage

PHILIP KEY (seal, 2 bendlets; crest, a griffin's head erased, holding a key in its beak), son of Richard and Mary KEY, was *b.* in the Parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, London, 21st March, 1696, *o. s.*, and, coming to Maryland about 1720, settled in St. Mary's County, where he *d.* 20th August, 1764; was Sheriff of St. Mary's County, 1744-5; Member of the Lower House of Assembly, 1728-32, 1735-38, 1746-54, and Member of the Council of Maryland, 1763-64; *m.* (firstly) Susanna GARDINER, dau. of John and Mary (BOARMAN) GARDINER of St. Mary's County; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. Theodosia (LAWRENCE) HUMPHRIES, who *d. s. p.*

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. or II. Philip Barton Key, *d.* November, 1756, without issue; he was Sheriff of St. Mary's County, 1754-5.
- ii. or I. Richard Ward Key, *d.* 1765; *m.* (firstly) Rebecca HAMMOND; *m.* (secondly) Hannah CLARKE; he was Clerk of St. Mary's County, 1754; left female issue.
- iii. Dr. John Key, a graduate of Edinburgh, *d.* 1755; *m.* Cecelia BROWN, and left issue.
- iv. FRANCIS KEY, *b.* 1731-2; *d.* November, 1770; *m.* 12th December, 1752, Anne Arnold Ross, *b.* 9th October, 1727; *d.* 5th January, 1811; dau. of John and Alicia (ARNOLD) ROSS, of England, and Annapolis, Md. Arms on silver 1739, a chevron checky, sable and — between three water bougets sable; (for Ross) an escutcheon of pretence party per pale, dexter, a chevron between three pheons, for Arnold (of



ANTHONY KENNEDY, *b.* in Baltimore, 21st December, 1810; *d.* in Annapolis, Md., 31st July, 1892; was a member of the Virginia Legislature from 1840 to 1843; in the United States Senate from 1856 to 1862; then retired to his estate, "Ellerslie," near Baltimore; *m.* (firstly) 11th October, 1832, Sarah Stephena DANDRIDGE, *b.* 7th November, 1811; *d.* 25th October, 1846; dau. of Adam Stephen and Sarah (PENDLETON) DANDRIDGE of "The Bower," then Jefferson County, Va.; *m.* (secondly) at Baltimore, Md., 8th July, 1851, Margaret HUGHES, *b.* in Stockholm, Sweden, 9th January, 1819; dau. of Christopher and Laura (SMITH) HUGHES.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. STEPHEN DANDRIDGE, the subject of this memoir.
- ii. Philip, Capt. U. S. M.; *d.* unm.
- iii. Agnes Spotteswood, *b.* 10th May, 1840; *m.* 4th November, 1875, Rev. Hall HARRISON.

Arms—Or, a chevron gu between, three cross crosslets fichée sa. all within a double tressure flory, counter flory of the second.

Crest—A dolphin naiant proper.

Motto—Avisé la fin.

Residence—"Cassillis," Warrenton, Va.

Westminster), sinister, two bars and in chief three wolves' heads, for Knipe (of London). Crest, a hawk's head (Ross). He was Clerk of Cecil County, 1757-1770.

- v. Edmund Key, *d.* 1766, unm.; he was a Member of the Lower House of Assembly, and subsequently Attorney General of the Province.
- vi. Thomas Key, *m.* — LLEWELLYN, and left issue.
- vii. Susanna Gardiner Key, *b.* 17th May, 1742; *m.* 1760 or 1761, Norman BRUCE; *d.* April, 1811, and left issue.

FRANCIS KEY, of St. Mary's and Cecil counties, Md., *b.* 1731-2; *d.* November, 1770; had by his wife, Anne Arnold (ROSS) KEY, the following children:

- i. JOHN ROSS KEY, *b.* 19th September, 1754; *d.* 12th October, 1821; *m.* 19th October, 1775, Ann Phoebe Penn Dagworthy CHARLTON, *b.* 6th February, 1756; *d.* 8th July, 1830; dau. of Arthur and Eleanor (HARRISON) CHARLTON of Frederick, Md.
- ii. Philip Barton Key, *b.* 12th April, 1757; *d.* 28th July, 1815; *m.* Ann PLATER, *b.* 1774; *d.* 18th December, 1834; dau. of Governor George PLATER of St. Mary's County, and left issue; he was a Loyalist and had a Company in Lieutenant Colonel Chalmers's Maryland Loyalist Regt. in the Revolution, but after the war returned to Maryland, and became a leading member of the bar, was a member of the Legislature for several years, and a Member of the U. S. Congress, 1807-1813.
- iii. Elizabeth Scott Key, *b.* 10th August, 1759; *d.* 1832; *m.* 26th July, 1781, Henry MAYNADIER, *b.* 31st March, 1759; *d.* 1849; they had two daughters who died young.

JOHN ROSS KEY, of Frederick County, Md., *b.* 19th September, 1754, was 2d Lieutenant of Captain Thomas Price's Maryland Rifle Company, which marched from Frederick, Md., with the first Southern Military to the relief of Boston, July-August, 1775, and he commanded a Frederick County Company of Cavalry in the Yorktown Campaign of 1781; by his wife, Ann Phoebe Penn Dagworthy (CHARLTON) KEY, above, he had the following children:

- i. Ann Charlton Key, *b.* 19th July, 1777; *d.* July, 1777.
- ii. FRANCIS SCOTT KEY, *b.* 1st August, 1779; *d.* 11th January, 1843; *m.* 19th January, 1802, Mary Tayloe LLOYD, *b.* 26th May, 1784; *d.* 18th May, 1859; dau. of Colonel Edward LLOYD of Wye House, Talbot County, Md., *b.* 15th November, 1744; *d.* 8th July, 1796, and Elizabeth (TAYLOR) LLOYD, *b.* 17th March, 1750; *d.* 17th February, 1825.
- iii. Catherine Charlton Key, *b.* 15th December, 1781; *d.* 10th August, 1782.
- iv. Ann Phoebe Charlton Key, *b.* 13th June, 1783; *d.* 29th September, 1855; *m.* 7th June, 1800, Roger Brooke TANNEY, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the U. S., *b.* 17th March, 1777; *d.* 12th October, 1864; they left female issue.

FRANCIS SCOTT KEY, *b.* 1st August, 1779, at his father's place, "Redland," on Pipe Creek, in Frederick (now Carroll) County, Md., having also a residence

in Georgetown, D. C.; served as a volunteer in Major Peter's Light Artillery at the capture of Washington by the British, August, 1814, after which, going on board of the British fleet under a flag of truce to effect the release of a friend, and, being detained during the operations against Baltimore, he witnessed from the deck of a vessel the bombardment of Fort McHenry, 13-14th September, 1814, during which he wrote "The Star Spangled Banner," the only national anthem composed in time of battle; by his wife, Mary Tayloe (LLOYD) KEY, he had the following children:

- I. Elizabeth Phoebe Key, *b.* in the Lloyd town house at Annapolis, 10th October, 1803; *d.* 9th September, 1897; *m.* 9th November, 1825, Charles HOWARD, *b.* 26th April, 1802; *d.* 18th June, 1869. (See under McHenry "Howard.")
- II. Maria Lloyd, *b.* 13th February, 1805; *d.* 23d January, 1897; *m.* 3d June, 1823, Henry Maynadier STEELE, *b.* 5th October, 1798; *d.* 29th March, 1863, and left issue.
- III. Francis Scott Key, *b.* 7th October, 1806; *d.* 4th April, 1866; *m.* April, 1826, Elizabeth Lloyd HARWOOD, *b.* 1807 or 1808; *d.* 22d February, 1902; dau. of Henry Hall and Elizabeth (LLOYD) HARWOOD of Annapolis, and left issue.
- IV. John Ross Key, *b.* 3d March, 1809; *d.* 21st May, 1837; *m.* 25th September, 1834, Virginia RINGGOLD, *d.* and left issue.
- V. Anna Arnold Key, *b.* 2d March, 1811; *d.* March, 1884; *m.* 25th February, 1829, Daniel TURNER of Warrenton, N. C., *b.* 26th September, 1796; *d.* 21st July, 1860; son of James and Mary TURNER; Member of Congress, 1827-1829. Left issue.
- VI. Edward Lloyd Key, *b.* 26th September, 1813; *d.* 8th July, 1822.
- VII. Daniel Murray Key, *b.* 9th June, 1816; *d.* 22d June, 1836, unm.
- VIII. Philip Barton Key, *b.* 5th April, 1818; *d.* 27th February, 1859; *m.* 18th November, 1845, Ellen SWAN, *d.* 20th March, 1855; dau. of James SWAN of Baltimore, and left issue.
- IX. Ellen Lloyd Key, *b.* 16th August, 1821; *d.* 30th March, 1884; *m.* 27th January, 1846, Simon Fraser BLUNT of Virginia, 1st Lieutenant U. S. Navy, *d.* 27th April, 1854, and left issue.
- X. Mary Alicia Lloyd Nevins Key, *b.* 20th November, 1823; *d.* 20th May, 1886; *m.* 2d June, 1846, George Hunt PENDLETON of Cincinnati, Ohio, *b.* 25th July, 1825; *d.* 24th November, 1898; Member of U. S. Congress, 1857-1865; U. S. Senator from Ohio, 1879-1885; Minister to Germany, 1885; Candidate for Vice President of the U. S., 1864, etc.; left issue.
- XI. CHARLES HENRY KEY, *b.* 30th July, 1827; the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Argent, two bendlets sable.

Crest—A griffin's head erased argent, holding in the beak a key, or.

Motto—Faithful, more faithful.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 303

Frederick, Md., with the first Southern military to the relief of Boston, July-August, 1775, and he commanded a company of Frederick County Cavalry in the Yorktown campaign of 1781; *m.* 19th October, 1775, Anne Phoebe Penn Dagworthy CHARLTON, *b.* 6th February, 1756; *d.* 8th July, 1830; dau. of Arthur and Eleanor (HARRISON) CHARLTON of Frederick, Md. Left issue.

- II. PHILIP BARTON, *b.* 12th April, 1757; *d.* 28th July, 1815.
- III. Elizabeth Scott, *b.* 10th August, 1759; *d.* 1832; *m.* 26th July, 1781, Henry MAYNADIER, *b.* 31st March, 1759; *d.* 1839. Issue, two dau., *d.* young.

PHILIP BARTON KEY, *b.* 12th April, 1757; *d.* at Georgetown, D. C., 28th July, 1815; was a Loyalist and had a company in Lieutenant Colonel Chalmers' Maryland Loyalist Regiment, in the Revolution; studied law in England, where he went at the close of the war. He returned to Maryland November, 1785, and practiced law in Leonardtown in 1787; afterward he removed to Georgetown, D. C., and became a leading member of the Bar; was a member of the Maryland Legislature, 1794 and for several years, and a member of the U. S. Congress, 1807-1813; *m.* Ann PLATER, *b.* 1774; *d.* 18th December, 1834; dau. of Governor George PLATER of St. Mary's County, Md., and Elizabeth ROUSBY, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. PHILIP BARTON, *b.* 2d September, 1804; *d.* 4th May, 1854.
- II. Elizabeth Rousby, *m.* Governor Henry JOHNSON of Louisiana.
- III. Mary Lloyd, *m.* Rev. William NEVIS.
- IV. Rebecca Ann, *m.* (firstly) William HOWARD; *m.* (secondly) Alexander TYSON.
- V. Emily, *m.* Philip Rogers HOFFMAN.
- VI. Louisa, unm.
- VII. Anne Arnold, *m.* Henry THOMPSON.

PHILIP BARTON KEY, *b.* at "Woodley," D. C., 1804; *d.* 4th May, 1854, at his plantation "Acadie," near Thibodaux, La.; was a member of the Louisiana Legislature and of the Constitutional Convention of 1850; *m.* (firstly) Mary SEWALL, who *d.* s. p.; *m.* (secondly) 25th April, 1833, Maria Laura SEWALL, *b.* 7th June, 1812; *d.* 10th December, 1897; dau. of Nicholas and Mary (FENWICK) SEWALL.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Frances Eugenia, *b.* 11th February, 1834; *m.* 1854, Melchior George KLINGENDER of Liverpool, Eng.
- II. Philip Barton, *b.* 10th March, 1836; *m.* 1861, Anna THORNTON.
- III. Nicholas Sewall, *b.* 21st May, 1838; *d.* unm., January, 1863; soldier in Army of C. S. A.

Key

EDWARD KEY, *b.* at Acadie Plantation, Parish of Lafourche, Louisiana, 28th March, 1850; *m.* at Baltimore, Md., Florence Gross HORWITZ, dau. of Orville Horwitz of Baltimore, and Maria Rives Gross, his wife, dau. of Dr. Samuel D. Gross of Philadelphia.



Lineage

PHILIP KEY of "Chaptico," St. Mary's County, Md., son of Richard and Mary Key, was *b.* in the Parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, London, 21st March, 1696 o. s., and coming to Maryland circa 1720, settled in St. Mary's Co., where he *d.* 20th August, 1764; was Sheriff of St. Mary's Co. 1744-5; Member of the Lower House of Assembly 1728-32, 1735-38, 1746-54, and Member of the Council of Maryland, 1763-64; *m.* (firstly) Susanna GARDINER, dau. of John and Mary (BOARMAN) GARDINER of St. Mary's Co.; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. Theodosia (LAWRENCE) HUMPHRIES, by which *m.* there was no issue.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Philip Barton, *d.* s. p. November, 1756; was Sheriff of St. Mary's Co., 1754-5.
- II. Richard Ward, *d.* 1765; was Clerk of St. Mary's Co., 1754; *m.* (firstly) Rebecca HAMMOND; *m.* (secondly) Hannah CLARKE. Left female issue.
- III. John, M.D., *d.* 1755; was a graduate in medicine at Edinburgh, Scotland; *m.* Cecelia BROWN. Left issue.
- IV. FRANCIS, *b.* 1731-2; *d.* November, 1770.
- V. Edmund, *d.* unm. 1766; Member of the Lower House of Assembly, and subsequently Attorney General of the Province.
- VI. Thomas, *m.* LLEWELLYN. Left issue.
- VII. Susanna Gardiner, *b.* 17th May, 1742; *d.* 11th April, 1811; *m.* 1760-1 Norman BRUCE. Left issue.

FRANCIS KEY, of Carpenter's Point, Cecil County, Md., *b.* 1731-2; *d.* November, 1770; was Clerk of Cecil County, 1757-1770; *m.* 12th December, 1752, Anne Arnold ROSS, *b.* 9th October, 1727; *d.* 5th January, 1811; dau. of John and Alicia (ARNOLD) ROSS of England and Annapolis, Md.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN ROSS, *b.* 19th September, 1754; *d.* 12th October, 1821; was Second Lieutenant of Captain Thos. Price's Rifle Co., which marched from

304 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- IV. Henry Johnson, M.D., *b.* 27th February, 1840; Surgeon in Confederate States Army.
- V. William Thompson, *b.* 27th November, 1841; *m.* Josephine BALTZELL of Frederick, Md.
- VI. Mary Catherine, *m.* 17th November, 1868, George Cartell JENKINS.
- VII. Francis Scott, *b.* 21st September, 1846; killed in 1858 by accidental discharge of his own gun.
- VIII. Elizabeth Rousby, *b.* 29th August, 1848; *d.* in infancy.
- IX. EDWARD, *b.* 28th March, 1850, the subject of this memoir.
- X. Virginia Peyton, *b.* 2d May, 1853; *m.* 1873, Henry DAINGERFIELD of Alexandria, Va.

Arms—Argent, two bendlets sable.

Crest—A griffin's head erased argent, holding in the beak a key, or.

Motto—Faithful, more faithful.

Residence—Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Baltimore and Catholic.

Societies—Colonial Wars.

King

CHARLES KING, Brigadier General U. S. V., b. at Albany, N. Y., 12th October, 1844; m. at Avoca Plantation, Carroll Parish, La., 20th November, 1872, Adelaide Lavander YORKE, dau. of Louis Sproggell and Adelaide (PATTON) YORKE, of New Orleans and Avoca, La.

ISSUE

- I. Adelaide Patton, b. 25th December, 1873; d. 6th February, 1879.
- II. Carolyn Merritt, b. 30th August, 1877.
- III. Elinor Yorke, b. 24th September, 1881.
- IV. Rufus, b. 16th January, 1885.



CHARLES KING, Brigadier General U. S. V. (retired), began his military career in the Wisconsin State Militia; graduated West Point, 1866; Second Lieutenant First Regiment Artillery, U. S. A., 18th June, 1866; Acting Adjutant at Fort Hamilton, March, 1869; Instr. Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry Tactics, West Point, 1869-71; Aide-de-Camp to Major General Emory, 1871-74; commanded Troop in the Apache campaign; Brevet Captain for gallant and distinguished conduct in action, May, 1874; served in the Sioux and Nez Percés campaigns; prom'd Captain Troop "A," 5th Cavalry, 1st May, 1879; placed on ret'd list for "disability from wounds rec'd in line of duty," 14th June, 1879; Inspector and Instructor Wis. Nat. Guard, 1882-9; Colonel comd'g regt. 1890; Adjutant General, 1895; appt'd Brig. Gen'l U. S. Vol., 17th May, 1898, in Spanish war; served in Philippines under General Lawton; commanded Dist. of Hawaii, headquarters at Honolulu, 25th August to 9th November, '98; com'd 1st Brigade, 1st Div. 8th Army Corps, at Manila, 30th November, 1898, to 1st May, 1899; in battles of Santa Ana and Guadalupe; rec'd surrender of the City of Pasig, 8th February; invalidated home May, 1899; hon. discharged August, 1899.

Lineage

JOHN KING, the emigrant ancestor, came from Kent, England, about 1710, and settled at Watertown, Mass.; m. (firstly) in 1714, Sarah ALLEN; m. (secondly) 1718, Mary STOWELL.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. RICHARD, b. 1718.
- II. Mary, b. 8th June, 1719; m. 25th June, 1738, Joseph GRANDY.
- III. Sarah, b. 7th February, 1720.
- IV. Mehitable, m. 9th December, 1735, John KNEELAND.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 307

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Eliza Gracie, b. 18th December, 1810; d. 7th August, 1883; m. 18th September, 1838, Rev. Charles H. HALSEY.
- II. Esther Rogers, b. 26th July, 1812; m. 8th February, 1858, Major James G. MARTIN, U. S. A., later General C. S. A.
- III. RUFUS, b. 26th January, 1814.
- IV. William Gracie, b. 4th October, 1816; m. 15th May, 1837, Adeline McKEE.
- V. Charles, b. 6th October, 1817, believed lost at sea.
- VI. Alice Consett, b. 16th April, 1819; m. 8th September, 1840, Rev. Andrew W. PATERSON.
- VII. Archibald Gracie, b. 20th February, 1821; d. 1st August, 1823.
- VIII. Emily Sophia, b. 12th January, 1823; d. 4th April, 1853; m. 2d December, 1852, Stephen V. R. PATERSON.

RUFUS KING, General, b. in New York, 26th January, 1814; d. 13th October, 1876; educated in New York City and West Point; Lieutenant Corps of Engineers U. S. A., 1833-36; Adjutant-General State of New York, 1838-42; Editor *Milwaukee Sentinel*, 1845-61; Superintendent Public Schools, Milwaukee, 1847-50; Member Constitutional Convention, Wisconsin, 1848; Brigadier General U. S. Vols., 17th May, 1861-October, 1863 (resigned); Minister Plenipotentiary, etc., to Rome, Italy, November, 1863, to 1867; m. (firstly) Ellen ELIOT, d. 2d July, 1838; dau. of Robert ELIOT; m. (secondly) 9th November, 1843, Susan McCown ELIOT, dau. of Robert ELIOT of Albany, N. Y. No issue by 1st m.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. CHARLES, b. 12th October, 1844, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Fanny, b. 11th October, 1846; m. 11th October, 1869, Edmund A. WARD.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant guardant ermine, between three crosses pattée, fitchée at the foot, or.

Crest—A lion's gamb erect and erased, sable, holding a cross pattée fitchée, or.

Motto—Recte et suaviter.

Residence—230 Biddle Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Clubs—United Service and Delta Phi, N. Y. City; Army and Navy, Washington; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Pioneer, Old Settlers, Country, Town, Press, "Military Officers," of Milwaukee, Wis.

Societies—Delta Phi (Columbia College), West Point Graduates, Army of the Potomac, Indian Wars, American Wars, Spanish War, Army of the Philippines, Wisconsin Historical, Foreign Wars, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution.

RICHARD KING of Scarborough, Maine, b. 1718; d. 17th March, 1775; was Commissary for the Troops destined for Annapolis Royal, 1745-48; Captain and Commissary of Subsistence at the Siege of Louisbourg; m. (firstly) 20th November, 1753, Isabella BRAGDON; m. (secondly) 31st January, 1762, Mary BLACK.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. RUFUS, b. 1755.
- II. Mary, m. Dr. Robert SOUTHGATE.
- III. Paulina, m. Dr. Aaron PORTER.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Richard.
- II. Dorcas.
- III. William, first Governor of Maine.
- IV. Elizabeth.
- V. Cyrus.

RUFUS KING, Major, LL.D., b. Scarborough, Me., 1755; d. 1827; graduate of Harvard College, 1766; lived in Boston and removed to New York; Major and Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier General John Glover, 16th August, 1778, expedition to Rhode Island; Member of Constitutional Convention from Massachusetts; Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States to Court of St. James's, 1796 and 1825; United States Senator from New York, twenty years; m. 30th March, 1786, Mary ALSOP, dau. of John and Mary (FROGAT) ALSOP.

ISSUE

- I. John Alsop, b. 3d January, 1788; d. 4th July, 1868; m. 17th January, 1810, Mary RAY, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth E. RAY.
- II. CHARLES, b. 17th March, 1789.
- III. Caroline, d. young.
- IV. James Gore, b. 8th May, 1791; d. 3d October, 1853; m. 4th February, 1813, Sarah Rogers GRACIE.
- V. Henry, d. in infancy.
- VI. Edward, b. 13th March, 1799; d. 6th February, 1836; m. Sarah WORTHINGTON.
- VII. Frederick Gore, b. 2d May, 1802; d. ———; m. 12th May, 1825, Emily Post, dau. of Dr. Wright Post.

CHARLES KING, b. in New York 17th March, 1789; d. 7th October, 1867; educated at Harrow, England, and in France; Colonel of New York Militia, War of 1812; Editor *New York American*; President Columbia College, N. Y., 1850 to 1865; m. (firstly) 17th March, 1810, Eliza GRACIE; dau. of Archibald and Esther (ROGERS) GRACIE; m. (secondly) 10th October, 1826, Henrietta Low, dau. of Cornelius Low.

308 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

King

HARRIS MACLEOD KING, b. Roswell, Georgia, 29th April, 1860; m. at New-
man, N. C., 10th December, 1884,
Georgia Haywood BAKER, b. in Lawtonville, S. C.,
16th November, 1865; eldest dau. of Dr. Daniel D.
and Irene (TRENHOLM) BAKER of Beaufort, S. C.

ISSUE

- I. Harris Macleod, b. 30th August, 1886.
- II. Irene Trenholm, b. 31st July, 1891.
- III. Barrington, b. 24th August, 1894.
- IV. Pauline Trenholm, b. 17th February, 1898.

Lineage

JOHN KING, the emigrant ancestor, was b. in York, England, 1629, and emigrated in 1645 to the Colony of Connecticut, settling at Sharon; m. a Miss HOLTON. He died in 1703.

ISSUE

- I. John.
- II. William.
- III. THOMAS.
- IV. Samuel.
- V. Eleazar.
- VI. Sarah.
- VII. Joseph.
- VIII. Benjamin.
- IX. David.
- X. Thankful.
- XI. Jonathan.

THOMAS KING m. and had issue:

- I. Zebulon.
- II. THOMAS.

THOMAS KING m. and had a son:

- I. TIMOTHY, b. in 1727.

TIMOTHY KING, b. 1727; served in the War of the Revolution; m. Sarah FITCH, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (SHALER) FITCH. He d. in 1812.

ISSUE

- I. George, b. 1753; d. 1831.

- II. Timothy, *b.* 1755; *d.* 1758.
- III. Reuben, *b.* 1763; *d.* 1765.
- IV. Roswell, *b.* 1765; *m.* Katherine BARRINGTON.
- V. Miriam, *b.* 1767; *d.* 1816.
- VI. Thomas, *b.* 1770.
- VII. Nabby, *b.* 1773; *m.* ——— HAND.
- VIII. Timothy, *b.* 1775; *d.* 1800.

ROSWELL KING, *b.* 1765; *m.* Katherine BARRINGTON. He *d.* 1844.

ISSUE

- I. Rufus, *b.* 1793; *d.* 1801.
- II. Roswell, *b.* 1795; *m.* Julia MAXWELL.
- III. BARRINGTON, *b.* at Darien, Ga., 9th March, 1798.
- IV. Catherine, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1800.
- V. Ralph, *b.* 1801; *m.* Isabella GIBBS.
- VI. Thomas, *b.* 1803.
- VII. William, *b.* 1804; *m.* Elizabeth MACLEOD.
- VIII. P. Butler, *b.* 1806.
- IX. Eliza Barrington, *b.* 1808; *m.* (firstly) Bayard HAND; *m.* (secondly) Nicholas BAYARD.
- X. Katherine Barrington, *b.* 1810; *m.* Nathaniel PRATT.

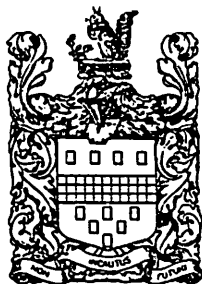
BARRINGTON KING, *b.* at Darien, Ga., 9th March, 1798; *d.* Roswell, Ga., 17th January, 1866; *m.* 30th January, 1822, Katherine M. NEPHEW, *b.* 22d February, 1804; *d.* in Roswell, Ga., 7th July, 1887; dau. of Lieutenant James NEPHEW, who served in the War of the Revolution.

ISSUE

- I. Charles Barrington, *b.* 4th July, 1823; *m.* Anna HABERSHAM.
- II. William Nephew, *b.* 24th September, 1825; *m.* Virginia WAY.
- III. James R., *b.* 10th May, 1827; *m.* Frances PRINCE.
- IV. Thomas Edward, *b.* 26th February, 1829; *m.* Marie Clements.
- V. Nephew, *b.* 16th October, 1830.
- VI. Susan, *b.* 18th January, 1832.
- VII. BARRINGTON SIMERAL, *b.* 17th October, 1833; *m.* Sarah E. MACLEOD.
- VIII. Ralph, *b.* 30th May, 1835.
- IX. Catherine Evelyn, *b.* 26th March, 1837; *m.* Rev. W. E. BAKER.
- X. Joseph Henry, *b.* 19th October, 1839; *m.* Ellen STUBBS.
- XI. Clifford A., *b.* 16th December, 1842; *m.* Mary HARDEE.
- XII. Mary Isabella, *b.* 21st May, 1845.

LEE

RICHARD HENRY LEE, Colonel, *b.* Alexandria, Virginia; *d.* 18th June, 1902; *m.* June, 1848, Evelyn Byrd PAGE of "Pagebrook," *d.* 25th October, 1889; dau. of William Byrd and Eliza Mayo (ATKINSON) PAGE of "Pagebrook," Clarke Co., Va.



ISSUE

- I. Mary Page.
- II. William Byrd, Rev., *b.* 21st March, 1851; *m.* 25th September, 1878, Sarah Jane Blackburn KOWNSLAR, dau. of Dr. Randolph and Elizabeth Sinclair (BLACKBURN) KOWNSLAR of Berryville, Va.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth Sinclair, *b.* 26th July, 1879.
2. Richard Henry, *b.* 20th September, 1880; *d.* 26th September, 1881.
3. Evelyn Byrd (twin), *b.* 23d September, 1881.
4. Mary Page (twin), *b.* 23d September, 1881.
5. Ellen Moore, *b.* 11th June, 1884.
6. William Byrd, *b.* 1st February, 1888.
7. Jane Kownslar.
8. Eliza Atkinson.

III. Richard Henry.

- IV. Eliza Atkinson, *m.* 20th September, 1878, Rev. James Ridout WINCHESTER, D.D., *b.* Annapolis, Md., 15th March, 1852; son of Jacob and Mary (RIDOUT) WINCHESTER.

ISSUE

1. Richard Henry Lee Winchester, *b.* 23d August, 1879; *d.* 23d September, 1879.
2. Lucy Langhorne Winchester, *b.* 13th August, 1880; *d.* 4th April, 1882.
3. James Ridout Winchester, *b.* 11th January, 1883; *d.* 20th September, 1886.
4. Evelyn Lee Winchester, *b.* 28th July, 1885.
5. Cassius Lee Winchester, *b.* 6th April, 1888.
6. Florence Whiting Winchester, *b.* 18th October, 1892.
- V. Charles Henry, Reverend, *b.* 20th December, 1866; *m.* 20th September, 1893, Susan Randolph COOKS, dau. of John Esten and Mary Frances (PAGE) COOKS of Clarke County, Va.

BARRINGTON SIMERAL KING, Lieutenant Colonel, *b.* 17th October, 1833; *d.* 10th March, 1865. He served with great distinction in Cobb's Georgia Legion, C. S. A., during the Civil War, having risen from the ranks to the Lieutenant Colonelcy of his command, at the head of which he was killed in the battle fought near Aversboro, N. C., 10th March, 1865. He *m.* 28th July, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth MACLEOD, *b.* 27th August, 1840; eldest dau. of William Harris and Martha (SALMON) MACLEOD.

ISSUE

- I. HARRIS MACLEOD, *b.* 29th April, 1860, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Barrington, *b.* 31st March, 1862; *d.* 26th May, 1884.
- III. Catherine Margaret, *b.* 24th October, 1864; *d.* 26th May, 1866.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant between three crosses crosslet or, ducally crowned argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi ostrich argent, wings endorsed, beaked gold.

Residence—1102 Union Street, Brunswick, Georgia.

Societies—Saint Andrews, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars.

RICHARD HENRY LEE studied and began the practice of law in Jefferson County, Va.; was Commonwealth's Attorney prior to 1861; entered the Confederate States Army at the beginning of the Civil War, and was Lieutenant in "Bott's Grays," a company of the 2d Virginia Regiment, Stonewall Brigade; received a disabling wound while bearing the colors of his regiment, the color-bearer having been shot; was twice taken prisoner, escaping the last time from near Waynesboro, Va.; appointed by President Davis, President of the Military Corps, 2d Army Corps; County Judge for Clarke County; was selected as the proper representative of his grandfather, Richard Henry Lee, to read the Declaration of Independence at the Old State House, Philadelphia, 4th July, 1876.

Lineage

RICHARD LEE, Colonel, emigrated to York County, Virginia, from Shropshire, England, in 1641; was Burgess, 1647, 1651; Member of the Council, Secretary of State of the Colony, and a Justice; is said to have been the first white man to have settled in the Northern Neck of Virginia; *m.* Anna ———.

ISSUE

- I. John, *d.* unm. 1673.
- II. RICHARD, *b.* 1647; after the death of John became heir-at-law; from him are descended the "Stratford" line of Lees.
- III. Frances, *b.* 1648; settled in London, England, and *d.* there in 1714; *m.* and had issue.

1. Richard.
2. Thomas.
3. Anne, *m.* Henry WATSON.
4. Arthur.

IV. William, Captain, *b.* 1651; *m.* but no record of descendants.

V. Hancock, *m.* and from him the "Ditchley" line of Lees are descended.

VI. Elizabeth.

VII. Anne, *m.* and probably left issue.

VIII. Charles, *m.* and left issue, from whom the "Cobbs" line of Lees are descended.

RICHARD LEE, Colonel, *b.* 1647; *d.* 12th March, 1711, at "Mount Pleasant," Westmoreland County, Va.; was educated at Oxford, England; was Colonel of Horse of Counties of Westmoreland, Northumberland and Stafford; Member of the Council, 1676, 1680, '83, '88, 1692-98; Burgess, 1677; *m.* Lætitia CORBIN, *b.* 1657; *d.* 6th October, 1706; dau. of Henry and Alice (ELTONHEAD) CORBIN.

ISSUE

1. John, *b.* 3d October, 1678.
- II. Richard, *b.* 1678-9; *d.* in London, England, 1718; *m.* Martha SILK, an heiress.

ISSUE

1. George, *b.* in London, England, 14th August, 1714; *d.* in Westmoreland County, Va., 19th November, 1761; Burgess 1748, 1751; Justice 1737; *m.* (firstly) 30th September, 1738, Judith WORMSLEY, dau. of John and Elizabeth WORMSLEY of "Rosegill," Middlesex County, Va.; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. Anne (FAIRFAX) WASHINGTON, wid. of Lawrence WASHINGTON of "Mount Vernon," and dau. of Hon. William FAIRFAX of "Belvoir."

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- 1st. Richard, *b.* 13th August, 1739; *d.* in infancy.
- 2nd. Elizabeth, *b.* 21st November, 1750; *d.* unm. 19th May, 1828.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- 1st. George Fairfax, *b.* at "Mt. Pleasant," Va., 24th February, 1754; *d.* December, 1804; *m.* the wid. of Dr. TRAVERS of Berkeley Co., Va.
 - 2nd. Launcelot, *b.* at "Mt. Pleasant," 19th January, 1756; *m.* (firstly) Mary Bathurst JONES, dau. of Col. Thomas and Sallie (SKELTON) JONES; *m.* (secondly) a Miss COCKRELL.
 - 3rd. William, *b.* 17th November, 1758; *d.* unm. 19th May, 1838.
2. Lettice, *b.* in London, 1715; *d.* in Virginia, 15th January, 1768; *m.* Col. John CORBIN.
 3. Martha, *b.* in London, 1716; *m.* (firstly) Major George TURBERVILLE of Virginia; *m.* (secondly) Captain William FITZHUGH of Maryland.
- III. Philip, *b.* 1681; *d.* about April, 1744; removed to Maryland in 1700; was a member of the Council and a Justice; *m.* (firstly) Sarah BROOKE, dau. of Hon. Thomas and Sarah (ADDISON) BROOKE, of "Brookefield"; *m.* (secondly) 1725-6, Elizabeth, wid. of Henry SEWALL.
 - IV. Francis, *d.* unm. after 1749.
 - V. Thomas, *b.* at "Mount Pleasant," 1690; *d.* at Stratford 14th November, 1750; Member of the Council; President and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony; Acting Governor, 5th September, 1749; appointed Governor, but *d.* before receiving the commission; *m.* May, 1722, Hannah LUDWELL, dau. of Colonel Philip LUDWELL of "Greenspring."

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 315

HENRY LEE, Lieutenant Colonel, *b.* at "Lee Hall," 1729; lived at "Leesylvania," Prince William County, Va.; will probated October, 1787; Justice of the Peace and first in commission; Burgess, 1758, '61, '62, '63, '64, '69, '72; Member of the Convention of 1774-5-6; State Senator, 1780; *m.* 1st December, 1750, Lucy GRYMES, "the Lowland Beauty," dau. of Charles and Frances (JENNINGS) GRYMES.

ISSUE

1. Henry, Major General, *b.* at "Leesylvania," Va., 29th January, 1756; *d.* at Cumberland Island, Ga., 25th March, 1818; graduated at Princeton, 1773; was one of the most distinguished and able officers of the Continental Army; *m.* (firstly) 1782, Matilda LEE, dau. of Philip Ludwell and Elizabeth (STEPTOE) LEE; *m.* (secondly) 18th June, 1793, Anne Hill CARTER, dau. of Charles and Anne Butler (MOORE) CARTER of "Shirley."

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

1. Lucy Grymes, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1860; *m.* 1803, Bernard Moore CARTER.
2. Henry, *b.* 28th May, 1787; *d.* in Paris, France, 30th January, 1837; *m.* 30th March, 1817, Annie R. McCARTY, dau. of Daniel McCARTY of Westmoreland County.
3. Nathaniel Greene, *d.* in infancy.
4. Philip Ludwell, *d.* young.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. Algernon Sidney, *b.* 2d April, 1795; *d.* 9th August, 1796.
2. Charles Carter, *b.* 8th November, 1796; *d.* 21st March, 1871; *m.* 13th May, 1747, Lucy Penn TAYLOR, dau. of George and Catherine (RANDOLPH) TAYLOR.
3. Anne Kinloch, *b.* 19th June, 1800; *d.* at Baltimore, Md., 20th February, 1864; *m.* 1825, Judge William Louis MARSHALL of "Buckpond," Kentucky.
4. Sidney Smith, *b.* 2d September, 1802; *d.* 22d July, 1869; Commander U. S. N. and C. S. A.; resigned, 1861, from U. S. N. to enter service Confederate States; *m.* 1834, Anna MASON, dau. of Hon. John and Anna Maria (MURRAY) MASON of Virginia.
5. Robert Edward, General, *b.* 19th January, 1807; *d.* at Lexington, Va., 12th October, 1870; entered West Point, 1825; Brevetted Major for gallantry at Cerro Gordo, 1847, and Lieutenant Colonel for services at Contreras and Chapultepec, Mexico; resigned his commission in U. S. A., 20th April, 1861, and entered the Confederate service, and became the "Great Commander of the Confederacy," and earned the reputation of being one of the great military geniuses of the world; *m.* 30th June, 1831, Mary Anne Randolph

ISSUE

1. Richard, *b.* 17th June, *d.* unm. before 1750.
2. Philip Ludwell, *b.* 24th February, 1726-7; *d.* 21st February, 1775; *m.* 1761-2, Elizabeth STEPTOE, dau. of James STEPTOE; she *m.* (secondly) Philip Richard FENDALL.
3. Hannah, *b.* 6th February, 1728; *m.* Gawin CORBIN.
4. John, *b.* 28th March, 1729; *d.* same day.
5. Lucy, *d.* unm. 26th September, 1750.
6. Thomas Ludwell, *b.* 13th December, 1730; *d.* at "Bellevue," 13th April, 1778; *m.* Mary AYLETT, dau. of William and Anne AYLETT.
7. Richard Henry, *b.* 20th January, 1732; *d.* at "Chantilly," 19th June, 1794; Member Continental Congress, 1778-80-84-87, and President of same, 1784; *m.* (firstly) 3d December, 1757, Anne AYLETT, dau., probably of William and Anne AYLETT; *m.* (secondly) June or July, 1769, Mrs. Anne (GASKINS) PINCHARD, widow of Thomas PINCHARD, and dau. of Colonel Thomas GASKINS, Sr., of Westmoreland County.
8. Francis Lightfoot, *b.* 14th October, 1734; *d.* at "Menokin," January, 1797; Member of Continental Congress, 1776, '77, '78; *m.* 21st April, 1769, Rebecca TAYLOR, dau. of Colonel John and Rebecca (PLATER) TAYLOR of "Mount Airy," Va.
9. Alice, *b.* June, 1736; *d.* in Philadelphia, 25th March, 1817; *m.* in London, England, Dr. William SHIPPEN, Jr.

VI. HENRY, *b.* 1691.

VII. Ann, *d.* 1732; *m.* (firstly) William FITZHUGH of "Eagle's Nest," King George County, Va., *m.* (secondly) 1713-4, Captain Daniel McCARTY of Westmoreland County.

HENRY LEE, Lieutenant Colonel of Westmoreland Militia, *b.* circa 1691; *d.* 25th August, 1747, at "Lee Hall"; *m.* circa 1723-4, Mary BLAND, *b.* 21st August, 1704; *d.* 1764; dau. of Colonel Richard BLAND of Jordan.

ISSUE

1. John, *b.* at "Lee Hall," 1724; *d.* at "Cabin Point," 1767; Member of House of Burgesses, 1762, '63, '64, '65; *m.* 20th December, 1749, Mrs. Mary (SMITH) BALL.
- II. Richard, *b.* at "Lee Hall," 1726; *d.* 1795; Burgess, 1757, '58, '62, '69, '72, '74, etc.; *m.* Sally POYTHRESS, dau. of Peter POYTHRESS.
- III. HENRY, *b.* 1729.
- IV. Laetitia, *b.* 1730-1; *m.* 1746-7, Colonel William BALL.

316 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

CUSTIS, *b.* at "Arlington," Va., 1st October, 1808; *d.* at Lexington, Va., 5th November, 1873; dau. of George Washington Parke and Mary Lee (FITZHUGH) CUSTIS.

ISSUE

- 1st. George Washington Custis, *b.* 16th September, 1832; an officer of the U. S. A., who resigned his commission, May, 1861, and became a Major General in C. S. A.
- 2nd Mary Custis.
- 3rd. William Henry Fitzhugh, Lieutenant U. S. A., resigned, 1857; Major General, C. S. A., 1864; *b.* 31st May, 1837; *d.* 15th October, 1891; *m.* (firstly) 1859, Charlotte WICKHAM, *d.* 26th December, 1863; dau. of George WICKHAM, U. S. N.; *m.* (secondly) 28th November, 1867, Mary Tabb BOLLING, dau. of George W. and Martha S. (NICHOLS) BOLLING of Petersburg, Virginia.
- 4th. Anne Carter, *b.* 18th July, 1839; *d.* 20th October, 1862.
- 5th. Eleanor Agnes, *b.* 1842; *d.* 15th October, 1873.
- 6th. Robert Edward, *b.* 27th October, 1843; Captain C. S. A.; *m.* (firstly) 16th November, 1871, Charlotte Taylor HAXALL, *d.* s. p., 22d September, 1872; dau. of R. Barton and Octavia (ROBINSON) HAXALL; *m.* (secondly) 8th March, 1894, Juliet CARTER, dau. of Colonel Thomas Hill and Susan (ROY) CARTER of "Pampatike," King William County.
- 7th. Mildred Childre.
6. Catherine Mildred, *b.* 27th February, 1811; *d.* in Paris, France, 1856; *m.* 1831, Edward Vernon CHILDE.
- II. Charles, *b.* 1758; *d.* 24th June, 1815, near Warrenton, Va.; appointed Attorney General U. S., 10th December, 1795; *m.* (firstly) 11th February, 1789, Anne LEE, dau. of Richard Henry and Anne (GASKINS-PINCHARD) LEE; *b.* 1st December, 1770; *d.* 9th September, 1804; *m.* (secondly) 19th July, 1809, Mrs. Margaret C. (SCOTT) PEYTON, widow of Yelverton PEYTON, and dau. of Rev. John and Elizabeth (GORDON) SCOTT.
- III. Richard Bland, *b.* 20th January, 1761; *d.* 12th March, 1827; *m.* 19th June, 1794, Elizabeth COLLINS, dau. of Stephen and Mary (PARISH) COLLINS.
- IV. Theodorick, *b.* 3d September, 1766; *d.* 10th April, 1849, at "Eckington," *m.* Catherine HITE, dau. of John HITE of Winchester.
- V. EDMUND JENNINGS, *b.* 20th May, 1772.
- VI. Lucy, *b.* 1774; *d.* unm.

- vii. Mary, *m.* 1792, Philip Richard FENDALL of Alexandria, Va., who had before *m.* the widow of Philip Ludwell LEE.
viii. Anne, *b.* 1776; *d.* August, 1857; *m.* circa 1793, William Byrd PAGE of "Fairfield."

EDMUND JENNINGS LEE, *b.* at "Leesylvania," Prince William's County, Va., 20th May, 1772; *d.* at Alexandria, Va., 30th May, 1843; *m.* circa 1796, Sarah LEE, dau. of Richard Henry and Anne (GASKINS-PINCKARD) LEE of "Chantilly."

ISSUE

- i. Edmund Jennings, *b.* 3d May, 1797; *d.* at "Leeland," 10th August, 1877; *m.* (firstly) 10th October, 1823, Eliza SHEPHERD, dau. of Captain Abraham SHEPHERD; *m.* (secondly) 7th September, 1835, Henrietta BEDINGER, dau. of Daniel BEDINGER of Bedford.
- ii. Anne Harriotte, *b.* 6th May, 1799; *d.* 10th September, 1863; *m.* 2d November, 1820, John LLOYD, Esq., of Alexandria, Va., *b.* 16th November, 1775; *d.* 22d July, 1854.

ISSUE

1. Edmund Jennings Lloyd, *b.* 27th August, 1822; *d.* unm., 1st October, 1889.
2. Rebecca Lloyd, *b.* 7th June, 1824; *d.* 17th July, 1873; *m.* 2d May, 1844, Dr. John Prosser TABB of Gloucester County, Va., son of John and Evelina Matilda (PROSSER) TABB.

ISSUE

- 1^a. John Tabb, *m.* (firstly) Julia COLEMAN; *m.* (secondly) Mary JAMES.
- 2^a. Matilda Prosser Tabb, *m.* John Tayloe PERRIN.
- 3^a. John Lloyd Tabb, *m.* Susan SELDEN.
- 4^a. John Prosser Tabb, *m.* Nellie Noland MACKENZIE, dau. of Dr. John Carrere MACKENZIE of Baltimore and Sarah Eleanor NOLAND, his wife, of Loudoun County, Va.
- 5^a. Rebecca Tabb, *m.* Samuel G. BRENT.
3. Anne Harriotte Lloyd, *b.* 7th January, 1826; *d.* 23d June, 1888; *m.* Rev. John STEARNS, son of Dr. John and Harriet (KETCHUM) STEARNS of New York City. (See John L. STEARNS.)

ISSUE

- 1^a. Harriotte Lee STEARNS, *b.* 1st May, 1849; *d.* 16th July, 1851.
- 2^a. Mary Baylor STEARNS, *b.* 27th November, 1850; *m.* William Schofield HOGS of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Cornelia, *b.* 27th November, 1835; *d.* unm., 24th June, 1890.
2. William Ludwell, *b.* 28th March, 1838; *d.* 10th May, 1858.
3. Harriotte Hopkins, *b.* 15th April, 1840; *m.* 28th November, 1860, Thomas Seddon TALIAFERRO.
4. Sarah, *b.* 6th January, 1842.
5. Cassius Francis, *b.* 4th January, 1844; *d.* 4th September, 1892; *m.* 29th May, 1873, Mary LLOYD, dau. of Richard Henry and Mary (FIFE) LLOYD.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. Phillippa, *b.* 8th March, 1847; *d.* 24th December, 1853.
2. Constance Gardner, *b.* 27th October, 1848; *d.* in Baltimore, 8th August, 1877; *m.* 29th October, 1863, Rev. George William PETERKIN.
3. Cazenove Gardner, *b.* 30th May, 1850; *m.* 20th September, 1881, Marguerite L. DUPONT, dau. of Eleuthère Irénée and Charlotte Shepherd (HENDERSON) DUPONT of Wilmington, Del.
4. Francis Dupont, *b.* 3d January, 1852; *d.* 14th June, 1891; *m.* 2d April, 1880, Anne Henderson TAYLOR, dau. of H. Allen and Anne E. Van Ness (HENDERSON) TAYLOR.
5. Edmund Jennings, M.D., *b.* 16th June, 1853; *m.* 9th December, 1879, Mary Emma SMITH, dau. of Charles and Catherine (LUNGERICK) SMITH.
6. William Gardner, *b.* 27th June, 1855; *d.* 30th June, 1855.
7. Anne Eliza, *b.* 23d October, 1861; *m.* 28th April, 1886, Rev. John Thompson COLE.

- vii. Susan Meade, *b.* 26th March, 1814; *d.* 15th February, 1815.
viii. Charles Henry, *b.* 30th October, 1818, Major C. S. A.; *m.* 7th November, 1844, Elizabeth A. DUNBAR, *b.* 17th December, 1822.

ISSUE

1. Laura Dunbar, *b.* 21st July, 1846; *d.* 25th April, 1883; *m.* 27th September, 1877, George Harrison BURWELL of "Carter Hall."

IX. RICHARD HENRY, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Gules, a fesse chequy azure and or between ten billets argent, four in chief, three, two, and one in base.

Crest—On a staff raguly, lying fesseways, a squirrel sejant proper, cracking a nut; from the dexter end of the staff a hazel branch vert, fructed or.

Motto—Non incautus futuri.

Residence—Near Boyce, Clarke County, Va.

- 3^a. John Lloyd STEARNS, *b.* 20th December, 1852.
- 4^a. Rebecca Lloyd STEARNS, *b.* June, 1856; *m.* William K. HASTINGS of Elizabeth, N. J.
- 5^a. Robert Lawrence STEARNS, *b.* 24th December, 1857; *d.* 11th June, 1888.

4. George Francis Lloyd, *b.* 28th October, 1828; *d.* 11th October, 1866; *m.* Mary HAMMOND.
5. Jean Charlotte Washington Lloyd, *m.* 1867, Captain Philip Tabb YEATMAN, C. S. A., of Alexandria, Va.
6. Mary Lee Lloyd.

- iii. Sarah, *d.* unm., 14th April, 1870, *æ.* 78 years.
- iv. William Fitzhugh, Rev., *b.* 7th May, 1804; *d.* 19th May, 1837; *m.* 27th October, 1827, Mary Catherine Simms CHILTON, dau. of William CHILTON, Esq., of Loudoun County.

ISSUE

1. William Fitzhugh.
2. Mary Morrison, *b.* 16th April, 1830; *d.* 21st June, 1891; *m.* Rev. Robert Allen CASTLEMAN.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Rev. Robert Allen Castleman of Elk Ridge, Md.

- v. Hannah, *b.* 1806; *d.* 9th May, 1872; *m.* 5th May, 1840, Rev. Kensey Johns STEWART, D.D.

ISSUE

1. Sally Lee Stewart, *b.* 10th April, 1841; *d.* 25th August, 1841.
2. David Stewart, *b.* 6th April, 1842; *d.* 8th July, 1847.
3. Hannah Phillippa Lee Stewart, *b.* 7th September, 1844; *d.* 21st August, 1845.
4. Mary Eliza Kennedy Stewart, *b.* 31st January, 1847; *m.* 28th October, 1869, Warner Minor WOODWARD of Richmond, Va.
5. Edmund Lee Stewart, *b.* 30th January, 1851; *d.* 21st May, 1857.
6. James Van Dyke Stewart, *b.* 30th April, 1853; *d.* 14th May, 1857.

- vi. Cassius Francis, *b.* 22d May, 1808; *d.* 23d January, 1890; *m.* (firstly) 18th September, 1833, Hannah Phillippa Ludwell HOPKINS, *b.* 3d August, 1811; *d.* 25th January, 1844; dau. of John and Cornelia (LEE) HOPKINS; *m.* (secondly) 15th April, 1846, Anne Eliza GARDNER, dau. of William Collins and Eliza Frances (CAZENOVE) GARDNER.

Lindly

JOHN MILTON LINDLY, *b.* near Lindly's Mills, Washington County, Pa., 17th November, 1864; son of Bayard Blachly and Clarriet (HANNA) LINDLY.

JOHN MILTON LINDLY graduated at the Iowa State University, 1889, with degree of Ph.G.; elected without opposition Mayor of Winfield, Iowa, 1900, but declined the office; Town Clerk of Winfield, 1904-06; Secretary Board of Education, 1898-07; Trustee and Treasurer Presbyterian Church of Winfield, 1898-07; Secretary of Iowa State Pharmaceutical Association, 1905-07; Cashier Bank of Winfield.

Lineage

FRANCIS LINDLY came from England, 1639, and settled in New Haven Colony; moved to and became one of the founders of Newark, N. J., 1666, and *d.* there, in 1704; Fence Viewer, 1686; *m.* at Branford, Conn., 24th June, 1655, Susanna CULPEPPER.

ISSUE

- i. Deborah, *b.* 22d April, 1656.
- ii. Ruth, *b.* 4th February, 1658.
- iii. Bethia, *b.* 4th March, 1660.
- iv. Ebenezer, *b.* 1665; *d.* 1st November, 1743; buried at Orange, N. J.
- v. JOHN, *b.* 1668; *d.* 27th October, 1749; buried at Morristown, N. J.
- vi. Benjamin.
- vii. Joseph, *b.* 1675; *d.* 23d May, 1753; buried at Whippany, Morris Co., N. J.
- viii. Jonathan.

JOHN LINDLY, *b.* 1668, at Newark; *d.* 27th October, 1749; Fence Viewer, 1697; Constable, 1700; Sergeant, 1716; *m.* twice, name of first wife unknown; second wife was Elizabeth (FREEMAN) FORD, widow of John FORD.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. JOHN, *b.* 1693-4; *d.* 9th March, 1750.
- ii. Daniel, *b.* 1700; *d.* 14th August, 1777; Elder, 1754; Deacon, 1765, of the Presbyterian Church, Morristown; *m.* Grace KITCHELL, *b.* 1708; *d.* 12th September, 1777.

JOHN LINDLY, *b.* 1693-4; *d.* 9th March, 1750; Elder Presbyterian Church.

Morristown; appointed 1739, to first bench of Judges of Morris County, N. J., serving until his death; *m.* Sarah PLUM, dau. of John and Hannah (CRANE) PLUM. Hannah CRANE was a descendant of Governor Robert TREAT.

ISSUE

- i. Hannah, *b.* 1719; *d.* 2d October, 1768; *m.* Joseph Wood.
- ii. Stephen, *b.* 17th March, 1750; *m.* Phoebe DICKERSON, widow.
- iii. Junia, *b.* 1725; *d.* 1st April, 1770; *m.* (firstly) Charity HAINES; *m.* (secondly) Hannah NUTMAN.
- iv. Caleb, *m.* Hannah ———.
- v. John, *b.* 1728; *d.* 10th September, 1784, Captain in the Revolution; *m.* (firstly) Joanna HUDSON; *m.* (secondly) Sarah RAYNOR.
- vi. Levi, *b.* 27th April, 1731; *d.* 4th February, 1801.
- vii. Demas, *b.* 3d June, 1733; *d.* 22d January, 1818, in Washington Co., Pa.; *m.* Joanna PRUDEN.
- viii. Phoebe, *m.* Jacob COOK, descended from Francis COOK, a *Mayflower* passenger.
- ix. Philip, *d.* 1818; soldier in the Revolution; *m.* Mary MCFERRAND.
- x. Silenus, *bap.* 3d April, 1743.

LEVI LINDLY, *b.* in Morris County, N. J., 27th April, 1731; *d.* 4th February, 1801, in Washington County, Pa.; *m.* (firstly) Polly STILLWELL; *m.* (secondly) Anna DAVISON, dau. of George and Rosannah (RUNYON) DAVISON.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Ziba, *b.* 4th November, 1762; *d.* 20th June, 1849, in Hebbardsville, Ohio; a soldier in the Revolutionary Army; *m.* (firstly) Abigail LINDLY, dau. of Demas LINDLY; *m.* (secondly) Phoebe (FORDYCE) LINDLY, widow of Naphthali LINDLY.
- ii. Timothy, *b.* 13th June, 1769; *d.* 11th March, 1826, near Lindly's Mills, Washington County, Pa.; *m.* (firstly) Sarah AXTEL, *m.* (secondly) Ruth AXTEL, sisters, and dau. of Thomas and ——— (LINCOLN) AXTEL.
- iii. Benjamin, *b.* 28th July, 1779; *d.* 8th September, 1869, in Washington County, Pa.; *m.* (firstly) Rachel LOGAN; *m.* (secondly) Jerusha COOPER, dau. of Zebulon COOPER.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- iv. WILLIAM, *b.* 12th October, 1786.

WILLIAM LINDLY, *b.* 12th October, 1786; *d.* 10th May, 1855; buried at Prosperity, Washington County, Pa.; County Commissioner at time of death; Justice of the Peace for forty years; *m.* Sarah SQUIER, dau. Moses and Anna (RUTAN) SQUIER.

Lindsap

JOHN DOUGLAS LINDSAY, *b.* in New York City, 31st December, 1865; *m.* in St. Louis, Mo., 3d June, 1895, Stella GREGORY, dau. of Elisha Hall GREGORY, M.D., LL.D., and Jael Kavanagh SMALLWOOD, his wife, of St. Louis, Missouri.

JOHN DOUGLAS LINDSAY was Assistant District Attorney for New York County, 1895-1898; since 1st January, 1903, President of the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.



Lineage

WALTER DE LINDSAY, fl. 1116; his son:

WILLIAM DE LINDSAY, fl. 1142-47; had a son (2d):

WILLIAM DE LINDSAY, of Ercildun, who had a son:

WALTER DE LINDSAY, of Ercildun, fl. 1154; his son:

SIR WILLIAM DE LINDSAY, of Ercildun, Luffness and Crawford; *m.* Marjory, dau. of Henry, Prince of Scotland, and sister of King William, the Lion, and David, Earl of Huntingdon; High Judiciary of Scotland; one of the fifteen hostages for King William; fl. 1161-1200; his 3d son:

SIR WILLIAM DE LINDSAY, of Luffness; fl. 1236; his son:

SIR DAVID DE LINDSAY, of Luffness, Brenneville, Byres and Garmylton; High Justiciary under Alexander II.; fl. 1233-49; his son:

SIR DAVID DE LINDSAY, of Luffness, fl. 1255; his son:

SIR ALEXANDER DE LINDSAY, of Byres, Brenneville and Crawford; Member of the Great Council of Nobles held at Brigham, 1287, which acknowledged Margaret of Norway heir apparent of Scotland; knighted by Edward II. of England; acquired Crawford on confiscation of English estates at close of 13th century; one of Wallace's seven allies, specially excluded from King Edward's general pardon, 1304-5; one of the leaders of the invasion of Galloway, 1307; one of the Great Barons in Parliament of March, 1308-9, which acknowledged Robert Bruce lawful King of Scotland; his son:

ISSUE

- i. Anna, *b.* 30th August, 1811; *m.* Ebenezer GOBLE.
- ii. JOHN MILTON, *b.* 27th October, 1814.
- iii. William Davison, *b.* 23d April, 1817; *m.* Harriet MINTON.
- iv. Melissa, *b.* 13th October, 1819; *m.* Dennis McCOLLUM.
- v. Rachel, *b.* 11th February, 1822; living at Fort Scott, Kansas.
- vi. Benjamin Franklin, M.D., *b.* 29th October, 1824; *m.* Nancy CLARK.
- vii. Joseph Addison, *b.* 22d April, 1832; *m.* Mary Jane BEAN.

JOHN MILTON LINDLY, *b.* 27th October, 1814; *d.* 11th December, 1858, near Lindly's Mills, Pa.; Deacon Presbyterian Church; County Surveyor of Washington County at time of death; *m.* Eliza BLACHLY, dau. of Dr. Henry W. and Hannah (LOVERIDGE) BLACHLY.

ISSUE

- i. BAYARD BLACHLY, *b.* 20th August, 1841.
- ii. Colin Melville, *m.* Flora HORN.
- iii. Sarah Hannah, *m.* Richard R. THOMAS.

BAYARD BLACHLY LINDLY, *b.* 20th August, 1841; moved to Henry County, Iowa, 1866; Surveyor, Farmer, Druggist, Banker; admitted to practice law, 1884; Justice of the Peace many years; Mayor of Winfield four years; Elder in Presbyterian Church since 1875; established Bank of Winfield, 1885; *m.* 21st May, 1863, Clarriet HANNA, dau. of Thomas and Jane (COOPER) HANNA.

ISSUE

- i. JOHN MILTON, the subject of this memoir.
- ii. Jennie Franc, *b.* 27th October, 1867; *m.* William Bailey RIDGEWAY.

ISSUE

1. Philip Lindly Ridgeway, *b.* 30th December, 1899; *d.* 21st August, 1900.
2. Clarriet Adaline Ridgeway, *b.* 9th March, 1904.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable, three griffin's heads erased of the first.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi boar, or.

Residence—Winfield, Henry County, Iowa.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Old Northwest Genealogical, Colonial Governors, Iowa Academy of Sciences, State Historical of Iowa, Iowa Park and Forestry Association, Iowa State and American Pharmaceutical Association, Iowa Bankers' and American Bankers' Associations.

SIR DAVID DE LINDSAY, of Crawford; Prior of Lochleven; was one of the signers of the remonstrance addressed to Pope John XXII. against the excommunication of King Robert Bruce; one of the Scottish guarantors of the truce of 1323, fl. 1314-55; *m.* Lady Mary ABERNETHY; their son:

SIR WILLIAM DE LINDSAY, of the Byres, acquired the Barony of Abercorn, and other estates by marriage with Christiana MURE, dau. of Sir William MURE of Abercorn; inherited, by disposition of his elder brother David, the offices of hereditary bailie and seneschal of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews; fl. 1366; their son:

SIR WILLIAM LINDSAY, acquired the Barony of Dunottar by marriage with Christiana KEITH, dau. of Sir William KEITH, hereditary Marischal of Scotland; fl. 1395; their son:

SIR JOHN LINDSAY was 1st Lord Lindsay of the Byres; fl. 1421-45; his 3d son:

SIR PATRICK LINDSAY was 4th Lord of the Byres; *d.* 1526; his 2d son:

WILLIAM LINDSAY, of Pyetstone, *m.* 1529, Isabella LOGAN; *d.* before 21st February, 1584; their 3d son:

ROBERT LINDSAY, of Piscottie, the Chronicler, *b.* 1532; *d.* 1578; his son:

CHRISTOPHER LINDSAY, *b.* 1571; served heir, and *m.* 1592, Christiana SCOTT, dau. of James SCOTT, uncle of William SCOTT of Abbotsshall, a kinsman of the SCOTTS of Balverie; his son:

CHRISTOPHER LINDSAY, emigrated to America in 1629; settled in Lynn, Mass.; *d.* 10th April, 1669; was a soldier in the Pequot War; *m.* Margaret ———.

ISSUE

- i. John.
- ii. ELEAZER, *b.* 1644.
- iii. Naomi, *m.* Thomas MAULE, the famous Quaker of Salem.

ELEAZER LINDSAY, of Lynn, Mass., *b.* 1644; *d.* 1716; was a soldier in King Philip's War; *m.* Sarah ALLEY, dau. of Hugh and Mary (GRAVES) ALLEY.

ISSUE

- i. John, *b.* 31st August, 1665.
- ii. Abigail, *b.* 10th November, 1667.
- iii. Mary, *b.* 10th March, 1679-80.
- iv. Elizabeth, *b.* 10th March, 1682-3.

- v. RALPH, b. 15th December, 1684.
vi. Hannah, b. 9th July, 1688; d. about 20th July, 1688.
vii. Joseph, b. 24th June, 1692.

RALPH LINDSAY, of Lynn, Mass., b. 15th December, 1684; d. 1747; m. Mary BREED, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (FARRINGTON) BREED.

ISSUE

- i. Ralph, b. 2d August, 1712.
ii. Joseph, b. 23d September, 1714.
iii. ELEAZER, b. 22d March, 1716-7.
iv. John, b. 29th January, 1719.
v. Matthew, b. 19th November, 1721.

ELEAZER LINDSAY, of Lynn, Mass., b. 22d March, 1716-7; d. 1793; Captain of a Lynn Company at the battle of Bunker Hill; m. Lydia FARRINGTON, dau. of John and Abigail (FULLER) FARRINGTON. They had one son:

- i. DANIEL, b. 1753.

DANIEL LINDSAY, of Lynn, Mass., b. 1753; d. 1827; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. Deborah INGALLS, dau. of Jacob and Mary (TUCKER) INGALLS.

ISSUE

- i. William, b. 31st December, 1786; d. 22d October, 1819.
ii. JOHN, b. 11th July, 1788; d. 20th February, 1850.
iii. Sarah, b. 18th July, 1791; m. Ebenezer DUNTLEY.
iv. Deborah, b. 8th March, 1795; m. Albert JOHNSON.
v. Lydia, b. 5th January, 1798; m. Samuel BACHELLER, 3d.

JOHN LINDSAY, Rev., of Lynn, Mass., b. 11th July, 1788; d. 20th February, 1850; m. Lucy NOURSE, dau. of James and Elizabeth (MANSFIELD) NOURSE; the former a descendant of Rebecca NOURSE of Salem, who was executed for witchcraft in 1692.

ISSUE

- i. Sophia Medcal, b. in Gorham, N. H., 3d January, 1814.
ii. Lucy, b. in Weston, 5th November, 1817; d. 11th October, 1850.
iii. James Nourse, b. in Nantucket, 29th January, 1819; d. 9th December, 1891; m. 19th August, 1856, Elizabeth DOWNS.
iv. John Wesley, b. in Barre, Vt., 20th August, 1820.
v. Mary Henrietta, b. in Boston, 22d September, 1823; d. 4th January, 1901.
vi. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. in Lynn, 15th April, 1826.

Lines

THEODORE TRUESDALE LINES, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 12th October, 1869, Anna Milnor KLAPP, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Anna (VAN LEW) KLAPP of Philadelphia, Pa.

ISSUE

- i. Theodore Truesdale, b. September, 1870; d. September, 1870.
ii. Edith Truesdale, b. 24th March, 1872; d. 15th July, 1873.
iii. Harvey Klapp, b. 19th April, 1873; m. Joanna Louise JONES.
iv. Clarence Mansfield, b. 7th October, 1876; d. 5th September, 1904.
v. Anna Eleanor, b. 15th October, 1880; d. 19th January, 1883.
vi. Ernest Van Rensselaer, b. 31st October, 1883.
vii. Florence May, b. 24th September, 1885; d. 14th February, 1886.

Lineage

RALPH LINES, d. 1689, came from Badby, two miles from Dantrey, Northamptonshire, England, with his wife Alis in 1639, and settled in what is now New Haven, Conn.; he gave food and assistance to the three Judges, Goff, Whaley, and Dixon, who fled from England for safety, they having voted condemning Charles I. to death.

ISSUE

- i. SAMUEL, b. 1649; m. Mary THOMPSON.
ii. Ralph, b. 1652; m. Abiah BASSETT.
iii. John, b. 1655.
iv. Joseph, b. 1658; m. Abigail JOHNSON.
v. Benjamin, b. 1659; m. Anna WILMOT.
vi. Hannah, b. 1665; m. Captain John MERRIMAN.

SAMUEL LINES, b. in New Haven, Conn., April, 1649; d. 1692; m. November, 1674, Mary THOMPSON, b. 24th April, 1652; dau. of John and Ellen (HARRISON) THOMPSON.

ISSUE

- i. John, b. 1676; m. Hannah COOPER.
ii. Samuel, b. 1677.
iii. Mary, b. 1679; m. Thomas WILMOT.
iv. Lydia, b. 1681.
v. EBENEZER, b. 1684; m. Rebecca SPERRY.
vi. Daniel, b. 1686.
vii. Ruth, b. 1690.

EBENEZER LINES, b. in New Haven, Conn., 1684; d. in New Haven, 1741; m. 1713, Rebecca SPERRY, b. 1690; dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (DICKERMAN) SPERRY.

WILLIAM FRANCIS LINDSAY, M.D., b. in Lynn, 15th April, 1826; d. 1900; removed to New York, 1842; m. Sarah Ann VREDENBURGH, dau. of Augustus Van Cortlandt and Rachel (LAWRENCE) VREDENBURGH.

ISSUE

- i. Etta, b. 6th April, 1864; m. John Livingston SARDY.
ii. JOHN DOUGLAS, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Gules, a fesse chequy, argent and azure, three stars argent in chief, and in base, a masle, argent.

Crest—A swan with wings extended, proper.

Motto—Love but dreid.

Residence—34 West Eleventh Street, New York City.

Clubs—Manhattan, Calumet, and Knollwood Country of N. Y., Fort Orange of Albany.

Societies—Bar Association of New York City, New York State Bar Association, American Society of International Law, New York Historical Society, St. Nicholas Society, Sons of the Revolution, Scottish Text Society, Clan Lindsay Society of Edinburgh, etc.

ISSUE

- i. Sarah, b. 1714; m. Ezra JOHNSON.
ii. Ralph, b. 1716; m. Dinah ———.
iii. EBENEZER, b. 1718, in Amity, Conn.; m. ——— BURRILL.
iv. John, b. 1720; m. 1743, Deborah HOTCHKISS.
v. Titus, bap. 1731.

EBENEZER LINES, b. 26th April, 1718; d. 1798; lived in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. ——— BURRILL; served in the French and Indian Wars in Captain Peck's Company, the First Company of the Second Regiment, commanded by Major John Hubbard, that went out in "Ye Late Alarm for Ye Defence of Fort Wm. Henry and Parts Adjacent."

ISSUE

- i. Sarah, bap. 1743.
ii. Rebecca, bap. 1743.
iii. Laban, bap. 1744.
iv. Rufus, bap. 1746.
v. MAJOR, b. 1747; m. Susanna MANSFIELD.
vi. Laban, bap. 1749.

MAJOR LINES, b. 14th October, 1747; d. 2d May, 1814; lived in New Haven, Conn.; attended Yale College; was a sea captain, and during Revolution commanded a Privateer, which captured, 4th July, 1778, a British Brig; m. February, 1776, Susanna MANSFIELD, b. 1756; dau. of Lieutenant Nathan and Deborah (DAYTON) MANSFIELD, and granddau. of Major Moses MANSFIELD.

ISSUE

- i. Stephen, b. 1777; d. 1816; m. Harriet GOURLEY.
ii. Charles Burrill, b. 1779; d. 1833; m. Laura FROST.
iii. William, b. 1781; d. 1822; m. Elizabeth OSBORN.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 1783; d. 1852; m. John CHATTERTON.
v. Susanna, b. 1785; d. 1871.
vi. Mary, b. 1788; m. Judge David DAGGETT.
vii. Francis, b. 1790; d. 1869.
viii. MAJOR, b. 1792; m. 1843, Martha TRUESDALE.

MAJOR LINES, b. in New Haven, Conn., 11th July, 1792; d. 1870; served in the War of 1812 as a Corporal in Captain Bishop's Company, 33d Regiment of Connecticut; m. 1843, Martha TRUESDALE, b. 27th September, 1807; d. 6th January, 1894; dau. of Ezekiel TRUESDALE (son of Lieutenant William TRUESDALE, who served during the Revolution) and Rachel OOTHOUT, his wife. They had but one child:

- i. THEODORE TRUESDALE LINES, the subject of this memoir.

Residence—Madison Avenue, New York City.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Masonic Bodies, 32°.

Mackall

WILLIAM WHANN MACKALL, *b.* 8th July, 1853, in Washington, D. C.; *m.* 1st March, 1882, at Savannah, Ga., Anne GREEN, dau. of Charles and Lucy (HUNTON) GREEN.

ISSUE

- I. Charles Green, *b.* 22d December, 1882.
- II. Aminta Sorrel, *b.* 6th September, 1886.
- III. Porter Alexander, *b.* 18th January, 1890.
- IV. William Whann, 3d, *b.* 2d November, 1893.
- V. Francis Sorrel, *b.* 10th January, 1898.

WILLIAM WHANN MACKALL, Attorney at Law, President of Savannah Trust Company, and President and Vice President of several manufacturing and industrial companies; ex-Captain of the Savannah Volunteer Guards.

Lineage

JAMES MACKALL, *b.* in Scotland, 1630, emigrated to America, and settled at "The Clifts," of Calvert County, Md., before 1666; his will was probated 11th December, 1693; *m.* Mary GRAHAME, *b.* 1649; *d.* 1717; said to have been a GRAHAME of the "House of Claverhouse," Scotland. Their children, all minors at the time of their father's death, were:

1. James, *b.* 1667; *d.* 1716; will probated 26th December, 1716; was a Member of the House of Burgesses of Maryland from Calvert County, 1712-14; *m.* Ann BROOKS, dau. of Roger BROOKS and Mary WOLSELEY, his wife, dau. of Walter WOLSELEY, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Thomas WOLSELEY of Staffordshire, England.

ISSUE

1. James, *m.* Hannah ———.
2. John, *m.* Martha DUKES, dau. of James DUKE of Calvert County.

ISSUE

- 1st. James.
- 2nd. John.
- 3rd. Benjamin, *b.* 14th August, 1745; *m.* Mary TAYLOR, dau. of Evered and Sarah (JOHNSON) TAYLOR.

ISSUE

- 1st. John, *m.* Rebecca JOHNS.
- 2nd. Brian.
- 3rd. Sarah Taylor, *m.* Cosmo MACKENZIE of Calvert County, Md.
- 4th. Mary, *m.* ——— HARRIS.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 331

ISSUE

- 1st. John Grahame, *m.* Susanna SOMERVELL, dau. of Captain James and Ann Magruder (TUBMAN) SOMERVELL.

- 8th. Sarah, *b.* 4th July, 1752; *m.* ——— GREY.
- 9th. Ann, *b.* 19th May, 1758; *m.* Major Walter SMITH of St. Leonards, Maryland.

ISSUE

- 1st. Margaret Mackall Smith, *m.* President Zachary TAYLOR.
- 2nd. Ann Smith, *m.* Major Robert CHESLEY.

- 10th. Priscilla, *b.* 19th May, 1758; *m.* Governor Robert BOWIE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary Mackall Bowie, *m.* Reverdy JOHNSON.

- 11th. Margaret, *m.* 4th February, 1773, Major Richard CHEW, son of Richard and Sarah (LOPCKE) CHEW.

ISSUE

- 1st. Richard Chew, *m.* Elizabeth HOLLYDAY.

- 12th. Barbara, *m.* General Joseph WILKINSON.

III. BENJAMIN, *d.* 1761; *m.* Barbara (SMITH) HOLDSWORTH.

IV. Ann, *m.* Robert SKINNER.

V. Elizabeth, *m.* William SKINNER.

BENJAMIN MACKALL, of "Hallowing Point," Calvert County, Md., *d.* 1761; was a Member of the House of Burgesses of Maryland from Calvert County, 1719-1738; Chief Justice of Calvert County, 1726-1731, and on the First Committee of Public Instruction; *m.* Barbara (SMITH) HOLDSWORTH, dau. of Richard SMITH, Attorney General of Maryland, 1657-1660, and Barbara MORGAN, his wife, dau. of Captain Henry and Frances MORGAN of Kent County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, *b.* 12th May, 1720; *m.* ——— PERRY.
- II. Barbara, *b.* ———; *m.* ——— WILKINSON.
- III. BENJAMIN, *b.* 16th February, 1723.

BENJAMIN MACKALL, Colonel, of "Hallowing Point," Calvert County, Md., *b.* 16th February, 1723; *d.* 1795; was a Member of the House of Burgesses of Maryland from Calvert County, 1729 to 1765; Justice for Calvert County, 1766-1773; Member of the Constitutional Convention, 22d June, 1774; Lieutenant

- 5th. Ann, *m.* ——— WILSON.
- 6th. Rebecca Taylor.
- 7th. Benjamin, *m.* Sarah WILSON.
- 8th. Martha.

- 4th. Ann.
- 5th. Mary.
- 6th. Rebecca.

3. Benjamin.
4. Ann.
5. Mary, *m.* John BROOME.
6. Dorcas, *m.* William DAWKINS.

- II. John, Colonel, *b.* 1669; will probated 21st December, 1739; was a Member of the House of Burgesses of Maryland, 1704-1739; Speaker, 1725-34 and '39; Vestryman of Christ Church Parish; *m.* Susanna (PARROTT) PARKER, dau. of Gabriel and Elizabeth PARROTT of Anne Arundel County, and widow of George PARKER of Calvert County, Maryland.

ISSUE

1. James John Mackall, *b.* 29th November, 1717; *d.* prior to 1770; was one of the largest landowners of Calvert County, Md., his estate comprising, it is said, some 30,000 acres; *m.* Mary HANCE, dau. of Benjamin HANCE, of Overton, and Mary HUTCHINS, his wife, dau. of Colonel Francis HUTCHINS of Hunting Creek.

ISSUE

- 1st. Susannah, *b.* 14th January, 1737; *m.* Thomas GANTT, Jr.

ISSUE

- 1st. Hon. Richard Gantt, *m.* Sarah ALLEN.

- 2nd. Mary, *b.* 20th May, 1742; *m.* Edward REYNOLDS.
- 3rd. Elizabeth, *b.* 14th January, 1743; *m.* James HEIGHE.
- 4th. John, *b.* 10th May, 1744; *m.* Margaret ———.
- 5th. Benjamin, Colonel, of "Godsgrace," *b.* 14th August, 1745; was a Member of the Constitutional Convention of Maryland, 1774, 1776, and afterwards Chief Justice of Maryland; *m.* Rebecca PORTS of Frederick County, Md.
- 6th. Richard, *b.* 4th April, 1749.
- 7th. Thomas, *b.* 31st August, 1751; *m.* Ann GRAHAME.

332 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Commander of Calvert County and Chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776; *m.* Rebecca COVINGTON, dau. of Leonard COVINGTON and Priscilla MAGRUDER, his wife, dau. of Alexander and Susanna MAGRUDER.

ISSUE

- I. Barbara, *m.* Thomas HORRELL.
- II. Levin, *m.* 24th February, 1784, Margaret WEEMS.
- III. Benjamin, *b.* 1763; *d.* 1822, at "Mattaponi," Prince George's County, Md.; *m.* Christiana BEALL, dau. of Brooke and Margaret (JOHNS) BEALL.

ISSUE

1. Louis, *b.* at "Mackall Square," Washington, D. C., 31st January, 1803; *d.* 3d July, 1876; M.D., University of Maryland, 1824; *m.* (firstly) Sarah Somervell MACKALL, *d.* 1831; dau. of Captain John Grahame and Susanna (SOMERVELL) MACKALL; *m.* (secondly) Mary BRUCE, dau. of Major Thomas BRUCE of Prince George's County, Md.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1st. Louis, *b.* at "Mattaponi," Prince George's County, Md., 10th April, 1831; *d.* 18th April, 1906; educated at Georgetown, D. C.; M.D., University of Maryland, 1851; one of the most prominent and highly esteemed physicians of the District of Columbia; *m.* 1851, Margaret Whann McVEAN, dau. of Rev. James McVEAN.

ISSUE

- 1st. Sally Somervell.
- 2nd. James McVean.
- 3rd. Christiana Beall.
- 4th. Louis Grahame.
- 5th. Duncan Fraser.
- 6th. Rebecca Covington.
- 7th. Margaret, *m.* Edward J. WELD.
- 8th. Louis.
- 9th. Upton Beall.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- 1st. Quentin.
- 2nd. Laidler.
- IV. LEONARD, *m.* Catherine BEALL.
- V. Walter, *m.* Rebecca BAILEY.
- VI. Richard, *m.* Frances REYNOLDS.

- vii. Rebecca, m. General Leonard COVINGTON, a gallant officer of the Continental Army, and who was mortally wounded at the battle of Williamsburg, 11th November, 1813, and d. 13th November, 1813.

LEONARD MACKALL, d. 24th April, 1843; was a Captain in the Merchant Marine; m. Catherine BEALL, dau. of Brooke and Margaret (JOHNS) BEALL, and granddau. of Colonel Samuel and Eleanor (BROOKE) BEALL.

ISSUE

- i. BENJAMIN, b. 4th October, 1790; d. 22d July, 1880; m. 6th April, 1813, Anna M. WHANN.
- ii. Covington, b. 28th June, 1795; d. 10th December, 1876; m. 11th October, 1811, Richard SMITH.
- iii. Helen M., b. 27th January, 1797; d. 17th April, 1891; m. James GUNNELL.
- iv. Brooke, b. 11th March, 1801; d. 7th May, 1880; m. 24th August, 1831, Martha SIMPSON.
- v. Leonard, M.D., b. 2d June, 1803; m. 14th April, 1835, Frances BENNETT.

ISSUE

1. Leonard Covington, m. 11th April, 1878, Louisa T. LAWTON, dau. of General Alexander T. LAWTON, C. S. A.

ISSUE

- 1st. Leonard Leopold, b. 29th January, 1879.

- vi. Harriet, b. 23d March, 1807; m. Walter TAYLOR.

- vii. Richard Levin, b. 31st January, 1812; d. 11th August, 1863; m. 12th December, 1839, Anne BELT.

ISSUE

1. Charles Mackall, m. 15th December, 1861, Eliza Bowie MACKENZIE, dau. of Colin and Christiana Sophia (BOWIE) MACKENZIE of Baltimore.

BENJAMIN MACKALL, b. 4th October, 1790; d. 22d July, 1880; was a Member of the Governor's Council, Postmaster of the City of Washington, and had a commission in the War of 1812; m. 6th April, 1813, Anna M. WHANN, dau. of William and Anne (MOFFITT) WHANN.

ISSUE

1. Jane Whann, b. 16th January, 1814; d. February, 1837; m. 1833, Rev. C. JACOBS.

Mackenzie

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE¹, b. at Baltimore, Md., 4th May, 1851; m. (firstly) 15th April, 1874, Lucie Tennille EMORY², b. 1st March, 1855; d. 27th June, 1900; dau. of Ambrose Maréchal and Mary (TILYARD) EMORY of Baltimore, Md.; m. (secondly) 14th June, 1902, Mary Elizabeth FORWOOD³, b. 12th May, 1874; dau. of William Smithson and Rebecca (GLENN) FORWOOD of "Glenn Wood," Harford County, Md.



ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. GEORGE NORBURY⁴, Architect, b. 2d April, 1875; m. 2d December, 1898, Sara Roberta MAYNADIER, b. 9th February, 1878; only dau. of Hon. George Yellott and Sara Paca (MOORES) MAYNADIER of Bel Air, Md.

ISSUE

1. George Norbury⁴, b. 6th May, 1900.
2. John Moores Maynadier, b. 21st September, 1902.
3. Colin Fitz-Gerald, b. 1st May, 1904.

- II. MARY GERTRUDE MACKALL⁵, b. 15th March, 1879; m. 19th September, 1903, Louis William JENKINS, son of Francis Xavier and Laura (TALBOT) JENKINS of "Montpelier," Prince George's County, Md.

ISSUE

1. Louis William, b. 25th August, 1904.
2. George Kenneth Mackenzie, b. 5th November, 1905.
3. Lucie Tennille Emory, b. 29th January, 1907.

- III. Colin Evan Williams, b. 15th June, 1882; d. 19th September, 1882.
- IV. Anna Vernon, b. 22d May, 1887.
- V. Katharine Tennille, b. 22d November, 1889; d. 4th July, 1890.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Thomas⁶, b. 28th January, 1906; d. 17th July, 1906.
- II. Rebecca Forwood, b. 28th January, 1906; d. 11th July, 1906.
- III. Cosmo Glenn, b. 22d May, 1907.

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE¹, Attorney-at-Law, of Baltimore, Md., graduated at Pembroke Academy, Baltimore, 1867; LL.B. University of Maryland, 1890;

¹ Member Colonial Dames of America.

- ii. WILLIAM WHANN, b. 18th January, 1817; d. 19th August, 1871.

- iii. Henry Clinton, b. 1st November, 1820; d. 27th July, 1864; m. 4th May, 1841, Mary NOYES.

- iv. Richard Covington, b. 14th January, 1822; m. Elizabeth HOLLINGSWORTH.

WILLIAM WHANN MACKALL, Brigadier General C. S. A., b. in Cecil County, Md., 18th January, 1817; d. 19th August, 1871; graduate of U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1837; served as 1st Lieutenant in Seminole War, and severely wounded in an ambush at New Inlet, February, 1839; Brevetted Captain in Mexican War for gallant services at Monterey, and Major for his record at Contreras and Cherubusco; Adjutant General on Staff of Generals Butler and Worth, 1846-48; declined promotion to Lieutenant Colonel of Staff, 1861, then resigned and entered service of Confederate States; Adjutant General on Staff of General Albert Sidney Johnston; promoted Brigadier General, 1862, and assigned to command of forces at Madrid Bend and Island No. 10, where he was captured 8th April; was exchanged and assigned to a command in the Army of Tennessee, April, 1863; appointed Chief of Staff of General Braxton Bragg; Chief of Staff to Johnston throughout the famous campaign against Sherman; after Lee's surrender, 20th April, 1865, joined with Generals G. W. Smith and Howell Cobb in the surrender of Macon, Ga.; m. 9th May, 1844, Aminta SORREL, dau. of Francis and Lucy (MOXLEY) SORREL.

ISSUE

1. Frances Sorrel, b. 15th August, 1847.
- ii. WILLIAM WHANN, b. 8th July, 1853; the subject of this memoir.
- iii. Benjamin F., b. 5th April, 1855.
- iv. Douglas Sorrel, b. 29th November, 1863; m. 23d April, 1893, Lucy Hunter CHICHESTER, dau. of Major John H. and Sarah E. (DULANY) CHICHESTER.

ISSUE

1. Lucy Douglas, b. 23d March, 1894.
2. Douglas Sorrel, b. 21st May, 1896.
3. John Chichester, b. 3d September, 1897.
4. Benjamin, b. 24th November, 1900.
5. William Whann, b. 9th July, 1902.

- v. Henry Clinton, b. 25th February, 1866.

Residences—Savannah, Georgia; "Langley," Fairfax County, Va., "The Lawn," Greenwich, Prince William County, Va.

Clubs—Oglethorpe.

Societies—Astec, Georgia Historical.

Registrar General Society of Colonial Wars since 1892; Founder and Lieutenant Governor of Maryland Society of Colonial Wars; Grand Marshal Colonial Order of Acorn; Asst. Historian Gen'l Military Order of the French Alliance of United States and France; Founder of Maryland Commandery Military Order of the French Alliance; Charter Member and Ex-Registrar Maryland Society Sons American Revolution; Charter Member Maryland Society War of 1812; Member Order of Rannemede; Secretary Maryland Branch American National Red Cross; Recording Secretary Maryland Historical Society; Member American Historical Society; Charter Member National Genealogical Society; Vice President for Maryland, Old "Northwest" Historical and Genealogical Society; Member Maryland Society of New York; National Geographic Society; Charter Member Baltimore Country Club; engaged in many prominent business enterprises during the past thirty years, and formerly member of Maryland, Merchants, University and Baltimore Clubs and St. Andrew's Society.

Kinrags

THOMAS MACKENZIE, the immigrant ancestor, was b. at Inverness, Scotland, 1720, and was a lineal descendant of that Kenneth Mackenzie of Scotland who was first "High Chief of Kintail," and a cadet of the powerful and historic House of Seaforth of Scotland. He came to America in 1746, and settled at the "Clifts" of Calvert County, Md., where he lived the life of a Maryland planter; m. (firstly) Rebecca JOHNSON, d. a. p., prior to 1767; dau. of Thomas and Mary (BAKER) JOHNSON and sister of Governor Thomas JOHNSON of Maryland; m. (secondly) 26th August, 1768, Ann JOHNS, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (HANCE) JOHNS of the "Clifts" of Calvert County, Md.

ISSUE

1. COSMO, eldest son and heir, of whom below.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 1772; m. at Baltimore, 2d May, 1792, Anthony RESVES.
- iii. George, b. 1773; m. in Baltimore, 22d November, 1798, Mary JACKSON.
- iv. Colin, b. 1775; d. 1st September, 1827; m. at Baltimore, 23d May, 1799, Sarah PINKERTON, Chester County, Pa.

COSMO MACKENZIE of Calvert County, Md., Lawyer and Planter, b. 1770; d. 1809; m. 1793, Sarah MACKALL, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (TAYLOR) MACKALL of Calvert County, Md.

ISSUE

1. THOMAS, b. 20th March, 1794, of whom below.
- ii. Martha Mackall, b. 1798; d. unm.
- iii. Ann, b. 1799; m. Uriah LAVILLE of Battle Creek, Calvert County, Md.
- iv. Mary Taylor, b. 29th January, 1804; m. (firstly) 27th July, 1824, Basil DUKE of Calvert County, Md., b. 28th February, 1790; d. 12th April, 1830; m. (secondly) Dr. John C. PARKER of "Locust Hall," Calvert County, Md.

THOMAS MACKENZIE of Baltimore, Md., and "Inverness," York County, Pa., b. 20th March, 1794, at Calvert County, Md.; d. at Baltimore, Md., 2d June, 1866. He inherited his father's landed estates in Calvert County, also his slaves, but being opposed to the institution of slavery, on attaining his majority he manumitted all his slaves, removed to Baltimore, and engaged in mercantile pursuits, becoming one of the prominent merchants of the city; he acquired an estate in York County, Pennsylvania, which he named "Inverness," in honor of the birthplace of his grandfather, Thomas Mackenzie, the immigrant; in 1835 he became one of the incorporators of the Orthodox Congregation, Society of Friends, Baltimore; was at the Battle of North Point, 12th September, 1814; a member of Captain John Kennedy's Co., 27th Regt. Maryland Militia, Kennedy Long, Lieutenant Colonel, comdg.; m. (firstly) 24th May, 1823, Tacy Burges NORBURY, only child of George and Martha (BURGES) NORBURY, of York Co., Pa., who was b. 7th June, 1799; d. 20th February, 1837; m. (secondly), 1849, Eleanor Isabella BREVITT, b. 4th April, 1818; d. 9th November, 1880; dau. of Dr. Joseph BREVITT, a surgeon in the English Navy, and Cassandra Webster WOODLAND, his wife.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. GEORGE NORBURY¹, of whom below.
- II. Cosmo Taylor, b. circa 1826; d. 3d November, 1902, unm.
- III. Sarah Mackall, b. ———; d. 22d June, 1894; m. 23d July, 1849, George Julius APPOLD, d. 23d November, 1897 (see Norbury for descendants).
- IV. Colin Burges, b. 2d April, 1830; d. 27th October, 1904; unm.
- V. Martha Norbury, b. 2d July, 1833; d. 8th August, 1834.
- VI. Tacy Norbury, b. 30th April, 1835; d. 7th September, 1836.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Katherine Smith; m. Edwin Woodland BREVITT of New York.
- II. Eleanor Brevitt, b. ———; d. 1st December, 1884; m. 18th April, 1880, Rev. Ogle MARBURY, b. 9th January, 1845; d. 7th July, 1896, son of Rev. Alexander Magruder MARBURY of Prince George's County, Md., and Sophia OGLE, his wife, of "Bel Air," Prince George's County, Md., wid. of Julius FORREST.

ISSUE

- I. Ogle, b. 23d August, 1882.

- III. Mary Eliza Taylor.
- IV. Cassandra Ann.
- V. Thomas.
- VI. Edward Everett, b. 19th August, 1858; educated at University of Maryland School of Letters; M.D., University of Maryland, 1884; In-

Mackenzie

JOHN NOLAND MACKENZIE, M.D., b. at Baltimore, Md., 20th October, 1853; m. 2d February, 1887, Rachel Pratt CLARKE, dau. of Daniel CLARKE and Rachel PRATT, his wife, of Prince George's County, Md.

DR. JOHN NOLAND MACKENZIE was educated at University of Virginia; graduated, 1874. M.D., University of Virginia, 1876; M.D., University of New York, 1877; Assistant on Medical Staff Bellevue Hospital, 1877-8, and Resident Physician, 1878-9; Interne, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; went to London, received appointment of 1st Assistant to Sir Morell Mackenzie, M.D., and chief of clinic in London Hospital, Golden Square, for Diseases of Throat and Chest; studied with Ziemssen and Oertel at the University of Munich and Vienna; returned to Baltimore. Clinical Professor of Laryngology, University of Maryland, 1888-9; Surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear, and Throat Charity Hospital, 1882; Clinical Professor of Rhinology and Laryngology, Johns Hopkins University; President American Laryngological Association, 1889-90, and other National and State Societies; author of articles, "Wood's Ref. Handbook of the Medical Sciences."

Kinship

THOMAS MACKENZIE, the immigrant ancestor, was b. at Inverness, Scotland, 1720, and was a lineal descendant of that Kenneth MACKENZIE of Scotland who was first "High Chief" of Kintail, and a cadet of the powerful historic House of Seaforth of Scotland; he came to America in 1746, and settled at the Cliffs of Calvert County, Md., where he lived the life of a Maryland planter; m. (firstly) Rebecca JOHNSON, d. s. p., prior to 1767; dau. of Thomas and Mary (BAKER) JOHNSON, and sister of Governor Thomas JOHNSON of Maryland; m. (secondly) 26th August, 1768, Anne JOHNS, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (HANCE) JOHNS of "Cliffs," Calvert County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Cosmo, eldest son and heir, b. 1770; d. 1809; m. 1793, Sarah MACKALL.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, b. 20th March, 1794; d. 2d June, 1866; m. (firstly) 24th May, 1823, Tacy Burges NORBURY; m. (secondly) 1849, Eleanor BREVITT (for issue see George Norbury Mackenzie).
2. Martha Mackall, b. 1798; d. unm.

structor Pharmacy Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, 1886-90; m. Cora TOUSLEY of California.

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE¹, of Baltimore, Md., b. 11th February, 1824; d. 31st January, 1887; was a prominent merchant of Baltimore, vestryman of St. Barnabas Episcopal Church; m. 11th July, 1850, Martha Anna DOWNING, b. 7th April, 1829; d. 16th December, 1894; dau. of Howell and Harriet (GORSUCH) DOWNING.

ISSUE

- I. GEORGE NORBURY¹, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Harry Downing, b. 3d October, 1852.
- III. Lilly, b. 30th May, 1855; d. 27th April, 1856.
- IV. Emma Tacy, m. 6th July, 1899, Marshall STITELY.

Arms—Az: a stag's head cabossed or.

Crest—A dexter naked arm embowed, grasping a sword proper.

Motto—Fide parta, fide aucta.

Residence—1808 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of American Revolution, War of 1812, Order of Runnemeade, Colonial Order Acorn, Maryland Society of New York, Maryland Historical, Baltimore Bar Association, American Historical, National Geographic, etc.

3. Ann, b. 1799; m. Uriah LAVILLE of Calvert County, Md.
4. Mary Taylor, b. 29th January, 1804; m. (firstly) 27 July, 1824, Basil DUKE; m. (secondly) Dr. John C. PARKER of Calvert County.

- II. Elizabeth, b. 1772; m. 3d May, 1792, Anthony REEVES.
- III. George, b. 1773; m. 22d November, 1798, Mary JACKSON.

ISSUE

- I. William, d. unm.
2. Colin, drowned at sea.
3. Sarah Ann, d. unm.
4. Mary Jane, d. unm.
5. Elizabeth, d. s. p.; m. James BALLARD.

- IV. COLIN, b. 1775; d. 1st September, 1827, of whom below.

COLIN MACKENZIE, M.D., b. in Calvert County, 1775; d. in Baltimore, Md., 1st September, 1827; studied at University of Pennsylvania, 1797; one of the founders of the St. Andrew's Society, 1808; pupil and partner of Dr. George Brown of Baltimore; he was one of the most noted physicians of his day; he m. 23d May, 1799, Sarah PINKERTON, b. 1778; d. 25th May, 1854; of Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN PINKERTON, M.D., b. 8th April, 1800; d. 14th July, 1864.
- II. Thomas Greer, b. 11th December, 1802; d. unm., 6th May, 1873; was one of the founders of the Maryland School of Pharmacy.
- III. George Brown, M.D., b. 1807; d. 1833; M.D., University of Maryland, 1828; Physician to Children's Hospital, 1832; m. 1830, Ruhanah ROSS, dau. of Benjamin Ross of Baltimore.
- IV. Colin Swayne, b. 6th July, 1810; d. 12th March, 1804; was a prominent chemist of Cleveland, O.; m. June, 1836, Mrs. Emily Jane (QUIN) VALLETTE, b. 12th June, 1818, in Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic; d. 20th June, 1846; dau. of John QUIN, Esq., of Dublin, Ireland, and Rosalind McMahan, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. Colin, M.D., b. 28th June, 1839; d. in New York City 6th January, 1892; Assistant Surgeon U. S. A., Camp Chase, Columbus, O.; later Surgeon U. S. A.; m. at Columbus, O., 25th June, 1863, Lucy Ellen TOLFORD, b. at Troy, N. Y., 8th December, 1845; dau. of Rev. David Wilson TOLFORD of Vermont and Priscilla Mary WARING, his wife, of Maryland.

ISSUE

- 1st. Colin, b. 23d October, 1871; m. and living in New York.
- 2nd. Tolford, b. 12th August, 1876; d. in New York City 8th July, 1881.

2. Emily Louise, *b.* 18th August, 1844; *m.* 6th January, 1869, William FERGUSON, *b.* 25th September, 1836; *d.* 3d October, 1895, of Glasgow, Scotland; son of James FERGUSON of Glasgow and Marion MILLER, his wife, of Edinburgh, Scotland.

ISSUE

- 1st. Colin Mackenzie Ferguson, *b.* 15th April, 1871; unm.
2nd. Emily Mackenzie Ferguson, *b.* 24th May, 1873; *d.* in infancy.

- v. James Smythe, M.D., *b.* 24th September, 1817; *d.* 10th May, 1886; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1839; *m.* 14th November, 1865, Ellen Savage WILSON; *d.* 22d July, 1903; dau. of Henry Parke Custis and Susan (SAVAGE) WILSON of Baltimore.

ISSUE

1. Sally Pinkerton, unm.
2. Susan Wilson, *m.* 28th April, 1898, Morris WHITTRIDGE, son of John A. and Ellen (HENDERSON) WHITTRIDGE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Ellen Mackenzie Whitridge, *b.* 15th September, 1903.

- vi. Rebecca Jane, *d. s. p.*, 15th January, 1891; *m.* Richard Freebourn GARRETTSON, son of Garrett and Elizabeth (FREEBOURNS) GARRETTSON of Harford County, Md., who *d. s. p.*, 9th June, 1888.
vii. Ann, *m.* 1834, Joseph CUSHING; *d.* 6th July, 1879, of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

1. Joseph Mackenzie Cushing, *b.* 1835; *d.* 23d November, 1902.
2. Wylie Edmonds Cushing, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1st January, 1904; *m.* Emily Grace MARRIOTT, dau. of William Haddon and Sophia Keyser (BOYD) MARRIOTT.

ISSUE

- 1st. Thomas Morris Cushing.
2nd. Joseph Wiley Cushing.

3. Ann Cushing, unm.
4. Sarah Pinkerton Cushing, *m.* 11th June, 1868, Hon. Thomas John MORRIS of Baltimore, Judge U. S. Circuit Court.

ISSUE

- 1st. Josephine Cushing Morris.

JOHN PINKERTON MACKENZIE, M.D., *b.* 8th April, 1800; *d.* 14th January,

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 343

- viii. Mary Carerre, *b.* 18th August, 1837; *d.* 28th March, 1868; *m.* Hon. John Van Lear FINDLAY.

ISSUE

1. John Pinkerton Findlay, *d.* young.
2. Archie Findlay, *b.* 10th January, 1866; *d.* 17th July, 1866.
3. Mary Theresa Findlay, *b.* 14th November, 1867; *d.* 19th August, 1870.

- ix. Thomas Greer, M.D., *b.* 1839; *d.* 1st January, 1867; M.D., University of Maryland, 1861; 16th April 1862, appointed Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.; 13th March, 1863, brevetted Major for faithful and meritorious services during Civil War; *m.* Laura OWINGS, dau. of William Lynch and Sophia North (MOALE) OWINGS.

ISSUE

1. Theresa Carrere, *d. s. p.*; *m.* Armistead RANDOLPH.

JOHN CARRERE MACKENZIE, M.D., *b.* 6th August, 1824; *d.* 4th April, 1866; M.D., University of Maryland, 1847; *m.* 26th October, 1852, Sarah Eleanor NOLAND, dau. of Lloyd and Elizabeth Winn (SMITH) NOLAND of Virginia.

ISSUE

1. JOHN NOLAND, the subject of this memoir.
ii. Ella Noble, *m.* at Baltimore, 17th February, 1886, John Prosser TABB, *b.* in Gloucester County, Va., November, 1854.

ISSUE

1. John Mackenzie Tabb, *b.* 10th December, 1886.
2. Nellie Mackenzie Tabb, *b.* 10th March, 1888.
3. John Prosser Tabb, *b.* 7th December, 1890.
4. Lloyd Noland Tabb, *b.* 21st August, 1894.
5. Elizabeth Lloyd Tabb, *b.* 6th December, 1899.

- iii. Bessie, *b.* 8th September, 1856; *d.* 28th September, 1860.

Arms—Azure, a stag's head cabossed, or.

Crest—A dexter naked arm embowed grasping a sword proper.

Motto—Fide parva, fide aucta.

Residence—846 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore County.

342 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

1864; M.D., University of Maryland, 1822; Superintendent Maryland Hospital, 1827-32; Physician for thirty-six years to the St Andrews Society; one of the most prominent physicians of Baltimore in his day; *m.* 14th October, 1823, Theresa Anna Maria CARRERE, dau. of John and Mary CARRERE of Baltimore.

ISSUE

- i. JOHN CARRERE, M. D., *b.* 6th August, 1824, of whom below.
ii. Colin, *b.* 20th October, 1825; *d.* in London, England, 17th February, 1876, where he was a Commissioner for the Southern Confederacy during the Civil War; *m.* 1st December, 1853, Christiana Sophia BOWIE, *b.* 21st March, 1833; *d.* 28th February, 1906; dau. of Colonel William Duckett and Mary Eliza (ODEN) BOWIE.

ISSUE

1. Colin, *b.* 13th September, 1854; *d.* unm., 7th August, 1883.
2. William Duckett Bowie, *b.* 1st October, 1858; *d.* unm., 3d April, 1888.
3. Eliza Bowie, *b.* 9th May, 1861; *m.* 15th December, 1880, Charles MACKALL, son of Richard Levin MACKALL, Paymaster Confederate States Navy, and Anna BELT, his wife, of District of Columbia.

ISSUE

- 1st. Charles Oliver O'Donnell Mackall, *b.* 1st November, 1881.
2nd. Colin Mackenzie Mackall, *b.* 26th December, 1884.
3rd. Robert McGill Mackall, *b.* 15th April, 1889.
4th. Christine Bowie Mackall, *b.* 12th June, 1896.

4. John Pinkerton, *b.* 24th April, 1865; *d.* 4th May, 1905; *m.* 31st December, 1895, Mary Sherwin RICE, dau. of Dr. Charles Davis RICE, Surgeon C. S. A., and Lucy Ella McRAE, his wife.

ISSUE

- 1st. Colin, *b.* 5th November, 1896; *d.* 19th January, 1897.
2nd. Mary McRae, *b.* 19th December, 1897.
3rd. William Bowie, *b.* 31st January, 1901.

- iii. Rebecca Jane, *d.* in infancy.

- iv. William White, *d.* in infancy.

- v. James Smythe, *d.* in infancy.

- vi. George Brown Mackenzie, M. D., *b.* 1834; *d.* 1st January, 1865; M.D., University of Maryland, 1862; Assistant Surgeon Volunteers U. S. A.

- vii. Henry, unm.; drowned at sea.

344 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

McKim

ROBERT VANDERBURGH McKIM, *b.* at Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, N. Y., 19th August, 1841; *m.* at Baltimore, Md., 28th December, 1858, Mary Schroeder ALBERT, *d.* at sea, 17th May, 1907; dau. of Jacob and Eliza Margaret (SCHROEDER) ALBERT of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- i. Robert Albert, *b.* 15th September, 1863; *m.* 28th February, 1889, Caroline REMSEN.
ii. Mary Albert, *b.* 30th May, 1865; *m.* 28th April, 1888, George C. WILDE.
iii. Albert Vanderburgh, *b.* 14th February, 1867.
iv. Susan Isabel, *b.* 10th March, 1869; *d.* 1872.
v. William Julian Albert, *b.* 3d September, 1870; *m.* 9th November, 1893, Maud S. LEE.
vi. Charlotte Albert, *b.* 7th August, 1872; *d.* 1881.
vii. Augustus Albert, *b.* 1875; *d.* 1879.



ROBERT VANDERBURGH McKIM, Brigade Surgeon New York National Guard; *b.* at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 19th August, 1841; son of Robert McKIM of Baltimore, Md., and Charlotte (VANDERBURGH) McKIM, dau. of Dr. Federal VANDERBURGH of New York; educated in Baltimore and New York, and was graduated (M.D.) from the New York Medical College; *m.* 28th December, 1858, Mary Schroeder ALBERT, dau. of Jacob ALBERT of Baltimore, Md.; he was commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Fifty-seventh Regiment, New York Volunteers, October, 1861; promoted to be Surgeon with rank of Major, February, 1862; served in Army of the Potomac; in action at Fair Oaks and through campaign of the Peninsula, at Second Battle of Bull Run, and at Antietam, later acting Brigade Surgeon and in charge of Division Hospital at Harpers Ferry, Va.; 5th March, 1883, was commissioned Brigade Surgeon with rank of Major, N. G. N. Y.; on Staff of General Louis Fitzgerald, and served nearly fifteen years; resigned and honorably discharged, January, 1898.

Lineage

JOHN McKIM, of Londonderry, Ireland, *b.* 1655; was knighted by King William III. at the siege of Londonderry, which was raised 30th July, 1689; he married twice, by the 2d marriage had

ISSUE

1. Alexander, who *m.* and had

ISSUE

1. Samuel.
2. Thomas.

II. THOMAS, *b.* 10th October, 1710.

THOMAS MCKIM, *b.* in Ireland, 10th October, 1710; *d.* September, 1784; emigrated to America, 3d October, 1734; settled first at Philadelphia, and later removed to Brandywine, Delaware; was successively Justice of the Court of General Quarter Sessions and Judge of the County Court of Common Pleas; *m.* and had

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, *b.* 5th February, 1742; *m.* Margaret DUNCAN.
- II. Robert.
- III. Eliza.
- IV. Alexander, *m.* Catherine DAVEY.
- V. Jane, *m.* 1769, David SHIELDS.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Shields, *m.* 30th December, 1800, James WILSON.

ISSUE

- 1st. David Shields Wilson, *m.* 23d February, 1830, Mary Hollins BOWLY.
- 2nd. James Wilson, *d.* in childhood.
- 3rd. Eliza Wilson.
- 4th. William Wilson.
- 5th. Thomas Wilson, *m.* Maria D'ARCY.
- 6th. Mary Wilson, *m.* Henry PATTERSON.
- 7th. Henry Wilson, *m.* Sarah SKINNER.
- 8th. Ann Wilson, *m.* Frederick HARRISON.
- 9th. Melville Wilson, *d.* unm.
- 10th. Jane Wilson, *m.* Robert Pattieson BROWN.

JOHN MCKIM, *b.* 5th February, 1742; *d.* in Baltimore, Md., 1819; was one of the founders and first President of the Union Manufacturing Co., organized in 1808, one of the first cotton factories in the U. S.; President of the Baltimore Waterworks; endowed a "Free School" for the education of male and female children without regard to religious denomination, known as the "McKim Free School"; *m.* Margaret DUNCAN, dau. of Isaac and Margaret DUNCAN of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

1. Isaac, *b.* 21st July, 1775; *d.* 1838; *m.* Ann HOLLINS.
- II. WILLIAM DUNCAN, *b.* 1779; *d.* 1834.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 347

4. Augustus, *b.* 1849.
5. James Birkhead, *b.* 1852.
6. William Duncan, *b.* 1855.
7. Susan, *b.* 1858.

V. Margaret, *m.* Alexander GORDON.

ISSUE

1. Susan McKim Gordon, *m.* ——— HAYS.
2. William McKim Gordon.
3. Alexander Gordon, *m.* ——— ARNISTEAD.

VI. ROBERT, *b.* 25th May, 1816.

ROBERT MCKIM, *b.* in Baltimore, 25th May, 1816; *d.* in New York City, 23d April, 1893; *m.* 7th November, 1838, Charlotte VANDERBURGH, dau. of Dr. Federal and Hester (ORJINDA) VANDERBURGH of New York, and granddau. of Colonel James VANDERBURGH, an officer during the Revolution in the Continental Army.

ISSUE

- I. Susan Haslett, *b.* 11th August, 1839; *d.* December, 1894; *m.* November, 1859, William MACKAY.
- II. ROBERT VANDERBURGH, *b.* 19th August, 1841; the subject of this memoir.
- III. Mary Helen, *b.* 14th September, 1843; *d.* 12th June, 1884; *m.* October, 1867, Richard CHURCH.
- IV. Clarence, *b.* 24th July, 1853; *m.* December, 1887, Caroline LAWRENCE.
- V. Laura Vanderburgh, *b.* 22d July, 1860; *m.* 26th November, 1884, S. Morris PRYOR.

Arms—Argent, a demi lion rampant gules, on a chief azure a mullet between two garbs or.

Crest—An arm couped vested, the hand grasping a sword proper, the blade encircled by a wreath vert.

Motto—Viribus virtus.

Residences—32 West 58th Street, New York City, and "Westridge," Coopers-town, N. Y.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan.

Societies—Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Colonial Order, Turf and Field.

WILLIAM DUNCAN MCKIM, *b.* in Philadelphia, 1779; *d.* in Baltimore, November, 1834; was one of the founders of the Baltimore Gas Co., and was director in various banks, insurance companies, and other public institutions of the City of Baltimore; *m.* in 1806, Susan HAZLETT of Caroline County, Md., whose ancestors also came from Londonderry, Ireland.

ISSUE

- I. William, *b.* 21st December, 1808; *d.* 1879; *m.* 1831, Margaret D. HOLLINS.

ISSUE

1. William Duncan, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1863.
2. Rebecca, *d.* in infancy.
3. Alexander, *d.* in infancy.
4. George Hollins, *d.* in infancy.
5. Hollins, *b.* 1835; *m.* Eliza VORHEES.

ISSUE

- 1st. William Phillip, *d.* in infancy.
- 2nd. Duncan Hollins, *d.* in infancy.
- 3rd. Randall, *b.* 1867.
- 4th. Margaret, *b.* 1869.
- 5th. Isaac, *b.* 1871.
- 6th. Smith Hollins, *b.* 1873.
- 7th. Louis, *b.* 1875.
- 8th. Ann Vorhees.
6. Isaac, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1871; *m.* Louisa CHURCH.

ISSUE

- 1st. Alexander, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1884; *m.* Elise LATROBE.
- 2nd. Louisa, *b.* 1861; *m.* Alexander MURDOCK.
- 3rd. S. Sterett, *b.* 1864; *m.* Helen TUCKER.

7. Louis, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1876.

II. John Hollins.

III. Isaac.

IV. Haslett, *b.* 1812; *m.* Sarah BIRCKHEAD.

ISSUE

1. Rev. Haslett, *b.* 1842.
2. Hugh Birkhead, *b.* 1845.
3. John Alfred, *b.* 1846.

348 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Magruder

CALEB CLARKE MAGRUDER, *b.* 20th February, 1870, at Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Md.; son of Caleb Clarke and Elizabeth Rice (NALLE) MAGRUDER.

CALEB CLARKE MAGRUDER of "Darnall's Grove," Prince George's County, Md., and Washington, D. C., educated at Loyola College; A.B. 1891; A.M., 1898; M.A. Columbian, 1899; LL.B. Georgetown University; D.C. 1897; Teller United States Treasury Department.



Lineage

ALEXANDER MACGRUETHER, the progenitor of the Magruder of Maryland, was the son of Alexander MacGregor, *b.* Perthshire, Scotland, 1569; *d.* Perthshire, Scotland, 1605; descended from Alpin, King of Scotland, 834, and Lady Margaret Drummond, dau. of Campbell, First Laird, or Baron of Keathock, in Angus, Perthshire, and wid. of Sir Andrew Drummond, Fourth Laird of Ballyclove.

Alexander, the immigrant, was an Officer in the army of Charles II., and was captured at the Battle of Worcester, 1651; in the same year he was sent as a prisoner of war to Virginia, by way of Barbadoes, but in 1652 he ransomed himself and received a grant of 500 acres of land at "Turkey Buzzard Island," Calvert County, Md., near the Patuxent River; at the time of his death, in 1677, he was possessed of upwards of 4000 acres of land, known as "Craignagh," "Dumblane," "Good Luck," "Anchovie Hills."

He *m.* (firstly) Margaret, dau. of William BRAITHWAITE, Member of the First General Assembly of Md., 1637; Commander of the Isle of Kent, 1633, the earliest seat of the Proprietary Government of Md.; Acting Governor of the Province, 1644, and cousin-german to Cecilius, Second Lord Baltimore; *m.* (secondly) Sarah ———; *m.* (thirdly) Elizabeth HAWKINS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. James, *d.* 1676; *m.* and had a son Hugh.
- II. SAMUEL, *b.* 1654; *d.* 1711.
- III. John, *d.* unm.

ISSUE BY 3D *m.*

- I. Alexander, *d.* 1746; *m.* Susanna ———.
- II. Nathaniel, *d.* 1734; *m.* Mary ———.
- III. Elizabeth, *b.* circa 1664; *m.* John POTTENGER.

SAMUEL MAGRUDER, *b.* 1654; *d.* 1711; of "Good Luck," Prince George's County, Md.; was Civil and Military Officer (High Justice and Captain of Militia) for Prince George's County, 1696; Gentleman Justice, 1697-1705; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1704-7; one of His Majesty's Commissioners, 1696; *m.* Sarah, *d.* 1734, dau. of Ninian and Ruth (MOORE) BEALL, Commander-in-Chief of Maryland forces; Lieutenant of Lord Baltimore's Yacht, or Vessel of War, the *Loyall Charles*; Member of the House of Burgesses, Prince George's County, 1696-99.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel, *d.* 1779; *m.* Elinor WADE, dau. of Robert WADE.
- II. Ninian, *d.* 1751; *m.* Elizabeth BREWER.
- III. JOHN, *b.* 1694; *d.* 1750.
- IV. James, *d.* 1775; *m.* Barbara COMBS or COOMBS.
- V. William, *d.* 1765; *m.* Mary ———.
- VI. Alexander, *d.* 1751; *m.* Anne ———.
- VII. Elizabeth, *m.* William BEALL.
- VIII. Sarah.
- IX. Verlinda, *m.* John BEALL, son of Alexander BEALL.
- X. Mary, *m.* George C. CLAGGETT.
- XI. Elinor, *m.* Nehemiah WADE.
- XII. Nathaniel.

JOHN MAGRUDER of "Dumblane," Prince George's County, Md., *b.* 1694; *d.* 1750; represented his County in the House of Burgesses, 1728-1745; *m.*, 1715, Susanna SMITH, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (COALS) SMITH.

ISSUE

- I. NATHAN, *d.* 1786.
- II. Zadoch, *b.* 1729; *d.* 1811; was a Colonel of the Maryland Line during the Revolutionary War; *m.* (firstly) Widow BOWIE; *m.* (secondly) Rachel POTTENGER.

ISSUE

1. Sarah, *b.* 1755; *m.* Rev. Thomas READ.
2. John, *b.* 1757; *d.* 1773.
3. Anne, *b.* 1758; *d.* 1774.
4. Susanna, *b.* 1760; *d.* 1789.
5. Elinor, *b.* 1762.
6. Elizabeth, *b.* 1764; *d.* 1835; *m.* ——— BELMEAR.
7. Zadoch, *b.* 1765; *d.* 1809; was a physician of Montgomery County, Md.; *m.* Martha WILSON.

ISSUE

- 1st. Jonathan, *b.* 1793; *m.* Mary C. LYNN.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 351

- v. Rebecca.
- vi. Nathaniel, *m.* Margaret ———.
- vii. Burgis.

NATHAN MAGRUDER of "Knave's Dispute," Montgomery County, Md.; *d.* 1786; was Associate Judge of Montgomery County Circuit, 1749; Delegate to the General Convention held in Annapolis, 22d June, 1774, which sent representatives to the First Continental Congress in Philadelphia, 5th September, 1774; Member of Committee of Observation and Correspondence for Montgomery County, Md.; *m.* Rebecca BEALL, dau. of John and Verlinda (MAGRUDER) BEALL.

ISSUE

- I. ISAAC, *d.* 1809.
- II. John Beall.
- III. Geoffrey, M.D., *b.* 1762; *d.* 1805; *m.* Susanna BOWIE.
- IV. Nathan, *d.* 1836.
- V. Elizabeth.
- VI. Rebecca.
- VII. Verlinda.
- VIII. Sarah Tannyhill.
- IX. Susanna, *m.* ——— TANNYHILL.

ISAAC MAGRUDER of "Turkey Thicket," Prince George's County, Md., Planter, *d.* 1809; *m.* Sophia BALDWIN, *b.* 1759; *d.* 1810; dau. of Thomas and Sophia (BUTT *née* DUVALL) BALDWIN, *g.* dau. of Maren and Susanna DUVALL of Anne Arundel County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, *b.* 1779; *d.* 1830.
- II. Henrietta, *m.* Brooke M. BERRY.
- III. Clarissa Harlowe, *d.* 11th January, 1859; *m.* 14th October, 1806, James WEBB of London, England, who came to the United States in April, 1800, bearing letters of introduction to President Jefferson.

ISSUE

1. Isaac Webb, *b.* 4th October, 1807; *d.* 9th October, 1810.
2. Mary Edge Webb, *b.* 3d May, 1810; *d.* 12th March, 1894; *m.*, 24th February, 1835, Henry Williams WOODWARD.

ISSUE

- 1st. William Woodward, *b.* 31st December, 1835; *d.* 20th March, 1889; one of the founders of the New York Cotton Exchange;

- 2nd. Zadoch, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1832; *m.* 1822 Rachel COOKE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Julian, *b.* 10th October, 1824; *d.* 9th January, 1888; was a graduate of the Philadelphia Medical College, Class of 1846; *m.* Margaret Anne JOHNSON, dau. of Rev. William P. S. and Anne Eliza JOHNSON, of Clinton, La.
- 2nd. Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* 14th January, 1826; *m.* Otho Zachariah MUNCASTER of Georgetown, D. C., son of Zachariah and Harriet (MAGRUDER) MUNCASTER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Walter James Muncaster, *b.* 1850; *m.* Mary I. SPEAR, dau. of Dr. SPEAR of Cumberland.
- 2nd. Martha Elizabeth Muncaster, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1853.
- 3rd. Laura Cooke Muncaster, *b.* 1853; *m.* John J. HIGGINS, Rockville, Md.
- 4th. John Calvin Muncaster, *b.* 1855.
- 5th. Stuart Brown Muncaster, M.D., *b.* 1857; *m.* Edna Carter McCORTNEY, dau. of James R. and Edmonia R. (CARTER) McCORTNEY.
- 6th. Magruder Muncaster, M.D., *b.* 1859; *d.* 1901.
- 7th. Alexander Muncaster, L.L.M., *b.* 1861, of Washington, D. C.
- 8th. Helen Muncaster, *b.* 1863; *m.* John H. GASSAWAY, Germantown, Md.
- 3rd. Zadoch, *b.* 9th October, 1829; *d.* 4th June, 1832.

- 3rd. Rebecca Davis, *b.* 1797; *m.* Zadoch M. COOKE.
- 4th. John Wilson, *b.* 1798.
- 5th. Martha Wilson, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1830, Rev. Basil BARRY.
- 6th. William Bowie, *b.* 1802.
- 7th. Elizabeth, *b.* 1804; *m.* Nathan COOKE.
- 8th. Rachel Pottenger, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1833, William O. LUMSDEN.
- 9th. Robert Pottenger, *b.* 1808.
- 10th. Thomas Percy Wilson, *b.* 1810.

8. Rachel, *b.* 1767.
9. Robert Pottenger, *b.* 1769; *d.* 1822; *m.* Elizabeth PERRY.
10. Cassandra, *b.* 1771; *d.* 1797.
11. Anne Pottenger, *b.* 1779; *m.* Basil WATERS.

- III. Elizabeth.
- IV. Cassandra.

352 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

m., 27th September, 1805, Sarah Abigail RODMAN, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Mary (PECKHAM) RODMAN of Rhode Island.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary Edge Woodward, *b.* 13th October, 1868; *d.* 15th October, 1868.
- 2nd. Julia Rodman Woodward, *b.* 28th February, 1871; *d.* 2d March, 1871.
- 2nd. Edith Woodward, *b.* 29th December, 1873 *d.* 27th January, 1898.
- 4th. William Woodward, *b.* 7th April, 1876; Banker of New York City; *m.*, 24th October, 1904, Elizabeth Ogden CRYDER, dau. of Duncan and Elizabeth (OGDEN) CRYDER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Edith Woodward, *b.* 8th October, 1905.
- 2nd. James T. Woodward, *b.* 25th September, 1837; Prest. Hanover Nat. Bank of New York City.
- 3rd. Henry Woodward, *b.* 12th June, 1839; *d.* in infancy.
- 4th. Albert B. Woodward, *b.* 20th September, 1841; *d.* in infancy.
3. James Webb, *b.* 10th February, 1812; *d.* 22d December, 1865.
4. George Randolph Webb, *b.* 14th December, 1814.
5. John Nelson Webb, *b.* 29th May, 1815.
6. Sarah Maria Webb, *b.* 7th June, 1818; *d.* 13th March, 1901.
7. Jane Henrietta Webb, *b.* 8th August, 1819; *d.* 12th October, 1825.
8. Henrietta Susan Webb, *b.* ———.
9. Clarissa Webb, *b.* 29th May, 1825; *d.* June, 1903.

THOMAS MAGRUDER, Planter, of "Darnall's Grove," Prince George's County, Md., *b.* 1779; *d.* 1830; *m.* Mary CLARKE, dau. of Caleb CLARKE.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas Baldwin, M.D., of Claiborne, Miss., *b.* September, 1800; *d.* August, 1885; *m.* ——— WILKINSON, dau. of Isaac Dunbar and Elizabeth (MARSHALL) WILKINSON.
- II. CALEB CLARKE, *b.* 10th July, 1808.
- III. Isaac Grandison, *d.* 1851; *m.* Elizabeth HILL.
- IV. John Beall, *d.* 1897; *m.* Mary HILL.
- V. Sophia, *d.* 1876; *m.* Philip HILL.
- VI. Sarah.
- VII. Richard Weems, *d.* unm.
- VIII. Staley Nichols, *d.* unm. 1877.
- IX. Archibald Smith, M.D., *d.* 1861; *m.* Narcissa ADAMSON.
- X. Mary Thomas, *d.* 1886; *m.* William W. HILL.

xi. Walter Scott, *d. unm.*

CALEB CLARKE MAGRUDER, Attorney-at-Law, *b.* 10th July, 1808; *d.* 5th April, 1884; A.M. Georgetown D.C., University, 1834; *m.* (firstly) 8th May, 1833, Mary Sprigg BELT, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1845; dau. of Tobias and Rebecca (BEALL) BELT, *gt. g. dau.* of Lieut. Col. Thomas SPRIGG and Col. Joseph BELT; *m.* (secondly) Sallie Beans WARING; no issue; *m.* (thirdly) Ellen Contee TURNER; no issue.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Augusta, *b.* 1835; *d.* 30th May, 1898; *m.* April, 1856, Peter Hansbrough HOOE.
- ii. Thomas Belt, *b.* 1837; *d.* March, 1853, while a student at Georgetown University.
- iii. CALEB CLARKE, *b.* 9th January, 1839.
- iv. Edward Walter, *b.* August, 1840; *d.* 31st July, 1886; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth Maria MULLIKIN; *m.* (secondly) Lelia OSBORN.
- v. John Marshall (twin), *b.* 1842; *d.* in infancy.
- vi. Mary Rebecca (twin), *b.* 1842; *d.* in infancy.

CALEB CLARKE MAGRUDER, *b.* 9th January, 1839; A.B. Georgetown University, 1858; A.M., 1863; studied law at the University of Virginia and admitted to practice 1863; Lawyer of Upper Marlboro, Md., and Washington, D. C.; was a member of the Maryland Legislature, which voted for the Constitutional Convention of 1867; Democratic nominee for State Senator, 1881, and for Associate Judge of 7th Judicial District, 1897; *m.*, 30th June, 1868, Elizabeth Rice NALLE, dau. of Dr. Richard Thomas and Ellen Anne (HOOE) NALLE of Virginia, and *gt. g. dau.* of Thomas BARBOUR, Orange County, Va., Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

ISSUE

- i. CALEB CLARKE, *b.* 20th February, 1870, the subject of this memoir.
- ii. Ernest Pendleton, *b.* 23d October, 1871; A.B. Johns Hopkins Univ. and A.M., M.D. George Washington University; Physician, Washington, D. C.
- iii. Thomas Nalle, *b.* 4th September, 1873; graduate in Technology.
- iv. Mercer Hampton, *b.* 29th October, 1876; A.B. Loyola College, 1896; LL.B. Georgetown University, 1898 (holder of Scholarship and winner of "Thesis" prize); State's Attorney for Prince George's County, Md.
- v. Arthur Hooe Staley, *b.* 20th May, 1882; educated at Bethel Military Inst., Va.

Arms—Argent, an oak-tree, eradicated, in bend sinister, ppr., surmounted of a sword in bend of the last, supporting on its point, in the dexter canton, an antique crown, gules.

Marshall

JAMES MILES MARSHALL, Colonel U. S. A., Q. M. U. S. A.; *b.* at Charleston, Coles County, Ill., 31st May, 1844; *m.* (firstly) 2d July, 1867, at York, Pa., Catherine FISHER, dau. of Robert J. and Catherine (JAMISON) FISHER; *m.* (secondly) 2d December, 1885, at Howard Lake, Minnesota, Maud Kathleen JOHNSON, dau. of Hiram and Lucy (EGGLESTON) JOHNSON of Oriskany Falls, New York.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Catherine Fisher, *b.* 30th April, 1868.
- ii. Ellen Miles, *b.* 28th July, 1871; *m.* 9th September, 1891, Dr. George B. YOUNG, U. S. Marine Hospital Service.
- iii. Nannie Helen, *b.* 4th February, 1873; *m.* 10th September, 1901, Captain James A. COLE, 6th U. S. Cavalry.

JAMES MILES MARSHALL, graduated at West Point, 1865; promoted 2d Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant 13th U. S. Infantry, 23d June, 1865; transferred to 31st Infantry, 21st September, 1866; to 22d Infantry, 15th May, 1869; to 4th Artillery, 15th December, 1870; Captain Assistant Quarter Master, 24th April, 1875; Major and Quartermaster, 24th September, 1891; Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General, 18th February, 1897, and Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster General, 2d February, 1901.

Lineage

The ancestor of the Marshall family of America was Captain John MARSHALL, whose name appears in 1558, when he distinguished himself at the fall of Calais, in the reign of Queen Mary; he was severely wounded in the capture of the city, after which he returned to Ireland, and there died; from him was descended John MARSHALL, a Captain at the battle of Edgehill, in the reign of Charles I., and who emigrated to America about 1650, settled first at Jamestown, Va., and afterwards removed to Westmoreland County; was distinguished in the Indian wars; *d.* near Dumfries, Va., leaving

ISSUE

- i. THOMAS, *b.* 1655; *d.* May, 1704.
- ii. William (probably).

THOMAS MARSHALL, of Westmoreland County, Va., *b.* 1655; will probated 31st May, 1704; *m.* Martha ~~SHERWOOD~~ (dau. of Philip, Sherwood)

ISSUE

- i. William, *b.* circa 1685.
- ii. JOHN, *b.* 1700.

The name of John is sometimes spelled

Crest—A lion's head, ppr., crowned with an antique crown, or.

Supporters—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., crowned, horned, or; sinister, a deer ppr., tyned, az.

Mottos—"Ard Choille" (The Woody Height); "E'en do, and spair nocht," "Sriughal mo dhream" (Royal is my race).

Clubs—University, Johns Hopkins.

Societies—Georgetown University, Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars.

JOHN MARSHALL, Captain of "the Forest," *b.* in Westmoreland County, Va., circa 1700; *d.* April, 1752; was a Militia Captain, and a man of good reputation and influence; *m.* circa 1722, Elizabeth MARKHAM, *b.* 1704; *d.* 1775; dau. of John MARKHAM of England and Virginia.

ISSUE

- i. Sarah, *b.* 1723; *m.* 1743, Robert LOVELL.
- ii. Ann, *b.* 1725; *m.* 1745, Augustine SMITH.
- iii. Elizabeth, *b.* 1727; *m.* 1747, John SMITH.
- iv. Thomas Marshall, *b.* in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Va., 2d April, 1730; *d.* in Washington, Mason County, Ky., 22d June, 1802; was a Surveyor, and often attended Washington on his surveying expeditions for Lord Fairfax; during the French War was a Lieutenant of Volunteers; during Braddock's Defeat he was engaged in building Fort Necessity; at the breaking out of the Revolution was a Major of the "Culpepper Minute Men"; distinguished himself at the battles of Great Bridge, Germantown, and Brandywine; frequent Member of House of Burgesses, and Member of the Convention that declared the Colony independent; was Colonel of the 3d Virginia Regiment, which is credited with saving the Continental Army from destruction at the battle of Brandywine; for gallant services in this engagement, the House of Burgesses of Virginia voted him a sword; in 1787 he represented Fayette County, Kentucky, in the Virginia Legislature; *m.* in Fauquier County, Va., 1754, Mary Randolph KEITH, *b.* 28th April, 1737; *d.* in Mason County, Ky., 19th September, 1809; dau. of Rev. James and Mary Isham (RANDOLPH) KEITH.

ISSUE

- i. John, *b.* near Germantown, Fauquier County, Va., 24th September, 1755; *d.* in Philadelphia, 6th July, 1835; Chief Justice of the United States; enlisted as a subaltern in the Continental Army, 1775; July, 1770, appointed 1st Lieutenant 11th Virginia Regiment; May, 1777, became Captain; at the battle of Brandywine, 11th September, 1777; Germantown, 4th October, 1777; Monmouth, 28th June, 1778, and at Valley Forge; resigned, 1779; in 1780 licensed to practice law; 1782, Member of Virginia Legislature and Council of State; 1788, Member of Virginia Convention that ratified the U. S. Constitution; 1789-90-91, Member Virginia Legislature; offered, by Washington, Attorney Generalship, and later Ministry to France, both of which he declined; 1797, Envoy to Paris; in 1799 elected to U. S. Congress; Secretary of State under John Adams in 1800; commissioned, 31st January, 1801, Chief Justice of the United States, which office he held until his death in

1835; *m.* 3d January, 1783; Mary Willis AMBLER, dau. of Jacquelin AMBLER, Treasurer of Virginia.

ISSUE

- 1st. Thomas, *b.* in Richmond, Va., 21st July, 1784; *d.* in Baltimore, 29th June, 1835; *m.* 19th October, 1809, Margaret W. LEWIS, *b.* 1792, at Wyanoke, Va.; *d.* at "Oakhill," Va., 2d February, 1829.
- 2nd. Jacquelin Ambler, M.D., *b.* in Richmond, Va., 3d December, 1787; *d.* in Fauquier County, Va., 7th July, 1852; *m.* 1st January, 1819, Eliza L. S. CLARKSON, *b.* 1st January, 1798; *d.* 2d July, 1868.
- 3rd. Mary, *b.* in Richmond, Va., 17th September, 1795; *d.* 29th April, 1841; *m.* 18th September, 1813, at "Oakhill," General Jacquelin Burwell HARVEY, *b.* in Richmond, Va., 9th October, 1788.
- 4th. John, *b.* at Richmond, Va., 15th January, 1798; *d.* in "Mt. Blanc," Fauquier County, Va., 25th November, 1833; *m.* 3d February, 1820, Elizabeth M. ALEXANDER, *b.* 20th August, 1802; *d.* January, 1847.
- 5th. James Keith, *b.* in Richmond, Va., 13th February, 1800; *d.* at "Leeds," Fauquier County, Va., 2d December, 1862; *m.* 22d December, 1821, Claudia Hamilton BURWELL, *b.* 9th January, 1804; *d.* at "Leeds," 4th March, 1884.
- 6th. Edward Carrington, *b.* in Richmond, Va., 13th January, 1805; *d.* at "Innis," Fauquier County, Va., 8th February, 1882; *m.* 12th February, 1829, Rebecca Courtenay PRYTON, *b.* 10th December, 1810.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1756; *d.* at "Honeywood," Berkeley County, Va., 1842; *m.* 15th October, 1785, Raleigh COLSTON, *b.* 10th May, 1749; *d.* at "Honeywood," 1823.
3. Mary, *b.* 1757, at "Oakhill," Fauquier County, Va.; *d.* 1827, at Frankfort, Ky.; *m.* 1784, Humphrey MARSHALL, *b.* 1756, in Virginia; *d.* in Frankfort, Ky., 1st July, 1841.
4. Thomas, Captain, *b.* in Fauquier County, Va., 27th October, 1761; *d.* in Washington, Ky., 19th March, 1817; *m.* (firstly) Susanna ADAMS, dau. of John and Sarah Stacy (GIBBONS) ADAMS, who *d.* s. p.; *m.* (secondly) 1790, Frances Maitland KENNAN, *b.* in Virginia, 24th July, 1773; *d.* in Washington, Ky., 19th November, 1833.
5. Judith, *b.* 1766; *m.* 1783, George BROOKE.
6. William (twin), *b.* in Fauquier County, Va., 31st January, 1767; *d.* in Richmond, Va., 1815; *m.* (firstly) Alice ADAMS (issue, 3 ch.); *m.* (secondly) Mary MACON (2 ch.); *m.* (thirdly) Maria C. (PRICES) WINSTON.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 359

an executor of his father's will, but failed to qualify; he removed to Bourbon County, Ky., at an early day, and *d.* perhaps in 1800; is said to have *m.* Jane QUISENBERRY.

ISSUE

- I. James, lived in Boone County, Ky., and, on account of their swarthy complexions his descendants are called the Black Marshalls.
- II. John, removed to Missouri; descendants unknown.
- III. Jane, unm., lived and *d.* in Paris, Ky.; will probated 5th September, 1835.
- IV. Nancy, *d.* in Paris, Ky., circa 1860.
- V. HUMPHREY, *b.* in Virginia, 1756.
- VI. Mary, *m.* Thomas WHITTINGTON; probably lived in Woodford, Ky.
- VII. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel JANUARY, and lived in East Maysville, Ky., and after his death she removed to Cynthia, Ky.

HUMPHREY MARSHALL, *b.* in Virginia, circa 1756; *d.* in Frankfort, Ky., 1st July, 1841; Member of the Convention at Danville, 1787, prior to formation of State Constitution; Member of Virginia Convention that ratified the Constitution of U. S.; Member State Legislature, 1793, 1807, 1808, 1809, and 1823; one of the first U. S. Senators from Kentucky, 1795-1801; fought his celebrated duel with Henry Clay near Frankfort, and wounded Clay; *m.* in Virginia, about 1784, his cousin, Mary MARSHALL, *b.* at "Oakhill," Fauquier County, Va., 1757; *d.* 1827; dau. of Colonel Thomas and Mary Randolph (KEITH) MARSHALL.

ISSUE

- I. John J., Jurist, Reporter, Statesman, and Politician, *b.* 4th August, 1785; *d.* 1st July, 1846; *m.* Ann Reed BIRNEY.
- II. THOMAS ALEXANDER, *b.* 15th January, 1794.
- III. Eliza, killed by lightning, *æ.* 14.

THOMAS ALEXANDER MARSHALL, Judge, LL.D., *b.* in Woodford County, Ky., 15th January, 1794; *d.* 17th April, 1871, in Louisville, Ky.; graduated at Yale, 1815; removed to Paris, Ky., 1819; to Lexington, 1835; to Frankfort, 1857, and to Louisville, 1859; in Congress from Paris district, 1831 to 1835; Supreme Judge of Kentucky, 1835 to 1856, and again 1866; on the Bench of the Court of Appeals 21 years, and twice Chief Justice of that Court; represented Bourbon County in the Legislature, 1827-28, and the city of Louisville, 1863-64-65; Professor of Law in Transylvania University, 1836-1849; celebrated his golden wedding in 1866; 24 vols. of Kentucky Reports attest his legal attainments; *m.* 26th November, 1816, Eliza PRICE, *b.* 1st May, 1795; *d.* 17th November, 1875; granddau. of Colonel Thomas HART, and a niece of Henry CLAY.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS ALEXANDER, *b.* at Frankfort, Ky., 4th November, 1817.
- II. Anna Maria, *b.* 15th August, 1819; *m.* 9th November, 1837, William

7. Charles (twin), *b.* at "Oakhill," Fauquier County, Va., 31st January, 1767; *d.* at Warrenton, Va., 1805; *m.* 13th September, 1787, Lucy PICKETT, *b.* 2d May, 1767; *d.* 1825.
8. Lucy, *b.* circa 1768; *d.* at Jamestown, Va., 1795; *m.* 1790, John AMBLER, *b.* 25th September, 1762; *d.* 8th May, 1836.
9. Alexander Keith, *b.* 1770; *d.* at "Walnut Grove," Mason County, Ky., 7th February, 1825; *m.* (firstly, 10th October, 1794, at Danville, Ky., Mary McDOWELL, *b.* 11th January, 1772; *d.* 27th January, 1822; *m.* (secondly) 3d November, 1823, Mrs. Eliza A. BALL, *née* LEWIS, who *d.* July, 1829.
10. Louis, Dr., *b.* 7th October, 1773; *d.* in Buckford, Woodford County, Ky., 1866; *m.* at Frankfort, Ky., 1800, Agatha SMITH, *b.* 1782; *d.* May, 1844.
11. Susan Tarleton, *b.* 12th May, 1774; *d.* in Marysville, Ky., 1858; *m.* at Buckford, Ky., 25th May, 1793, Judge William McCLUNE, *b.* in Rockbridge County, Va., 12th July, 1758; *d.* in Macon County, Ky., 1811.
12. Charlotte, *b.* at "Oakhill," Va., 1777; *d.* in Washington, Ky., 17th April, 1817; *m.* in Buckpond, Ky., 1794, Dr. Basil DUKE of Calvert County, Md., *b.* 1766; *d.* in Washington, Ky., 1828. Dr. DUKE *m.* (secondly) Margaret CHINN, dau. of Raleigh CHINN of Mayslick, Ky.
13. Jane, *b.* in "Oakhill," Va., 29th July, 1779; *d.* 13th September, 1866, at Mount Ephraim, Fauquier County, Va.; *m.* 22d December, 1799, George Keith TAYLOR, *b.* 16th March, 1769; *d.* 10th November, 1815.
14. Nancy, *b.* at "Oakhill," Va., 1781; *m.* 1803, Colonel Joe Hamilton DAVISS, *b.* 4th March, 1774; killed at the battle of Tippecanoe, 8th November, 1811; son of Joseph and Jean DAVISS.
- V. JOHN, *b.* in Westmoreland County, Va., 1732; *m.* Jane QUISENBERRY.
- VI. William, Rev., *b.* in Westmoreland County, Va., 1735; *d.* 1809, in Kentucky; *m.* in Virginia, in 1766, Mary Ann PICKETT, dau. of William PICKETT.

ISSUE

1. Lewis.
2. William.
3. Thomas.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* BALLOW.
- VII. Mary, *b.* 1738; *m.* 1758, Rev. William McCLANAHAN.
- VIII. Markam, *b.* 1740; *m.* Ann BAILEY.
- IX. Margaret, *b.* 1745; *m.* ——— SMELAN.

JOHN MARSHALL, *b.* in Westmoreland County, Va., circa 1732; was appointed

360 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Crosby SMEDES, *b.* 24th March, 1818; *d.* 22d February, 1863, in Vicksburg, Miss.

- III. Charles Sims, Judge, *b.* in Paris, Ky., 19th January, 1821; *m.* 30th August, 1848, Emily V. CORBETT, *b.* 12th February, 1832.
- IV. John Hart, *b.* in Paris, Ky., 20th November, 1822; *d.* at sea, 9th November, 1856.
- V. Humphrey, *b.* in Paris, Ky., 12th May, 1824; living near Tazos, N. M.
- VI. Eliza Nannette, *b.* in Lexington, Ky., 4th May, 1837; *m.* 12th January, 1876, William TURNER, *b.* 12th June, 1818; *d.* 5th June, 1882.

THOMAS ALEXANDER MARSHALL, *b.* at Frankfort, Ky., 4th November, 1817; *d.* in Charleston, Ill., 11th November, 1873; educated at Kenyon College, Ill.; graduated in law at Transylvania, in 1837; practiced two years in Vicksburg, Miss., and later at Charleston, Ill., where he engaged in the banking business, in 1853, with James Marston of N. Y.; in 1856 was associated with Abraham Lincoln, Lyman Trumbull, David Davis, and others in the organization of the Republican Party; served two terms in Senate of Illinois, being President *pro tem* latter term; Member of Constitutional Convention of Illinois, 1847; in 1861 became Colonel of First Illinois Cavalry, and served till his regiment was mustered out in 1862; in 1863 appointed Postmaster at Vicksburg, Miss., and served two years; 1860, organized the private bank of T. A. Marshall & Co.; his bank later was reorganized into the Second National Bank of Charleston; *m.* 4th September, 1838, Ellen I. MILES, dau. of Dr. James and Isabella (TARLETON) MILES of Frankfort, Ky.

ISSUE

- I. William Smedes, *b.* 29th June, 1839; *m.* 2d May, 1866, Helen PARCELS, dau. of John F. and Harriet (MILLER) PARCELS.
- II. Eliza, *b.* 24th December, 1841; *m.* 8th January, 1862, John W. TRUE, son of Frederick and Cynthia (WIGINGTON) TRUE.
- III. JAMES MILES, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Thomas A., *b.* 20th April, 1849; *m.* 29th December, 1870, Julia Anna KNOWLTON, dau. of C. M. and E. C. KNOWLTON of Michigan.
- V. Charles T., *b.* 17th December, 1859; *m.* 14th September, 1880, Henrietta Marie MONROE, dau. of John and Hannah A. (CHAMBERS) MONROE.
- VI. John Hart, *b.* 13th January, 1864.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution; Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; Military Order of Foreign Wars.

Maynadier

THOMAS MURRAY MAYNADIER, b. in Harford County, Md., 18th September, 1856; m. 4th June, 1889, Augusta Detmering SCHWARTZ, dau. of Dr. Edward and Margaret Murray Maynadier (FITZHUGH) SCHWARTZ of Baltimore, Md.

THOMAS MURRAY MAYNADIER was educated at the public schools of Harford County and Baltimore City; is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Corn and Flour Exchange, and of the firm of Jas. J. Corner & Company, Baltimore.



Lineage

The Maynadier family is of ancient French lineage, the American branch leaving France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1598, and later emigrated from England, where they had taken refuge, to Maryland. The first of the name of whom we have any record in Maryland was the Rev. Daniel MAYNADIER, who is said to have come into the Province about 1688-9, and settled in Talbot County, where he became Rector of St. Peter's Episcopal Parish, which position he retained until his death in 1745. It is said at the time of his emigration to Maryland he had three brothers, one a resident of London, one of Dublin, and the third emigrated to the French West Indies. He m. 12th January, 1720, Hannah HASKINS, dau. of Captain William HASKINS of Hunting Creek, in the Great Choptank Parish of Dorchester County, Md., and widow of George PARBOTT. He d. 23d February, 1745.

ISSUE

- I. Anne, b. 21st November, 1721; d. 11th November, 1723.
- II. Jane, b. 22d January, 1722-3; m. 12th March, 1738, Richard FEDDSMAN.
- III. DANIEL, b. 26th August, 1724.

DANIEL MAYNADIER, Rev., b. in Talbot County, Md., 26th August, 1724; was Rector of Great Choptank Parish, Dorchester County, Md.; his will is dated 27th April, 1772; probated 15th March, 1773; was appointed, in 1754, Deputy Commissary General of Talbot County, and served for three years; m. 11th May, 1746, Mary MURRAY, b. 7th July, 1729, dau. of Dr. William and Sarah (ENNALLS) MURRAY, and granddau. of Dr. William MURRAY, b. at the Castle of Tullabardine, Perthshire, Scotland, 1692, and Mary VANS, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM MURRAY, b. 28th April, 1747.
- II. Daniel, Rev., b. 24th May, 1749; m. Mary ENNALLS.

2. James Murray, m. Charlotte RATCLIFFE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Kerurah Murray.
- 2nd. Charlotte Rider Murray, m. April, 1837, Dr. Charles Hutchins STEELE.
- 3rd. Sarah Henry Maynadier Murray, m. ———— HOWSON.
- 4th. Henry Maynadier Murray, d. unm.
- 5th. Hannah Margaret Maynadier Murray, m. April, 1853, Charles Calvert STEUART.
- 6th. James D. Murray, Paymaster U. S. N., d. January, 1907; m. (firstly) Catherine SPENCER; m. (secondly) Elizabeth Murray SPENCER.
3. Sally Scott Murray, m. 30th October, 1797, Hon. Edward LLOYD, d. 2d June, 1834, of Wye House, only son of Edward and Elizabeth (TAYLOR) LLOYD; Governor of Maryland, 1809-11; United States Senator, 21st December, 1819, to 24th January, 1826.

ISSUE

- 1st. Edward Lloyd, b. 27th December, 1798; d. 11th August, 1861; m. 30th November, 1824, Alicia McBLAIR.
- 2nd. Elizabeth Tayloe Lloyd, m. 1st June, 1820, Edward S. WINDER.
- 3rd. James Murray Lloyd, b. 10th January, 1803; d. 22d July, 1847; m. 1st November, 1836, Elizabeth McBLAIR.
- 4th. Sally Scott Lloyd, m. 14th May, 1824, Charles LOWNDES.
- 5th. Ann Catherine Lloyd, m. 19th February, 1835, Franklin BUCHANAN, Captain U. S. N., and Admiral C. S. N.
- 6th. Daniel Lloyd, m. (firstly) 22d November, 1832, Virginia UPSHUR; m. (secondly) Catharine HENRY.
- 7th. Mary Eleanor Lloyd, m. 26th October, 1837, William Tilghman GOLDSBOROUGH.
4. Anna Maria Murray, m. General John MASON of "Analoetan Island," son of Colonel George and Ann (EILBECK) MASON of "Gunston Hall," Virginia.

ISSUE

- 1st. John Mason, m. Catherine MACOMBS, dau. of General Alexander MACOMBS, U. S. A.
- 2nd. James Murray Mason, accredited Minister Plenipotentiary of the Confederate States with John Slidell to Great Britain in 1861; m. Eliza CHEW, dau. of Benjamin CHEW of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

1. Harriet, d. 1825, unm.
2. Margaret, d. 1825, unm.
- III. Sarah Ennalls, b. 8th December, 1751; d. 1837; m. (firstly) ——— NEVITT of Annapolis; m. (secondly) Dr. James MURRAY, d. 1819, of Annapolis, Md.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

1. Mary Nevitt, m. James STEELE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Henry Maynadier Steele, of Dorchester County, Md., b. 5th October, 1798; d. 29th May, 1863; m. 3d June, 1823, Maria Lloyd KEY, dau. of Francis Scott and Mary Tayloe (LLOYD) KEY.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary Nevitt Steele, m. Dennis CLAUDE of Annapolis.
- 2nd. Elizabeth Frances Steele, m. Charles Calvert STUART.
- 3rd. Sarah Isabella Steele, m. Alexander Wylie HABERSHAM.
- 4th. Maria Lloyd Steele, b. 2d February, 1831; d. 20th May, 1834.
- 5th. Henry Maynadier Steele, m. Emma BRUSH.
- 6th. Frank Key Steele, m. 23d December, 1867, Sallie K. SPALDING.
- 7th. Anna Key Steele, m. 6th January, 1864, Jacob Field BARTOW.
- 8th. Ella Key Steele, d. young.
- 9th. Billings Steele, d. unm.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

1. Daniel Murray, of Elkridge, Md., m. Mary DORSEY.

ISSUE

- 1st. James Murray, M.D., of West River, m. (firstly) Catherine BELT; m. (secondly) Mary CHESTON; m. (thirdly) Fanny CHESTON.
- 2nd. Sally Scott Murray, m. Dr. James CHESTON.
- 3rd. Mary Murray, m. Dr. WORTHINGTON.
- 4th. Edward Murray, Colonel, d. 1872; served (first) U. S. A., later served in Army C. S. A.
- 5th. Frances Key Murray.
- 6th. Anna Maria Murray.
- 7th. Robert Murray, M.D., U. S. A.
- 8th. Caroline Murray, m. ——— McMURTRIE.
- 9th. Harriett Murray, m. ——— TALBOT.
- 10th. Priscilla Murray, m. John BOHLEN.
- 11th. Henry Maynadier Murray, m. ——— MORRIS of Philadelphia.

- 3rd. Maria Mason, m. Samuel COOPER, Adjutant General C. S. A.
- 4th. Virginia Mason, m. George MASON.
- 5th. Catherine Eliza Mason, m. Cecilus C. JAMISON of Baltimore.
- 6th. Eilbeck Mason, m. Virginia MAGEE.
- 7th. Murray Mason, Lieutenant U. S. N.; Captain C. S. N.; m. Clara FORSYTH, dau. of Hon. John FORSYTH, Secretary of State, 1834-1841.
- 8th. Maynadier Mason, m. Virginia FRENCH.
- 9th. Anna M. Mason, m. Lieutenant Smith LEE, U. S. N., afterwards Captain C. S. N., and brother of General Robert E. LEE, C. S. A.
- 10th. Barlow Mason, A. D. C. to General Joseph E. Johnston, C. S. A., at battle of Manassas, where he was mortally wounded, 21st July, 1861, and d. at Warrenton, Va., unm.

5. Sarah Catherine Murray, m. 1809, Hon. Richard RUSH of Philadelphia, b. 29th August, 1780; d. 30th July, 1859; U. S. Attorney General, 1814-17; served as Secretary of State, 1817; U. S. Minister Plenipotentiary to England, 1817-25; Secretary of the Treasury, 1825; U. S. Minister Plenipotentiary to France, 1847-51.

ISSUE

- 1st. Maria Rush.
- 2nd. Catherine Rush.
- 3rd. Julia Rush.
- IV. Hannah, b. 16th April, 1756; d. unm.
- V. Henry, Colonel U. S. A., b. in Talbot County, Md., 31st March, 1760; d. s. p., at Annapolis, Md., 11th November, 1849; Surgeon's Mate during the Revolution in Colonel John Haskins Stone's 1st Regiment, Maryland Line; was at the battle of Brandywine, and extracted a bullet from the leg of the Marquis de Lafayette; m. 26th June, 1781, Elizabeth KEY, dau. of Francis and Ann Arnold (ROSS) KEY.
- VI. Mary, no record.
- VII. Margaret, no record.

WILLIAM MURRAY MAYNADIER, b. 28th April, 1747; Justice of the Peace and Member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, of Talbot County, Md.; m. circa 1770, Margaret ENNALLS.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM, of Harford County, Md.
- II. Henry, moved to Mississippi, married and had

ISSUE

1. Daniel.
2. Henry.
3. Lafayette.
4. William.

iii. Daniel, *d. unm.*iv. Margaret Murray, *d.* 14th December, 1840; *m.* 4th January, 1810, Daniel Dulany FITZHUGH of "Windsor," Baltimore County, Md., *b.* 10th January, 1785; *d.* 14th April, 1841; son of George Lee Mason and Mary Grafton (DULANY) FITZHUGH.

ISSUE

1. Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh, *b.* at "Windsor," Baltimore County, Md., 29th June, 1815; *m.* (firstly) 8th June, 1843, Anne GEORGE, *d.* 7th August, 1867; dau. of William E. and Sarah (ELLCOTT) GEORGE; *m.* (secondly) 1st February, 1872, Lucy TYSON, dau. of Nathan and Martha (ELLCOTT) TYSON.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1st. Margaret Maynadier Fitzhugh, *b.* 23d March, 1844; *d.* 7th May, 1845.
- 2nd. Sarah Ellicott Fitzhugh, *b.* 29th August, 1845; *d. unm.*, 16th December, 1863.
- 3rd. Mary Grafton Fitzhugh, *b.* 30th May, 1847; *m.* 28th June, 1864, Dexter Angell BALLOU; *d.* 23d October, 1882.
- 4th. Anne George Fitzhugh, *b.* 22d October, 1848; *m.* 29th November, 1882, Charles FITZHUGH, son of Charles C. and Jane FITZHUGH.

ISSUE

- 1st. Jane Fitzhugh, *b.* 15th November, 1887.
- 2nd. Walter Dulany Fitzhugh, *b.* 14th December, 1889.
- 3rd. Charles Fitzhugh, *b.* 9th December, 1890.

- 5th. Henrietta Maynadier Fitzhugh, *b.* 20th April, 1850; *m.* 29th June, 1878, in New York, Frank SMITH.

ISSUE

- 1st. Anne Fitzhugh Smith, *b.* 16th March, 1880.
- 2nd. Grafton Fitzhugh Smith, *b.* 6th December, 1884.

- 6th. Daniel Dulany Fitzhugh, *b.* 31st January, 1852; *m.* 9th November, 1882, at Bay City, Mich., Eleanor Louise CARR, dau. of Dabney Terrel and Eliza C. (ENGLISH) CARR.

ISSUE

- 1st. Margaret Murray Maynadier Fitzhugh, *b.* 26th August, 1883.
- 2nd. Mary Dulany Fitzhugh, *b.* 21st March, 1886.
- 3rd. Dabney Carr Fitzhugh, *b.* 14th August, 1889.
- 4th. William Henry Fitzhugh, *b.* 30th August, 1892.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 367

WILLIAM MAYNADIER, Colonel U. S. A., late of Harford County, Md., *d.* 1st August, 1854; removed to Harford County from Alexandria, Va., after death of first wife; *m.* (firstly) 18th October, 1800, Sarah BROWN, *b.* 1777; *d.* 26th April, 1822; *m.* (secondly) Catherine BROWN, *b.* 1783; *d. s. p.*, 7th August, 1851, both daughters of Dr. William BROWN, *b.* in Haddington, Scotland, circa 1752; *d.* before 20th December, 1792; he served in the Continental Army, 1775-80; elected by the Continental Congress, 22d September, 1776, Assistant Physician to Dr. Shippen for the "Flying Camp" and Troops of New Jersey; *m.* Catherine SCOTT, dau. of Rev. James and Sarah (BROWN) SCOTT.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.* ONLY

- I. HENRY GUSTAVUS.
- ii. William, Brigadier General U. S. A., *b.* 15th February, 1807; *d.* 3d July, 1871; Cadet at West Point, 1823; served throughout the Civil War, and on 13th May, 1865, brevetted Brigadier General for faithful and meritorious service; *m.* 1829, Sarah EVELETH, *b.* 1811; *d.* May, 1899; dau. of Ebenezer EVELETH, a shipmaster of Salem, Mass., who *m.* at Alexandria, Va., Sarah SANFORD, *b.* 1775; *d.* 1863.

ISSUE

1. Henry Eveleth, Brigadier General U. S. A., *b.* 3d July, 1830; *d.* 3d December, 1868; Cadet at West Point, 1847; graduated, 1851; brevetted Brigadier General, 13th March, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during Civil War; served throughout the Civil War in command of the mortar fleet on the Mississippi River, and in the Army of the Potomac; died from disease contracted at Chancellorsville, Va.; *m.* at Baton Rouge, La., 1852, Julia BARKER, dau. of Captain Thomas BARKER, U. S. A.

ISSUE

- 1st. William *d. unm.*
- 2nd. Thomas Brown, *d. unm.*
- 3rd. Henry Dacotah, *d. unm.*
- 4th. Gibbs Morgan, *d. unm.*
- 5th. Gustavus Brown, *b.* January, 1864; *m.* 1889, Eliza Seton MAITLAND, dau. of James and Anne (FRANKLIN) MAITLAND of West River, Md.

ISSUE

- 1st. Eliza Maitland, *b.* 29th November, 1890.
- 2nd. Seton Maitland, *b.* 31st March, 1901.
2. Kate Eveleth, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1852, Causten BROWNE of Brookline, Mass.

366 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 7th. William Henry Fitzhugh, *b.* 28th June, 1854; *m.* 2d July, 1878, Mary English CARR, dau. of Dabney Terrel and Eliza (ENGLISH) CARR.
- 8th. Severn Wallis Fitzhugh, *b.* 8th July, 1856; *d.* 8th October, 1859.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- 9th. Henry Maynadier Fitzhugh, *b.* 16th September, 1875.
2. Elizabeth Key Fitzhugh, *b.* 10th August, 1811; *d.* 16th April, 1875; *m.* Jeremiah YELLOTT of Baltimore County, Md., son of John and Rebecca Ridgely (COLEMAN) YELLOTT.

ISSUE

- 1st. Margaret Fitzhugh Yellott, *m.* Captain E. L. F. HARDCASTLE, U. S. A., of Easton, Maryland.

ISSUE

- 1st. Yellott Fitzhugh Hardcastle.
- 2nd. Mary Lockwood Hardcastle.
- 3rd. Edmund Maynadier Hardcastle.
- 4th. Margaret Murray Hardcastle.
- 2nd. Daniel Dulany Fitzhugh Yellott (twin), *m.* Amy MORSE.

ISSUE

- 1st. John Southgate Yellott.
- 2nd. Daniel Dulany Fitzhugh Yellott.
- 3rd. Frederick McCausland Yellott.
- 4th. Mary Dulany Yellott.

- 3rd. Elizabeth Coleman Yellott (twin).
- 4th. Alice Rebecca Yellott.
- 5th. Jeremiah Coleman Yellott.

3. Mary Anne Fitzhugh, *b.* 3d September, 1818; *d. s. p.*, 1st February, 1901; *m.* Dr. Thomas J. FRANKLIN of West River Md.
4. Margaret Murray Maynadier Fitzhugh, *b.* 8th March, 1826, at "Windsor," Dulany's Valley, Baltimore County, Md.; *m.* Dr. Edward SCHWARTZE, *b.* in Baltimore, 1st December, 1805; *d.* 12th March, 1886; son of Dr. August James and Melusina (DETMERING) SCHWARTZE, who emigrated to America from Hanover, Prussia, 1792.

ISSUE

- 1st. Margaret Fitzhugh Schwartz.
- 2nd. Augusta Detmering Schwartz, *m.* Thomas Murray MAYNADIER.
- 3rd. Elizabeth Fitzhugh Schwartz.
5. Eliza, *d. unm.*

368 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE

- 1st. Alexander Porter Browne.
- 2nd. William Maynadier Browne.
- 3rd. Henry Rossiter Worthington Browne.
- 4th. Causten Browne.
- 5th. James Maynadier Browne.

3. Eliza, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1854, Seth Ledyard PHELPS, U. S. N., *d.* in Lima, Peru, in 1885, when U. S. Minister to that country.

ISSUE

- 1st. Sally Maynadier Phelps.
- 2nd. Lucy Phelps, *d.* in infancy.

4. Gustavus Browne, *b.* 5th January, 1835; *m.* 25th July, 1865, Mary Ridge SLEEPER, *d.* 20th August, 1897; dau. of Hon. John S. SLEEPER of Roxbury, Mass.

ISSUE

- 1st. Gustavus Howard, *b.* 1st November, 1866.
- 2nd. Grace Eveleth, *b.* 14th February, 1873; *m.* George MATTHEWS.

5. William Murray, Major, *b.* 7th January, 1837; *d. s. p.*, 19th January, 1898; appointed Lieutenant of Artillery, 1861; brevetted Major for gallant conduct and services during Civil War; was Major and Paymaster U. S. A. time of death; *m.* 1868, Julia LYND.
6. James Eveleth of Boston, Mass., *b.* November, 1838; *d.* 15th April, 1905; *m.* (firstly) ———; *m.* (secondly) 1873, Mary WRIGHT, dau. of Frank Tyler and Ann Fales (SMITH) WRIGHT.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1st. William, *b.* 17th July, 1870; *m.* 1st June, 1899, Mary Barrett CARLTON.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- 1st. Causten Browne, *b.* 10th September, 1873.
- 2nd. Emily Wright, *b.* 21st November, 1877.

7. Sarah Sanford, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1885; *m.* Brigadier General Alfred MORDECAI, Ordnance Corps U. S. A., retired, of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE

- 1st. Sara Mordecai.
- 2nd. Laura Mordecai.
- 3rd. Alfred Mordecai.
- 4th. William Maynadier Mordecai.

8. Margaret Fitzhugh, *b.* 28th December, 1841; *d.* 1884; *m.* 1867, William D. BALDWIN of Washington, D. C.
 9. Joseph Ennalls, *b.* 1848; *d.* in infancy.
 10. Ebenezer Eveleth, Rev., *b.* 1854; *d.* 1901; was a priest of the Roman Catholic Church.

- III. Sarah Murray, *b.* 27th December, 1809; *d.* 1890; *m.* 4th October, 1832, Amos WATERS.

ISSUE

1. William Henry Waters, *b.* 12th October, 1833; *m.* (firstly) 12th May, 1863, Josephine STREET, *d.* 16th October, 1879; dau. of Dr. Abraham and Elizabeth (STREET) STREET; *m.* (secondly) 17th May, 1882, Christiana Bond MAYNADIER, dau. of John Henry and Matilda (LITTTIG) MAYNADIER.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1st. Abraham Street Waters, *b.* 13th April, 1866; *d.* 13th April, 1905; *m.* 12th July, 1888, Elizabeth Green STREET, dau. of John Thomas and Jennie (GALLOWAY) STREET.

ISSUE

- 1st. John William Waters, *b.* 30th June, 1889.
 2nd. Samuel Kyle Fendall Waters, *b.* 31st March, 1894.
 3rd. Nancy Waters, *b.* 29th September, 1896.
 4th. Catherine Maynadier Waters, *b.* 3d May, 1899.
 2nd. William Amos Waters, *b.* July, 1867; *d.* in infancy.
 3rd. Elizabeth Waters, *b.* 6th July, 1868; *d.* 23d March, 1878.
 4th. William Henry Waters, *d.* in infancy.
 5th. Catharine Maynadier Waters, *d.* young.
 6th. A dau., *d.* in infancy.
 7th. Grace, *b.* 22d October, 1875; *d.* in infancy.
 8th. Josephine Victoria Waters, *b.* 23d October, 1876; *m.* 21st November, 1899, John Henry MAYNADIER, son of John Henry and Matilda (LITTTIG) MAYNADIER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Laura Matilda Christiana, *b.* 22d August, 1901.
 2nd. William Mason, *b.* 27th September, 1904.

- 9th. Catharine Maynadier Waters, *b.* 8th June, 1879; *m.* 30th November, 1904, Frank Gordon EDMONDSON, son of William Winder and Margaret (HOOPER) EDMONDSON.

ISSUE

- 1st. Grace Estelle, *b.* 13th November, 1886.
 2nd. Edith, *b.* 18th April, 1889.
 3rd. Alice, *b.* 25th June, 1891.
 4th. Helen Brown, *b.* 14th June, 1893.

2. Mackenzie Fitzhugh, *b.* November, 1860.

HENRY GUSTAVUS MAYNADIER, *b.* 14th October, 1804; *d.* 10th March, 1841; *m.* 14th February, 1828, Elizabeth YELLOTT, dau. of John and Elizabeth Ridgely (COLEMAN) YELLOTT.

ISSUE

- I. William Coleman, *b.* 25th March, 1829.
 II. JOHN HENRY, *b.* 7th Nov., 1830.
 III. Daniel Fitzhugh, *b.* 26th October, 1832; *d.* in infancy.
 IV. Jeremiah Yellott, *b.* 23d August, 1834; *m.* 18th April, 1865, Alice Lee FENDALL.

ISSUE

1. Ann Fendall, *b.* 8th January, 1866.
 2. Frances Thwaites, *b.* 18th September, 1867.
 3. Edward, *b.* 1st November, 1869; *d.* 14th April, 1872.
 4. William Duvall, *b.* 10th December, 1871; *d.* 1872.
 5. Charles Buchanan, *b.* 16th June, 1873.
 6. Elizabeth Murray, *b.* 13th September, 1876.

- V. Joseph Murray, *b.* 30th September, 1836; *d.* 12th February, 1876; served in Co. K, Stuart's Cavalry, C. S. A.; wounded in 1862, and later served in Signal Corps; *m.* 24th July, 1872, Hermione ROCKWELL, dau. of Colonel William and Rebecca (DAVIES) ROCKWELL of Atlanta, Ga.

ISSUE

1. Bertha Matilda, *b.* 9th May, 1873.
 2. Sarah Davies, *b.* 4th June, 1875; *d.* 12th February, 1901.

- VI. George Yellott, Judge, *b.* 10th January, 1839; *d.* 5th April, 1905; *m.* 26th October, 1870, Laura Paca MOORES; *d.* 19th February, 1878.

ISSUE

1. Henry Gustavus, *b.* 15th August, 1871.
 2. Paca Moores, *b.* 26th June, 1873.
 3. Sara Roberta, *b.* 9th February, 1878; *m.* George Norbury MACKENZIE, 3d, son of George Norbury, 2d, and Lucie Tennille (EMORY) MACKENZIE of Baltimore. (See Mackenzie.)

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- 1st. Sarah Maynadier Waters, *b.* 20th March, 1884.

2. Catharine Maynadier Waters, *b.* 7th July, 1836; *d.* 28th May, 1870; *m.* 22d December, 1853, John Joshua STREET, son of James STREET of Harford County.

ISSUE

- 1st. William Henry Street, *b.* 3d October, 1857; *m.* Martha Austeau McATEE, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (STREET) McATEE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Alexander Dunlap Street, *b.* 13th June, 1885.
 2nd. Ruth Elizabeth Street, *b.* 5th May, 1888.

- 2nd. John Miles Street, *b.* 2d December, 1859; *m.* Jessie SPICER, dau. of John and ——— (PRIGG) SPICER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Jessie Miles Street.
 2nd. Catharine Maynadier Street.
 3rd. Dorothy Street.
 4th. John Street.
 5th. Nancy Street.

- 3rd. James Abraham Street, *b.* 18th October, 1862; *d.* October, 1893; *m.* Mary HOOVER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Eugene Hoover Street.

- IV. Helen Brown, *b.* 28th November, 1811; *d.* 12th March, 1812.
 V. Catharine Scott, *b.* 19th August, 1813; *d.* 1834, unm.
 VI. Margaret Ennalls, *b.* 22d December, 1814; *d.* 1860, unm.
 VII. Daniel, *b.* 4th October, 1818; *d.* March, 1819.
 VIII. Joseph Ennalls, *b.* 10th July, 1820; *d.* 14th April, 1899; *m.* 1855, Rosa GALLEGO, dau. of Francis and Mary (WREN) GALLEGO, the former of Italy.

ISSUE

- I. Frank William, *m.* 14th June, 1885, Ida Laura AMOS, dau. of Thomas Alexander and Angeline Vauda (WETHERILL) AMOS.

JOHN HENRY MAYNADIER, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* in Harford County, Md., 7th November, 1830; *d.* 15th April, 1906; private in 1st Virginia Cavalry, General J. E. B. Stewart's command; taken prisoner within the lines, court-martialed, and sentenced to be hanged as a spy; sentence commuted by President Lincoln to imprisonment for life, or termination of war; member of the Chamber of Commerce and Corn and Flour Exchange of Baltimore; *m.* 13th December, 1855, Laura Matilda LITTTIG, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Sarah Jane (BOND) LITTTIG.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS MURRAY, *b.* 18th September, 1856; the subject of this memoir.
 II. William Mason, *b.* 11th August, 1858; *d.* s. p., 10th October, 1903.
 III. Christiana Bond, *b.* 7th April, 1860; *m.* William Henry WATERS of Harford County.
 IV. John Henry, *b.* 30th April, 1863; *m.* Josephine Victoria WATERS of Harford County.

Arms—Sable a chevron or, on a canton of the second a fleur de lis azure.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi griffin rampant, proper.

Motto—N'oubliez.

Residences—217 Lafayette Avenue, West, Baltimore, and Watervale, Harford County, Md.

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, Army and Navy of the Confederate States.

Merritt

WILLIAM ALFRED MERRITT, Paymaster U. S. N., b. 6th December, 1874; son of James Alfred and Emma Henrietta (WICKES) MERRITT of Kent County, Md.; was educated at Lehigh University, So. Bethlehem, Pa., and later entered the United States Navy.

Lineage

SAMUEL MERRITT, the first of the name of whom we have any record, in Maryland, was of Kent County, where he d. circa 1723; m. 29th November, 1708, Phoebe MILLWARD, b. 12th May, 1694, dau. of Lovering and Margaret MILLWARD, who immigrated to Kent County, Md., where Lovering MILLWARD d. August, 1707.

ISSUE

- I. LOVERING, b. 1716.

LOVERING MERRITT, of Kent County, Md., b. 1716; d. 1777; m. Martha BECK, widow of Edward BECK, of Kent County.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL, d. 1777.
- II. Lovering, d. circa 1785.
- III. Sarah, m. (firstly) George VANSANT; m. (secondly) Eli BOSTWICK.
- IV. Martha.
- V. Mary, m. Joshua DUDLEY.

SAMUEL MERRITT of Kent County, Md., who d. 1777, m. Sarah MILLER, who d. 1783, dau. of Arthur and Elizabeth MILLER and gr. dau. of Michael MILLER of Kent County, Md., b. 1644; d. 1699, who was Burgess for Kent County, Md., 1698-99; who m. Ann, the widow of Robert HOOD.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL, d. 1827.
- II. Mary Ann, m. Robert ANDERSON.

SAMUEL MERRITT of Kent County, Md., d. 1827; m. 31st December, 1799, Anna Maria THOMAS.

ISSUE

- I. ARTHUR MILLER, b. 26th March, 1802
- II. Thomas.
- III. Samuel.
- IV. Joseph T.

Morris

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS, b. in New York City, 8th August, 1845; m. November, 1868, Anna Rutherford RUSSELL.

Lineage

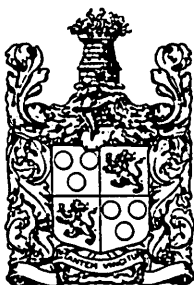
RICHARD MORRIS was commissioned by Cromwell, Captain and later Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment in the Army of the Commonwealth. He and his elder brother, Col. Lewis Morris, captured Chepstow Castle, from which brilliant event they originated their coat-of-arms, crest a castle in flames on a rock, motto Tantem Vincitur. When Charles II. became King, Richard joined his brother, Lewis, in the Barbadoes, m. there an heiress and belle, Miss Sarah Pole, and sailed for New York. In 1668 he obtained a grant with manorial privileges for land near the Harlem, which he named Bronxland, from the River Bronx. It consisted of 3000 acres. He gave his manor house his name, Morrisania. After his death, in 1675, the estate was augmented by his brother's purchase of a tract of land in Monmouth County, N. J., of 3540 acres, property which contained "Iron Mills, Manors, and divers other buildings." This plantation was called "Tinten," after an estate in Monmouthshire, Wales, which belonged to the family, and from it Monmouth County, N. J., received its name.

Col. Lewis Morris presented a bell to St. Peter's Church, West Chester, which bears the inscription: "Col. Lewis Morris, 1677." Col. Lewis Morris had come, according to the fulfillment of a covenant with his brother, Richard, to take charge at his death of his little son. Col. Lewis Morris d. in 1691, without heirs, and to his brother Richard's son Lewis left his entire estate.

LEWIS MORRIS¹, b. 1671, at Morrisania; d. 21st May, 1746; m. Isabella GRAHAM, dau. of James GRAHAM, Attorney General of the Province (she d. 30th March, 1752, in her 80th year). Lewis Morris when twenty-two became a member of the Governor's Council, 1692; made Judge of Common Pleas Court in Monmouth County, N. J.; then second Judge of the Supreme Court in 1711, and Chief Justice in 1715. New Jersey became a separate State in 1738, with Lewis Morris as first Governor.

ISSUE

- I. LEWIS², b. 23d September, 1698; m. 17th March, 1723, Katrintje STAATS.
- II. Robert Hunter, Chief Justice, d. unm. 1764.
- III. Mary, m. Capt. Vincent PEARSE of the Royal Navy.



ARTHUR MILLER MERRITT of Kent County, Md., b. 26th March, 1802; d. 10th March, 1848; m. 26th December, 1820, Julianna STEWART, b. 1807; d. 6th September, 1861, dau. of Henry Hosier and Margaret STEWART.

ISSUE

- I. Margaret Ann, b. 28th January, 1828.
- II. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1st February, 1830.
- III. Julianna Kemp, b. 15th December, 1831.
- IV. Samuel, b. 18th January, 1834.
- V. Sarah Louisa, b. 5th February, 1836.
- VI. Frances Olivia, b. 5th February, 1838.
- VII. Arthur Miller, b. 22d February, 1840.
- VIII. JAMES ALFRED, b. 27th March, 1843.

JAMES ALFRED MERRITT of Kent County, Md., b. 27th March, 1843; d. 30th April, 1901; m. 19th January, 1869, Emma Henrietta WICKES, b. 8th July, 1851; dau. of Simon and Elizabeth Marion (HATCHISON) WICKES of Kent Co., Md.

ISSUE

- I. Ann Elizabeth, b. 29th November, 1869; d. 19th April, 1870.
- II. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 6th December, 1874, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Marie Antoinette, b. 6th December, 1876.
- IV. Simon Wickes, b. 27th July, 1880.
- V. Robert Gwathmey, b. 2d June, 1883.
- VI. James Alfred, b. 24th December, 1885.

Residence—Not fixed.

Clubs—Maryland and University, Baltimore, Md.

Societies—Colonial Wars.

- IV. Euphemia, m. Capt. Matthew NORRIS, son of Sir John NORRIS.
- V. Anna, m. Edward ANTILL.
- VI. Elizabeth, m. Col. Anthony WHITE.
- VII. Margaret, m. Mr. GRAHAM.
- VIII. Arabella, d. unm.

LEWIS MORRIS², b. 23d September, 1698, at "Tinten," Monmouth County, N. J., m. (firstly) 17th March, 1723, Katrintje STAATS, dau. of Samuel STAATS, b. 4th April, 1697, New York; d. 11th March, 1731; m. (secondly) 3d November, 1746, Sarah GOUVERNEUR, dau. of Nicholas GOUVERNEUR; became member of the Governor's Council, 1725; chosen Speaker of the New York Assembly in 1737, where he remained until 1746; appointed Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1738; d. at Morrisania 3d July, 1762.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Mary Morris, b. 1st November, 1724; m. 9th May, 1743, Thomas LAWRENCE of Philadelphia. (See Rorison.)
- II. LEWIS MORRIS³, b. 8th April, 1726; m. Mary WALTON of New York.
- III. Richard, m. Sarah LUDLOW; was grandfather of the late Judge Richard R. Morris of Sparta.
- IV. Staats Long Morris, went to England, where he rose to the rank of General in the British Army; m. the Dowager Duchess of Gordon.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Gouverneur, b. 30th January, 1752; one of the framers of the Constitution of the U. S., and in 1789 Minister to France.

LEWIS MORRIS³, b. at Morrisania, 8th April, 1726; m. 24th September, 1749, Mary WALTON of New York, b. February, 1727; d. 11th March, 1794; graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1746; New York delegate to the Continental Congress of 1775; one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, m. Thomas LAWRENCE of Philadelphia in 1775; d. 1776.
- II. Catharine, m. Thomas LAWRENCE of Philadelphia in 1778, her sister's husband.
- III. Sarah, d. unm.
- IV. Magdalena (or Helena), m. John RUTHERFORD of Edgerston, N. J.
- V. Lewis, m. Ann Elliott of South Carolina.
- VI. Jacob, m. Mary Cox and lived at "The Butternuts," Otsego County, N. Y.
- VII. William, m. Sarah CARPENTER and lived at Ballston Springs.

VIII. *Statis*, m. Catalina VAN BRAEM.

IX. James, m. Helen VAN CORTLANDT and lived at Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y.

X. RICHARD VALENTINE, b. 8th March, 1768; m. 24th January, 1797, Anne WALTON.

RICHARD VALENTINE MORRIS, b. 8th March, 1768; d. 13th May, 1815; m. 24th January, 1797, Anne WALTON, b. 24th January, 1773; d. 18th April, 1858.

ISSUE

I. HENRY, b. 17th August, 1806.

HENRY MORRIS, b. 17th August, 1806; d. 10th January, 1854; m. 11th October, 1831, Mary Natalie SPENCER.

ISSUE

I. HENRY LEWIS, b. 8th August, 1845, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, three torteaux argent, 2d and 3d a lion rampant regardant or.*Crest*—A castle in flames proper.*Residence*—New York City.*Motto*—Tantum vincitur.

Newcomb

HARRY TURNER NEWCOMB, b. in Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan, 4th January, 1867; m. 11th October, 1893, at Owosso, Michigan, Lucy Theodora COMSTOCK, dau. of John E. and Emma J. (WHEELER) COMSTOCK.

ISSUE

I. Comstock, b. 31st January, 1895; d. 16th August, 1901.

II. Ellsworth, b. 16th December, 1899.

III. Winifred, b. 5th September, 1901.

IV. Josiah Turner, b. 24th September, 1903.

V. Lucy Lamson, b. 17th December, 1904.

HARRY TURNER NEWCOMB was educated at Ludington, Michigan; graduate of the Law Depart. Columbian University, 1891, LL.M.; with Chi., Mil. & St. Paul R. R., 1882; Interstate Commerce Commission, 1888-95; U. S. Dept. Agriculture, 1895-9; Expert Chief Div. of Agriculture U. S. Census, 1899-1901; Editor *Railway World*, 1901-2; lecturer on Statistics, Columbian Univ., 1896-1901; Counsel for Phila. & Reading Coal Co. before Anthracite Coal Strike Commission, 1902-3; Fellow (formerly V. P. Sect. Social Econ. Science) A.A.A.S.; Fellow Am. Statist. Soc'y Royal Statist. Soc'y; member Council Am. Econ. Ass'n, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science.

Lineage

ANDREW NEWCOMB, or NEWCOMBE, of Boston, mariner, came to New England probably before 1650; his will is dated 31st January, 1683; probated, 8th December, 1686; m. Grace RIX, widow of William RIX.

ISSUE

I. ANDREW, b. about 1640.

II. Susannah, b. between 1635 and 1650; m. (firstly) Philip BLAGUE; m. (secondly) ——— PRITCHETT or PRITCHARD.

III. Grace, b. 20th October, 1664; m. James BUTLER of Boston.

ANDREW NEWCOMB, b. 1640; d. 1708; of Edgertown, Mass.; was a Lieutenant in 1691, and was in command of the fortifications of Edgertown; m. (firstly) Sarah ———; m. (secondly) Anna BAYES.

ISSUE

I. Simeon, b. about 1662; m. ———.

II. Andrew, b. about 1664; doubtless unm.

III. SIMON, b. 1666; m. Deborah ———.

IV. Thomas, b. 1668; m. Elizabeth COOK.

V. Sarah, b. 1670; m. Joshua CONANT.

VI. Mary Mercy, b. 1672; m. Capt. Thomas LUMBERT.

VII. Peter, b. 1674; m. Mercy SMITH.

VIII. Anna, b. 1677; m. Lieut. Matthew MAYHEW.

IX. Elizabeth, b. 1681; m. Capt. John ATKINS.

X. Joseph, b. 1683; m. Joyce BUTLER.

XI. Emblem, b. 1685; m. Samuel ATKINS.

XII. Tabitha, b. 1688; m. Peter RAY.

XIII. Hannah, b. 1694; m. Thomas DUMARY (DENARY or DUMMERY).

XIV. Zerviah, b. 1698-9; m. Josiah BEARSE.

XV. Mary, b. 1700; m. Jonathan PEASE.

SIMON NEWCOMB, b. 1666; m. Deborah ———.

ISSUE

I. John, b. about 1688-9; m. Alice LUMBERT.

II. Thomas, b. 1691-2; m. (firstly) Eunice MANNING; m. (secondly) Judith WOODWARD.

III. Hezekiah, b. 1693-4; m. (firstly) Jerusha BRADFORD; m. (secondly) Hannah ———.

IV. Obadiah, b. 1695; m. (firstly) Abigail ———; m. (secondly) Mrs. Mary Post.

V. Deborah, b. 1696-7; m. Capt. Timothy HATCH.

VI. Sarah, b. 1698; m. Ebenezer NYE.

VII. BENJAMIN, b. about 1700; m. Hannah CLARK.

VIII. Elizabeth, b. 1701-2; m. Ebenezer WRIGHT.

IX. Simon, b. about 1705; m. (firstly) Jerusha LATHROP; m. (secondly) Jane WORTH.

BENJAMIN NEWCOMB, b. 1700; m. Hannah CLARK.

ISSUE

I. Hannah, b. about 1728; m. William TANNER.

II. Benjamin, bap. 12th October, 1729; probably d. young.

III. Simon, bap. 25th January, 1730; probably d. young.

IV. Lydia, bap. 20th June, 1731; m. Justus SACKETT.

V. WILLIAM, b. 18th June, 1733; m. Phebe PORTER.

VI. Bethiah, b. 26th February, 1735; m. (firstly) David RAYMOND; m. (secondly) Nathaniel GRAY.

VII. Benjamin, bap. 12th October, 1736; m. Elizabeth LEWIS.

VIII. Oliver, b. ———; m. Mary Ann MAHEGAN.

IX. Iram, b. ———; m. Elizabeth LEWIS.

X. Deborah, bap. 25th March, 1744; m. (firstly) Isaac MILLER; m. (secondly) ——— GALLOP.

XI. Jennima, bap. 27th March, 1748; m. Collen BRYMER.

XII. Submit, b. 1750-1; m. John WOODWORTH.

WILLIAM NEWCOMB, b. 18th June, 1733; m. Phebe PORTER.

ISSUE

I. Sarah, b. 13th February, 1762; m. Samuel CARTER.

II. Phebe, b. 23d May, 1763; m. Solomon CARTER.

III. SIMON, b. 20th May, 1764; m. Hannah CURTIS.

IV. Justus, b. 5th August, 1766; m. Mary GILBERT.

V. William, b. 6th March, 1768; m. Artemesia GUILD.

VI. David, b. 1770; m. Lydia STEWART.

SIMON NEWCOMB, b. 20th May, 1764; m. Hannah CURTIS.

ISSUE

I. Hannah, b. 1793; unm.

II. Simon, b. 2d April, 1796; m. Lydia CODY.

III. Sarah, b. 3d February, 1798; unm.

IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 15th November, 1799; m. (firstly) Lodoiska Philena KEENEY; m. (secondly) Catharine PRICE.

V. John Curtis, b. 14th October, 1802; m. Elizabeth LAWRENCE.

VI. Harvey Newcomb, b. 2d September, 1803; m. Alithea A. WELLS.

VII. Mary Ann Newcomb, b. 15th November, 1808; m. John DAVIES. A son, d. young.

GEORGE WASHINGTON NEWCOMB, b. 15th November, 1799; m. (firstly) Lodoiska Philena KEENEY; m. (secondly) Catharine PRICE.

ISSUE

I. HENRY MARTYN, b. 5th May, 1831; m. Lucia TURNER.

II. George Keeney, b. 16th August, 1833; m. Sarah A. SHAW.

III. Ernest Ben, b. 17th October, 1837.

HENRY MARTYN NEWCOMB, b. 5th May, 1831; m. Lucia TURNER.

ISSUE

I. HARRY TURNER, the subject of this memoir.

II. Josiah Turner, b. 19th June, 1869; Member of New York General Assembly.

III. Lucia Lee.

IV. Eveline Ellsworth.

Residence—Bethesda, Montgomery County, Md.*Clubs*—Cosmos of Washington; City of New York. N. Y.*Societies*—Colonial Wars, Am. Econ. Association, Am. Polit. Science Ass'n, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Science, Am. Statist. Ass'n, Am. Ass'n Advancement of Science, Royal Statist. Society of Great Britain, Washington Economic Society.

Norbury

GEORGE NORBURY (deceased), of York County, Pa., *b.* 29th March, 1770; *d.* 28th February, 1823; *m.* 24th September, 1798, Martha BURGESS, *b.* 9th May, 1767; *d.* 4th April, 1845; dau. of Joseph and Deborah (FISHER) BURGESS of Bucks County, Pa.



ISSUE

- I. Tacy Burges, only child, *b.* 7th June, 1799; *d.* 20th February, 1837; *m.* 24th May, 1823, Thomas MACKENZIE, Esq., of Calvert County, Md., Baltimore, Md., and "Inverness," York County, Pa.

ISSUE

1. George Norbury Mackenzie, *b.* 11th February, 1824; *d.* 31st January, 1887; *m.* 11th July, 1850, Martha Anna DOWNING, dau. of Howell DOWNING, *b.* in Windham County, Conn., and Harriet GORSUCH, his wife, of Baltimore County, Md.

ISSUE

- 1^a. George Norbury Mackenzie², *b.* 4th May, 1851; *m.* (firstly) 15th April, 1874, Lucie Tennille EMORY, *b.* 1st March, 1855; *d.* 27th June, 1900; *m.* (secondly) 14th June, 1902, Mary Elizabeth FORWOOD.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1^a. George Norbury Mackenzie³, *b.* 2d April, 1875; *m.* 2d December, 1898, Sara Roberta MAYNADIER.

ISSUE

- 1^a. George Norbury Mackenzie⁴, *b.* 6th May, 1900.
- 2^a. John Moores Maynadier Mackenzie, *b.* 21st September, 1902.
- 3^a. Colin FitzGerald Mackenzie, *b.* 1st May, 1904.
- 2^a. Mary Gertrude Mackall Mackenzie, *b.* 15th March, 1879; *m.* 19th September, 1903, Louis William JENKINS.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Louis William Jenkins, *b.* 25th August, 1904.
- 2^a. George Kenneth Mackenzie Jenkins, *b.* 5th November, 1905.
- 3^a. Lucie Tennille Emory Jenkins, *b.* 29th January, 1907.
- 3^a. Colin Evan Williams Mackenzie, *b.* 15th June, 1882; *d.* 19th September, 1882.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 383

4. Colin Burges Mackenzie, *b.* 3d April, 1831; *d.* 27th October, 1904.
5. Martha Norbury Mackenzie, *b.* 2d July, 1833; *d.* 8th August, 1834.
6. Tacy Norbury Mackenzie, *b.* 30th April, 1835; *d.* 7th September, 1836.

Lineage

The family of Norbury is of English origin, and dates prior to the reign of Henry IV., when Sir John Norbury of Norbury was Lord Treasurer of England. The name was originally Bulkeley, descended from Roger Bulkeley of Norbury, third son of William Bulkeley of Bulkeley.

THOMAS NORBURY, the first of whom we have any record in America, is said to have come over with William Penn's Colonists in 1682; he was one of the very earliest settlers of Newtown, Chester County, Pa., and had an estate granted him in Chester County in 1683; was a member of the "Society of Friends." His will was probated 10th August, 1702. He *m.* 2d December, 1684, Frances HUGH, wid. of Stephen HUGH, of Springfield, who *d.* February, 1684.

ISSUE

- I. Stephen, *b.* 5th August, 1685.
- II. Jacob, *b.* 30th September, 1687; *m.* Alice ———.

ISSUE

1. Sarah, *b.* 27th June, 1722; *m.* 20th March, 1742, John WARNER.
2. Hannah, *b.* 25th June, 1724; *m.* 5th September, 1741, John MATSON.
3. Thomas, *b.* 14th April, 1744, Ann CROCKSON, dau. of Randle CROCKSON.
- III. Deborah, *b.* 26th November, 1688; *m.* 1735, Jacob TAYLOR.
- IV. Thomas of Greenwich, N. J., *b.* 24th June, 1690; *m.* 4th October, 1722, Susanna BECKHAM, dau. of Richard and Jane BECKHAM of Chester, Pa.
- V. John, *b.* 11th February, 1692.
- VI. PHILIP, *b.* 23d April, 1693; *m.* Elizabeth BRITTON.
- VII. Benjamin.
- VIII. Mary, *b.* 9th February, 1695.
- IX. Hannah, *b.* 4th February, 1696.
- X. Sarah, *b.* 15th June, 1698.
- XI. Rachel, *b.* 24th November 1701.

PHILIP NORBURY of Edgemont, Pa., *b.* 23d April, 1693; *m.* 1716, Elizabeth BRITTON, dau. of Peter and Mary (COPPOCK) BRITTON.

ISSUE

- I. JACOB.
- II. Mary, *m.* 9th February, 1740, Matthew LAMBERT.

- 4^a. Anna Vernon Mackenzie, *b.* 22d May, 1887.
- 5^a. Katharine Tennille Mackenzie, *b.* 22d November, 1889; *d.* 4th July, 1900.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- 1^a. Thomas Mackenzie (twin), *b.* 28th January, 1906; *d.* 17th July, 1906.
- 2^a. Rebecca Forwood Mackenzie (twin), *b.* 28th January, 1906; *d.* 11th July, 1906.
- 3^a. Cosmo Glenn Mackenzie, *b.* 22d May, 1907.
- 2^a. Harry Downing Mackenzie, *b.* 4th October, 1852.
- 3^a. Lilly Mackenzie, *b.* 30th May, 1855; *d.* 27th April, 1856.
- 4^a. Emma Tacy Mackenzie, *m.* 6th July, 1899, Marshall Stitley of Baltimore, Md.

2. Cosmo Taylor Mackenzie, *b.* circa 1826; *d.* 3d November, 1902.
3. Sarah Mackall Mackenzie, *d.* 22d June, 1894; *m.* 1849, George Julius APPOLD, *d.* 23d November, 1897; son of George and Elizabeth (BOGET) APPOLD of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Helen Mackenzie Appold, *b.* 30th July, 1850; *d.* 5th April, 1851.
- 2^a. George Norbury Appold, *b.* 22d December, 1853; *d.* 18th June, 1892; *m.* 8th November, 1878, Florence Dorset CRANE, *b.* 29th July, 1853; *d.* 23d February, 1901; dau. of A. Fuller and Mary Clement (LEVERING) CRANE of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Sarah Mackenzie Appold, *b.* 18th November, 1885.
- 3^a. Laura Mackenzie Appold, *b.* 23d December, 1854; *d.* 2d July, 1855.
- 4^a. Thomas Mackenzie Appold, *b.* January, 1856; *d.* 7th May, 1856.
- 5^a. Frank Taylor Appold, *b.* 26th April, 1857; *d.* 12th June, 1878.
- 6^a. Alice Tancy Appold.
- 7^a. Grace Howard Appold, *m.* 12th April, 1904, George Stuart CAMPBELL of Baltimore, Md., son of Ross and Eliza Jane (SWAN) CAMPBELL.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Tacy Norbury Campbell.
- 8^a. Nellie Bland Appold, *m.* 10th June, 1903, James Frederick ADAMS, M.D., of "Essex," Pocomoke, Md., and Baltimore, Md., son of Dr. Frederick Adolphus and Sallie Wesley (HAYMAN) ADAMS of "Essex," Pocomoke, Md.

ISSUE

- 1^a. James Frederick Adams, *b.* 31st July, 1904.

384 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

JACOB NORBURY of Edgemont, later of York County, Pa.; *m.* 7th September, 1764, Susanna PHILLIPS, *b.* 1745; dau. of John and Deborah (BRITTON) PHILLIPS; she being his first cousin, they were disowned by Goshen Monthly Meeting, 7th September, 1764, but 5th August, 1774, were accepted by Warrington Monthly Meeting.

ISSUE

- I. GEORGE, *b.* 29th March, 1770, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Susanna, *b.* 22d January, 1774; *d.* 9th October, 1847.
- III. Martha, *d.* 10th April, 1845.

Arms—Sable a chevron argent between three bulls' heads cabossed, of the second.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a bull's head sable.
Motto—Nec temere nec timeo.

Norris

HENRY MCCOY NORRIS, *b.* at Trenton, N. J., 21st January, 1868; *m.* at Boston, Mass., 24th November, 1892. Sarah Boyd NIXON,* *b.* 12th April, 1873; dau. of James Boyd and Ellen Madeline (SCULL) NIXON of Bridgeton, N. J., whose parents were William Garrison and Sarah Boyd (POTTER) NIXON of Bridgeton, and Alfred Penrose and Mary James (REEVES) SCULL of Phoenixville, Pa.



ISSUE

- I. Boyd Nixon, *d.* at birth, 13th February, 1894.
- II. Norma Nixon, *b.* 12th March, 1895; *d.* 10th March, 1896.
- III. Nixon Grosvenor, *b.* in Cincinnati, Ohio, 24th October, 1898.†

HENRY MCCOY NORRIS was a student at Lawrenceville, N. J., 1884-85; apprentice with Bement, Miles and Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1886-89; special student Cornell University, 1890-91; draughtsman Ferracute Machine Co., Bridgeton, N. J., 1892; designer Pond Machine Tool Co., Plainfield, N. J., 1893; Superintendent Appleton Mfg. Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1894; Superintendent and Engineer Riehle Bros. Testing Mach. Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1895; General Manager Campbell & Zell Co., Baltimore, Md., 1896; Engineer, Works Manager, and part owner of The Bickford Drill & Tool Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, since May, 1897.

Lineage

NICHOLAS NORRIS, *b.* about 1640; *d.* about 1725; *m.* 21st January, 1664. Sarah COXE, dau. of Moses and Alice COXE of Hampton, N. H., whence, in 1666, he removed to Exeter, N. H.; he took the oath of allegiance, 1667; was soldier in King Philip's War, 1676; desired the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, 1690; served as soldier under Kinsley Hall, 1698.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, *b.* 20th July, 1665; *d.* 10th February, 1667.
- II. Sarah, *b.* 10th December, 1666; *d.* young.
- III. John, *b.* 10th May, 1667; probably *d.* young.
- IV. MOSES, *b.* 14th August, 1670; *m.* Ruth FOLSOM.

* She is a descendant of Charlemagne and many other early kings of France, England, Scotland, etc., a partial list of whom is given at page 407 of the sixth edition of Browning's "Americans of Royal Descent."

† For a record of his other lines, see the "Ancestry and Descendants of Lieutenant Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris of Maine," 1906.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 387

of Josiah and Mary (HURD) BARKER of Exeter, whose parents were Noah and Martha (FIGGET) BARKER of Stratham, and Daniel and Mary (BAKER) HURD of Ipswich; he was an Ensign in Captain Daniel Gordon's Company, 1776, and a Lieutenant in Captain Zebulon Gilman's Company, 1777.

ISSUE

- I. Josiah, *b.* 29th May, 1773; *m.* Hannah ADAMS.
- II. Liberty, *b.* 1776; *m.* Philemon LIBBY.
- III. Sarah, *b.* about 1779; *m.* James SANBORN.
- IV. William, *b.* about 1783; *m.* Mary CHOATE.
- V. Elizabeth, *b.* 1786; *m.* William PERRY.
- VI. Lydia, *b.* 30th November, 1789; *m.* Robert COLE.
- VII. John, *b.* about 1792; lost at sea.
- VIII. EZRA, *b.* 1795; *m.* Olive HILL.
- IX. Polly, *b.* about 1798; *d.* unm., 18th August, 1820.

EZRA NORRIS, *b.* in Limerick, Me., 1795; *d.* 25th October, 1828; *m.* Olive HILL, *b.* 24th January, 1797; *d.* 25th November, 1874; dau. of Joshua and Mary (GILPATRICK) HILL of Limerick, whose parents were Joseph Goss and Mary (MCKENNEY) HILL of Stratham, N. H., and Jeremiah and Elizabeth (—) GILPATRICK of Biddeford, Me.; he was a manufacturer, and resided at Limerick, where he held the office of Captain of the Militia.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN HURD, *b.* 15th August, 1822, in Limerick, Me.; *m.* Cora McCoy BUNNELL.
- II. Ezra, *d.* 6th December, 1828, aged about 4 years.

JOHN HURD NORRIS, *b.* in Limerick, Me., 15th August, 1822; *d.* in Trenton, N. J., 15th March, 1872; lawyer and manufacturer; *m.* Cora McCoy BUNNELL, *b.* 2d April, 1836; dau. of Thomas Fitch and Sarah Matilda (McCoy) BUNNELL of Trenton, N. J., whose parents were Rufus and Diantha (FITCH) BUNNELL of Bridgeport, Conn., and Henry and Dorcas (ALEXANDER) MCCOY of Elkton, Md.; he was a partner in the firm of "Fisher and Norris," of Trenton, and had

ISSUE

- I. Fannie Bunnell, *b.* 23th June, 1861; *m.* William Inlay FISK.
- II. Maria Sterling, *b.* 8th February, 1864; *m.* Dr. Edmund Tilghman CANBY.
- III. HENRY MCCOY,* *b.* 21st January, 1868, in Trenton, N. J.; the subject of this memoir.

* Through his maternal line, he is a lineal descendant of Sir John Fitch of Fitch Castle, 1204.

- V. Jonathan, *b.* 5th March, 1673; *m.* Lydia ———.
- VI. Abigail, *b.* 29th November, 1675; no record.
- VII. Sarah, *b.* 10th April, 1678; no record.
- VIII. James, *b.* 16th November, 1680; *d.* before 28th March, 1698.
- IX. Elizabeth, *b.* 4th September, 1683; no record.

MOSES NORRIS, *b.* in Exeter, N. H., 14th August, 1670; *m.* 4th March, 1692. Ruth FOLSOM, dau. of Samuel and Mary (ROBY) FOLSOM of Exeter, whose parents were John and Mary (GILMAN) FOLSOM of Exeter, and Henry and Ruth (—) ROBY of Hampton; he served as a soldier, 1696.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel, *b.* about 1693; *m.* Ruth. ———.
- II. John, *b.* 25th December, 1694; *m.* Sarah KNIGHT.
- III. Moses, *b.* about 1696; *m.* Lydia RUNDLETT.
- IV. Nicholas, *b.* about 1698; *m.* Elizabeth FANNING.
- V. Joseph, *b.* about 1699; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth BEAN; *m.* (secondly) Joanna ———.
- VI. JONATHAN, *b.* about 1700; *m.* Sarah CRAM.
- VII. James, *b.* about 1702; *m.* (firstly) Mary ———; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. Alice MITCHELL.
- VIII. Ruth, *b.* about 1704.

JONATHAN NORRIS, *b.* in Exeter, 1699 or 1700; *d.* 1768 or 1769; *m.* before 23d February, 1738, Sarah CRAM, *bap.* 1st January, 1716; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (PARTRIDGE) CRAM of Hampton, N. H., whose parents were Benjamin and Argentine (CROMWELL) CRAM of Hampton, and John and Mary (FERNALD) PARTRIDGE of Portsmouth; he was a mill owner and real estate dealer; soldier in the siege of Lewisburg, 1745; Sergeant under General William Johnson in the expedition against Crown Point, 1755. They resided at Exeter.

ISSUE

- I. Rachel, *b.* 16th January, 1744.
- II. Joseph Partridge, *b.* 2d February, 1746.
- III. JONATHAN, *b.* 11th September, 1749; *m.* Tamesin BARKER.
- IV. Sarah, *b.* 25th August, 1751.
- V. Benjamin, *b.* 15th August, 1753.
- VI. James, *b.* 10th November, 1755; *m.* Lydia SHERRIFF.
- VII. Samuel, *b.* 17th May, 1759.

JONATHAN NORRIS, *b.* in Exeter, 11th September, 1749; *d.* in Parsonsfield, Me., 16th March, 1826; *m.* Tamesin BARKER, *b.* 1755; *d.* 13th March, 1811; dau.

388 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Arms—Argent and gules, in the 2d, 3d quarters, a fret or, over all a fesse azure. *Crest*—An eagle sable, rising from a mount vert.

Motto—Loyale ment je sers.

Residence—Glendale, Ohio.

Clubs—Business Men's, Kentucky Shooting and Fishing, and Cincinnati Gun.

Societies—Alpha Delta Phi, New England, Sons of the American Revolution, Colonial Wars, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

Notes

JAMES ATKINS NOYES, Ph. B., A.B., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2d October, 1857; m. in Cambridge, Mass., 4th February, 1890, Constance WINSOR, Member of the Massachusetts Society Colonial Dames of America; d. 1st January, 1895; only child of the late Justin WINSOR, LL.D., Librarian of Harvard University, and Caroline Tufts BARKER, his wife, dau. of Ebenezer and Sally (FULLER) BARKER of Charlestown, Mass.

ISSUE

I. Penelope Barker, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 30th September, 1891.



JAMES ATKINS NOYES of Cambridge, Mass., Ph.B. School of Mines, Columbia University, 1878; A.B. Harvard University, 1883; Editor of the *Quinquennial Catalogue*, Harvard University, since 28th October, 1895; Member University Council of Harvard University since 26th December, 1899, which appointment by statute carries with it professional rank.

Lineage

REV. WILLIAM NOYES, b. 1568; d. in Cholderton, Wilts, England, before 30th April, 1622; matriculated at the University College, Oxford, 15th November, 1588, being admitted to the B.A. Degree, 31st May, 1592; was instituted Rector of Cholderton in 1602, and m. about 1595 Anne ———, b. 1575; buried 7th March, 1657 (her will, made 18th March, 1655, mentions sons James and Nicholas, "now in New England").

ISSUE

- I. Ephraim, b. 1596; styled "Mr."; buried 28th October, 1659; lived at Orcheston, St. Mary; m. ——— PARNELL.
- II. Nathan, b. 1597; d. 6th September, 1651; matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, 19th May, 1615, and admitted B.A. 26th October, 1616; succeeded his father as Rector of Cholderton, 1622; m. Mary ———.
- III. James, Rev., b. 1608; d. 22d October, 1656, at Newbury, Mass.; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 22d August, 1627; m. in England, 1633, Sarah BROWN, dau. of Joseph BROWN of Southampton, County, Hants, Eng.; in March, 1633, James Noyes, his wife Sarah, brother Nicholas Noyes, cousin Thomas Parker, with others, took the oaths of supremacy and allegiance to pass for New England on the *Mary and John* of London, Robert Sayres, Master.
- IV. NICHOLAS, b. 1615-16.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 391

ISSUE, B. IN NEWBURY

- I. Nicholas, b. 18th May, 1671; m. intention 17th July, 1695, to Sarah LUNT, b. 18th June, 1674; dau. of Daniel and Harriet (COKER) LUNT. They removed to Abington, Mass., in 1712.
- II. Daniel, b. 23d October, 1673; d. 15th March, 1715-6; m. 29th December, 1702, Judith KNIGHT, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (COFFIN) KNIGHT.
- III. Mary, b. 10th December, 1675; m. inten. 6th April, 1700, to John NOYES.
- IV. JOHN, b. 19th February, 1677-8; m. Mary THURLO.
- V. Martha, b. 24th December, 1679; d. soon.
- VI. Martha, b. 15th December, 1680; d. 26th June, 1706; m. 29th December, 1702, Joseph LUNT, b. 4th March, 1681; d. 14th October, 1761; son of Daniel LUNT and widow Mary (CUTTING) MOODY.
- VII. Nathaniel, b. 28th October, 1681; d. 2d July, 1770; m. 8th June, 1704, Priscilla MERRILL, b. 13th July, 1686; dau. of Abel and Priscilla (CHASE) MERRILL.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. 15th November, 1684; d. before 27th September, 1720; m. 22d January, 1707-8, John ADAMS.
- IX. Moses, b. 22d May, 1688; d. August, 1714, probably unm.
- X. Samuel, b. 5th February, 1691-2; d. Abington, 6th November, 1729; m. 30th September, 1714, Hannah POORE, dau. of Henry and Abigail (HALE) POORE; she m. (secondly) Jacob REED.

JOHN NOYES, b. at Newbury, Mass., 20th January, 1645-6; d. 1691-2; freeman m. 5th January, 1703-4, Mary THURLO (THORLA), b. 1st May, 1682; dau. of Thomas and Judith (MARCH) THURLO.

ISSUE, B. IN NEWBURY

- I. Jane, b. 21st September, 1704; m. 31st October, 1722, David PERSON (PEARSON) of Rowley, Mass.
- II. John, b. 13th February, 1706; removed to Abington, Mass., 1728.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 16th January, 1708; m. 22d April, 1728, William ADAMS of Rowley, Mass.
- IV. Mary, b. 24th November, 1710; m. 5th December, 1727, Benjamin JACQUES, son of Ensign Stephen and Dorothy (PLUMER) JACQUES.
- V. Judith, b. 8th April, 1713; m. 1st February, 1737-8, Samuel FISK, son of Samuel and Sarah FISK.
- VI. MOSES, b. 8th March, 1715-6.
- VII. Simon (Simond), b. 8th November, 1717; m. 10th December, 1754, Elizabeth Eaton.

MOSES NOYES, b. at Newbury, Mass., 8th March, 1715-6; d. before 23d July, 1753; m. 21st May, 1738, Susannah JACQUES, b. 26th March, 1719; buried January, 1804; dau. of Deacon Stephen and Thankful (TAYLOR) JACQUES.

v. A dau., m. Thomas KENT of Upper Wallop.
vi. John, m. and lived in Newton, County Wilts.

NICHOLAS NOYES, b. 1615-16; d. 23d November, 1701; was freeman 17th May, 1637; Dep'ty to the Gen'l Court at Boston from Newbury, 19th December, 1660, 28th May, 1679, 19th May, 1680, and 4th January, 1680-1; Deacon of the First Parish, 20th March, 1683-4; m. circa 1640 Mary CUTTING, dau. of Captain John and Mary CUTTING, formerly of London.

ISSUE, B. IN NEWBURY

- I. Mary, b. 15th October, 1641; d. 4th May, 1706; m. 23d March, 1659, John FRENCH, son of Edward and Anne FRENCH.
- II. Hannah, b. 30th October, 1643; m. (firstly) 14th May, 1663, Peter CHENEY, d. 1694; m. (secondly) 3d June, 1700, John ATKINSON.
- III. JOHN, b. 20th January, 1645-6; m. Mary POORE.
- IV. Nicholas, b. 22d December, 1647; d. s. p. 13th December, 1717; A.B. Harvard, 1667; freeman, 13th May, 1669; Chaplain of Connecticut Regt. at Great Swamp Fight, 19th December, 1675.
- V. Cutting, b. 23d September, 1649; d. 25th October, 1734; freeman, 9th January, 1673-4; was a cordwainer and captain lieutenant in the militia, and deacon of the First Parish; m. 25th December, 1674, Elizabeth KNIGHT, dau. of John and Bathshua (INGERSOLL) KNIGHT.
- VI. Sarah, b. 13th September, 1651; d. 20th February, 1652.
- VII. Sarah, b. 22d August, 1653; m. 13th April, 1674, Matthew PETTINGILL, son of Richard and Joanna (INGERSOLL) PETTINGILL.
- VIII. Timothy, b. 23d June, 1655; d. 21st August, 1718; freeman, 13th February, 1684; m. 13th January, 1681, Mary KNIGHT, b. 8th September, 1657, dau. of John and Bathshua (INGERSOLL) KNIGHT.
- IX. James, b. 11th May, 1657-8; d. 1723; was Major and Lieutenant Colonel in the Militia; m. 31st March, 1684, Hannah KNIGHT, dau. of John and Bathshua (INGERSOLL) KNIGHT.
- X. Abigail, b. 11th April, 1659; m. 8th May, 1707, Simeon (SYMON) FRENCH.
- XI. Rachel, b. 20th March, 1660-1; d. 24th May, 1720; m. 1682 James JACKMAN, b. 22d June, 1655; d. 16th September, 1723; son of James and Joanna JACKMAN.
- XII. Thomas, b. 20th June, 1663; d. before 30th December, 1695; m. Sarah ———, and lived in Haverhill, Mass.
- XIII. Rebecca, b. 18th May, 1665; d. 1st December, 1683.

JOHN NOYES, b. at Newbury, Mass., 20th January, 1645-6; d. 1691-2; freeman 9th January, 1674; m. 23d November, 1668, Mary POORE, dau. of Daniel and Mary (FARNUM) POORE of Andover, Mass.

392 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE, B. AT NEWBURY

- I. Mary, b. 25th February, 1739; d. at Ipswich, 26th July, 1804; m. 1st November, 1759, John WILLET.
- II. Henry, b. 1st August, 1740; m. 5th November, 1761-2 Mille (AMELLA) HALE, b. 1st September 1746; d. 19th March, 1807.
- III. Hannah, b. 15th April, 1742; d. 30th May, 1820; m. 27th October, 1767, John LITTLE, b. 14th July, 1735; d. 25th August, 1800.
- IV. MOSES, b. 12th May, 1744.
- V. Stephen, b. 21st March, 1746.
- VI. Susannah, b. 18th June, 1747; buried 14th June, 1808; m. 6th February, 1769, James WHITTEN of Newburyport.
- VII. Paul, b. 16th January, 1749-50.
- VIII. Silas, b. 12th January, 1751-2; d. 5th July, 1800; was a ship captain and resided in the West Indies many years; m. inten. 25th August, 1792, to Dorcas NOYES, dau. of Moses NOYES.

MOSES NOYES, b. at Newbury, Mass., 12th May, 1744; d. 12th March, 1824, at Windham, N. H.; 19th April, 1775, was a sergeant in Capt. Timothy Walker's Company of Wilmington in Col. Green's Regt. of Mass Militia; m. (firstly) 10th October, 1765, at Wilmington, Mass., Lydia CARTER, b. 11th March, 1743; dau. of Eleazer and Lydia CARTER; m. (secondly) 30th May, 1775, at Wilmington, Mass., Phebe RICHARDSON, b. 5th February, 1757; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (WALKER) RICHARDSON of Billerica, Mass.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Moses, b. 27th April, 1767; d. 18th April, 1859, at Amherst, N. H.; m. inten. published in Pelham, N. H., 18th July, 1791, to Sarah BALDWIN, b. 25th September, 1771; d. 29th July, 1856; dau. of Joshua and Sally (GRIMES) BALDWIN of Tewkesbury, Mass.
- II. Lydia, bap. 7th April, 1771; d. 11th March, 1849, at Antwerp, N. Y.; m. (firstly) 17th November, 1789, at Wilton, N. H., Jonathan MARTIN; m. (secondly) 1826, at Pinckney, N. Y., Elisha STREELS.
- III. Paul, bap. 27th June, 1773; d. soon.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Silas, b. 10th May, 1777; d. 18th October, 1848; m. at Pelham, N. H., 12th March, 1801, Sarah LANG, b. 26th April, 1779; d. 18th August, 1829; dau. of Thomas and Mary (JONES) LANG.
- II. Leonard, removed to Boston, Mass., 1807.
- III. SAMUEL, b. 15th October, 1782.
- IV. Loammi, removed to Boston, Mass., 1809.
- V. Phebe, b. 13th September, 1784; d. at Lowell, Vt., 6th September, 1860; m. Ebenezer WOODS, b. 12th July, 1758; d. 1st August, 1867.

- vi. James, *b.* 1786; *d.* 26th December, 1870, at Windham, N. H.; *m.* 14th March, 1816, Abigail Read LOVEJOY, *b.* 13th March, 1793; *d.* 2d February, 1874; dau. of Jonathan and Olive (HOWARD) LOVEJOY.
- vii. Hannah, *b.* 1st January, 1790; *d.* at Lowell, Mass., 9th November, 1863; *m.* 10th September, 1816, Jonathan Kimball BROWN, son of James and Alice (WADLEIGH) BROWN.
- viii. Mary, *b.* 13th April, 1791; *d.* 22d October, 1871; *m.* James Wason SMITH, *b.* 10th May, 1788; *d.* 13th November, 1865; son of Lieutenant Joseph and Isabella (WASON) SMITH.
- ix. Lucy, *b.* 5th November, 1792, at Windham, N. H.; *d.* 6th February, 1824; *m.* November, 1816, Joseph HILL, *b.* 25th September, 1787; *d.* 21st November, 1877; son of Ebenezer and Hannah (WILSON) HILL.
- x. William, *b.* 15th April, 1795; *d.* 26th August, 1860, at Windham; *m.* 1st December, 1829, Lydia EMERSON, *b.* 22d August, 1805; *d.* 6th January, 1858; dau. of Peter and Esther (HARVELL) EMERSON.

SAMUEL NOYES, *b.* 15th October, 1782; *d.* 31st March, 1833, at Boston, Mass.; was a merchant of Boston in West India goods; *m.* 3d October, 1811, at Boston, Mass., Betsey ADAMS, *b.* 13th November, 1788; *d.* 31st January, 1881; dau. of Lieutenant Roger and Hepsybeth (RUSSELL) ADAMS of Newton, Mass. They had a son.

JAMES SULLIVAN NOYES, *b.* at Boston, Mass., 10th September, 1816; *d.* 24th June, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1823 entered the Mayhew School in Boston, and received the Franklin Medal; entered Boston Latin School, 1827; graduated 1832, winning another Franklin Medal; matriculated at Harvard College, 1836; was member of the New England Society and Merchants' Club in New York, and of the New England Society, Hamilton Club, Long Island Hist. Society, and Second Unit. Church in Brooklyn, N. Y.; *m.* 8th December, 1851, Mary Ball EDES, *b.* 17th October, 1818; *d.* 20th February, 1880; dau. of Robert Ball and Sarah (BARKER) EDES of Charlestown, Mass.

- I. Henry Frothingham, *b.* at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2d October, 1854; *m.* at Concord, Mass., 6th October, 1880, Jeanie Logan RICHARDSON, *b.* at Pittsburg, Pa., 17th October, 1853; dau. of Henry Preston and Caroline Ophelia (EATON) RICHARDSON.

ISSUE, ALL B. AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1. Mary, *b.* 12th October, 1885.
2. Dorothy, *b.* 11th June, 1887.
3. Marjorie, *b.* 7th March, 1891; *d.* 9th May, 1893.
4. James Stanton, *b.* 16th September, 1892; *d.* 9th May, 1893.

II. JAMES ATKINS, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Azure, three crosses botony in bend argent.

Paca

JOHN PHILEMON PACA¹, *b.* at Baltimore, Md., 10th April, 1862; *m.* 17th June, 1896, Bessie M. MILLER, dau. of George H. and Carrie (KURTZ) MILLER of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. John Philemon², *b.* 15th August, 1900.
- II. Juliana Tilghman, *b.* 3d March, 1903.

Einrage

ROBERT PACA, of whom we have the first record in the Province of Maryland about 1651; *m.* Mary (PARKER) HALL, *b.* 1632; *d.* 24th December, 1699; widow of John HALL and dau. of William PARKER, a merchant of Calvert County, Md., and one of the Hanbury Company; he *d.* in London, England, prior to 1682. They had one son:

AQUILA PACA, *b.* circa 1675; *d.* 10th September, 1721; *m.* 11th September, 1699, Martha PHILLIPS, dau. of James and Susannah PHILLIPS. They were both of Bush River. In his will he names the following children:

- i. Mary, *b.* 4th September, 1701; *d.* 17th September, 1704.
- ii. Aquila, Major, *b.* 18th October, 1702; *d.* 8th February, 1743; *m.* (firstly) Frances STOKES; *m.* (secondly) Rachel Rebecca BLAY.
- iii. Susannah, *b.* 5th May, 1705.
- iv. JOHN, *b.* 1712.
- v. James.
- vi. Privilla.

JOHN PACA, Captain, *b.* 1712; *d.* 1785; was Captain of Horse, Baltimore Co. Militia, 1735; Burgess for Baltimore County, 1745-50, 1753-57, 1762-63, 1770-71; in commission of Baltimore County, 1744-53; Chief Justice of Harford County, 1774; *m.* 2d November, 1732, Elizabeth SMITH, dau. of William SMITH and Elizabeth (MARTIN) DALLAM, his wife, widow of Richard DALLAM.

ISSUE

- i. Mary, *b.* 5th August, 1733.
- ii. Aquila, Captain, *b.* 21st June, 1738; *m.* 8th December, 1763, Elizabeth SMITH.
- iii. WILLIAM, *b.* 31st October, 1740.
- iv. Elizabeth, *b.* 8th September, 1742; *d.* unm.
- v. Martha, *b.* 3d February, 1743; *m.* 25th June, 1776, James PHILLIPS.



Crest—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine, a dove argent, in the beak an olive branch vert.

Residence—71 Sparks Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Clubs—University, Harvard of New York City, Union of Boston; Oakley County of Watertown; Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770, Delta Kappa Epsilon of Harvard University, Honorary Phi Beta Kappa of Harvard, 1904.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

WILLIAM PACA, Governor, *b.* Harford County, Md., 31st October, 1740; *d.* 23d October, 1799; received his education at Philadelphia, Pa., and later went to London, where he was educated for the law in the Middle Temple, and returning to Maryland, practiced his profession at Annapolis; was member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774-79; was Member of the Maryland Assembly from Annapolis, 1768-74; State Senator, 1777-79; Chief Justice, 1778-80; Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776; Governor of Maryland, 1782-85; and was present when Washington resigned his commission in the Senate Chamber at Annapolis, December, 1783; 21st November, 1783, was elected by the Society of Cincinnati an honorary member, and a year later was elected Vice-President of the Maryland Society; United States District Judge, 1789 until his death; *m.* 1761 (firstly) Mary CHEW, dau. of Samuel and Henrietta Maria (LLOYD) CHEW; *m.* (secondly) 28th January, 1777, Ann HARRISON, *b.* 1758, dau. of Henry and Mary (ASPEN) HARRISON.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. JOHN PHILEMON, *b.* 17th March, 1771.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- i. William, buried 6th May, 1779, Christ Church, Phila.
- ii. Henry, *bap.* 28th October, 1778; *d.* at Annapolis, 1781.

JOHN PHILEMON PACA¹, *b.* 17th March, 1771; *d.* 8th June, 1840; *m.* Juliana TILGHMAN, *d.* 13th February, 1861; dau. of Richard and Mary (TILGHMAN) TILGHMAN.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN PHILEMON, *d.* 15th December, 1835.
- ii. William Bennett, *b.* 17th August, 1801; *d.* 31st August, 1870; *m.* 29th December, 1829, J. Martha PHILLIPS.
- iii. Edward Tilghman, *b.* 18th October, 1812; *d.* 23d May, 1852; *m.* Mariana JONES.
- iv. Anna Maria Chew, *d.* 16th January, 1841; *m.* Dr. James DAVIDSON.

JOHN PHILEMON PACA², *d.* 15th December, 1835; *m.* 22d November, 1831, Esther NICHOLSON, *b.* 11th January, 1810; *d.* 8th April, 1874; dau. of James and Margaret D. (EMERSON) NICHOLSON.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN PHILEMON, *b.* 30th June, 1833.
- ii. Juliana Tilghman, *m.* Commodore Joseph D. N. DANIELS.
- iii. Nancy, *m.* Notley DeCoursey.

JOHN PHILEMON PACA³, b. 30th June, 1833; d. 4th January, 1892; m. 1st December, 1859, Florence Murray KEYS, b. 7th September, 1841; dau. of Bailey and Priscilla (TAYLOR) KEYS.

ISSUE

- i. JOHN PHILEMON⁴, the subject of this memoir.
- ii. William H. S., b. 27th August, 1864; m. Florence WINCHESTER.
- iii. Priscilla KEYS, b. 8th April, 1867; m. Oliver HOBLITZELL.
- iv. Adela KERR, b. 2d January, 1870.
- v. Francis Albert, b. 31st May, 1875.
- vi. Florence M., b. 26th June, 1878.

Arms—Gules a chevron or, on a chief of the second three leopards' faces proper.

Crest—A leopard rampant guardant proper.

Residence—1925 Eutaw Place, Baltimore.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Maryland Historical.

Park

ROBERT EMORY PARK, b. at La Grange, Troup Co., Ga., 13th January, 1845; m. (firstly) December, 1870, Stella SWANSON, b. in La Grange, Ga., 9th December, 1853; d. 30th May, 1871; dau. of Sherwood W. and Sarah B. SWANSON; m. (secondly) December, 1874, Ella HOLT, b. in Macon, Ga., 16th March, 1852; d. 8th March, 1890; dau. of General William S. and Henrietta D. HOLT; Mrs. HOLT later m. U. S. Senator L. Q. C. LAMAR; m. (thirdly) in Richmond, Va., 27th April, 1894, Emily Hendree STEWART, b. at Cusseta, Alabama; dau. of Dr. George R. and Caroline (PAINE) HENDREE.



ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. William Holt, b. in Macon, Ga., 5th February, 1879.
- II. Ella Henrietta, b. in Macon, Ga., 1886.

ROBERT EMORY PARK graduated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga.; entered Confederate service as private; was promoted 2d Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, and, September, 1865, Captain; Trustee Emory College; Trustee Wesleyan Female College; Lieutenant Colonel on Staffs of Governor Gordon and Governor Northington; elected State Treasurer of Georgia, 23d October, 1899. Re-elected 1901, 1903, 1905, and 1907.

Lineage

ARTHUR PARK, of Ballylagby, County Donegal, Ireland, came to America in 1720 with his wife Mary and son Joseph, and settled in Parkesburg, West Chester Co., Pa., where they remained until after the Revolution, when the family removed to Union County, S. C.

ISSUE

- i. JOSEPH, b. at Ballylagby, County Donegal, Ireland.
- ii. John.
- iii. Samuel.
- iv. Ann, m. William NOBLETT.

JOSEPH PARK, Lieutenant Colonel, b. in Ballylagby, Ireland, and of Chester County, Pa., was Ensign, Associated Regiments, Chester County, Pa., 1747-48; on 19th April, 1775, was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel by the Pennsylvania House of Delegates; m. Mary McCLELLAN.

ISSUE

- i. JOHN.

JOHN PARK, Lieutenant, of Chester County, Pa., and Union County, S. C., b. 1726; d. 23d July, 1780, of wounds received at the battle of Block House, N. J., 19th July, 1780; was Assistant to the Quartermaster General, 16th August, 1775; Ensign 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, May, 1776; 2d Lieutenant Pennsylvania State Regiment, 1st August, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, 15th April, 1779; m. 11th October, 1752, Ann NOBLETT.

ISSUE

- i. WILLIAM.

WILLIAM PARK, b. 12th March, 1777, in Spartanburg County, S. C.; m. 3d October, 1798, Margaret CAMPBELL of South Carolina, dau. of Colonel CAMPBELL of the Continental Army, and removed to Clarke County, Ga.

ISSUE

- i. JOHN, b. 24th January, 1800.
- ii. Margaret, b. 25th January, 1804.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 9th September, 1814.
- iv. Robert Campbell, b. 19th October, 1816.

JOHN PARK, b. 24th January, 1800; d. 8th September, 1849; m. (firstly) 15th October, 1818, while a senior at Franklin College, the University of Georgia, Sarah MITCHELL of Athens, Ga., who d. 14th October, 1826; m. (secondly) 25th October, 1827, Sarah Truly ROBERTSON of Watkinsonville, Ga., b. 19th March, 1805; d. 28th October, 1882; dau. of John S. and Martha (BROWN) ROBERTSON of Nottoway County, Va., and granddau. of Samuel BROWN, who enlisted in the 11th Virginia Regiment, August, 1777; wounded and taken prisoner, December, 1777.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- i. Martha Caroline, b. 8th September, 1828; m. William H. HUNTLEY; d. 1st December, 1903.
- ii. William, b. 7th April, 1830; d. 24th February, 1901; A.M. and D.D.; m. Mary HODNETT.
- iii. John Wesley, b. 6th February, 1832; graduated at University of Georgia; Major C. S. A., Attorney at Law, and President of Georgia State Bar Association; m. (firstly) Sallie WHITS; m. (secondly) Sallie C. BULL, d. 15th July, 1905.
- iv. James Fletcher, b. 17th May, 1834; graduated at University of Georgia; Captain C. S. A., Mayor of La Grange, Ga.; is an honorary Ph.D. and LL.D.; m. Emma BAILY.
- v. Howard Pope, b. 6th September, 1836; d. at Mt. Meigs, Ala., 1896; graduated at Emory College, Ga., A.B. and A.M.; m. Ola ROBERTSON.
- vi. Victoria Volumnia, b. 16th February, 1842; m. H. Polk BLALOCK of Greenville, Ga.
- vii. ROBERT EMORY, b. 13th January, 1845; the subject of this memoir.
- viii. Lemuel Madison, b. 16th November, 1848; Clerk and Sergeant of Major

Henry Wirz, C. S. A., at "Andersonville Prison"; appointed Adjutant 1st Georgia Reserves when 15 years of age; President Park Cotton Mills, Troup Factory, Georgia; Trustee La Grange Female College; author of valuable historical works; m. (firstly) Adelaide BIGHAM; m. (secondly) Louise HARRIS.

Arms—Gules on a pale argent, three bucks' heads cabossed of the first.

Crest—A talbot's head, gules, pierced in the breast with a pheon or.

Residences—Macon and Atlanta, Georgia.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Atlanta Camp, 159, C. S. A., U. C. V., I. O. O. F., F. A. M., R. A. C. M.

Payne

GEORGE HOUSON PAYNE, b. in Warrenton, Va., 12th December, 1850; m. 23d November, 1875, Imogene Barron BERRY, b. 21st June, 1851 (see Berry); dau. of John Hezekiah and Louisa Yeardley (West) BERRY of Virginia.

ISSUE

- I. George Houson, b. 7th November, 1876; d. in infancy.
- II. Mary Louisa, b. 3d September, 1878; m. 19th November, 1903, George Archibald COULTER.

ISSUE

1. Imogene Berry Coulter, b. 15th November, 1904.
- III. Katherine Edmonds, b. 7th February, 1880.
- IV. George Houson, b. 18th May, 1885.

Lineage

The name Payne is of Norman origin, and was brought into England at the time of the Norman invasion, and is to be found among the tenants in chief in the Domes Day Book. In Captain John Smith's "History of Virginia" we find that "John, William, and Sir Robert PAYNE came to the Colony of Virginia in the second supply, Governor Yardleys." John Payne was a member of the London Charter Company, and sold his shares in the Company to Dr. Gulston. He was succeeded by his son Richard PAYNE, b. 1633, who married and had son, John PAYNE, of Lancaster County, Va., b. 1670, who married and had

GEORGE PAYNE, of Westmoreland, Va., b. in 1716; m. Frances EDMONDS, and had

GEORGE HOUSON PAYNE, b. circa 1765; m. 23d November, 1809, Catherine EDMONDS, dau. of Captain William EDMONDS of the Virginia Colonial Forces, 1761, and Elizabeth BLACKWELL, his wife, b. circa 1766.

ISSUE

1. Albert Houson, b. 31st August, 1810; d. 25th June, 1839.
- II. Elizabeth Anne, b. 14th July, 1812; d. 12th October, 1899.
- III. George William, b. 4th January, 1814; d. 1st August, 1830.

Peirce

EDWARD PEIRCE, of Montgomery Co., Maryland, b. in Delaware Co., Pa., 1806; m. Sophia E. KUMMER.

ISSUE

- I. Alice, unm.
- II. Fanny, m. William A. IDDINGS.

ISSUE

1. Alice Iddings.

Lineage

GEORGE PEIRCE of the Parish of Winscom, in the County of Somerset, England, emigrated to America in 1684, sailing from Bristol, England, with his wife, Ann Gainer, of Thornbury, Co. of Gloucester, whom he m. 1st December, 1679, and three young children. In 1684 he had 490 acres of land surveyed for himself in what is now Thornbury Township, Pa.; in 1686 his name appears as an active member of Chichester Friends Meeting; meetings of the Society were often held at his house; in 1706 represented Chester County in the Provincial Assembly; was one of a company who erected "the Concord Mill"; d. in 1734, in East Marlborough, where he had removed two years previously.

ISSUE

1. Betjie, b. 18th September, 1680; m. Vincent CALDWELL.
- II. George, b. 23d February, 1682.
- III. Joshua Peirce, b. 5th January, 1684; d. 15th September, 1752; m. (firstly) 28th August, 1713, Anna MERCER, dau. of Thomas and Mary MERCER of Westtown, Pa.; m. (secondly) 15th September, 1722, Rachel GILPIN of Birmingham, Ga., dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Glover) GILPIN of Birmingham, Ga.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

1. GEORGE, b. 5th May, 1714; d. 2d October, 1775; m. Lydia ROBERTS.
2. Mary, b. 3d March, 1717; m. William CLOUD.
3. Ann, b. 20th October, 1718; m. (firstly) Caleb MENDENHALL; m. (secondly) Adam REDD.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

1. Joshua Peirce, b. 22d January, 1724; d. October, 1803; m. Ann BAILEY, b. 6th March, 1723; dau. of Daniel and Olive BAILEY.



- IV. Thomas Edmonds, b. April, 1815; d. 25th August, 1819.
- V. James Henry, b. 15th November, 1816; d. 26th December, 1819.
- VI. Robert Alexander, b. 26th June, 1819.
- VII. Thomas James, b. 10th November, 1820; d. 18th August, 1843.
- VIII. INMAN HORNER, b. 28th August, 1822.

INMAN HORNER PAYNE, b. 28th August, 1822; d. 10th October, 1905; m. 30th January, 1845, Mary Anne MASSIE, dau. of John Whitney and Mary Stuart (Foots) MASSIE.

ISSUE

1. James Albert, b. 1846; d. in infancy.
- II. Mary Massie, b. 1st April, 1847; d. October, 1901; m. Mark Bernard HARDIN.
- III. GEORGE HOUSON, b. 12th December, 1850; the subject of this memoir.
- IV. John Massie, b. 15th July, 1852.
- V. Inman Horner, b. February, 1854; m. Elizabeth PENDLETON.
- VI. Bernard Washington, b. 1859; m. Alice MACDONALD.
- VII. Julian Downman, b. 1861; d. 15th February, 1907; m. Carrie SMITH.
- VIII. Thomas Alexander, b. 1863; d. 1893.
- IX. Markham Brooke, b. 1865; d. 1902.
- X. Lena Robb, b. 1867; m. 1883, Charles CAUTCHFIELD.

Arms—Gules, a fess between two lions passant, argent.

Crest—A lion's gamb erased and erect, argent, grasping a broken tilting spear, gules.

Motto—Malo mori quam fœdari.

Residence—1415 McCulloh Street, Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- 1st. Rachel, b. July, 1749.
- 2nd. Joshua, b. 25th May, 1751.
- 3rd. Daniel, b. 1st November, 1754; m. Isabel HAMMOND.
- 4th. Isaac Peirce, b. 4th April, 1756; m. Elizabeth CLOUD.

ISSUE

- 1st. Anna Peirce, b. 26th January, 1780; m. Samuel SIMONTON.

ISSUE

- 1st. Isaac Simonton, b. 6th June, 1806; d. unm.
- 2nd. Elizabeth Simonton, b. 21st February, 1809; m. Elam BEARDSLEY.
- 3rd. Samuel Simonton, b. 13th December, 1813; d. unm.
- 4th. Abner Peirce Simonton, b. 5th February, 1816; m. (firstly) Celia MARTIN; m. (secondly) Alice MASON.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- 1st. Euphemia Simonton, m. Jonathan Philip PRIMLEY.

ISSUE

- 1st. Walter Peirce Primley.

- 2nd. Alice Simonton, m. Peter STEINER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Carlotta Steiner, m. Charles CROCKER of San Francisco, California.

- 5th. David Simonton, b. 16th December, 1817; m. Emily ALLEN.
- 6th. John Simonton, b. 27th May, 1820; unm.
- 7th. Hannah Simonton, b. 21st April, 1822; m. ——— JACKSON.
- 8th. Tellemachus Simonton, b. 15th April, 1825; unm.
- 9th. Eliza Simonton, b. 24th March, 1828; m. George LIBBETTS.

- 2nd. Job Peirce, b. 29th April, 1781; d. 1804; m. in Georgetown, D. C., 6th February, 1802, Sarah Ann HARVEY.

ISSUE

- 1st. Elizabeth Cloud Peirce, b. 17th December, 1802; d. 25th April, 1886; m. in Georgetown, D. C., 18th May, 1821, Henry OULD of London, England, b. 2d February, 1793; d. September, 1871; son of Henry and Jane OULD, whose naturalization papers were issued 13th June, 1812.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Elizabeth Jane Peirce Ould, *b.* 12th April, 1822; *d.* 22d November, 1825.
- 2^a. Pauline Gaither Ould, *b.* 24th September, 1823; *d.* 31st March, 1826.
- 3^a. Henry Peirce Ould, *b.* 24th February, 1827; *d.* 13th January, 1829.
- 4^a. Charles Eugene Eckle Ould, *b.* 21st February, 1830; *d.* unkn. 16th November, 1863.
- 5^a. Marion Hall Ould, *b.* 14th July, 1834; *m.* 28th June, 1855, Mary Susannah SWIFT, dau. of Daniel SWIFT of Bucks County, Pa., and Mary MARTIN, his wife, of Harford County, Md.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Mary Elizabeth Ould, *b.* April, 1856; *d.* May, 1856.
- 2^a. Maggie Abalene Ould, *b.* 7th June, 1857; *m.* 1st August, 1877, Walter B. SWINDELL, *b.* 21st June, 1850; son of William and Henrietta (MULLARD) SWINDELL.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Marion Ould Swindell, *b.* 19th May, 1878; *d.* 22d December, 1878.
- 2^a. Walter B. Swindell, *b.* 1st April, 1880; *m.* 26th October, 1901, Gertrude Haldane DE VELASCO, dau. of Charles Fernandez and Elizabeth (REED) DE VELASCO, son of Rafael Fernandez and Sarah Jane (HALDANE) DE VELASCO.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Walter B. Swindell, *b.* 14th November, 1903; *d.* 16th November, 1905.
- 2^a. Haldane Peirce Swindell, *b.* 6th January, 1907.

- 3^a. Susie Ould Swindell, *b.* 15th November, 1881; *m.* 28th April, 1906, Claude Carlyle NUCKOLS, *b.* 26th February, 1880; son of Samuel Claiborne and Luella (WASSON) NUCKOLS of Versailles, Ky.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Claude Carlyle Nuckols, *b.* 14th April, 1907.

- 4^a. Janie Swindell, *b.* 8th January, 1884.
- 5^a. Margaret Swindell, *b.* 12th July, 1886.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 407

- 2^a. Mary Caroline Shoemaker, *b.* 27th May, 1857; *d.* ———
- 3^a. David Francis Shoemaker, *b.* 8th November, 1858.
- 4^a. Clara Artemesia Shoemaker, *b.* 11th November, 1859; *m.* 11th November, 1886, Edwin Amil NEWMAN, *b.* 30th April, 1861.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Lucien Cloud Newman, *b.* 17th December, 1887.
- 2^a. Edwina Abigail Newman (twin), *b.* 11th October, 1888; *d.* same day.
- 3^a. Amileio Augusta Newman (twin), *b.* 11th October, 1888; *d.* same day.
- 4^a. Edwin Peirce Newman, *b.* 10th August, 1889.
- 5^a. Clara Artemesia Newman, *b.* 19th February, 1891.
- 6^a. Francis David Newman, *b.* 13th April, 1892; *d.* 21st May, 1892.
- 7^a. Helen Carberry Newman, *b.* 2d May, 1895.
- 8^a. Martha Louise Newman, *b.* 24th January, 1897.
- 9^a. Catherine Azadia Newman, *b.* 16th January, 1902.
- 5^a. Carbery Shoemaker, *b.* 1860.
- 6^a. Abigail Catherine Shoemaker, *b.* 11th December, 1861; *m.* 4th August, 1890, Charles R. NEWMAN, *b.* 17th March, 1858; son of Dr. W. G. and Mary A. NEWMAN.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Abigail Catherine Newman, *b.* 17th October, 1891; *d.* 2d January, 1893.
- 2^a. Ruth Carberry Newman, *b.* 17th November, 1892.
- 3^a. Charles Rider Newman, *b.* December, 1893; *d.* 5th May, 1894.
- 4^a. Henry Francis Newman, *b.* 16th July, 1905; *d.* 15th February, 1906.
- 7^a. Julius Speakman Shoemaker, *b.* 28th December, 1862.
- 8^a. Abner Cloud Shoemaker, *b.* 27th June, 1864.

- 3^a. Caroline Shoemaker.

- 7^a. Elizabeth Peirce, *d.* unkn.

- 5^a. Olive, *b.* 12th January, 1758.
- 6^a. Ann, *b.* 27th December, 1766.

2. Joseph, M.D., *b.* 16th October, 1725; *d.* 9th March, 1811.
3. Caleb, *b.* 2d December, 1727; *d.* 12th October, 1815; *m.* Hannah GREAVES.
4. Isaac, *m.* Hannah SELLERS.

- 3^a. Harry Eugene Ould, *b.* 2d July, 1860; *d.* 1861.

- 4^a. Perry Nathan Ould, *b.* 21st July, 1862, *d.* 18th August, 1863.

- 6^a. Perry Ould, *b.* 9th October, 1833; *m.* Sarah Jane DODSON.
- 7^a. Caroline Shoemaker Ould, *b.* 15th June, 1843; *m.* 28th July, 1859, John James Aeneas Campbell BRAWNER, *b.* 17th April, 1835, of Charles County, Md.; son of Henry BRAWNER, *b.* 8th May, 1791, and Mary YATES, his wife, *d.* August, 1847.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Hannah Abbie Brawner, *b.* 19th September, 1860; *m.* 15th November, 1882, Josiah Read BAILEY, *b.* 17th March, 1857.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Perry Bailey, *b.* 7th May, 1884.
- 2^a. Marion Ould Bailey, *b.* 30th July, 1887.
- 3^a. Read Bailey, *b.* 23d December, 1892.
- 4^a. Charles Swindell Bailey, *b.* 12th March, 1894.
- 2^a. Mary Elizabeth Townley Brawner, *b.* 8th April, 1863; *m.* 2d February, 1887, Charles Joseph Baker SWINDELL, *b.* 6th July, 1858; son of William and Henrietta (MULLARD) SWINDELL.
- 3^a. Henry Ould Brawner, *b.* 30th August, 1865; *m.* 16th April, 1887, Mai BRANNAN.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Charles Swindell Brawner, *b.* 16th April, 1898.
- 2^a. Henry Peirce Brawner, *b.* 31st July, 1900.

- 3^a. Ann Peirce, *b.* 3d October, 1783.
- 4^a. Abner Peirce, *b.* 24th July, 1785; *d.* unkn.
- 5^a. Hannah Peirce, *d.* s. p.; *m.* Hayes SPEAKMAN.
- 6^a. Abigail Peirce, *m.* David SHOEMAKER.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Abner Shoemaker.
- 2^a. Peirce Shoemaker, *b.* 1816 in Dist. of Columbia; *d.* May, 1881, at Cloverdale, D.C.; *m.* at Trinity Church, D.C., July, 1855, Martha L. CARBERY, *b.* 20th October, 1824; *d.* 12th June, 1866, at Cloverdale, D.C.; dau. of Louis and Artemesia CARBERY.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Louis Peirce Shoemaker, *b.* 2d July, 1856; *m.* Kate GALLAGHER.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Abner Cloud Peirce Shoemaker.

408 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- IV. Ann Peirce, *b.* 8th March, 1686; *m.* (firstly) James GIBBINS; *m.* (secondly) William PEIRCE.
- V. Margaret Peirce, *b.* 11th April, 1689.
- VI. Mary Peirce, *b.* 25th October 1690; *m.* Joseph BRINTON.
- VII. CALEB PEIRCE, *b.* 21st December 1692.
- VIII. Garner Peirce, *b.* 1st February, 1695; *m.* Sarah WALTER.
- IX. Hannah Peirce, *b.* 21st February, 1696; *m.* Edward BRINTON.
- X. John Peirce, *b.* 15th February, 1704; *d.* before 1720.

CALEB PEIRCE, *b.* 21st December, 1692; *d.* 22d January, 1797; *m.* (firstly) Mary WALTER; *m.* (secondly) Ann MENDENHALL, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (PENNEL) MENDENHALL.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Caleb.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Mary, *d.* young.
- II. John, *m.* Jane DICKS.
- III. Phoebe, *m.* James EMLIN.
- IV. Joseph, *m.* Sarah PYLE.
- V. Mary, *m.* James IDDINGS.
- VI. Robert, *d.* young.
- VII. Caleb, *m.* Jane PYLE.
- VIII. Rebecca, *m.* Edward CHURCHMAN.
- IX. Thomas, *m.* Mary TRIMBLE.
- X. Robert, *d.* unkn. stat 24 years and 24 days.
- XI. Anna, *m.* David WEST.
- XII. Hannah, *m.* Joseph CHURCHMAN.
- XIII. JOSHUA, *m.* Hannah CHANDLER.

JOSHUA PEIRCE of Delaware County, Pa., *d.* 1863; moved in 1822 to Montgomery County, Maryland; *m.* Hannah CHANDLER, dau. of George and Deborah (BROOKE) CHANDLER.

ISSUE

- I. Charles Brooke, *m.* Mary RICHARDS.
- II. George Chandler, *m.* Mary CISSEL.
- III. Deborah A., *m.* Edward LEE.
- IV. Caleb, *d.* in infancy.
- V. EDWARD, the subject of this memoir.
- VI. James E., *m.* Annie B. DAVIS.
- VII. Ann, *m.* B. F. TILLMAN.

Arms—Argent a fesse humettée gules, between three ravens rising sable.

Crest—A parrot, in its beak an amulet.

Motto—Celer et audax.

Residence—Montgomery County, Md.

Pell

HOWLAND PELL, *b.* 19th March, 1856, at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.; *m.* 12th April, 1887, in New York City, Almy Goelet GALLATIN, dau. of Frederic and Almy Goelet (GERRY) GALLATIN.

ISSUE

- I. Gladys Amy Howland, *b.* 14th March, 1888.
- II. Howland Gallatin, *b.* 17th August, 1889.

HOWLAND PELL was a student at the School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y. City, 1876; Veteran, Companies I and K, 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.; Adjutant, Veteran Corps of Artillery, S. N. Y.; 2d Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Lieutenant Co. G, Captain Co. A, 12th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.; Vice Governor General of the Society of Colonial Wars.



Lineage

JOHN PELL, *d.* 1616; B.A. at Cambridge, 1594; was son of John PELL of Dersingham, Norfolk, of the ancient family of PELL of Water Willoughby, Lincolnshire; Rector of Southwick, near Brighton, Sussex; *m.* Mary HOLLAND of Kent.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, *b.* 1608; a gentleman of the bedchamber to King Charles I.; emigrated to America, was a Surgeon in the Pequot War, and served with Lion Gardiner at Fort Saybrook; settled at Fairfield, Conn., and was a Deputy to the General Court, 1664-65; purchased from the Indians, in 1654, what became the Manor of Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y.; *d. s. p.*, 1669, leaving all his property to his nephew, John PELL, of London.
- II. JOHN PELL, *b.* 1st March, 1609-10.

JOHN PELL, Rev. and Right Hon., D.D., F.R.S., *b.* 1st March, 1609-10, at Southwick in Sussex; *d.* in London, 1685; entered Trinity College, Cambridge, at the age of thirteen; A.B., 1630; afterward became D.D.; elected Professor of Mathematics at Amsterdam, where he attained a high reputation; from 1654 to 1658 Cromwell's Minister Resident with Protestant Cantons of Switzerland; after the restoration of Charles II. became Rector of Fobbing, Laindon, and Orsett, in Essex; Domestic Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; 20th May, 1663, elected Fellow of the Royal Society; died in London and was buried in the Rector's Vault, St. Giles Church; nearly all his private papers are at the British

ISSUE

1. Robert L., *d.* 13th February, 1880; *m.* Maria L. BRINCKERHOFF.
2. James Duane, *d.* 1881; *m.* Sophia PELL.
3. John A., *d.* 1894; *m.* Susan FIELD.

ISSUE

- 1st. Eleanor, *m.* Chas. Harris PHELPS.
4. Richard M., *d. s. p.*, 22d April, 1882; *m.* Fanny JONES.
5. George W., *d.* 1893; *m.* Mary BRUEN.

ISSUE

- 1st. Rev. Alfred Duane, *m.* Cornelia CROSBY.

III. Colonel Ferris, *d.* 1850; *m.* Mariana CHANNING.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. Gilbert, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1860; *m.* Eliza BURBECK.

ISSUE

1. Morris B. Pell of Australia.

WILLIAM FERRIS PELL, *b.* September, 1779, at the "Grove Farm," Westchester County, N. Y.; *d.* 28th October, 1840; *m.* 11th November, 1802, Mary SHIPLEY, *b.* in London, 22d December, 1783; *d.* in New York, 3d October, 1848; dau. of Morris and Ann SHIPLEY.

ISSUE

1. Archibald Morris, *b.* 1803; *d.* 1839; *m.* Catherine RUTGERS.

ISSUE

1. Cornelia, *m.* Henry MORGAN.
2. Clementine, *m.* Edward A. LeROY.

II. Alfred, *b.* 1805; *d.* 21st May, 1869; *m.* (firstly) Eliza CRUGER; *m.* (secondly) Eliza WOOD.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

1. William Cruger, *b.* 1830; *d. s. p.*, 1898; *m.* Margaretta CRESS.
2. Alfred, *b.* 1833; *d.* 1901; *m.* (firstly) Gertrude CARRY; *m.* (secondly) Mary TRACY; *m.* (thirdly) Mary HUNTINGTON.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- 1st. Frances, *m.* Major Martin Archer SHEER, D. S. O., 19th Hussars.

3. Robert S., *b.* 1835; *d. unm.*, 1868.
4. Arthur, *b.* 1841; *d. unm.*, 1894.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. Edith, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1890; *m.* Martin Archer SHEER of England.
- III. Duncan Campbell, *b.* 1807; *d.* 16th January, 1874; was Lieutenant Governor of Rhode Island; *m.* Anna CLARKE.

Museum in over ten volumes of MSS.; *m.* in 1632, Ithamaria REGINOLLES, dau. of Henry REGINOLLES; he left a son:

- I. JOHN, *b.* 3d February, 1643.

JOHN PELL, *b.* 3d February, 1643, in London; 2d Lord of Pelham Manor, commonly called Sir John PELL; *d.* at Pelham Manor, 1702; upon inheriting his uncle's property in America, came to Boston, Mass., October, 1670, with letters to Governor Winthrop, proving his heirship to the Manor of Pelham, left him by his uncle, Thomas PELL; appointed Captain of Horse, 1684, and Major in the French and Indian Wars, 1692; First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Westchester County, 1688, and first Member for the County in the Provincial Assembly, 1691-95; *m.* Rachel PINCKNEY, dau. of Philip PINCKNEY.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS, *b.* circa 1676.
- II. John, *d. unm.*

THOMAS PELL, third Lord of the Manor, *b.* circa 1676; *d.* circa 1739, the year in which his will was dated; *m.* (by tradition) ANNA, dau. of NINHAM or WAMPAGE, an Indian Sachem.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* 1702; *d.* 1773; *m.* ——— TOTTEN, leaving issue.
- II. Thomas, *b.* 1704; *d.* 1753; *m.* Dorothy WARD, leaving issue.
- III. David, *d. s. p.*, circa 1735.
- IV. JOSHUA, *b.* circa 1710.
- V. Caleb, *b.* 1712; *d.* 1768; *m.* Mary FERRIS, who *d.* in 1772; male line supposed to be extinct.
- VI. Philip, *m.* 28th February, 1731, Phoebe FITCH, leaving issue.
- VII. Joseph, *b.* 1715; *d.* 1752; *m.* Phoebe DEANE, leaving issue.

JOSHUA PELL, *b.* at Pelham Manor, circa 1710; *d.* 1781; *m.* Phoebe PALMER, dau. of John PALMER.

ISSUE

- I. Joshua, *b.* 1737; *d.* 1821; *m.* Abigail ARCHER, leaving issue.
- II. Edward, *m.* Mary DEVERAUX.
- III. BENJAMIN, *b.* circa 1750.
- IV. Gilbert, *d. s. p.*; *m.* Mary HONEYWELL.
- V. Philip, *unm.*

BENJAMIN PELL, *b.* at Pelham Manor, 1750; *d.* 4th March, 1828; *m.* (firstly) 25th November, 1778, Mary Anna FERRIS, dau. of John FERRIS of the "Grove Farm," Westchester, N. Y.; *m.* (secondly) ——— TITUS.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. WILLIAM FERRIS, *b.* September, 1779, at the "Grove Farm."
- II. Alfred S., *b.* 1786; *d.* 1831; *m.* Adelia DUANE.

ISSUE

1. Georgiana, *b.* 1835; *d. unm.*, 1851.
2. Duncan Archibald, *b.* 1842; *d.* 21st October, 1874; Colonel of United States Volunteers; *m.* Caroline CHEEVER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Duncan Cheever, *m.* Anna O. PENDLETON.
- 2nd. H. Archibald, *m.* (firstly) Sadie D. PRICE; *m.* (secondly) Sarah (BENT) CROMWELL.
- 3rd. Alexander Mercer, *m.* Mary ECCLESINE.

3. Leslie, *b.* 1853; *d. s. p.*, 1904; who changed his name to Leslie Pell-Clarke; *m.* Henrietta TEMPLE.

IV. Walden, *b.* 1808; *d. s. p.*, 14th March, 1863; *m.* Oricanna R. ELLERY.

V. MORRIS SHIPLEY, *b.* 24th February, 1810.

VI. ECROYDE, *b.* 1811; *d. unm.*, 1832.

VII. Mary S., *b.* 1813; *d.* 5th June, 1884; *m.* Captain Francis S. HAGGERTY, U. S. N.

ISSUE

1. Mary, *b.* 1847; *d. s. p.*, 19th April, 1869; *m.* Captain Alfred B. TAYLOR, U. S. A.
2. Emma, *b.* 1853; *d. unm.*, 26th July, 1878.

VIII. Sophia, *b.* 1815; *d.* 20th August, 1885; *m.* James Duane PELL.

ISSUE

1. Walden, *m.* Lilly HYATT.

ISSUE

- 1st. Frederick T., *d.* 6th November, 1887.
- 2nd. Francis Livingston, *m.* Elsie B. MORRIS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Walden, *b.* 3d July, 1902.
- 2nd. Stuyvesant Morris, *b.* 12th March, 1905.
- 3rd. Francis Livingston.

- 3rd. James D.
- 4th. Walden.
- 5th. Lelia C., *m.* Eben WRIGHT.
- 6th. Gertrude, *m.* Francis C. BISHOP.

2. Mary Duane, *d. unm.*, 20th December, 1905.
3. Frederick, *d. unm.*, 25th June, 1875.

IX. Emma, *b.* 1817; *d. unm.*, 24th October, 1875.

- x. James K., b. 1819; d. 24th November, 1874.
 xi. Clarence, b. 1820; d. 8th June, 1865; m. Annie CLAIBORNE.

ISSUE

1. James K., b. 1852; d. unm., 27th March, 1885.
 2. Herbert C., m. Catherine KERNOCHAN.

ISSUE

- 1st. Herbert C.
 2nd. Clarence Cecil.
 3. Clara, m. Captain Thomas G. TOWNSEND, U. S. A.
 4. Emily, m. Charles H. COSTER.
 5. Charlotte L.

MORRIS SHIPLEY PELL, b. 24th February, 1810, in New York; d. 4th February, 1881, at Flushing, L. I.; m. 12th March, 1830, Mary Rodman HOWLAND, b. in New York, 26th November, 1816; d. at Flushing, L. I., 29th July, 1892; dau. of John and Sarah (HAZARD) HOWLAND.

ISSUE

1. John Howland, b. 1831; d. 6th October, 1882; Captain United States Volunteers; m. (firstly) Cornelia CORSE; m. (secondly) Caroline E. HYATT.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

1. Rodman Corse, b. 31st March, 1861; enlisted in Company I, 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1883; m. Antionette G. PELL.

ISSUE

- 1st. Rodman Corse, b. 19th July, 1893.
 2. Florence C., m. (firstly) Nathan E. BROWN of Portland, Me.; m. (secondly) Pierre C. WARING.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- 1st. Cornelia C. BROWN.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

1. Clarence, b. 10th January, 1871; d. 20th July, 1874.
 2. Howland Haggerty, b. 30th May, 1872; m. 27th November, 1895, Mary WILLETS, dau. of Frederick and Anna (WHITSON) WILLETS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Howland Haggerty, b. 4th September, 1897.
 2nd. Orlie Anna Haggerty, b. 3d December, 1900.

Platt

WALTER BREWSTER PLATT, M.D., b. in Waterbury, Conn., 20th December, 1853; m. 4th December, 1889, at Baltimore, Md., Mary PERINE, dau. of Elias Glenn and Eliza (WASHINGTON) PERINE of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Washington Platt, b. 6th October, 1890.
 II. Lucian Platt, b. 28th January, 1891.
 III. David Perine, b. 1st May, 1892.
 IV. Mary Perine, b. 6th June, 1903.

WALTER BREWSTER PLATT took degree of Ph.B., Yale, 1874; that of M.D. at Harvard University, 1879; F.R.C.S. at the Royal College of Surgeons, in England, 1883; Superintendent Robert Garrett Hospital for children.

Linage

RICHARD PLATT, b. circa 1603, in Hertfordshire, England; d. 1684; came to America with his wife Mary and four children, and settled at New Haven, Conn., 1638; was one of the founders of the town of Milford, Conn., 1639.

ISSUE

1. Mary, b. in England; m. (firstly) Luke ATKINSON; m. (secondly) Thomas WETMORE.
 II. John, b. in England.
 III. Isaac, b. in England.
 IV. Sarah, b. in England; m. (firstly) Thomas BEACH; m. (secondly) Miles EARWIN.
 V. Ephenetus, Captain, b. in Milford, 12th July, 1640; d. 1693.
 VI. Hannah, b. in Milford, 1st October, 1643.
 VII. Jonah, b. in Milford, 1645.
 VIII. JOSEPH, b. 1st April, 1649.

JOSEPH PLATT, Lieutenant, b. in Milford, Conn., 1st April, 1649; m. 5th May, 1680, Mary KELLOGG, dau. of Daniel KELLOGG of Norwalk, Conn.

ISSUE

1. Joseph, b. 4th February, 1683.
 II. Samuel, bap. 7th September, 1690.
 III. GIDEON, bap. 29th September, 1700.
 IV. Mary, b. 6th May, 1704.
 V. Ephenetus, b. 6th May, 1706.

- 3rd. Stephen Hyatt Haggerty, b. 6th April, 1903; d. 4th November, 1903.

3. Stephen Hyatt Pelham, b. 3d February, 1874; served on U. S. S. *Yankee* in Spanish-American War; m. 17th April, 1901, Sarah Gibbs THOMPSON, dau. of Robert M. and Sarah (Gibbs) THOMPSON.

ISSUE

- 1st. Robert Thompson, b. 9th March, 1902.
 2nd. John Howland Gibbs, b. 9th August, 1904.

4. Samuel Osgood, b. 3d July, 1875; m. (firstly) Isabel Audry TOWNSEND; m. (secondly) Elizabeth WARDELL.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- 1st. Isabel Townsend, b. 28th September, 1900.

5. Mary Howland, b. 12th December, 1876; m. Samuel Cornell HOPKINS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Samuel Cornell Hopkins.
 2nd. Howland Pell Hopkins.

6. Theodore Roosevelt, b. 12th May, 1878; m. Florence CRAMP, dau. of Edwin S. CRAMP of Philadelphia, Pa.

7. Horace Porter, b. 30th August, 1879; d. unm., 9th January, 1901.

II. WILLIAM HOWLAND, b. 3d September, 1833.

WILLIAM HOWLAND PELL, b. 3d September, 1833; m. 30th September, 1852, Adelaide FERRIS, d. 6th June, 1904, in New York; dau. of Benjamin and Anna Maria (SCHIEFFELIN) FERRIS.

ISSUE

- I. HOWLAND, b. 19th March, 1856; the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Ermine, on a canton azure a pelican or, vulned gules.

Crest—On a chaplet vert flowered or, a pelican of the last vulned gules.

Motto—Deus amici et nos.

Residence—450 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Clubs—Union, Tuxedo, New York Yacht.

Societies—Colonial Wars, War 1812, St. Nicholas, New York Historical, New York Biographical and Historical.

GIDEON PLATT¹, Lieutenant, bap. 29th September, 1700; m. 28th February, 1726, Mary BUCKINGHAM, b. circa 1703.

ISSUE

- I. GIDEON, bap. 24th March, 1734.
 II. Asa, Colonel.
 III. Mabel.

GIDEON PLATT², bap. 24th May, 1734; d. 24th September, 1796; m. Mehitable PLATT of Milford, Conn.

ISSUE

- I. GIDEON, b. 6th September, 1757.

GIDEON PLATT³, b. 6th September, 1757; d. 14th May, 1836; m. 17th March, 1783, Hannah CLARK, b. 22d May, 1759; d. 26th March, 1825; dau. of Joseph CLARK of Milford, Conn.

ISSUE

- I. GIDEON, b. 19th December, 1784.
 II. Merritt, a Surveyor, m. Mary RICHARDSON; d. a year or two after his marriage, æ. 32 or 33 years.
 III. Joseph, d. in childhood.

GIDEON PLATT⁴, b. 19th December, 1784; d. 22d October, 1846; m. 8th November, 1807, Lydia SPERRY, b. 25th October, 1783; dau. of Jacob and Sarah (PERKINS) SPERRY.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph Perkins, b. 18th November, 1808; d. 1897; m. April, 1830, Hettie A. THOMPSON.
 II. Anson, b. 5th June, 1810; d. 11th October, 1849; m. Laura ———.

ISSUE

1. Louisa, m. Arthur HINE.

III. GIDEON LUCIAN, b. 20th July, 1813.

- IV. Hannah Maria, b. 21st September, 1815; m. Elam OSBORNE.

ISSUE

1. Platt.
 2. Lydia.

- V. Merritt, b. 4th October, 1817; d. 5th May, 1893; m. Mary BRONSON.
 VI. Luther Sylvester, b. 5th July, 1820; d. 28th October, 1900; m. Diantha THOMPSON.

ISSUE

- I. Frederick Gideon.

GIDEON LUCIAN PLATT, *b.* 20th July, 1813; *d.* 11th November, 1889; *m.* 18th December, 1844, Caroline TUDOR, *b.* 8th December, 1820; *d.* 10th August, 1896; dau. of William Franklin and Jerusha (WELCH) TUDOR.

ISSUE

- I. Lucian Tudor, *b.* 21st May, 1846; *m.* (firstly) 24th September, 1872, Rebecca HURLBUT; *m.* (secondly) 1895, Mrs. HOUGHTON.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Medora Hurlbut, *b.* 7th December, 1873.
- II. Medora Caroline, *b.* 21st April, 1851; *m.* 6th April, 1881, Walter Hamlin HOLMES.
- III. WALTER BREWSTER, the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Charles Easton, *b.* 13th October, 1856; *d.* unm., 4th January, 1894.

Residences—No. 802 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Md.; "Arcadia," Upper Falls, Baltimore County, Md.

Clubs—University, Johns Hopkins.

Societies—Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, England; Am. Climat. Assoc., Am. Med. Assoc., Academy of Medicine, Medical and Chirurgical Society of Maryland, Southern Surgical Association, Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Nat. Geographic Society, Am. Economic Association, Colonial Wars.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 419

WILLIAM POWELL, emigrated from Maryland to Virginia, and *m.*, 1735, Eleanor, PEYTON of Prince William County, Va.; *d.* young, leaving

ISSUE

- I. LEVEN, *b.* 1737.
- II. William⁴.

COLONEL LEVEN POWELL, *b.* 1737; *d.* 13th July, 1810; in 1774 he was actively engaged in stirring up his fellow-citizens to resist the British tyranny; in 1775 was Major of the Battalion of Minute Men from Loudoun County, Va.; in 1777 he was appointed by General Washington Lieutenant Colonel of the 16th Regiment of Virginia Continentals; in 1763 he *m.* Sally HARRISON, dau. of Burr HARRISON of Chapawamsie, and shortly after his marriage moved to Loudoun County, Va., where he bought 500 acres of land.

ISSUE

- I. Sally, *m.* William CHILTON.
- II. Emily, *d.* unm., aged 17 years.
- III. William H., *d.* October, 1832.
- IV. Burr, *b.* 1768; *d.* 1838.
- V. Leven, Jr., *m.* Elizabeth ORR.
- VI. Cuthbert, *b.* 4th March, 1775.
- VII. Alfred H., of Winchester, Va.
- VIII. Harrison, *d.* before reaching manhood.

BURR POWELL, *b.* 1768; *d.* 1838; he was a man whose character was without a stain; he lived the life of a Virginia planter; *m.* 5th January, 1792, Catherine BROOKE.

ISSUE

- I. Humphrey Brooke.
- II. WILLIAM LEVEN.
- III. Frank Whiting.
- IV. George Cuthbert.
- V. Edward.
- VI. Nancy, *m.* Lloyd NOLAND.
- VII. Sarah, *m.* Burr HARRISON.
- VIII. Betty, *m.* Robert Y. CONRAD.

WILLIAM LEVEN POWELL, *m.* his first cousin, Ann POWELL, dau. of Cuthbert and Catherine (SIMMS) POWELL of Llangollen, Va.

ISSUE

- I. Edward.
- II. William.
- III. Alfred.
- IV. Robert.

Powell

ELLA POWELL, *b.* 2d July, 1856; dau. and oldest child of Cuthbert POWELL and Mary (SAYRE) POWELL; *m.* 3d October, 1878, John Lloyd STEARNS of Denver, Col., who was *b.* in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20th December, 1852.

ISSUE

- I. John Stearns, *b.* 15th May, 1881.
- II. Harriette Lee, *b.* 4th February, 1884.
- III. Cuthbert Powell, *b.* 14th August, 1885.
- IV. Mary Sayre, *b.* 27th June, 1890.
- V. Robert Lawrence, *b.* 3d October, 1892.
- VI. Rosalie Marshall, *b.* 18th June, 1899.

Lineage

The Powells of Loudoun County, Virginia, are descended from the family of that name in the County of Brecknock or Brecon in Wales. The name of Powell was ap Howell until the time of William ap Howell, of Bevalt, A. D., 1550, who was called William Powell. The first appearance of the name of Powell in Virginia is found in Smith's "History of Virginia." Captain William Powell sailed with Captain John Smith from Blackwell, 19th December, 1606, and entered Chesapeake Bay, 20th April, 1607. He is always spoken of as a man of character and worth, "a gentleman of great name and fortune," and one of Smith's "trusted friends." He was one of the largest planters in the Colony and represented James City in the First House of Burgesses of Virginia, which assembled at Jamestown on the 30th July, 1619.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM¹ POWELL, of Jamestown, Va., married and left two sons:

- I. CUTHBERT.
- II. Thomas, both of whom lived in Lancaster County, Va., in 1660.

CUTHBERT POWELL, married and left a son:

- I. WILLIAM², who lived in Somerset County, Md.

WILLIAM² POWELL, of Somerset County, Md., *d.* in 1715; from his will dated 2d February, 1715, it appears he was possessed of much personal property, silverware, and land, which he left to his one daughter and his three sons.

ISSUE

- I. Margaret.
- II. John.
- III. WILLIAM³.
- IV. Leven.

420 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- V. CUTHBERT.
- VI. Virginia.
- VII. Fanny.
- VIII. Ann.

CUTHBERT POWELL, *b.* at Alexandria, Va., 10th September, 1830; *d.* 6th March, 1890; *m.* (firstly) Mary SAYRE, dau. of John Johnson and Matilda (ROBERTS) SAYRE; she *d.* 27th June, 1868; *m.* (secondly) Louisa MILLER of Danville, Va.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. ELLA, *b.* 2d July, 1856; the subject of this memoir.
- II. Ann, *d.* aged 7 years.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. John Rice.
- II. Cuthbert Crenshaw.
- III. Mary Sayre.
- IV. Louisa Coles.

Arms—(Of Cuthbert Powell.) Sable, a chevron between three spear heads or, embued gules.

Crest—A boar's head, affrontée, proper.

Motto—Una anima in amicis.

Putnam

FREDERIC WARD PUTNAM, S.B., A.M., S.D., b. in Salem, Mass., 16th April, 1839; m. (firstly) 1st June, 1864, Adelaide Martha EDMANNS, b. 29th December, 1838; d. 9th March, 1879; dau. of William Murray and Martha Adams (TAPLEY) EDMANNS of Cambridge, Mass.; m. (secondly) 29th April, 1882, Esther Orne CLARKE, dau. of John L. and Matilda (SHEPARD) CLARKE of Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

I. Eben, m. Florence TUCKER.

ISSUE

1. Eben Fiske-Appleton.
2. Frederic Lawrence.
3. Margaret Adelaide.

II. Alice Edmands.

III. Ethel Appleton Fiske, m. John Hart LEWIS of Minot, N. D.

FREDERICK WARD PUTNAM, S.B., A.M., S.D., of Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Law. Sc. Sc., 1862; Peabody Professor Am. Archaeology and Ethnology, Curator Peabody Museum, Harvard Univ., Professor of Anthropology and Director Anthropological Museum, Univ. California, President Boston Folk-Lore Society, Past President Am. Assoc. Adv. Science, of the Boston Society of Natural History, American Folk-Lore Society, Am. Anthropological Assoc.; was Chief of Department of Ethnology, World's Columbian Exposition; Chairman of Anthropology, International Congress, St. Louis Exposition; Curator Anthropology, American Museum, New York; Director Peabody Academy Science, Salem; Massachusetts Commissioner of Inland Fisheries, Drexel Medallist.

Lineage

The name Putnam is the phonetic form of Puttenham, a parish in Buckinghamshire, England, in which place the family held landed possessions from early times.

JOHN PUTNAM, the emigrant, came from Ashton Abbots, 1641. His ancestry runs as follows: Nicholas, John, Richard, Henry, Nicholas (of the Visitation record of 1574), William, Henry, William, Robert, Sir Roger, Sir Roger, and Thomas, temp. Edward I.; was *bap.* at Wingrave, Bucks, 17th January, 1579; was admitted to the Church in Salem, Mass., in 1647, when he was 67 years old; d. at Salem, 30th December, 1662; m. in England, Priscilla — (probably DEACON), who d. in Salem. His son:

JOHN PUTNAM was *bap.* at Ashton Abbots, Bucks, 27th May, 1627; d. at



Quisenberry

ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY, b. near Winchester, Ky., 26th October, 1850; m. at Springfield, Ohio, 1st May, 1879, Corinna BROOMHALL, dau. of Webb and Adelaide (FINKLE) BROOMHALL.

ISSUE

I. Adelaide Corinna, b. in Lexington, Ky., 10th July, 1882.

II. James Francis, b. in Lexington, Ky., 10th July, 1886.

III. Colby Broomhall, b. in Lexington, Ky., 16th November, 1888.

IV. Florence Emily, b. in Washington, D. C., 8th June, 1895.

ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY was educated at Georgetown College, Kentucky; in 1870 editor of the Winchester (Ky.) *Democrat*; in 1876 on the editorial staff of the Louisville *Ledger*, later on the staff of the Louisville *Tribune*; in 1878 founded the Winchester (Ky.) *Sun*; in 1881 editor of the Lexington *Transcript*; in 1882 editor of the Lexington *Press*; in 1885 Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, 7th District of Kentucky; since 1889 has held a Civil Service appointment in the War Department, Washington, D. C.; author of "The Life and Times of Humphrey Marshall, the Elder," "Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky," "Virginia Troops in the French and Indian War," "The First John Washington of Virginia," "Lopez's Expeditions to Cuba in 1850 and 1851," "Genealogical Memoranda of the Quisenberry Family and Other Families," "Memorials of the Quisenberry Family in Germany, England and America."

Lineage

The Quisenberry family of America are descended from Thomas QUESTENBURY of England, who settled in Virginia in 1624; who was himself descended from Heinrich QUESTENBERG of Cologne, Germany, who became a citizen of England about 1468; he being of the elder branch of the family of Questenberg of Cologne. Fahne's "Cologne, Julic and Berghish Families" says: "The Questenbergs are a Cologne family which, remarkable as it is, rose in three generations from ordinary burghers to be Barons, Counts, and Imperial Counts." The descent of the family is as follows:

TIEMANN VON QUESTENBERG, b. 1380, in Bodenfelde, Brunswick; citizen of Cologne in 1424, and merchant of the Hanseatic League in London, England, until his death in 1446; m. Sybilla von SUCHTELN, and had:

BERTHOLD VON QUESTENBERG, Hanse merchant of London, b. and d. in Co-



Salem, 7th April, 1710; was admitted freeman in 1665; served in King Philips War; was commissioned Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse, 7th October, 1678, and after 1687 is styled Captain; was Deputy to the General Court several times between 1679 and 1692; m. 3d September, 1652, Rebecca PRINCE. His son:

JAMES PUTNAM, of Salem, b. 4th September, 1661; d. 7th April, 1727; was Lieutenant and was the first of the branch of the family to send a son to Harvard; m. (firstly) Sarah BROCKLEBANK, b. 11th September, 1664; d. 25th December, 1717; dau. of John and Sarah (WOODMAN) BROCKLEBANK of Rawley; m. (secondly) 6th March, 1719-20, Mary REA, widow of Daniel REA. His son:

JAMES PUTNAM, of Salem, b. 1689; will proved 14th January, 1763-4; m. (published 15th January, 1714-15) Ruth HATHORNE of Salem, *bap.* September, 1694; d. 20th February, 1761; dau. of Colonel John and Ruth (GARDNER) HATHORNE. His son:

EBENEZER PUTNAM, A.M., of Salem, *bap.* 20th October, 1717; d. 12th August, 1788; Harvard, 1739; Physician, Justice of the Peace; in 1776 he accompanied as Surgeon the company of volunteers for the defense of Rhode Island from Salem; Member of the First Committee of Safety and Correspondence formed at Salem in 1775; m. 28th October, 1764, Margaret SCOLLAY of Salem, *bap.* 6th December 1724, at Marblehead; d. April, 1808; dau. of John and Elizabeth (PRATT) SCOLLAY. Their son:

EBENEZER PUTNAM, A.M., of Salem, b. 1768; d. 25th February, 1826; Harvard, 1785; ship owner and merchant; m. (firstly) Sarah FISKE; m. (secondly) 13th November, 1796, Elizabeth FISKE, b. 19th July, 1778; d. March, 1808; dau. of General John and Lydia (PHIPPEN) FISKE of Salem. Son by second marriage:

EBENEZER PUTNAM, A.B., of Salem, b. 6th September, 1797; d. 3d April, 1876; Harvard, 1815; Alderman, Postmaster, Horticulturist; m. 25th September, 1827, Elizabeth Ward APPLETON, b. 10th July, 1804; d. 27th April, 1887; dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (WARD) APPLETON. Their son:

FREDERIC WARD PUTNAM, b. 16th April, 1839; the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Sable, crussily fitchée argent, a stork of the last.

Crest—A wolf's head gules.

Residence—Cambridge, Mass.

Societies—Legion of Honor of France, National Academy, Massachusetts Historical, American Academy Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical, American Antiquarian, Anthropological of London, Paris, Brussels, Berlin, Florence, Stockholm, Washington, etc., etc., Old Planters, Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay.

Clubs—Century Association N. Y., Harvard of N. Y., Harvard Union, Colonial, Cambridge, etc.

logne; late in life was created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; in 1446 m. Margareth —, and had:

HEINRICH VON QUESTENBERG (founder of the English branch of the family), educated at Cologne University; as a young man went to England in connection with the Hanseatic interests of his family, and in 1467 m. an English girl (Catherine —, of Canterbury) for which he was disinherited, and expelled from the Hanseatic League, and then became permanently a citizen of England. His son:

AUGUSTINE QUESTENBURY, b. in Canterbury in 1468, and d. there, 1510; name of his wife unknown. His son:

JOHN QUESTENBURY was b. in Canterbury, 1493; date of death and name of wife unknown. His son:

HENRY QUESTENBURY was b. in Canterbury, 1517; date of death and name of wife unknown. His son:

HENRY QUESTENBURY, of Leeds, Kent, was b. 1541; d. 1607; m. Mildred —. His son:

JAMES QUESTENBURY, b. at Leeds, Kent, 15th November, 1578; d. at East Greenwich, Kent, 16th September, 1620; m. Joan —. His son:

THOMAS QUESTENBURY (founder of the American branch of the family)* was b. in Bromley, Kent, in 1608; came to Virginia in 1624, where he married (name of wife unknown); d. in Canterbury, England, 1672.

ISSUE

I. Francis, who d. in Virginia *sine prole*.

II. JOHN.

JOHN QUESTENBURY, b. in Virginia, in 1627; d. in Westmoreland County, Va., in 1717; m. Anne POPE, a cousin of the Anne POPE who m. John WASHINGTON, the great-grandfather of George WASHINGTON.

ISSUE

I. John, who d. s. p.

II. William, who left numerous children whose descendants are now scattered throughout the United States, one of whom, Nicholas QUISENBURY, about 1850, m. Rose GREEN of Georgetown, D. C., and whose sister m. the son of the Emperor YTURBIDE of Mexico.

III. HUMPHREY, b. circa 1670.

HUMPHREY QUISENBURY, b. in Westmoreland County, Va., about 1670; d.

* The English or elder branch of the Questenberg family became extinct in 1701. The Cologne branch became extinct in 1794; a younger branch that went to Austria became extinct in 1794 on the death of Count Johann Anthon von Questenberg, and a younger branch of the Austrian branch, that settled in Silesia, became extinct somewhat later. The American or elder branch now alone survives.

in King George County, Va., 1727; *m.* Elizabeth MOTHERSHEAD, dau. of John MOTHERSHEAD of Westmoreland County, Va.

ISSUE

1. Humphrey, whose dau. Mary *m.* John MARSHALL (uncle of Chief Justice John MARSHALL), and was the mother of Humphrey MARSHALL, U. S. Senator from Kentucky, 1795-1801; author of Marshall's "History of Kentucky."

II. THOMAS.

THOMAS QUESENBERRY, *b.* in King George's County, and *d.* 1795, in Caroline County, Va.; *m.* the dau. of Aaron RAWLINGS of Prince George County, Md. Their son:

AARON QUISENBERRY, *b.* in Caroline County, Va., circa 1720; *d.* in Orange County, Va., 1795; *m.* Joyce DUDLEY, dau. of Robert and Joyce (GAYLE) DUDLEY of Spotsylvania County, Va.

ISSUE

1. Aaron, Jr., lived and died in Orange County, Va.; *m.* (firstly) name unknown; *m.* (secondly) Sallie ELLIS.

ISSUE

1. Stephen.
2. Thomas.
3. Aaron Shelton, *m.* Henrietta REYNOLDS, and settled near Louisville, Ky.; their grandson, E. Polk Johnson, was for many years managing editor of the Louisville *Courier-Journal*.
4. David.
5. Winnifred, *m.* MORRIS.
6. Polly, *m.* BELL.
7. Benjamin, went to Kentucky.
8. Joyce, *m.* William REYNOLDS.
9. Sallie, *m.* John HENDERSON.
10. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas NELSON, and they settled in Kentucky.
11. Hezekiah Ellis, *m.* Sally BURRIS.
12. Nancy, *m.* Curtis BROCKMAN.
13. Lucy, *m.* Asa BROCKMAN.

11. Moses, lived and died in Orange County, Va.; *m.* and left issue. Among his children were:

- | | |
|-----------|--------------------|
| 1. James. | 3. George. |
| 2. John. | 4. Edward Sanford. |

All of these settled in Christian County, Ky., about 1835. Edward Sanford QUISENBERRY, *b.* 1787, settled in Lincoln County, Ill., where he raised 19 children (9 sons and 10 daughters) to be men and women.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 427

2. Joseph.
3. William, *m.* Kitty TERRILL.
4. Joyce.
5. David.
6. Albert, *m.* Sarah REYNOLDS.
7. Lucy, *m.* Jack WRIGHT.
8. James, *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth RHOADES; *m.* (secondly) Frances SANDERS.
9. Mary Ann, *m.* John FALCONER.
10. Sarah, *m.* George TINDER.
11. George.
12. John, *m.* Ellen ROSE.
13. Nancy, *m.* Richard TINDER.
- VI. Winnifred. It is not known whether she ever married.
- VII. "Miss." Under this name alone she appears in the records. It is not known whether she ever married.
- VIII. Mary, *m.* William COOPER in Orange County, Va., 24th November, 1787.
- IX. Elizabeth, *m.* Rice PENDLETON in Orange County, Va., in 1787, and soon afterwards they settled in Clark County, Ky.

JAMES QUISENBERRY (founder of the Kentucky branch of the family), *b.* in Spotsylvania County, Va., 5th July, 1759; *d.* 5th August, 1830; in 1783, after having served in the Revolutionary War in the Orange County Militia, settled in what is now Clark County, Kentucky; was for some time one of the garrison in the fort at Boonesboro, under Daniel Boone; was ordained a Baptist minister in Kentucky; *m.* (firstly) 24th December, 1776, Jane BURRIS, dau. of Thomas and Frances (TANDY) BURRIS of Orange County, Va. (Thomas BURRIS had been a soldier both in Braddock's War and the Revolutionary War); *m.* (secondly) Chloe SHIFF of Clark County, Ky., 24th December, 1811.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Joyce, *b.* 25th October, 1777, in Orange County, Va.; *m.* James DUNCAN, about 1800, in Clark County, Ky.; about 1815 they settled in what is now Lincoln County, Mo.

ISSUE

1. William Duncan.
2. Mary Joyce, *m.* James CARTER.
3. John Duncan, *m.* Mrs. Susan (DAVIS) COLLIER.
- II. Frances, *b.* in Orange County, Va., 6th October, 1779; *m.* John BRUNER, in Clark County, Ky. Issue.
- III. Jane, *b.* 22d February, 1782, in Orange County, Ky.; *m.* Ambrose BUSH, in Clark County, Ky. Had issue.

- III. William, *b.* in Orange County, Va., 1747; *d.* there, 1808; *m.* (firstly) Agnace MORTON; *m.* (secondly) Mrs. SWANN.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Aaron, who *m.* and *d.* s. p.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin PENDLETON.
3. Jane, *m.* SMITH, and settled in Kentucky.
4. Elijah, *b.* 10th March, 1781, in Orange County; *d.* 9th June, 1845, in Spotsylvania County, Va.; *m.* Lucy NELSON, a lineal descendant of the first Thos. NELSON of Yorktown, Va., and had 10 children.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. William, a physician of King George County, Va.
2. James, *m.* Eliza STONE, and moved to Missouri.
3. Charles, *m.* Antonia BRENT, and lived in Lynchburg, Va.
4. Lucy, *m.* a Mr. MONTAGUE.
5. Maria, *m.* a Mr. THOMPSON.
6. Ann, *m.* Ralph DICKINSON.

ISSUE

- 1st. Rev. Alfred Dickinson, D.D., of Richmond, Va.
- 2nd. Charles Dickinson.
- IV. John, name of wife unknown; in 1788 settled in Clark County, Ky.; in 1808 moved to Warren County, Ky. He had several children, most of whom settled in Missouri.

ISSUE

1. Nicholas, who *m.* Lucy STEVENS, and had 10 children, is the only one of his children of whom anything is now known.
- V. JAMES QUISENBERRY, *m.* Jane BURRIS.
- VI. George, lived and died in Orange County, Va.; *m.* (firstly) Jane DANIEL; *m.* (secondly) Peggy REYNOLDS; *m.* (thirdly) ———, by whom he had 2 children, who *d.* in infancy, and were never named.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Jane, *m.* William REYNOLDS.
2. George.
3. Sidna, *m.* John NEWMAN.
4. Daniel, *m.* Mary RHOADES, and settled in Saline County, Mo.
5. Vivian, *m.* Sarah WRIGHT.
6. Millie, *m.* John NEWMAN, after the death of her sister Sidna, his first wife.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* John HERNDON.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. Eliza, *m.* Benjamin WRIGHT.

428 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- IV. Joel, *b.* 31st January, 1784, in Fayette County, Va. (now Clark County, Ky.); *m.* Elizabeth HAGGARD, in Clark County, Ky., and *d.* there, in 1849; 12 children.
- V. James Harvey, *b.* 13th March, 1786, in Fayette County, Va. (now Clark County, Ky.); *m.* Lucy THOMAS of Owen County, Ky., to which county he removed, and *d.* there, 5th August, 1822; 8 children.
- VI. COLBY BURRIS, *b.* 7th July, 1788.
- VII. Tandy, *b.* in Fayette County, Va. (now Clark County, Ky.), 8th February, 1791; *m.* Peggy BUSH; 19 children.
- VIII. Roger, *b.* in Clark County, Ky., 23d November, 1792; served in War of 1812, and taken prisoner at "Dudley's Defeat," and tortured by Indians; twice Sheriff of Clark County; *m.* Polly EUBANK; 15 children; he *d.* in 1878.
- IX. Mourning, *b.* in Clark County, Ky., 22d January, 1795; *m.* John HAGGARD of the same county. Issue.
- X. William Fountain, *b.* in Clark County, Ky., 9th July, 1797; *m.* Rachel RYAN; 10 children; he *d.* in 1868.
- XI. Jackson, *b.* in Clark County, Ky., 16th December, 1799; *m.* Miss SIMPSON; settled in Pettis County, Mo., where he *d.* about 1880; he had a number of children.
- XII. Rhoda, *b.* in Clark County, Ky., 3d February, 1802; *m.* George Fox; numerous children.
- XIII. Sallie B., *b.* in Clark County, Ky., 31st July, 1805; *m.* Thomas Smith RAGLAND of the same county; numerous children.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. Joseph Harrison (twin), *b.* 13th October, 1813; *m.* and had numerous children.
- II. Letty (twin), *b.* 13th October, 1813; *d.* 28th July, 1814.
- III. Letitia, *b.* 23d October, 1814; *m.* Dr. Peter EVANS. Issue.
- IV. Louis Colby, *b.* 18th January, 1816; *d.* 28th August, 1844; *m.* and left issue.
- V. Kitty, *b.* 19th July, 1817; *d.* 4th August, 1819.
- VI. Parsey, *b.* 3d March, 1819; *d.* 9th August, 1830.
- VII. Chloe, *b.* 18th November, 1820; *d.* 6th January, 1821.
- VIII. Sophia, *b.* 12th October, 1821; *m.* Lindell GORDON, and settled near Paducah, Ky. Issue. She is still living (1907).
- IX. James Harvey, *b.* 13th June, 1823; never *m.*; *d.* 1888.
- X. George Washington, *b.* 17th January, 1825; *d.* 21st June, 1842.
- XI. Polly Ann, *b.* 28th July, 1829; *m.* Ezekiel J. M. ELKIN of Clark County, Ky.; 4 children. She *d.* in 1902.

COLBY BURRIS QUISENBERRY, *b.* in Fayette County, Va. (now Clark County, Ky.), 7th July, 1788; *d.* 30th December, 1870; *m.* 10th December, 1810, Lucy

BUSH, dau. of Francis BUSH (Revolutionary soldier) and Rachel MARTIN, his wife dau. of John MARTIN, who was also a Revolutionary soldier. They had 13 children, and 88 grandchildren.

- i. Louisa, b. in Madison County, Ky., 29th September, 1811; m. 25th October, 1827, David CHENAULT of the same county; they settled in Sumner County, Tenn.; 14 children.
- ii. Milton, b. 10th November, 1813, in Madison County, Ky., and d. in Clark County, Ky., 1845; m. Frances QUISENBERRY, 13th September, 1838; 3 children.
- iii. Sallie, b. in Madison County, Ky., 26th February, 1816; m. William H. RAGLAND of Clark County, Ky., d. 1888; 14 children.
- iv. Rachel Jane, b. in Madison County, Ky., 29th June, 1817; m. in 1836, Thomas JENKINS of Lincoln County, Ky.; 8 children. She d. in 1853.
- v. Fielding Bush, b. in Madison County, Ky., 6th June, 1818; m. Rebecca Jane ELKIN of Clark County, Ky., 8th October, 1839; d. in that county in 1881; 9 children.
- vi. Lucy, b. 2d August, 1820, in Madison County, Ky.; m. 9th October, 1839, to Robert ELKIN of Clark County, Ky.; they settled in Sumner County, Tenn., where she d. about 1875; 4 children.
- vii. Colby Burris, Jr., b. 31st August, 1822, in Madison County, Ky.; still living (1907) in Fayette County, Ky.; m. 15th July, 1847, Sallie TRUBBLE of Madison County, Ky.; 6 children.
- viii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. in Madison County, Ky., 15th October, 1824; d. in Clark County, Ky., 3d February, 1877.
- ix. Roger Tandy, b. in Madison County, Ky., 27th February, 1826; never m.; served in the Mexican War in Captain John S. Williams' Independent Company of Kentucky Cavalry, and distinguished himself at the battle of Cerro Gordo; from 1856 to 1858 he was in the little army of General William Walker, the filibuster, in Nicaragua; d. in Clark County, Ky., 3d October, 1892.
- x. Joyce Duncan, b. 12th March, 1828, in Madison County, Ky.; m. 12th May, 1849, Joseph Helm WITHERS of Harrodsburg, Ky.; they moved to Mexico, Mo., about 1867, where she is still living (1907); 10 children.
- xi. Elkanah Elkin, b. 15th July, 1830, in Clark County, Ky.; served in the Civil War in Colonel R. S. Cluke's 8th Ky. Regiment of Confederate Cavalry, General John H. Morgan's command; m. 6th November, 1868, Ellen THORNTON of Clark County, Ky.; they settled near Springfield, Mo., where he d. about 1885; 7 children.
- xii. Newton, b. 26th January, 1832; d. 9th December, 1836.
- xiii. John Martin, b. in Clark County, Ky., 26th April, 1833; m. 25th October, 1859, Sarah MOORE of Montgomery County, Ky., where he settled and is still living (1907); 9 children.

Rhinelandert

THOMAS JACKSON OAKLEY RHINELANDER of New York City, b. in New York City, 5th June, 1858; m. 6th June, 1894, Edith Cruger SANDS, dau. of Charles Edwin and Leticia Lee (CAMPBELL) SANDS.

ISSUE

- I. Philip, b. 16th March, 1895.

THOMAS JACKSON OAKLEY RHINELANDER was graduated at Columbia University, A.B., LL.B., 1878; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law; manager of family estate.



Lineage

PHILIP JACOB RHINELANDER was the first of the Huguenot family of that name who sought refuge in America from the persecution caused by the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; on his arrival in America, in 1686, he settled at New Rochelle, Westchester County, in the Province of New York, where he purchased considerable property, and there d. at a good old age; in 1737 he was living in New Rochelle in the enjoyment of good health; he was b. on that part of the Rhine then subject to France, four miles from the town of Oberwesel; the ancient Castle of Schönberg, on the Rhine, which overlooks that old town, was purchased in 1884 by two brothers, Thomas Jackson Oakley Rhinelandert and Philip Rhinelandert, lineal descendants of the first settler of that name, on account of its propinquity to the land which the family originally possessed. Philip Jacob Rhinelandert m. in America and had issue:

- I. Philip Jacob, m. 6th April, 1743, Mrs. Elizabeth SPREDSER, sometimes spelled SPADER.
- ii. Bernard, b. 1716; d. 29th February, 1772; buried in Trinity Churchyard, N. Y.; m. Magdalena ———, b. 1713; d. 1796; buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, East Chester, N. Y.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 1718.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth m. Philip SCHUREMAN of New Rochelle, N. Y., a Royalist in whose behalf a petition was signed by Philip and William Rhinelandert, Jr., and others, and sent to the Provincial Congress in New York, 21st August, 1775.

WILLIAM RHINELANDER, b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1718; d. in New York City, 7th September, 1777; buried in Trinity Churchyard; m. Magdalen RENAUD (dau. Mary Magdalen), who d. 23d May, 1807; dau. of Stephen and Madelaine RENAUD of New Rochelle, N. Y.

JAMES FRANCIS QUISENBERRY, b. in Madison County, Ky., 15th October, 1824; d. in Clark County, Ky., 3d February, 1877; m. 14th October, 1847, Emily Cameron CHENAULT, dau. of Anderson CHENAULT and Emily CAMERON, his wife, of Madison County, Ky. Anderson CHENAULT was descended from Estenne CHENAULT, a Huguenot refugee who settled at Monakintown, Va., in 1700, and his father, William CHENAULT (a Revolutionary soldier) settled in Madison County, Ky., in 1785, with his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew MUL-LINS of Albemarle County, Va., a soldier both in Braddock's War and the Revolutionary War.

ISSUE

- i. Emily Alice Quisenberry, b. 26th October, 1848; m. 21st June, 1870, Joseph Addison HINKLE of Louisville, Ky.

ISSUE

- i. Emily May Hinkle, b. 18th May, 1871; m. J. D. McDONALD of McKenzie, Tenn., and has

ISSUE

- 1st. Lewis Hinkle McDonald, b. 5th July, 1897.
- 2nd. Marvin McDonald, b. 1st October, 1903.

2. James Marvin Hinkle, b. 11th November, 1873; m. 4th May, 1902, Marie Lyne JONES of Dallas, Texas.
3. Lewis Hinkle, b. 6th December, 1880; d. 27th August, 1887.

ii. ANDERSON CHENAULT, the subject of this memoir.

- iii. Waller, b. 12th January, 1853; m. 12th December, 1894, Emma LISLE, dau. of James D. and Nancy (HAMPTON) LISLE.

ISSUE

1. Mary Anderson, b. 17th September, 1896.
2. David Waller, b. 9th June, 1898.
3. Ethel Lisle, b. 24th April, 1900.
4. Alice Hinkle, b. 3d January, 1902.
5. Nancy Clayton, b. 11th February, 1904.
6. Emily Chenault, b. 20th April, 1905.

- iv. James Francis, Jr., b. 23d January, 1855; d. 4th February, 1880.

Arms—(An ancient German grant.) Ecartele de or et de azur, au lion de sable arme et lampassee, de gules la queue fourchette brochant sur les escarteleurs. Casque couronne.

Crest—Un panache de cinq plumes de autriche, ecartele de or et de azur.

Lambrequin—De or et de azur.

Residences—Lexington, Ky., and Hyattsville, Md.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Virginia Historical, Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Clubs—Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

ISSUE

- i. Frederick, b. 1745; d. 5th January, 1805; m. 11th May, 1705, Mary SPEEDER, b. 1744; d. 15th September, 1837.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 29th May, 1753.
- iii. Sarah, b. 1755; d. 18th January, 1778.
- iv. Philip, b. 1756; d. unm. 28th March, 1822.

WILLIAM RHINELANDER, b. in New York City, 29th May, 1753; d. in New York City, 5th September, 1825; m. 5th September, 1785, Mary ROBERT, sometimes spelled ROBERT, b. 1755; d. 13th February, 1837 (christened Mary Elizabeth), dau. of Colonel ROBERT, a line officer under General Washington, and descended from Daniel ROBERT, also spelt ROBERT, the first of the Huguenot family of that name who emigrated to America in 1686.

ISSUE

- i. Philip, b. 14th April, 1788; d. 27th February, 1830; Member of the United States Congress; a member of the State Convention in 1822, to form the Constitution of New York State; m. Mary Colder HOFFMAN, b. 1790; d. 7th September, 1818; dau. of Hon. Josias and Mary (COLDER) HOFFMAN.
- ii. Ella Lucille, b. 30th November, 1789; d. 1st May, 1873; m. Horatio Yates STEVENS, son of General Ebenezer STEVENS.
- iii. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, b. 19th December, 1790.
- iv. John Robert, b. 17th July, 1793; d. 7th May, 1857, at Huntington, L. I.; Alderman from 6th Ward, N. Y. City, 1831-34; m. Julia STOCKTON.
- v. Mary Hobart, b. 30th November, 1794; d. 3d May, 1846; m. 1815, Robert J. RENWICK.
- vi. Frederick William, b. 13th April, 1796; m. Mary Lucretia Lucy Ann STEVENS, b. 16th April, 1798; dau. of General Ebenezer STEVENS, who served in the Revolution, and Lucretia (LEDYARD) SANDS (widow of Richardson SANDS), his wife.
- vii. Bernard, d. 4th December, 1844; buried in Trinity Churchyard; m. Nancy E. M. POST, b. 1810; d. 19th February, 1895.

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER RHINELANDER, b. 19th December, 1790; d. 20th June, 1878; was Quartermaster Sergeant in Colonel Stevens' Regiment in War of 1812; was later commissioned Lieutenant; m. 4th October, 1816, Mary ROGERS.

ISSUE

- i. William¹, d. young.
- ii. William², b. 15th May, 1810; d. young.
- iii. Mary Rogers, b. 4th September, 1821; d. 7th October, 1893; m. 22d December, 1847, Lisenard STEWART.

- iv. Julia, *b.* 7th September, 1823; *d.* unm. 11th October, 1890.
 v. WILLIAM^a.
 vi. Serena.

WILLIAM^a RHINELANDER, *b.* 20th September, 1827; Manager of the Family Estate; *m.* 1st June, 1853, Matilda Cruger OAKLEY, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Jackson OAKLEY, graduate of Yale College, Attorney General of New York, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and Matilda C. CRUGER, his wife, dau. of Henry CRUGER, Mayor of Bristol, Eng., 1781; Member of the British Parliament, and Senator of the State of New York.

ISSUE

- I. THOMAS JACKSON OAKLEY, the subject of this memoir.
 II. Philip, graduate of Columbia College, 1882; *m.* 11th April, 1888 Adelaide KIP, dau. of Dr. Isaac Leonard and Cornelia (BRADY) KIP.

ISSUE

- I. Isaac Leonard Kip, *d.* February, 1895.

Arms—Argent, two anchors in fesse, flook to flook, between a star of eight points on chief and three on base, within a bordure azure; the escutcheon surmounted by a crest coronet, a distinction granted to a few landed proprietors of the Rhine Province.

Residence—36 W. 52d Street, New York City; Castle Schönberg, Oberwesel-on-Rhine, Germany.

Clubs—Union, Metropolitan, Delta Phi, Country, Turf and Field.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, St. Nicholas Society; Colonial Order, Foreign Wars, Huguenot of America.

Lineage

ROBERT AP HUGH of Wales, who *d.* long prior to 1683, it is claimed descends from the ancient owners of Cit Talgarth, of the blood of the Lords of Naunau, from whom descend the Hughes of Giverclae, Barons of Kymmevyn-Edeirion; *m.* Elizabeth WILLIAMS, dau. of William OWEN of the Parish of Llanfaine, Wales; their son, Hugh ROBERTS or Robert AP HUGH, as sometimes written, was *b.* on a large farm called Llyndedwyd, in Penllyn, Merionethshire, Bala Lake, Wales; *d.* 18th June, 1702; emigrated to Pennsylvania with his widowed mother, Elizabeth ROBERTS, who *d.* in 1699, in Merion Township, Pa.; was a member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania and a prominent member of the Society of Friends; he *m.* (firstly) Jane, dau. of Owen AP EVAN of Fron Goch of Llyn, a descendant of Traharn Goch AP MADOC, who was descended from the Princes of South Wales, being a grandson of Rhys GLAFF, the lame Lord of Cynrytmaen. She came to Pennsylvania with her husband in 1683, and *d.* in Merion, Pa.; *m.* (secondly) 31st May, 1683, at Llwyng Branner Meeting, Penllyn, Merionethshire, Wales, Elizabeth JOHN, during one of his visits to Wales; she *d.* s. p.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. ROBERT, *b.* 7th November, 1673.
 II. Ellen, *b.* 4th October, 1675.
 III. Owen, *b.* 1st October, 1677.
 IV. Edward, *b.* 4th February, 1680.
 V. William, *b.* 26th March, 1682.
 VI. Elizabeth, *b.* 24th December, 1683.

ROBERT ROBERTS, *b.* in Wales, 7th November, 1673; *d.* 11th November, 1728; *m.* (firstly) in Merion, Pa., Catherine JONES, *d.* 13th May, 1697; *m.* (secondly) 3d December, 1703, Priscilla JOHNS, *b.* 21st March, 1681-2; *d.* 1st April, 1725; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (KENSEY) JOHNS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Hugh, *d.* in infancy.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Elizabeth, *b.* 22d November, 1705; *m.* John PARRISH.
 II. RICHARD, *b.* 21st November, 1706-7; *m.* Elizabeth Allen.
 III. Priscilla, *b.* 11th December, 1708-9.
 IV. Isaac, *b.* 4th February, 1711; *m.* Hannah PASCAL.
 V. Robert, *b.* 12th October, 1712; *d.* young.
 VI. Kensey, *b.* 28th July, 1714.
 VII. Margaret, *b.* 23d May, 1716.
 VIII. Jane, *b.* 9th May, 1718.

Roberts

RICHARD ROBERT'S, Planter, of Calvert County, Md., *b.* 7th April, 1836; *d.* 13th March, 1901; *m.* in Calvert County, Md., 26th November, 1863, Henrietta Sewall MORSELL, *b.* 22d August, 1845; dau. of James Sewall and Margaret Eleanor (BADEN) MORSELL.



ISSUE

- I. Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 22d June, 1865.
 II. Elizabeth Gantt, *b.* 7th August, 1867; *m.* 29th October, 1892, James Alexander DUKE of Calvert County, son of Basil and Eliza Virginia (WILSON) DUKE.

ISSUE

- I. Margaret Becket, *b.* 29th June, 1895.
 2. Virginia Wilson, *b.* 19th November, 1896.

III. Richard Roberts, *b.* 18th October, 1868; *d.* 7th April, 1895.

IV. James Morsell, *b.* 6th August, 1870.

V. Ida May, *b.* 15th September, 1872; *m.* 22d June, 1897, Robert Lee MULLIKIN, son of Dr. James McElderry and Margaret Dorsey (HAMMOND) MULLIKIN.

ISSUE

- I. Henrietta Morsell, *b.* 5th April, 1898.
 2. Kent Roberts (twin), *b.* 28th November, 1899.
 3. Lee McElderry (twin), *b.* 28th November 1899.
 4. Margaret Becket, *b.* 12th October, 1901.

VI. Mary Evelyn, *b.* 14th December, 1873; *m.* 8th February, 1899, Joseph William PITCHER, son of John Augustus PITCHER of Key West, Fla., and Eliza LANE, his wife, of the Bahama Islands.

VII. Nanine Allnutt, *b.* 29th January, 1875; *d.* 14th July, 1876.

VIII. William Morsell, *b.* 14th July, 1877.

IX. Nina Cornelius (twin), *b.* 20th May, 1883; *m.* 14th February, 1906, John Edgar RITTENHOUSE, son of Major Nicholas Martin RITTENHOUSE of Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, and Emma Gorgas OMENOSSETTER, his wife, of Roxboro, Pa.

X. Thomas Kent (twin), *b.* 20th March, 1883.

XI. Sarah Alnutt, *b.* 28th April, 1885.

XII. Eloise Morsell, *b.* 22d October, 1890.

IX. Robert, *b.* 21st December, 1720; *d.* 20th May, 1722.

X. Patience, *b.* 1st February, 1725; *m.* (firstly) Samuel GRAY; *m.* (secondly) Isaac HOWELL.

RICHARD ROBERTS, *b.* 21st November, 1706-7, *m.* 1732-4 Elizabeth ALLEN, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (TONGUE) ALLEN.

ISSUE

- I. RICHARD, *b.* 10th April, 1735; *m.* Mary HARRIS.
 II. Allen (twin) *b.* 17th July, 1739; *d.* young.
 III. Isaac (twin), *b.* 17th July, 1739; *d.* young.
 IV. Robert, *b.* 12th January, 1741-2; *d.* 18th June, 1791; *m.* 6th April, 1775, Catherine DESHLER, dau. of David and Mary (LEFEVRE) DESHLER.

ISSUE

1. Mary, *d.* young.
 2. Esther, *d.* young.
 3. Elizabeth, *b.* at Philadelphia, 23d March, 1781; *d.* 23d May, 1868; *m.* 19th May, 1803, James CANBY, *b.* in Wilmington, Del., 30th January, 1781; *d.* 24th May, 1858; son of Edward and Mary (PRICE) CANBY.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Edmund Canby, *b.* Wilmington, Del., 3d February, 1804; *d.* 5th July, 1848; *m.* 20th April, 1826, Mary Thomas PRICE.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Elizabeth Roberts Canby, *b.* 21st February, 1827; *m.* 5th February, 1852, Edward Green BRADFORD.
 2^a. Mary Canby, *b.* 22d November, 1830; *d.* 19th June, 1864; *m.* 18th December, 1855, Augustus H. RICHARDS.
 3^a. James Price Canby, *b.* 7th January, 1833; *d.* 5th January, 1903; *m.* 15th July, 1863, Olivia MILLER.
 4^a. Samuel Canby, *b.* 5th August, 1837; *d.* 24th July, 1897; *m.* 12th December, 1861, Rebecca Tilghman JOHNSTON.
 5^a. Margaret Tatnall Canby, *b.* 15th January, 1840; *d.* 15th July, 1904.
 6^a. Fanny Canby, *b.* 15th August, 1842; *d.* 2d May, 1875; *m.* 5th January, 1868, William H. BIRD.
 7^a. Ellen Canby, *b.* 8th September, 1845; *m.* 20th August, 1868, Harlan GAUSE.
 8^a. Edmund Lee Canby, *b.* 18th May, 1848; *d.* 19th April, 1901; *m.* 23d January, 1884, Frances P. BURNSIDE.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Ellen Gause, *b.* 29th January, 1870; *m.* 1st June, 1892, Owen Crow Spear.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Katherine Ewing Spear, *b.* 1st March, 1893.
2^a. Eleanor Gause Spear, *b.* 18th March, 1896.
3^a. Margery Tatnall Spear, *b.* 30th April, 1900.
2^a. Edmund Canby Gause, *b.* 22d July, 1871; *m.* 7th December, 1892, Mary SARGENT.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Harlan Gause, *b.* 12th January, 1894; *d.* 13th November, 1897.
3^a. Harlan Gause, *b.* 21st May, 1874; *d.* 19th November, 1878.
4^a. Arthur Lee Gause, *b.* 2d March, 1877; *d.* 10th November, 1878.
5^a. Annie Gause, *b.* 12th July, 1879.
6^a. Mary Rebecca Gause, *b.* 29th August, 1881; *m.* 16th June, 1903, Julian ADAIR, son of J. Asa and Mary Elizabeth (HINKLE) ADAIR.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Ellen Canby Gause Adair, *b.* 6th June, 1905.
2^a. Elizabeth Adair, *b.* 9th November, 1906.
7^a. Francis Beverly Gause, *b.* 1st February, 1884; *d.* 20th December, 1885.
8^a. James Harlan Gause, *b.* 4th July, 1886.
9^a. Beverley Roberts Gause, *b.* 4th December, 1889.
2^a. James Canby, *b.* 2d February, 1808; *d.* 13th March, 1849; *m.* 23d November, 1837, S. M. PRICE.
3^a. Samuel Canby, *b.* 10th July, 1811; *d.* 20th June, 1875; *m.* 25th June, 1852, E. C. MORRIS.
4^a. Catherine Roberts Canby, *b.* 11th May, 1813; *d.* 11th February, 1893; *m.* 26th October, 1841, Rev. J. W. McCULLOUGH.
5^a. Francis Canby, *b.* 8th January, 1815; *d.* unm. 17th June, 1842.
6^a. Roberts Morton Canby, *b.* 7th April, 1819; *d.* unm. 25th September, 1854.
7^a. William Canby, *b.* 11th April, 1822; *d.* 15th January, 1897; *m.* 30th April, 1846, Anne TATNALL.

- v. Hugh, *b.* 26th January, 1745; *m.* Hannah West MOORE.
vi. Elizabeth, *b.* 5th September, 1747; *m.* Thomas TONGUE.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 439

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- 1^a. Oden Bowie, *b.* 26th March, 1879.
2^a. Clarence Meredith, *b.* 1st September, 1880.
3^a. Alice Maud, *b.* 18th September, 1882; *d.* 26th August, 1906.
4^a. Josephine, *b.* 28th March, 1885.
5^a. Maynard, *b.* 2d March, 1889.
3. William Williams, *b.* 7th August, 1848; *m.* 21st March, 1872, Eles WEEMS, dau. of Dr. Stephen Hugh and Mercedes (QUINONES) WEEMS.
1^a. Alice Jay, *b.* 19th March, 1873.
2^a. William Williams, *b.* 28th November, 1874.
3^a. Richard, *b.* 1st April, 1876.
4^a. Mercedes, *b.* 10th October, 1877.
5^a. Amelia Williams, *b.* 9th April, 1878; *m.* 16th October, 1906, Sartell PRENTICE, son of Nathaniel Sartell and Mary (LANMAN) PRENTICE of New York City.
6^a. Albert Weems, *b.* 11th May, 1882.
7^a. Eles Weems, *b.* 24th November, 1883.
8^a. Walter Pinckney, *b.* 31st January, 1885.
9^a. James Davidson, *b.* 1886; *d.* young.
10^a. Robard.
4. Carolyn Eva, *b.* 24th December, 1850; *m.* 6th October, 1869, Dr. Norman Francis HILL, son of Charles and Elizabeth Snowden (HALL) HILL.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Norman Francis Hill, *b.* 12th February, 1871.
2^a. Eugene Fairfax Hill, *b.* 10th January, 1873; *d.* 16th February, 1876.
3^a. Joseph Kent Hill, *b.* 15th August, 1874; *m.* 28th November, 1900, Ellen Morgan KIMBALL, dau. of Anthony and Minnie (MORGAN) KIMBALL.

ISSUE

- 1^a. William Kimball Hill (twin), *b.* 27th April, 1902.
2^a. Joseph Kent Kimball Hill (twin), *b.* 27th April, 1902; *d.* 7th February, 1904.
3^a. Frederick John Kimball Hill *b.* 14th January, 1905.
4^a. Ernest Meredith Hill, *b.* 15th September, 1875.
5^a. Amelia Williams Hill, *b.* 5th February, 1877; *m.* William Tylden PRICE of Kent County, Md.

RICHARD ROBERTS, *b.* 10th April, 1735; *m.* 29th May, 1770, Mary HARRIS, dau. of Dr. William and Mary (THOMAS) HARRIS.

ISSUE

- I. RICHARD, *b.* 1st April, 1775; *m.* Sarah KENT.
II. Margaret, *d.* unm.

RICHARD ROBERTS of Calvert County, Md., *b.* 1st April, 1775; *d.* 5th November, 1834; *m.* 5th February, 1807, Sarah KENT, *d.* 13th July, 1822; dau. of Daniel and Ann (WHEELER) KENT.

ISSUE

- I. RICHARD, *b.* 9th August, 1813.
II. Joseph Kent of "Rosemont," Prince George's County, Md., *b.* 22d February, 1815; *d.* October, 1883; *m.* November, 1836, Amelia Owen WILLIAMS, *b.* 3d April, 1818; *d.* 12th December, 1897; dau. of Dr. William and Mary (BLAKE) WILLIAMS.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph Kent of Prince George's County, Md., *b.* 13th March, 1841; *d.* 31st October, 1888; was Lieutenant "Maryland Line," C. S. A., 1862-65; member of the Maryland Legislature, 1882; Collector of Internal Rev., Maryland and Delaware District, since Cleveland's first administration; *m.* 7th June, 1866, Edith Plantagenet BOWIE, dau. of General Thomas Fielder and Catherine Harrison (WARING) BOWIE, *b.* 12th July, 1845.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Sallie Waring, *b.* 31st August, 1867; *m.* (firstly) 1888, William STANLEY, *d.* 3d May, 1890; son of Rev. Harvey STANLEY; *m.* (secondly) William BEASLEY.
2^a. Joseph Kent, *b.* 18th December, 1872; *m.* 11th November, 1896, Alice MERRICK, dau. of Judge George B. and Alice (WARING) MERRICK.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Alice Waring Roberts.
3^a. Bowie, *b.* July, 1875.
2. Thomas Owen Williams, *b.* 3d September, 1844; *m.* (firstly) June, 1869, Helen DORSETT; *m.* (secondly) 1877, Alice BOWIE, *b.* 1852; dau. of Governor Oden and Alice (CARTER) BOWIE.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- 1^a. Thomas Owen Williams, *b.* 12th March, 1870.

440 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 6^a. Frances Hall Hill, *b.* 13th May, 1878; *d.* 23d February, 1879.
7^a. Carroll Eustace Hill, *b.* 13th February, 1883.
8^a. Richard Smith Hill, *b.* 3d August, 1885.
9^a. William Robert Hill, *b.* 4th September, 1890; *d.* 5th August, 1891.
10^a. Nevett Steele Hill, *b.* 16th March, 1893.

5. Eugene, *b.* 13th June, 1859; *m.* 1884, Annette Carter BOWIE, *b.* 8th March, 1863; dau. of Governor Oden and Alice (CARTER) BOWIE.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Annette Carter Bowie.
2^a. Eugene, *d.* young.
3^a. Alice Oden, *b.* 22d September, 1888.
4^a. Joseph William, *b.* 22d October, 1893.
5^a. Grace Rogers, *b.* 3d March, 1898.
6^a. Eugene Bowie, *b.* 18th May, 1899.
7^a. Franklin.

- III. Thomas Kent, *b.* ———, 1817; *d.* 23d September, 1824.
IV. Robert Kent, *b.* 14th July, 1820; *d.* unm.

RICHARD ROBERTS, *b.* 9th August, 1813; *d.* 10th May, 1872; *m.* (firstly) 2d June, 1835, Elizabeth GANTT, *b.* 10th December, 1813; *d.* 12th March, 1846; dau. of John and Mary Heighe (BLAKE) GANTT (see record Henry Lawrence Gantt); *m.* (secondly) 5th May, 1847, Sarah Catherine EVESFIELD, *b.* 24th January, 1826; *d.* 17th January, 1894; dau. of John and Ann Perry (WALLS) EVESFIELD of Prince George's County, Md.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. RICHARD, *b.* 7th April, 1836; the subject of this memoir.
II. John Gantt, *b.* 27th March, 1838; *d.* 21st October, 1902; *m.* 9th January, 1866, Elizabeth Wilmot BREWER, dau. of Henry and Susan (JONES) BREWER of Georgetown, D. C.

ISSUE

- I. Richard, *b.* 27th August, 1866; *m.* 29th December, 1896, Maud STUSS, dau. of Lawrence Smith and Agnes Judson (HALL) STUSS of Virginia.
2. Susan Brewer, *b.* 23d July, 1868; *m.* 25th October, 1898, Dr. William RODGERS, son of Charles and Eliza (RICHARDSON) RODGERS.

ISSUE

- 1^a. John Berrain Rodgers, *b.* 28th August, 1900.
2^a. William Brewer Rodgers, *b.* 1902.

3^d. Louise Roberts Rodgers, *b.* 23d November, 1905.

3. Rose Louise, *b.* 19th July, 1871.
4. Bessie Wilmot, *b.* 19th February, 1875; *m.* 18th June, 1903. Frederick Skipwith COALE, son of Samuel Chase and Martha (VOTAV) COALE.

ISSUE

1^d. Elizabeth Wilmot Coale, *b.* 1st May, 1904.

5. Kate Baden, *b.* 15th March, 1877.
6. John Gantt (—), *b.* 21st May, 1879.
7. Anna Maud, *b.* 3d August, 1881.
8. Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 11th May, 1884.
9. Elfreda Constance, *b.* 19th August, 1886.

III. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 19th April, 1841; *m.* Thomas Augustus STROHM.

ISSUE

1. Emelia Strohm.
2. Thomas Strohm.

IV. Thomas Kent, *b.* 1843; *d.* unm., 1861.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. Ann Evesfield, *b.* 27th February, 1848; *m.* 6th April, 1884. George C. HARSWOOD.
II. Charles Evesfield, *b.* 10th February, 1850; *d.* 11th July, 1904; *m.* (firstly) 13th August, 1873, Anna TALBOTT, *b.* 11th July, 1855; *d.* March, 1880; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brewer) TALBOTT; *m.* (secondly) 27th July, 1881, Lula Kate HARMAN, *b.* 2d February, 1859; dau. of William Henry and Louise (ALBERTINE) HARMAN.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

1. Charles Talbott, *b.* 6th June, 1874; *d.* 29th July, 1906.
2. Thomas Carroll, *b.* 2d April, 1876; *m.* 19th November, 1902, Blanche Virginia RYAN, *b.* 4th July, 1879; dau. of Richard Fonder and Mary Edith (MAULE) RYAN.

ISSUE

- 1^d. Thomas Carroll, *b.* 10th August, 1904.
2^d. Richard Evesfield, *b.* 16th October, 1905.

3. Grace Elizabeth, *b.* 20th June, 1878; *m.* 15th March, 1905, James Loch WEEMS, *b.* 8th December, 1880; son of James Loch and Mary Alice (IRELAND) WEEMS.

Robertson

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, of Charleston, South Carolina, *b.* 13th September, 1859; son of Lewis Ford ROBERTSON, *b.* at Hamburg, S. C., 23d January, 1825, and Sarah TWELLS, his wife, *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., 3d February, 1825; *d.* at Saluda, N. C., 16th August, 1894.

Lineage

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, son of John ROBERTSON, Bailey of Edinburgh, of the Clan of Struan, came to the Colonies in the latter part of the seventeenth century and settled in Virginia. He held several positions of trust under the British Government, and was at one time Receiver of York River, Naval Officer for the District of York River, and Secretary of the Council of Virginia under Governor Spotswood, as shown by Governor Spotswood's letters, dated 20th June, 1716, 6th March, 1710 (1711), 7th February, 1715, and 20th December, 1720. He had several children, one of whom was William.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, known as "Scotch Bill," for the reason that he was sent back to Scotland and there educated, inherited lands in Chesterfield County, Va., and reared a large family; his will is dated 18th April, 1774; *m.* Sarah TOWNS.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, *d.* 1808.
II. William.
III. James.
IV. Archibald.
V. Martha.
VI. Ann.

JOHN ROBERTSON, *d.* in Chesterfield County, Va., 1808; was in the Colonial Wars, as is shown by grants of land, recorded in Chesterfield Court House, he received, in 1761, in Chesterfield County, for services as an officer in the Virginia Militia; *m.* Ann WALTHALL of an old Welch family.

ISSUE

- I. Walthall, *b.* 31st May, 1765; *d.* 1820; removed to South Carolina; became a Baptist preacher and later settled in Kentucky; had several children.
II. Elizabeth.
III. Peter, removed to South Carolina, and *d.* unm.

ISSUE

1^d. Anna Roberts Weems, *b.* 19th June, 1906.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. William Evesfield, *b.* 14th January, 1883; *d.* 5th February, 1895.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* 27th March, 1884; *d.* 10th July, 1885.
3. Richard Elmer, *b.* 10th September, 1886.
4. Joseph Milton, *b.* 12th September, 1889.

- III. Julius, *b.* 6th May, 1852; *d.* unm., November, 1873.
IV. Joseph Richard, *b.* 20th February, 1854; *m.* 1885, Maggie A. TAYLOR.
V. Sarah Catherine, *m.* 1879, Charles REID.
VI. Alice Octavia, *b.* 18th December, 1858; *d.* 14th June, 1860.
VII. Bessie Eleanor, *b.* 17th July, 1865; *d.* 21st December, 1867.
VIII. Ada.
IX. Eleanor Evesfield, *b.* 14th November, 1869; *m.* 25th April, 1894, Julius Mears DILWORTH.

Arms—Or a lion rampant, guardant gules.

Crest—A lion rampant per fesse sable and or guttee countercharged, holding in the dexter fore paw a branch of three roses argent, stalked and leaved proper, and resting the dexter hind paw upon two annulets interlaced of the second.

Motto—Dum spiro spero.

- IV. Ann.
V. Martha.
VI. John, *d.* in Chesterfield County, Va.; *m.* Catherine TRAYLOR.
VII. Richard Henry, *b.* 1780; *d.* 1858.
VIII. WILLIAM, *b.* 12th May, 1786.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Captain, *b.* at Chesterfield, 12th May, 1786; *d.* 1859, on his plantation on the Cooper River; removed from Virginia to Abbeville, S. C., with Joseph Moseley; was Superintendent of the South Carolina Railroad, the first railroad built in the South, and at the same time was Superintendent of the first line of Steamboats on the Savannah River; was a Captain in Austin's Regiment of South Carolina Militia, War of 1812; both he and his son, Francis Marrion, were officers in the Florida Wars; *m.* (firstly) 1805, Pamela MOSELEY, dau. of Joseph MOSELEY; *m.* (secondly) Mary MACBETH, of Charleston, by whom he had no children.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Francis Marrion Robertson, *b.* 12th December, 1806; *d.* 15th July, 1892; was an eminent physician in Charleston, S. C.; was mustered in as Captain of the Georgia Mounted Militia, 23d January, 1836, and served in Florida Wars; was Colonel and Surgeon in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War; *m.* Henrietta RIGHTEN.

ISSUE

- I. William Francis, Major and Surgeon, C. S. A., with Stonewall Jackson; *m.* Lilly CLARK of Charleston, S. C.
2. Joseph Righten, Major Commissary, Confederate States Army; *m.* Lilly TAYLOR of Charleston, S. C.
3. Frederick, *d.* young.
4. Henry Clay, Officer Confederate States Army, *m.* Mary MIKELL of Charleston, S. C.
5. James Lawrence, Officer Confederate States Army, *m.* Catherine MILLER of Augusta, Ga.
6. Marion, *m.* Henry SILLIMAN of Charleston, S. C.
7. Duncan Clinch, Officer Confederate States Army, *m.* Caroline MICKELL of Charleston, S. C.
II. Mary Ann Robertson, *b.* 29th October, 1808; *d.* in Augusta, Ga., 8th March, 1805; *m.* Archibald BOGGS, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1870; son of Robert and Mary (PICKENS) BOGGS.

ISSUE

- I. William Robertson Boggs, *b.* 18th March, 1820; graduated at U. S. Military Academy, 1853; resigned, 1861; Brigadier General Confederate States Army; Chief of Staff, Trans-Mississippi Department, and as such signed the last official order of the Southern Confederacy;

- m.* Sophia SYMINGTON, dau. of Colonel John SYMINGTON, U. S. Army of Baltimore, Md. They had six children.
2. Gilbert Cleveland Boggs, *d.* young.
 3. Robert Boggs, *b.* 24th November, 1832; Light Infantry, Confederate States Army, A. D. C.; *m.* Eliza INNERARITY, dau. of Dr. INNERARITY of Mobile, Ala., artist and author.
 4. Archibald Pickens Boggs, *b.* 17th September, 1834; Captain Confederate States Army; *m.* Martha Bruce TURPIN of Richmond, Va. Had five children.
 5. Pamela Robertson Boggs, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1858, Joshua Willingham BUTT of Augusta, Ga. Had five children.
 6. Mary Rebecca, *b.* 21st April, 1838; unm.
 7. Catherine Joyner Boggs, *b.* 17th December, 1839; *m.* John Decatur BUTT of Augusta, Ga. Had four children.
 8. Francis Marrior, *b.* 14th October, 1841; *d.* 1903.

- III. Thomas Burfoot Robertson, *b.* 3d November, 1810; *d.* 4th July, 1813.
- IV. Martha Moseley Robertson, *b.* 19th April, 1813; *d.* 22d May, 1826.
- V. Elizabeth Walthall, *b.* 29th March, 1815; *d.* 5th September, 1816.
- VI. William Alexander Robertson, Lawyer, *b.* 5th October, 1817; *d.* 1st November, 1858; was a soldier in the Florida Wars, and for his services a pension was granted his widow in 1892; *d.* in yellow fever epidemic; *m.* Mary Louisa WALTON of Augusta, Ga.

ISSUE

1. Robert Walton, *m.* Maria WINTER of Augusta, Ga.
2. Evelina, *m.* William BAKER of Marietta, Ga.
3. Pamela Mary, *d.* unm.

- VII. John Joseph Robertson, *b.* December, 1819; *d.* 3d May, 1873; was a physician in Washington, Ga.; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth HAY of Washington, Ga.; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth BOWEN of Savannah, Ga.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. William, 1st Lieutenant Confederate States Army.
2. Anna, *d.* unm.
3. Mary, *d.* unm.
4. Katherine, *m.* ——— FAVOR of Washington, Ga.

- VIII. Lucretia Catherine Robertson, *b.* 7th February, 1822; *d.* 1869; *m.* Richard JOYNER of Atlanta, Ga.

ISSUE

1. Pamela Joyner, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1885; *m.* Clinton Independence BROWN, *b.* in Atlanta, 4th July, 1828.

Roosevelt

THEODORE ROOSEVELT, President of the United States of America, *b.* at New York City, 27th October, 1858; *m.* (firstly) 27th October, 1880, Alice Hathaway LEE, *b.* 29th July, 1861; *d.* 14th February, 1884; dau. of George Cabot and Caroline (HASKELL) LEE, of Boston, Mass.; *m.* (secondly) in London, England, 2d December, 1886, Edith Kermit, *b.* 6th August, 1861, dau. of Charles and Gertrude Elizabeth (TYLER) CAROW, of New York City.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Alice Lee, *b.* 12th February, 1884; *m.* 17th February, 1906, Hon. Nicholas LONGWORTH, son of Nicholas and Susan (WALKER) LONGWORTH of Cincinnati, O.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Theodore, *b.* 13th September, 1887.
- II. Kermit B., *b.* 10th October, 1889.
- III. Ethel Carow, *b.* 13th August, 1891.
- IV. Archibald Bulloch, *b.* 9th April, 1894.
- V. Quentin, *b.* 19th November, 1897.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT, President, graduated at Harvard University, 1880; elected Governor of the State of New York 8th November, 1898; member New York State Assembly, 1882-83-84; Lieut. and Capt. 8th Regt. N. Y. S. N. G., 1884-88; United States Civil Service Commission, 1889 to 1894; Police Commissioner New York City, 1895; Assistant Secretary of U. S. Navy 6th April, 1897; resigned 6th May, 1898; Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel 1st Regt. U. S. V. Cavalry (Rough Riders), which he organized; served with distinction throughout the Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, Spanish-American War; elected Vice-President of U. S. November, 1900; became President U. S. through assassination of President McKinley 14th September, 1901; elected President of the U. S. 5th November, 1904, by the greatest popular majority ever accorded a Presidential candidate.

Lineage

CLAES MARTENSZEN VAN ROSENVELT, came from Zealand, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam, in 1649, with his wife Jannetje SAMUELS-THOMAS.



ISSUE

- 1st. Clinton Joyner, *b.* 8th May, 1872; *d.* 20th May, 1874.
- 2nd. Hugh Scriven Joyner, *b.* 21st October, 1878; First Lieutenant Light Artillery U. S. A.; *m.* 26th April, 1905, Anna Augusta COYLES of Chester, Pa.
- 3rd. Catherine, *b.* 26th May, 1881; *d.* 21st November, 1881.
2. Howlett Joyner.
3. Elizabeth Joyner, *m.* William MITCHELL of Houston, Texas.
4. Mary Joyner, *m.* ——— OLIVER of Atlanta, Ga.
5. Anna Frip Joyner, *d.* young.
6. Jane Joyner, *m.* J. W. NEAL of Burnham, Texas.
7. James Walthall Joyner, present Mayor of Atlanta, Ga., *m.* Cleo. SETZ of Marietta, Ga.
8. Alexander Joyner.

- IX. Lewis Ford Robertson, *b.* 3d January, 1825; *d.* 28th April, 1804; was a Second Lieutenant in the Palmette Regiment in the war with Mexico, which raised the first flag over the City of Mexico; Lieutenant Robertson was given a medal for gallantry by the United States Government on that occasion, and a sword by the State of South Carolina; *m.* Sarah TWELLS of Philadelphia, Pa.

ISSUE

1. Edward Twells, *b.* 1856; *m.* (firstly) 1881, Sarah Gilmer LADSON, and by her had two children; *m.* (secondly) Natalie Breckenridge JOHNSON, and by her had two children.
2. WILLIAM, *b.* 13th September, 1859; analytical chemist; the subject of this memoir.
3. Lewis Ford, *b.* 3d February, 1863; *d.* 7th February, 1891.
4. Elizabeth English, *b.* 20th January, 1865; *m.* 1892, William Henry PARKER of Charleston, S. C. Have five children.
- X. Pamela Frances Robertson, *b.* 12th December, 1827; *d.* 15th August, 1829.
- XI. James Walthall Robertson, *b.* 12th August, 1830; Colonel of Infantry in Confederate States Army, Adjutant General of the State of Georgia, 1901-1904; *m.* Ann PARKS; one daughter.

Arms—Gules, three wolves' heads erased argent, armed and langued azure; lying on a compartment under the arms, a wild man chained.

Crest—A dexter arm and hand erect, holding a regal crown, all proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a serpent sinister, a dove; the heads of each encircled with rays.

Motto—Virtutis gloria merces.

Residence—Charleston, South Carolina.

ISSUE

1. Christizen, *bap.* 23d October, 1650; *d.* in infancy.
- II. Elsie, *bap.* 11th February, 1652; *m.* Hendrick Jillish MEYERT.
- III. Anna Margariet, *bap.* 29th August, 1654; *m.* Heymans Aldertse ROOSA.
- IV. Christina, *bap.* 30th July, 1656; *m.* (firstly) Nicalsie de la MONTAGUE; *m.* (secondly) John HAMMEL.
- V. NICHOLAS, *bap.* 2d October, 1658; *m.* Heyltje Jans KUNST.
- VI. Anna, *bap.* 2d October, 1662; *m.* Jan VAN DALFSEN DE VRIES.

NICHOLAS ROOSEVELT, *b.* September, 1658; *d.* New York, 30th July, 1742; *m.* 9th December, 1682, Heyltje Jans KUNST, *b.* 24th February, 1664, dau. of Jan Barentsen KUNST and Jaceyntje CORNELIUS of Albanien, his wife. Made freeman 23d August, 1698, Alderman of the Leislerian party in 1700 and 1701; was Alderman 1698-1701 also 1715; their children were:

- I. Jannetie, *bap.* 11th November, 1683; *m.* Johan VAN DE HUEL.
- II. Margaretta, *bap.* 11th October, 1685.
- III. Nicholas, *bap.* 28th August, 1687; *m.* Sarah FULMAN.
- IV. JOHANNES, *bap.* 3d March, 1689; *m.* Heyltje SJOERTS.
- V. Elsie, *bap.* 1st January, 1691.
- VI. Jacobus, *bap.* February, 1692; *m.* Catharine Harden BROOK.
- VII. Rachel, *bap.* 21st March, 1693; *d.* in infancy.
- VIII. Sarah, *bap.* 1696; *m.* Philip SCHUYLER.
- IX. Rachel, *bap.* 23d April, 1699; *m.* Peter LOW.
- X. Isaac, *bap.* 28th February, 1701; *d.* young.

JOHANNES ROOSEVELT, *bap.* 3d March, 1689; *m.* 25th September, 1708, Heyltje SJOERTS, dau. of Capt. Olfert SJOERTS. Was admitted Freeman 1730. Assistant Alderman, 1717 to 1727; Alderman from 1730 to 1733; their children were:

- I. Margaret, *bap.* 8th May, 1709; *m.* William DE PEYSTER.
- II. Nicholas, *bap.* 8th October, 1710; *m.* Maria BOSCH.
- III. Johannes, *bap.* 27th April, 1712; *d.* 22d August, 1743, *s. p.*
- IV. Heyltje, *bap.* 23d May, 1714; *d.* 25th August, 1845, *s. p.*
- V. Olphert, *bap.* 8th February, 1716; *m.* Elizabeth LOUNSBURY.
- VI. Jacobus, *bap.* 6th April, 1718; *d.* in infancy.
- VII. Maria, *bap.* 15th June, 1720; *m.* Abraham DURVEA.
- VIII. Jannetje, *bap.* 24th April, 1723; *d.* 11th September, 1724.
- IX. JACOBUS, *bap.* 9th August, 1724; *m.* (firstly) Anatje BOGERT; *m.* (secondly) Elenora (Helena) (THOMPSON) GIBSON, widow.
- X. Aeltje, *bap.* 26th August, 1726; *d.* 22d September, 1727.
- XI. Cornelius, *bap.* 11th July, 1731; *m.* Margaret HERRING.

JACOBUS ROOSEVELT, *bap.* 9th August, 1724; *m.* (firstly) 2d December, 1746, Annatje BOGARD, or BOGERT, dau. of John (Jan) BOGERT; *m.* (secondly) 14th July, 1774, Elenora (Helena) (THOMPSON) GIBSON, widow. On 22d February, 1774, was admitted freeman; Private in State Colonial Troops under Captains "Hadloch" and "Blauvelt" in "Hay's Regiment," also in "Yates' Regiment." Children by first *m.*:

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Anna, or Hannah, *bap.* 17th July, 1748; *m.* Andries HEERMANSE.
- ii. Johannes, *b.* 16th January, 1751; *m.* Mary SCHUYLER.
- iii. Heyltje, *bap.* 22d November, 1752; *d.* young.
- iv. Margariete, *bap.* 12th March, 1755; *m.* Isaac VAN VLECK.
- v. Maria, *bap.* 12th January, 1757; *d.* young.
- vi. Thomas, *bap.* 19th July, 1758; *d.* young.
- vii. JACOBUS, *bap.* 25th October, 1759; *m.* Maria VAN SCHAAK.
- viii. Helena, *bap.* 19th August, 1761; *m.* (firstly) John RAY; *m.* (secondly) MOWERS.
- ix. Elizabeth, *bap.* 3d November, 1765.
- x. Nicholas, *bap.* 27th December, 1767; *m.* Lydia LATROBE.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

Ann, *bap.* 30th January, 1775.

JACOBUS ROOSEVELT, *bap.* 25th October, 1759; *d.* 13th August, 1840; Merchant. He "gave his services without reward as Commissary to the Continental Army during the War of Independence"; *m.* 1793, Maria VAN SCHAAK, *b.* 23d December, 1773; *d.* 13th August, 1840; dau. of Cornelius and Angeltie (YATES) VAN SCHAAK; their children were:

- i. CORNELIUS VAN SCHAAK, *b.* 30th January, 1794; *m.* Margaret BARNHILL.
- ii. James John, *b.* 14th December, 1795; *m.* Cornelia VAN NESS.
- iii. Nicholas, *b.* 1st July, 1798; *d.* 1828.
- iv. Catherine Angelica, *b.* 3d January, 1803; *m.* Michael BURKE.
- v. William Henry, *b.* 11th December, 1806.
- vi. Alfred, *b.* 16th June, 1811; *d.* 13th August, 1823.

CORNELIUS VAN SCHAAK ROOSEVELT, *b.* 30th January, 1794, New York City; *d.* Oyster Bay, L. I., 17th July, 1871; Merchant. One of the founders of the Chemical National Bank, of N. Y.; *m.* Margaret BARNHILL, *b.* 13th December, 1799; *d.* 23d January, 1831; dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (POTTS) BARNHILL, of Philadelphia, Pa.; their children were:

- i. Silas Weir, *b.* 18th October, 1823; *m.* Mary WEST.
- ii. James Alfred, *b.* 13th June, 1825; *m.* Elizabeth N. EMLIN.

Rorison

BRAINARD RORISON, *b.* in Waterloo, N. Y., 31st July, 1847; *m.* 21st October, 1873, Indianapolis, Ind., Mary Morris VANCE, dau. of Lawrence Martin VANCE, and great-great-granddaughter of Major General Arthur St. Clair.

ISSUE

- i. Phoebe Bayard.
- ii. Marabel.
- iii. Arda Bates.

Lineage

The RORISONS are paternally connected with the family of Douglas of Queensbury and maternally with the Earls of Selkirk—Elizabeth Douglas a cousin of William DOUGLAS, the greatest swordsman of Scotland, of Castle Douglas in Kirkcudbright, and of Newton DOUGLAS in Wigtoreshire; *m.* ——— RORISON.

ISSUE

- i. William Rorison of Ardoch, *m.* Jean BLAIR.
- ii. JAMES RORISON, *m.* 23d December, 1756, Margaret CHARTERS.

JAMES RORISON, *m.* 23d December, 1756, Margaret CHARTERS; came to America shortly before the Revolution.

ISSUE

- i. James, *b.* 3d February, 1758.
- ii. William, *b.* 28th January, 1760.
- iii. Mary, *b.* 6th February, 1761.
- iv. ALEXANDER, *b.* 23d April, 1763.

ALEXANDER RORISON, *b.* 22d April, 1763, Castle Douglas, Scotland; *m.* 12th February, 1788, Mary WILSON, *b.* 12th February, 1768; *d.* 4th December, 1833, Waterloo, N. Y.; was brought to this country by his parents when a boy—lived in Centre Co., Pa., and served in the Revolution, a Ranger on the frontiers of Pennsylvania in Northumberland Co., between 1778 and 1783 and served on a tour of duty on the frontier of Washington Co., Pa., died Waterloo, N. Y., December 27, 1823:

ISSUE

- i. James, *b.* 18th December, 1788.
- ii. Jane, *b.* 18th November, 1790; *d.* 17th February, 1813.
- iii. Margaret, *b.* 28th September, 1792; *d.* 22d February, 1813.

- iii. Cornelius Van Schaack, *b.* 23d July, 1827; *m.* Laura H. PORTER.
- iv. Robert Barnhill, *b.* 7th August, 1829; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth ELLIS; *m.* (secondly) Marion T. FORTESCUE.
- v. THEODORE, *b.* 22d September, 1831; *m.* Martha BULLOCH.
- vi. William Wier, *b.* 20th September, 1834; *d.* 18th December, 1835.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT, *b.* 22d September, 1831, New York City, Merchant, *d.* 9th February, 1878. Helped to raise and equip a regiment during the civil war; Collector of the Port of New York; *m.* 22d December, 1853, at Roswell, Ga., Martha BULLOCH, *b.* 8th July, 1834, at Hartford, Conn.; *d.* 12th February, 1884; dau. of Major James Stephens and Martha (STEWART) BULLOCH, of Roswell, Ga.; their children were:

- i. Anna, *b.* 7th January, 1855, New York; *m.* Wm. Sheffield COWLES.
- ii. THEODORE, *b.* 27th October, 1858, New York. The subject of this memoir.
- iii. Elliot, *b.* 28th February, 1860, New York; *m.* Anna HALL.
- iv. Corinne, *b.* 27th September, 1861, New York; *m.* Douglas ROBINSON.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a rose-bush with three roses in bloom, proper. *Crest*—Three ostrich feathers, per pale blue gules and argent.

Motto—Qui plantavit curabit.

Residences—"The White House," Washington; Fifth Avenue, New York City, N. Y.; "Sagamore Hill," Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

Clubs—Union League, Republican, Century, Harvard, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Boone and Crockett.

Societies—N. Y. Genealogical, Holland, Military and Naval Order of the Spanish War, Santiago, Sons of the American Revolution.

* Through the maternal line is a lineal descendant of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie of Coul, Baronet, who was a descendant of the powerful and historic family of Mackenzie of Kintail, Scotland.

- iv. Mary, *b.* 7th July, 1794.
- v. Elizabeth, *b.* 3d May, 1796; *d.* 20th February, 1813.
- vi. John, *b.* 30th August, 1798.
- vii. Alexander, *b.* 31st August, 1800; *d.* 18th September, 1813.
- viii. Nancy, *b.* 14th June, 1802.
- ix. DAVID BARBER, *b.* 24th April, 1804.
- x. Peter Wilson, *b.* 30th November, 1806.
- xi. Nancy Wilson, *b.* 27th October, 1809.
- xii. Alexander, *b.* 12th July, 1813.

DAVID BARBER RORISON, *b.* 24th April, 1804; *d.* 26th October, 1890, Ypsilanti, Mich.; *m.* 29th January, 1829, Fayette, N. Y., Lucinda YOST, *b.* 20th March, 1812; *d.* 15th December, 1895, Ypsilanti, Mich., dau. of Casper YOST and Rachel EDINGTON, granddaughter of Captain Casper YOST.

ISSUE

- i. Charles Ernest, *b.* 23d November, 1829.
- ii. Mary Eleanor, *b.* 12th January, 1831; *m.* Capt. Henry RICHARDS.
- iii. John Lee, *b.* 28th June, 1832; *m.* (firstly) Susan E. PLATT; *m.* (secondly) 1854, Elizabeth SPEAR.
- iv. Rachel Elizabeth, *b.* 3d October, 1833; *m.* John G. TOOKER.
- v. Sarah Almeda, *b.* 14th September, 1835; *d.* 1893.
- vi. Alexander Casper, *b.* 14th March, 1837; *m.* Arabella BECKWITH.
- vii. Lucinda Jane, *b.* 18th December, 1838; *m.* Albert W. MILLER.
- viii. Son.
- ix. Margaret Louise, *b.* 9th August, 1842; *m.* Edward Noble SKINNER.
- x. Nancy Arda, *b.* 25th July, 1844; *m.* Henry M. GRANT.
- xi. (DAVID), *b.* 31st July, 1847; the subject of this memoir.
- xii. Minerva Belle, *b.* 13th April, 1851; *m.* Chas S. LEE.

Arms—(Douglas of Castle Douglas.) Azure on a chevron or between two lions counter rampant baronially crowned of the second, in chief; and in base, a lymphad with sails furled, also of the second; three mullets of the field, on a canton, per pale of the second and third, on the dexter side a human heart ensigned with a regal crown, and on the sinister, a thistle leaved and seeded all proper.

Crest—A human heart, ensigned with a regal crown proper, between two wings argent.

Motto—Audax et promptus.

Residence—No. 342 West Seventy-First Street, New York City.

St. Clair

WILLIAM H. ST. CLAIR, M.D., of Effingham, Illinois, b. in the "St. Clair Mansion," Cincinnati, 23d May, 1829; m. (firstly) 30th May, 1850, Mary Jane JACKSON; m. (secondly) 11th August, 1857, Elizabeth Ann JACKSON.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

I. Anna Lane, m. Mr. Pope.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

I. Mary.

II. Laura; m. D. K. TORRANCE, now a member of the bar, Winfield, Kan.

III. Carrie; m. B. F. Napier.

IV. Arthur; deceased.

V. Balfour; m. E. E. Dorsey; now U. S. Land Receiver, Del Norte, Colo.

VI. William H., Jr.

VII. Charles.

VIII. John; deceased.

IX. Fannie; deceased.

WILLIAM H. ST. CLAIR served in a clerical capacity for a few years; was then sent to Asbury University (now De Pau) by his mother's cousin, G. W. Lane, brother of "Jim" Lane of Kansas fame. (William's father died when he was five years old.) He remained there three years when he entered the Ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was ordained by Bishop Simpson. After traveling for twelve years he studied medicine and adopted that profession. He was elected July 4th, 1895 to membership by the State Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania, in the Order of the Cincinnati Society in succession to and in right of Major General Arthur St. Clair, who was an original member of the Society.

Zinzage

Sir Bernard Burke traces the St. Clairs (some prefer them Sinners—Sinclair) back to Odin, God, King and father of all the Dacians.

The generations of Sea Kings from 600 are: Gare, his son was Heiti, his son was Sveidi, his son was Halidan "the Old," his son was Ivar, Jarl of the Uplands in Norway, his son was Eyesteinn "the Orator," his son was Rügenwald, Jarl (Earl) of Norway and Orkney, 850, his son was Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy, France, his son was William 2d, his son was Longsword, his son was Richard 3d, his son was Malgar, 1st Archbishop of Rouen, his son was:

killed with him, fighting against the Moors in Spain, August 25th, 1330. His son was:

SIR WILLIAM, 8th Baron of Roslin; m. Isabel, dau. of Malise, Earl of Strathern and Orkney. Their son was:

HENRY, 9th Baron of Roslin, who became Prince of Orkney and in 1379 obtained a recognition of his title from Haco IV., King of Norway. He came to America, 1380, and is called one of the early discoverers of America. His son was:

HENRY, 2d Prince of Orkney, 10th Baron of Roslin, and Admiral of Scotland, who was chief attendant of Prince James (afterwards James I.) when he was captured by the English at sea in 1405 on his voyage to France. The Prince was sent to the Tower of London and in September, 1405, permitted to return to Scotland. He died before 1418. His son was:

WILLIAM, 3d Prince of Orkney, 1st Earl of Caithness, 11th Baron of Roslin; m. (firstly) Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas; m. (secondly) Marjorie, dau. of Alexander Sutherland of Dunheath. In 1446 he built Roslin Chapel and endowed it with various lands and revenues. He was High Chancellor of Scotland from 1454-1458. Resided at Roslin Castle, in regal splendor. Sir William disinherited his eldest son and second son in favor of his third son, William, to whom he gave all his lands and nearly all his titles.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. William, "The Waster" ancestor of the Lords Sinclair.
- II. Catharine, m. Alexander, Duke of Albany.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. SIR OLIVER from whom descend the later Barons of Roslin.
- II. William, the 2d Earl of Caithness.
- III. Sir David of Swinburnh.
- IV. Robert, mentioned in a crown charter in 1506.
- V. John, Bishop nominate of Caithness.
- VI. Eleanor.
- VII. Elizabeth.
- VIII. Marion.
- IX. Marjorie.

SIR OLIVER, 12th Baron of Roslin; m. (firstly) Christian HALDANE; m. (secondly) Elizabeth, dau. of William, 3d Lord Bothwick; m. (thirdly) Isabella LIVINGSTONE.



WALDERN, called Earl of St. Clair, was born in Normandy, France, about 1006. He m. his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Richard, Duke of Normandy. Their children were born in Normandy, France. He and three sons rallied around William "the Conqueror," during the conquest of England and were with him at the battle of Hastings. His name was on Battle Abbey roll.

ISSUE

- I. Richard, b. about 1024.
- II. Britel, b. about 1026.
- III. WILLIAM, b. about 1028.

WILLIAM "The seemly St. Clair," b. about 1028, in Normandy, France, was founder of the St. Clairs or Sinclairs of Roslin Castle, Scotland; m. Dorothy DUNBAR, dau. of the Earl of March. He became a determined and bitter enemy of his relative, King William of England (the Conqueror), and deserted him; taking refuge with King Malcolm III. of Scotland, where he became the steward or dapifer of Queen Margaret. He obtained a grant of the barony of Roslin, Midlothian.

ISSUE

SIR WILLIAM ST. CLAIR of Roslin, who received the confirmation of the barony of Roslin in 1180. His son was:

SIR HENRY, 3d Baron of Roslin. His son was:

SIR WILLIAM, 4th Baron of Roslin who died about 1270. The following year his son:

SIR WILLIAM, 5th Baron of Roslin, was sheriff of the County of Edinburgh. Sat in Parliament of Scone 1284, when the succession to the crown of Scotland was settled in case of the death of Alexander III. Commissioner to France, to obtain a wife for the King. In 1292 espoused the cause of Baliol. Later swore fealty to King Edward of England. He died about 1300 leaving three sons:

- I. SIR HENRY, his successor of Roslin.
- II. William, consecrated Bishop of Dunkeld about 1312.
- III. Gregory.

SIR HENRY, 6th Baron of Roslin, swore fealty to Edward of England, June 13th, 1292. Subsequently he gave his adherence to King Robert Bruce. He asserted the independence of Scotland in a letter to the Pope in 1320 and was one of the guarantors of a truce with the English, June 1st, 1323. His son was:

SIR WILLIAM, 7th Baron of Roslin, who accompanied Sir James Douglas on his expedition to the Holy Land with the heart of King Robert Bruce and was

ISSUE BY 3D m.

- I. George of Roslin; m. Agnes CRICHTON.
- II. SIR WILLIAM of Roslin; m. Alison HUME, dau. of George, Lord HUME.
- III. Henry, Bishop of Ross, was governor of the Castle of Bergen in Norway. His arms are on the Castle; m. Gurena Guldclowe. Descendants in Norway.
- IV. Oliver of Pitcairn.
- V. John Bishop of Brechin.
- VI. Alexander.
- VII. Arthur.
- VIII. James.
- IX. Margaret, m. Sir Thomas KIRKPATRICK.

SIR WILLIAM, 13th Baron of Roslin; m. Alison HUME, dau. of George, Lord HUME.

ISSUE

- I. SIR WILLIAM, his successor.
- II. Gilbert.
- III. Patrick.
- IV. Alexander.
- V. John.
- VI. Oliver.
- VII. Sir Mathew.
- VIII. Edward "of Dryden."

SIR WILLIAM, 14th Baron of Roslin; m. (firstly) Elizabeth or (Isabel), dau. of Sir Walter KER of Cessford; m. (secondly) LINDSAY, dau. of LAIRD OF EGLER.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Edward, m. Chrestian, dau. of Geo. DOUGLAS.
- II. WILLIAM, next Baron of Roslin.
- III. Elspeth.
- IV. Isabel.
- V. Helen.

SIR WILLIAM, 15th Baron of Roslin; m. Jean or Janet Edmonstone. First Grand Master of Masons. He built the vaults, etc., at Roslin. Because of persecution by the Presbyterians (he was a Catholic) he placed Roslin in the hands of his son and went to Ireland and never returned. His son was:

SIR WILLIAM, 16th Baron of Roslin, called "of Pentland"; m. Anna SPOTSWOOD, dau. of John SPOTSWOOD, Archbishop of Glasgow. Sir William was interred in Roslin Chapel, 3d September, 1650.

ISSUE

- i. William who died in France leaving two daughters.
- ii. John, called "the Prince," 17th Baron of Roslin (served heir, 21st December, 1637). Twice married but no children; *d.* 1690.
- iii. JAMES, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Henry SPOTSWOOD. Predeceased brother John.
- iv. Lewis, Capt. of Horse, killed in the battle of Hallingstead.
- v. Henry.
- vi. Patrick.
- vii. Charles.
- viii. Robert.
- ix. George, *d.* young.
- x. Archibald, *d.* unm.
- xi. Rachel, *m.* HUME, Laird of Ford.
- xii. Margaret, *d.* young.
- xiii. Helen, *m.* (firstly) Sir John ROLLO; *m.* (secondly) STERLING of Herberthshire, and *m.* (thirdly) Colin MACKENZIE, brother of the Earl of Seaforth.

JAMES, 18th Baron of Roslin; *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Henry SPOTSWOOD, sheriff of Dublin.

ISSUE

- i. James, 19th Baron of Roslin (served his father's heir, 17th March, 1687). Page to Queen Marie. Killed in battle of the Boyne, Ireland, July 10th, 1690.
- ii. Alexander, *b.* 30th November, 1672, 20th Baron of Roslin; served heir 5th April, 1699; *m.* Jean, dau. of Robert, 7th Lord SEMPILL.

ISSUE

- i. William, his successor, Grand Mason of Scotland, 21st Baron of Roslin (whom Sir Walter Scott celebrates for his heroic appearance); *d.* Edinburgh, 1788; *m.* Cordelia WISHART, dau. of Sir George WISHART; had three sons and five daughters; all died young except Sarah.

iii. THOMAS, *b.* 4th March, 1676.

THOMAS, *b.* 4th March, 1676; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. WANCHEPE.

ISSUE

- i. JAMES ST. CLAIR, an officer in the French Army; *m.* Margaret Balfour WEDDERBURN, dau. of Sir Alexander WEDDERBURN, (Commissioner).
- ii. Francis, officer in Spanish Army; Colonel of a regiment at Naples.

ISSUE

1. Anthony.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 459

- iii. Elizabeth, *b.* in Bedford, Pa., 1768; *d.* 1825, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; *m.* (firstly) at Portstown, Pa., Lieutenant Colonel John LAWRENCE of the Flying Company of Pennsylvania Colonial Troops; *m.* (secondly) General James DILL.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Mary Morris Lawrence, *b.* 1783; *d.* 21st March, 1823; *m.* 11th June, 1800, Captain Samuel Colville VANCE, U. S. A., *d.* February, 1830.

ISSUE

- 1st. Arthur St. Clair Vance, *b.* 20th June, 1801; *d.* 28th September, 1849; *m.* 8th February, 1826, Lavinia NOBLE.
- 2nd. Margaret Eliza Vance, *b.* 18th January, 1803; *m.* (firstly) 31st December, 1823, Lazarus NOBLE; *m.* (secondly) Hon. B. F. MORRIS.
- 3rd. Catherine Vance, *b.* 31st December, 1804; *m.* 28th November, 1826, Thomas Butler PINCKARD.
- 4th. Mary Jane Vance, *d.* in infancy.
- 5th. Jeremiah Hunt Vance, *d.* in infancy.
- 6th. David Vance, *d.* in infancy.
- 7th. Clarissa Vance, *d.* in infancy.
- 8th. Samuel Colville Vance.
- 9th. Lawrence Martin Vance, *b.* in Cincinnati, Ohio, 16th July, 1816; *m.* 27th June, 1838, Mary Jane BATES, dau. of Hervey and Sidney (SEDGWICK) BATES of Indianapolis.

ISSUE

- 1st. Samuel Colville Vance, *m.* (firstly) Minerva HARRINGTON; *m.* (secondly) Mary BRECKENRIDGE.
- 2nd. Harvey Bates Vance, *d.* unm. 1877.
- 3rd. George Pinckard Vance; was Ensign U. S. N. during Civil War; *d.* unm. 1864.
- 4th. Mary Morris Vance, *m.* Brainard RORISON of New York.

ISSUE

- 1st. Phoebe Bayard Rorison.
- 2nd. Marabel Rorison.
- 3rd. Arda Bates Rorison.
- 5th. Lawrence Martin Vance, *m.* (firstly) Rosa STEWART; *m.* (secondly) Minnie PAYNE, dau. of Daniel PAYNE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Marjeane.
- 2nd. Daniel.

ISSUE

- 1st. Gabriela, *m.* Nicholas CHICOPIERI.

ISSUE

- 1st. Chevalier Henry Chicopieri, 23d Baron of Roslin, (served heir-special of Lieut.-Col. James St. Clair, 15th June, 1865). Major in the Italian Army.

iii. Margaret, *m.* Alexander BOWER of Meathie.

ISSUE

1. Alexander. His son was:
- 1st. Graham (sold Meathie). His son was:
- 1st. Alexander Bower St. Clair, Lithuania in Russia.

- iv. Helen, *m.* Henry Kew.
- v. Anna, *d.* unm.

JAMES ST. CLAIR, *m.* Margaret Balfour WEDDERBURN.

ISSUE

- i. Thomas, *d.* unm.
- ii. Lieut.-Col. James, Eighty-Seventh Foot, 22d Baron of Roslin, (served heir-special of his cousin, William St. Clair, last of the cadet line of Roslin, 1786. Died without heirs at Madeira, 23d September, 1817, aged about 85.
- iii. ARTHUR, *b.* 1734, Edinburgh; *m.* Phoebe BAYARD of Boston.

ARTHUR ST. CLAIR, *b.* in Edinburgh, Scotland, 23d March, 1734; came to America as Ensign in the 6th Royal American Regiment of Foot; commissioned Lieutenant in 1759, and assigned to Wolfe's command in the campaign against Quebec; took an active part in the French and Indian Wars; 16th May, 1775, drew up at Ham-mastown, the resolution advocating the liberty of the Colonies; promoted respectively Colonel, then Major General; succeeded Arnold as Commander of West Point; member of Council of Censors in 1780; elected member of Congress, 1785; became President of Congress, 1787; appointed Governor of the Northwest Territory, which position he held fifteen years; Commander-in-Chief of the Army, 4th March, 1791; organized a new County and named it Hamilton, and named its city Cincinnati, in honor of the Order of Cincinnati, of which he was President, in the State of Pennsylvania; *m.* May, 1760, in Trinity Chapel, Boston, Phoebe BAYARD, *b.* 1734, dau. of Balthazar and Mary (BOWDOIN) BAYARD.

ISSUE

- i. Daniel, *b.* in Boston, 1762; *m.* Rachel SHANNON.
- ii. John Murray, *b.* 1764; *m.* in Boston, 1783, Jane PARKER.

460 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 6th. Ellen Vance, *d.* in infancy.

- 7th. Charles St. Clair Vance, *m.* 12th January, 1903, Bertha Lang-don BARBER, dau. of Amzi Lorenzo and Julia (LANGDON) BARBER of Washington, D. C.

- 8th. Arthur David Vance, *d.* in childhood.

2. Arthur St. Clair Lawrence, *b.* 1780; *d.* 1795.

3. Catherine Lawrence, *b.* 1789; *d.* 14th November, 1816; *m.* 1810, Thomas RANDOLPH.

4. Thomas Lawrence, *b.* 1790; *d.* 10th December, 1827.

5. Elizabeth St. Clair Lawrence, *b.* 22d July, 1791; *d.* unm. 1864.

6. John Lawrence, *b.* 1793; *d.* 1834; *m.* 1824 Maria FERREE.

- iv. ARTHUR³, *b.* at Fort Ligonier, 1771; *d.* 26th September, 1820.

- v. Louisa, *b.* at Fort Ligonier, 24th September, 1773; *d.* 27th May, 1840; *m.* 1795, Samuel ROSS.

- vi. Jane, *b.* 1774; *d.* 17th September, 1857; *m.* Samuel M. JERVIS.

- vii. Margaret, *b.* 1776; *d.* young.

ARTHUR ST. CLAIR³, *b.* at Fort Ligonier, 1771; *d.* 26th September, 1820; studied law in Philadelphia; removed to Pittsburg, and in 1796 was appointed Attorney General for the Northwest Territory; *m.* 30th June, 1802, Frances STALL of Cincinnati, O.; *b.* 11th December, 1785; *d.* 3d January, 1800.

ISSUE

- i. Arthur⁴, *b.* 23d August, 1803, in Cincinnati, O.; *d.* s. p.; *m.* Mary LANE.
- ii. JOHN, *b.* 2d March, 1806.

JOHN ST. CLAIR, *b.* 2d March, 1806; *d.* at Peoria, Ill., 6th October, 1834; *m.* 26th August, 1827, at Unadilla, N. Y., Ann CROOKER.

ISSUE

- i. William H. ST. CLAIR, *b.* 23d May, 1829; the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Argent, a cross engrailed sable.

Crest—A dove rising, wings expanded proper.

Motto—Credo.

Residence—Ewingham, Illinois.

Societies—Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Sands

JAMES THOMAS SANDS, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 22d February, 1844; son of Samuel Gilbert and Ann Maria (WRIGHT) SANDS.

Lineage

JAMES' SANDS, SANDYS, SANDS, as the name was variously spelled, was a descendant of Edwin SANDES, Archbishop of York, temp. Elizabeth; came to America in 1638, and settled at Portsmouth, R. I., 1640; in 1660 he was a resident of Block Island, R. I.; he was b. 1622; d. 1695; m. Sarah WALKER, dau. of John WALKER and his wife, Sarah, who was dau. of Capt. Edward and Sarah HUTCHINSON. Their children were:

- I. Sarah, b. 1651; m. 1671, Nathaniel NILES.
- II. John (twin), b. 1652; m. 1676 Sybil RAY.
- III. Samuel (twin), b. 1652; m. Dorothy RAY.
- IV. Mercy, b. 1654; m. Joshua RAYMOND.
- V. JAMES', b. 1672; m. 1697 Mary CORNELL.
- VI. Edward, b. 1673; m. Mary WILLIAMS.

CAPTAIN JAMES' SANDS of Block Island, R. I., b. 1672; d. Long Island, N. Y., 1731; m. 1697 Mary CORNELL and settled at Sands Point, L. I.

ISSUE

- I. Othniel, b. 1699; m. Susannah LANG.
- II. James, b. 1702; m. Rebecca BAILEY.
- III. Abijah, m. WARRING.
- IV. JOHN, b. 1710; m. 1735, Catherine GREINER.
- V. Mary, m. SUTTON.
- VI. Zerriah.
- VI. Bathsheba, m. Thomas EVERITT.
- VII. Jerusha, m. John CANNON.
- VIII. Sarah, b. 1728; m. John ASPINWALL.

JOHN SANDS, b. Sands Point, L. I., 1710; settled in 1740 at Pottsgrove, Pa.; m. 1735 Catherine GREINER.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL, b. 1736; m. Catherine BECHTEL.
- II. John, b. 1738; m. Hannah TRUMP.
- III. James.
- IV. Othniel, m. 1784 Catherine RITTENHOUSE.
- V. Daniel, m. _____.
- VI. Joseph, m. Mary _____.

Sayre

JOHNSON JOHNSON SAYRE, JR. (deceased), son of John JOHNSON SAYRE and Sophia (SPRAKE) SAYRE, was b. in 1801, in Charles County, Md., and d. in 1844; he m. December, 1829, Matilda Evans ROBERTS of Alexandria, Va., b. 8th August, 1806; dau. of Hon. John ROBERTS, who was twice Mayor of Alexandria, Va.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, b. 6th September, 1833; m. Cuthbert POWELL of Virginia.
- II. Matilda Elizabeth, b. 24th December, 1837; m. 13th September, 1855, William Skinner BUSWELL of Fauquier County, Va.
- III. Charles Dana, b. 15th May, 1839; m. Elizabeth P. COFFIN.
- IV. Jeanie Irving, b. October, 1841; m. 1863, Henry M. CLARKSON of Charleston, S. C.

Lineage

The Sayre family came from Bedfordshire, England, where they were of no small account. The first Sayre to sail to America was Thomas SAYRE, son of Francis and Elizabeth (ATKINS) SAYRE; was b. in Bedfordshire, England; his name is on the Baptismal Register of the Church Records at Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England, showing that he was bap. 20th July, 1597; the first record we have of him after that of his baptism is at Lynn, Mass., in 1638; in June, 1640, he was one of a party of founders of Southampton, Long Island. Thomas SAYRE was m. in England; he d. in 1670; his will in the office of the Surrogate, New York, names the following children:

- I. FRANCIS, d. 20th January, 1698; m. Sarah WHEELER.
- II. Daniel, d. 1707; m. (firstly) Hannah FOSTER; m. (secondly) Sarah _____.
- III. Joseph, d. 1695; m. Martha _____.
- IV. Job, b. 1612; d. 1st April, 1694; m. (firstly) Sarah _____; m. (secondly) widow Hannah (RAYNOR) HOWELL, who d. 29th October, 1684.
- V. Damaris, m. David ATWATER, who was one of the original settlers of New Haven, Conn.; he was b. 1613; d. 15th October, 1692.
- VI. Mary, m. Benjamin PRICE before 1669.
- VII. A dau., m. Edmund HOWELL.

VII. Catherine, m. (firstly) Frederick BERGER; m. (secondly) _____ KOLER.

VIII. Sarah, m. _____ CALLADAY.

IX. Elizabeth, m. John Christopher GOBRECHT.

SAMUEL SANDS, Colonel, Pottsgrove, Pa., b. 1736; d. 1792; was an Ensign in Capt. Robert Currey's Battalion of Philadelphia Co. Associators, 1777; m. Catherine BECHTEL.

ISSUE

- I. John, b. 1768; m. _____.
- II. Samuel, m. _____.
- III. JAMES, b. 1785; m. (firstly) Mary GILBERT; m. (secondly) Miss HERMANN.
- IV. Sarah, m. John FRITZ.
- V. Rebecca, m. C. LESSIG.
- VI. Hannah, m. Peter LIVINGOOD.
- VII. Elizabeth, m. Mich. SNYDER.
- VIII. Catherine, m. John BUSTRES.

JAMES SANDS, Colonel, b. Pottsgrove, Pa., 1785; d. 1825; served in the War of 1812 as Commander of a Battery of Artillery; was with Gen'l Andrew Jackson at the capture of Fort Barrancas from the Spanish in Florida; m. (firstly) Mary GILBERT; m. (secondly) Miss HERMANN.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. SAMUEL GILBERT, b. 1816; m. 1843, Anna Maria WRIGHT.
- II. James, b. 1818; m. _____.
- III. William A., m. Miss WEINER.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. Elmira, m. _____ BASTOLET.

SAMUEL GILBERT SANDS, b. Pottsgrove, Pa., 1816; removed to St. Louis, Mo., 1837; he was a "California Pioneer" of 1849; d. San Francisco, Cal., 1870; m. 1843 Ann Maria WRIGHT, dau. of Thomas WRIGHT and Comfort HANCOCK, his wife, dau. of Isaac HANCOCK, a cousin of Gov. John HANCOCK of Mass.

ISSUE

- I. JAMES THOMAS, the subject of this memoir.
- II. Annie Wright, b. 1855; m. 1885 Frederick Stanley MARTIN.
- III. Elizabeth A., b. 1866.

Arms—Or, a fesse, dancetté between three crosses-crosslets fiché gules.

Crest—A griffin segreant per fesse or and gules.

Motto—Probum non poenitet.

Residence—St. Louis, Mo.

Clubs—Buckingham, University, Country, Aero, St. Louis; Strollers, N. Y.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War 1812, Military Order Foreign Wars, Order of Founders and Patriots, New England Society.

FRANCIS SAYRE, b. probably in Bedfordshire, England, lived on the north end of Southampton, L. I.; d. 20th January, 1698. He was chosen Overseer 1st April, 1681, and Trustee of Southampton 4th April, 1693. He m. Sarah WHEELER.

ISSUE

- I. Joshua.
- II. John, b. 6th January, 1665; m. Sarah _____.
- III. Thomas, b. 1667; d. 10th December, 1715; m. Patience FOSTER.
- IV. Francis, b. 17th June, 1669; m. Sarah WHITEHEAD.
- V. Jonathan.
- VI. Damaris, m. Elisha HOWELL, son of Arthur HOWELL and Hannah RAYNOR, his wife.
- VII. CALEB, b. in Southampton, L. I.; m. Mary _____.
- VIII. Icabod, b. 1679; m. Mary HUBBARD.

CALEB SAYRE, b. in Southampton, L. I., removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where he bought land, 13th November, 1706; later removed to Newark, N. J., where he witnessed will of Capt. Jonathan SAYRE, 14th _____, 1727; he m. Mary _____ at Southampton, L. I., and had one child:

- I. CALEB, b. 1709.

CALEB SAYRE, b. at Newark, N. J., in 1709; d. 14th July, 1752; m. Martha OGDEN, dau. of Daniel and Abigail OGDEN.

ISSUE

- I. Ichabod, b. 24th August, 1735; m. Sarah _____.
- II. Jonathan, b. 15th April, 1738; m. Lydia HARRISON.
- III. David, b. 8th November, 1740; m. Johannah SARGEANT.
- IV. Stephen, b. 7th January, 1742.
- V. CALEB, b. 19th July, 1745; m. Miss JOHNSON.
- VI. Urzal, b. 5th September, 1747; m. four times.
- VII. Annanias, b. 10th February, 1749; m. Mary VANCE.

CALEB SAYRE, b. in Newark, N. J., 19th July, 1745; d. 31st July, 1830. For many years he was connected with the Vestry of Trinity Episcopal Church, and was elected Warden 20th March, 1813; he m. a daughter of Jonathan JOHNSON.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN JOHNSON, b. 1774; m. Sophia SPRAKE.
- II. Margaret, m. Dr. Thomas STEELE of Newark, N. J.

JOHN JOHNSON SAYRE, b. 1774; d. Georgetown, D. C., 6th January, 1809;

was educated at Princeton, N. J.; was ordained by Bishop Clagett of Maryland; was rector of a church in Port Tobacco Parish, Md., and in 1804 became the first rector of St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C., where he *d.* He was buried under the chancel of the church, where a marble slab is erected to his memory, with an epitaph written by Francis Scott Key, who was one of his vestrymen; he *m.* Sophia SPEAKE, grandda. of Rev. Lee MASSEY, rector of Port Tobacco Episcopal Church, Virginia.

ISSUE

- I. CALEB, *b.* in Stafford County, Va.
- II. John Johnson, Jr., *b.* 1801; *m.* Matilda Evans ROBERTS.

Arms—Gules, a chevron ermine between three seagulls argent.
Crest—A cubit arm erect proper, holding a dragon's head erased argent.
Motto—Saie and doe.

SAYRES

EDWARD STALKER SAYRES, *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., 30th July, 1850; *m.* (firstly) 15th December, 1881, Caroline Linda Jennings LEWIS, *b.* 29th September, 1853; *d.* 9th October, 1882; dau. of Silas Weir and Caroline (KALBFUS) LEWIS of Philadelphia; *m.* (secondly) 3d April, 1888, Mary Victoria LEWIS, *b.* 20th June, 1857; dau. of Frederic Mortimer and Emma Hulme (CARVILL) LEWIS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Linda Lewis, *b.* 28th September, 1882; *m.* 3d January, 1906, Morris Shallcross PHILLIPS, son of John Bakewell PHILLIPS, Esq., of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Pasadena, Cal.



EDWARD STALKER SAYRES was educated at private schools, and the Friends' Central School in Philadelphia; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, 27th December, 1873; Secretary and one of the founders of the Merion Cricket Club; Secretary of the Board of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia; a Vice President of the Board of Trustees of The Northern Home for Friendless Children; Vice President of the Merchants' Trust Co. of Philadelphia; Recording Secretary Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania; Secretary Society of Colonial Wars in Pennsylvania; late Treasurer General of the Military Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S.; Treasurer Society War of 1812; a member of the Board of Managers of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution; late 1st Lieutenant Co. D. 1st Regiment Infantry, N. G. P.; served in Coal Riots of 1875, and in Labor Riots of 1877, being in "Round House," at Pittsburgh.

Lineage

The Sayre family were of Hinwich, in the County of Bedford, where they had been settled as early as 1200. William SAYRE, of Hinwich, *d.* 1564; *m.* Alice SQUIRE, whose will was proved 2d June, 1567.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, *m.* Margery ———.
- II. Alice, *m.* Robert WEST.
- III. Agnes, *m.* William MAKERNES.
- IV. WILLIAM.

WILLIAM SAYRE, *d.* prior to 1581; *m.* Elizabeth ———.

ISSUE

- I. William.
- II. Robert.
- III. Thomas.
- IV. FRANCIS.

FRANCIS SAYRE, of Leighton Buzzard, *d.* 1645; *m.* 15th November, 1591, Elizabeth ATKINS.

ISSUE

- I. Frances, *bap.* 14th May, 1592.
- II. Elizabeth, *bap.* 28th April, 1594; *m.* 27th November, 1625, Francis WELLS.
- III. William, *bap.* 15th September, 1595; *d.* 9th April, 1598.
- IV. THOMAS, *bap.* 20th July, 1597.
- V. Alice, *bap.* 3d September, 1598.
- VI. John, *bap.* 10th August, 1600.
- VII. William, *bap.* 19th September, 1602.
- VIII. Abell, *bap.* 26th September, 1604.
- IX. Daniel, *bap.* 23d October, 1605.
- X. Rebecca, *bap.* 10th April, 1608.
- XI. Johannes, *bap.* 13th January, 1610-11.
- XII. Sara, *bap.* 4th October, 1612; *d.* 2d February, 1612-13.
- XIII. Tobias, *bap.* 15th December, 1613; *m.* Frances ——— at Dunstable.
- XIV. Mary, *m.* in London, 8th June, 1639, Edward TYNGE, later a man of note in Boston and Dunstable, Mass.

THOMAS SAYRE, *b.* in Leighton Buzzard, and *bap.* there, 20th July, 1597; emigrated to America, and we have the first record of him at Lynn, Mass., 1638; he later was one of the founders of Southampton, L. I., and the house erected by him there, in 1648, is still standing (1907); he was one of the most active and prominent men of affairs, taking part in all affairs of importance; the name of his wife is unknown; he *d.* 1670. His will probated 1st April, 1671, names the following children:

- I. Francis, *m.* Sarah WHEELER.
- II. DANIEL, *m.* (firstly) Hannah FOSTER; *m.* (secondly) Sarah ———.
- III. Joseph, *m.* Martha ———.
- IV. Job, *m.* (firstly) Sarah ———; *m.* (secondly) Hannah Raynor HOWELL.
- V. Damaris, *m.* David ATWATER, before 1647.
- VI. Mary, *m.* Benjamin PRICE, before 1669.
- VII. Hannah, under 18 in 1669.
- VIII. A daughter, *d. s. p.*; *m.* Edmund HOWELL.

DANIEL SAYRE, probably *b.* in Bedfordshire, England; was of Southampton, L. I., 1657; will probated 13th April, 1708; *m.* (firstly) Hannah FOSTER, dau. of Christopher and Frances FOSTER; *m.* (secondly) Sarah ———.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph, *m.* Priscilla ———.
- II. DANIEL, *b.* 1666; *m.* Sarah ———.
- III. Samuel, *m.* ———.
- IV. David.
- V. Ephraim, *m.* Sarah BARNES.
- VI. Nathan, *m.* Mary ———.
- VII. Hannah, *m.* Captain Joseph TOPPING.

DANIEL SAYRE, Gentleman, of Sagg, L. I., *b.* at Southampton, L. I., 1666; *d.* 11th May, 1748; was Lieutenant of Colonel Schuyler's Company; Collector of Southampton, 1712; Sheriff of Suffolk County, N. Y., 1711-12; Justice at Southampton, 1718-33; *m.* Sarah ———, *b.* 1667; *d.* 15th May, 1733.

ISSUE

- I. Daniel, *d.* 1763; removed to Elizabeth, N. J., circa 1730; *m.* Phebe RAYNER.
- II. ISAAC, *d.* 1726.
- III. Hannah, *b.* 1690; *d.* 22d April, 1763; *m.* (firstly) Captain John COOPER of Southampton, *b.* 1685; *d.* 14th December, 1715; *m.* (secondly) 3d March, 1718, Major William Henry SMITH, *b.* 13th March, 1689; *d.* 27th January, 1743.
- IV. Mary, *m.* Samuel LUDLUM.
- V. Anne, *b.* 1709; *d.* 8th July, 1787; *m.* Daniel MOORE of Bridgehampton, L. I.
- VI. Ethan, *d.* before 1747.
- VII. Silas, will probated 27th May, 1747; *m.* Abigail SANFORD, dau. of Ezekiel and Dorcas SANFORD.

ISAAC SAYRE, of Bridgehampton, N. Y., *d.* 1726; *m.* Elizabeth SMITH, *d.* 13th March, 1790; dau. of John and Sarah (WHITE) SMITH.

ISSUE

- I. ISAAC, *b.* 1722.
- II. Ezekiel, *b.* 1726; removed to Reading, Ohio.

ISAAC SAYRE, *b.* in Southampton, L. I., 1722; *d.* near Summit, N. J., 25th April, 1805; *m.* Jane SWAINE, dau. of Matthias and Catherine SWAINE.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, m. Enoch VREELAND.
- II. MATTHIAS, b. 1746.
- III. Catharine, m. Timothy GRIFFIN of New Providence.
- IV. Isaac, b. 23d November, 1752; m. Elizabeth ROLL.
- V. Anthony, b. 10th October, 1754; m. ———.
- VI. Nancy, b. 5th February, 1757; m. John HALSEY.

MATTHIAS SAYRES, b. near Summit, N. J., 1746; d. 12th April, 1792; during the Revolution he served as wagon master, it is claimed, with the rank of Captain; he and some of his descendants added a final "s" to their names; m. 27th September, 1767, Patience THOMPSON, b. 1752; d. 2d March, 1811; dau. of Aaron THOMPSON of Long Hill.

ISSUE

- I. CALEB SMITH, b. 24th May, 1768.
- II. Aaron, m. (firstly) 9th February, 1794, Mary CRANE, b. 3d August, 1776; d. 5th January, 1805; dau. of John and ——— (BEDRELL) CRANE; m. (secondly) 7th January, 1808, Sally DE CAMP.
- III. Chloe, m. 20th January, 1794, John SCUDDER of Westfield, N. J.
- IV. Noah, b. 1771, near Westfield, N. J.; d. 1855, in Indiana; m. 3d February, 1796, Rachel HUBBELL, dau. of John HUBBELL.
- V. Matthias Swaine, of Woodbridge, N. J., b. 4th June, 1783; d. at sea, 1st April, 1817; m. Hannah TUCKER.
- VI. Patience, d. 28th April, 1810; m. at Westfield, Conn., 26th January, 1806, John BEAGLE.
- VII. Thompson, b. 17th November, 1787; d. 29th January, 1789.

CALEB SMITH SAYRES, b. near Elizabeth, N. J., 24th May, 1768; d. at Marcus Hook, Pa., 3d December, 1799; served as Surgeon in the 8th Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia, Lieutenant Colonel Vernon commanding; practiced medicine in Delaware County, Pa., and was a Justice of the Peace for the county; m. 9th August, 1792, Susan RICHARDS, b. 26th August, 1768; dau. of Jacob and Susanna (WILLS) RICHARDS, who, after her husband's death, removed to Philadelphia, and m. (secondly) John GALVIN, U. S. N.

ISSUE

- I. Matthias Richards, b. 7th June, 1793; d. unm., 4th April, 1826.
- II. Augusta Caroline, b. 5th July, 1795; d. unm.
- III. EDWARD SMITH, b. 5th October, 1797.

EDWARD SMITH SAYRES, b. at Marcus Hook, Pa., 5th October, 1797; d. in Philadelphia, 29th March, 1877; educated at the University of Pennsylvania.

Selden

WILSON CARY SELDEN, of Washington, D. C., was b. near Charlestown, Jefferson County, Va., 22d March, 1846; m. (firstly) 1882, Elizabeth Katherine DEIMER of Weislock, Germany, who d. 3d January, 1898; m. (secondly) 1903, Anna Bell STRANGE of Lynchburg, Va.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Wilson Cary.
- II. Blanch.
- III. Roberta.
- IV. Elsie.
- V. Anna.

WILSON CARY SELDEN, when but 16 years of age, joined, in May, 1862, Company B, Captain Robert Baylor, 12th Virginia Cavalry; he was in the fights at Jack's Shops, Travillon, Brandy Station, Culpeper, Jeffersonton, Warrenton Springs, New Baltimore, Manassas, etc.; he was captured, December, 1864, and was for six months imprisoned at Point Lookout, Md.

Lineage

The Selden family of Virginia claim descent from John SELDEN of Farring, England, who d. January, 1616, and who m. Margaret BAKER, dau. of Sir Thomas BAKER of Rushington. Samuel SELDEN, Barrister at Law, came to Virginia 1690-1700, with his wife, Rebecca Yoe, who was a dau. of Leonard and Rebecca Yoe, and six children, and settled at Elizabeth City County, Va.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel.
- II. Bartholomew, d. 1727; m. twice, no issue.
- III. JOSEPH, d. 1727; m. 1722, Mary CARY.
- IV. John, d. 1754; m. (firstly) 14th October, 1725, Sarah BALL, dau. of Captain Richard BALL; m. (secondly) 1741, Grace BOSSELL, dau. of Captain William and Eleanor (BROUGH) BOSSELL.
- V. Mary, m. Thomas MILNER.
- VI. Elizabeth.

JOSEPH SELDEN, b. in England, came to Elizabeth City County, Va., with his father; d. 1727; owned "Buckroe," in Hampton County, Va.; built "Salvington," in Stafford County, Va.; was Justice of Elizabeth City County, in 1723, and later commissioned Sheriff in 1725; m. Mary CARY, b. 1704; d. 1775; dau. of Miles and Mary (WILSON) CARY.

and became a prominent merchant of Philadelphia; appointed, 3d December, 1841, Vice Consul of Brazil; 13th March, 1850, Vice Consul of Portugal; 10th July, 1854, Vice Consul of Sweden and Norway; 1st May, 1862, Vice Consul of Denmark; was appointed, 2d February, 1872, by the Princess Regent of Brazil, Honorary Consul of that Empire, with rank of Captain in the Brazilian Navy; at the time of his death was Dean of the Consular Corps at Philadelphia; m. 25th July, 1839, at Lancaster, Pa., Jane HUMES, dau. of John HUMES and Mary McPHAIL, dau. of John and Ann (MACKENZIE) McPHAIL of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. Emma Stalker, b. 22d November, 1840; d. 6th October, 1850.
- II. Caroline Augusta, b. 9th June, 1843; d. 30th January, 1847.
- III. Harry, b. 2d June, 1845; Member Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution.
- IV. EDWARD STALKER, b. 30th July, 1850; the subject of this memoir.
- V. Horace, b. 3d October, 1853; m. 19th April, 1881, Isabel EUSTIS; d. 21st May, 1895; dau. of Captain William and Elizabeth (GRELAUD) EUSTIS.

ISSUE

1. William Eustis, b. 12th April, 1882.
2. Horace Hamilton, b. 31st July, 1883.
3. Isabel Despaigne, b. 5th July, 1885.
4. Edward Grantham, b. 22d May, 1887.
5. Mary Humes, b. 29th August, 1890.
6. Arthur Richards, b. 9th April, 1895.

- VI. Jennie Humes, b. 19th June, 1855.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three sea gulls argent.

Crest—A cubit arm erect, proper, holding a dragon's head erased argent.

Motto—Saie and doe.

Residences—1825 Spruce Street, Philadelphia; "Black Rocks," Haverford, Montgomery County, Pa.

Clubs—Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo.

Societies—Genealogical of Pennsylvania, Law Association, Law Academy, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Geographical Society of Pennsylvania, National Geographic Society, Colonial Wars, Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, Society War of 1812, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Veteran Corps, 1st Regiment of Infantry, N. G. P., Old Guard of "D" Co., 1st Regiment Infantry, N. G. P.

* As given in Howell's "History of Southampton."

ISSUE

- I. WILSON CARY, b. 1723; d. 179—; m. Elizabeth JENNINGS of the West Indies.
- II. Samuel, Captain, b. 1725, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army; m. (firstly) Mary Thomson MASON, dau. of George and Ann Stevens (THOMSON) MASON; m. (secondly) Sarah Ann Mason MERCER, b. 25th June, 1738; dau. of Judge John MERCER of "Marlborough."
- III. Miles (Rev.), b. 1726; d. 20th March, 1785; m. his cousin, Rebecca CARY, dau. of Miles (of "Pear Tree Hall") and Hannah (ARMISTEAD) CARY; he was Rector of Henrico Parish from 1756 to 1776.

COLONEL WILSON CARY SELDEN, b. 1723; d. 1792; was Clerk of the County Court of Elizabeth City County, Va., 1782; was commissioned Captain in 1751; Lieutenant Colonel in 1763, and Colonel in March, 1767, of Elizabeth City County; was one of the Committee to enlist regulars in 1775; Deputy Collector of Customs; Vestryman of Elizabeth City Parish, 1771-1784; his estate was named Buckroe; m. circa 1755, Elizabeth JENNINGS of the West Indies.

ISSUE

- I. Joseph, who served in the Revolutionary Army, 1778-1781; d. young.
- II. Miles, killed when 12 years of age.
- III. Mary, m. 1775, Hugh YOUNG of Clensile, County Donegal, Ireland.
- IV. WILSON CARY, M.D., b. 1761; d. 14th March, 1835; m. (firstly) 1782, his cousin, Mary SELDEN, dau. of Samuel and Mary (MASON) SELDEN of "Salvington," and widow of Mann PAGE of "Mansfield"; m. (secondly) in 1795, Eleanor LOVE; m. (thirdly) 17th July, 1818, Mary Bowles ARMISTEAD, dau. of Bowles and Mary (FONTAINE) ARMISTEAD, and widow of Charles ALEXANDER.
- V. Elizabeth, b. 1761; d. 28th June, 1815; m. Dr. James McCLURG of Richmond, Va.
- VI. Anne, m. 1st January, 1791, Hon. James BRECKENRIDGE of Botetourt County, Va.
- VII. Rebecca, m. Captain Richard BARRON.
- VIII. Sarah, m. (firstly) Andrew HAMILTON of Virginia; m. (secondly) ——— WHITTAKER.

WILSON CARY SELDEN, M.D., of "Buckroe," Hampton County, and "Exeter," Loudoun County, Va., b. 1761; d. 14th March, 1835; m. (firstly) Mary SELDEN, widow of Mann PAGE; no issue; m. (secondly) Eleanor LOVE; issue, one son; m. (thirdly) Mary Bowles (ARMISTEAD) ALEXANDER, widow of Charles ALEXANDER.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Wilson Cary, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1845.

ISSUE BY 3D M.

- I. Lucian Cary.
- II. JOHN, *b.* 24th February, 1822; *d.* 8th January, 1896.
- III. Eliza.

JOHN SELDEN, *b.* 24th February, 1822, at Exeter Lodge, Loudoun County, Va.; *d.* 8th January, 1896; was a farmer in Jefferson County, Va., for many years; joined the Confederate States Army under the command of Captain Lawson Botts of "The Botts Grays," General Jackson's Division; was honorably discharged for illness, 1861; *m.* (firstly) Anne Rebecca KENNEDY, dau. of Andrew and Mary Riddle (LANE) KENNEDY of Charlestown, Jefferson County, Va. (now W. Va.); *m.* (secondly) 8th January, 1857, Sarah Dandridge KENNEDY, sister of deceased wife.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. WILSON CARY, *b.* 22d March, 1846; the subject of this memoir.
- II. Mary, *b.* 3d October, 1847; *m.* 22d June, 1876, Dr. Steven Dandridge KENNEDY, U. S. N.
- III. Elizabeth Gray, *b.* 10th September, 1851; *m.* 18th September, 1876, Captain Robert Thomson JASPER, U. S. N.
- IV. Andrew Kennedy, *b.* 5th July, 1854; *m.* Meta Brown KEANSLEY.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. John, *b.* 3d October, 1859; *m.* 18th March, 1897, Sue Johns WORTHINGTON.
- II. Annie Rebecca.

Arms—Azure on a fess between three swans' heads erased or, ducally gorged gules, as many cinquefoils of the last.

Crest—An arm embowed, habited with leaves vert, grasping in the hand, proper, a swan's head erased or, ducally gorged gules.

Motto—Liberty above all things.

Residence—Washington, D. C.

4. Henry, *b.* 11th December, 1791; *d.* September, 1857.
5. Joseph, *b.* 27th June, 1795; *d.* 9th February, 1860.
6. Lawrence, *b.* 3d May, 1798; *d.* 30th December, 1871.
7. Matthew J., *b.* 20th September, 1800; *d.* 22d May, 1852.
8. Margaret A., *b.* 9th August, 1802; *d.* 28th July, 1833; *m.* Washington K. TRAVIS.

- IV. Matthew, killed at the battle of Johnstown, N. Y., 22d May, 1870.
- V. Ann Margaret, *b.* 1763; *d.* 30th November, 1831; *m.* Jacob G. WEBER.

MICHAEL MYERS, Major General, *b.* in Annville, N. J., 1st February, 1753; *d.* in Herkimer, N. Y., 17th February, 1814; enlisted as a "Minute Man," in New Jersey; in 1777 moved with his father's family to Herkimer, N. Y.; was wounded at the battle of Johnstown, 22d May, 1780; was commissioned successively: Sergeant, Second Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Brigadier General, and Major General; was twice elected Judge of Common Pleas Court; Member of State Assembly for several years, and State Senator for eight years from the Western District of New York; was a man of great influence and large means; *m.* 25th October, 1777, Catherine HARTER, *b.* 5th May, 1758, in an Indian canoe while her mother was being carried captive by the Indians to Canada; *d.* 4th September, 1839; dau. of Captain Henry and Catherine (PIPER) HARTER.

ISSUE

- I. Peter M., *b.* 13th March, 1779; *m.* Mary Van SCHOONHOVEN, dau. of General Van SCHOONHOVEN.

ISSUE

1. Michael Van Schoonhoven.
2. Henry, unm.
3. Eliza, *m.* Frederick BELLINGER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary Bellinger, *m.* Dr. CASEY.
- 2nd. Henry Bellinger, *m.* ——— MYERS.

4. James, *b.* 16th April, 1810; *m.* 25th June, 1833, Mary Skidmore WRIGHT.
5. Mary, *m.* David RASBAK.

ISSUE

- 1st. Fanny Rasbak.
- 2nd. James Rasbak.

6. Catherine, *m.* ——— RORLAND.

Shoemaker

MICHAEL MYERS SHOEMAKER, *b.* at Covington, Ky., 23d June, 1853; son of Robert Myers and Mary Colegate (STEINER) SHOEMAKER of Cincinnati, Ohio.

MICHAEL MYERS SHOEMAKER, author and traveler, studied two years at Cornell University, class 1874; since then has traveled the world over in the study of the people of earth; author of "Eastward to the Land of the Morning," "Kingdom of the White Woman," "Sealed Provinces of the Tsar," "Islands of the Southern Seas," "Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires," "Palaces and Prisons of Mary, Queen of Scots," "The Great Siberian Railway," "Heart of the Orient," etc.

Lineage

(For SHOEMAKER, see Robert Myers SHOEMAKER.)

The first of the Myers family to emigrate to America was Lieutenant Petrus MAVER, son of Johannis MAVER, *b.* in Michelfeld, near Stuttgart, Württemberg, Germany, 4th April, 1714; arrived at Philadelphia, 1734, on the ship *Nancy*; *m.* (firstly 1739, ———, and (secondly) ——— BELLINGER; he *d.* 29th January, 1802, in Herkimer, N. Y., and is buried near Herkimer Church.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. MICHAEL, *b.* 1st February, 1753.
- II. Peter, who was a Tory during the American Revolution, was killed in 1779.
- III. Joseph Myers, Major, *b.* 15th May, 1759; *d.* 15th May, 1804; *m.* Abigail HARTER, *b.* 17th February, 1768; *d.* 17th September, 1829; dau. of Captain Henry and Catherine (PIPER) HARTER.

ISSUE

1. Catherine, *b.* 19th December, 1785; *d.* 17th April, 1796.
2. Michael Jacob Harter, *b.* 9th August, 1787; *d.* 31st September, 1813.
3. Peter Jacob Harter, *b.* 1st February, 1790; *d.* 29th August, 1843; *m.* 29th January, 1815, Lucy F. KIRTLAND.

ISSUE

- 1st. John Kirtland, *b.* 25th November, 1815; *d.* 1st September, 1877, in Yonkers, N. Y.; *m.* 20th June, 1841, Sarah L. HALSTEAD.

ISSUE

- 1st. John, *d.* unm.
- 2nd. Halstead, M.D., *m.* Sarah HAWLEY.
- 3rd. Peritt C., *b.* 1855; *m.* 2d July, 1878, Lan B. PUTNAM.

- II. Henry M., *b.* 11th March, 1780; *d.* 21st August, 1821; *m.* Mary BELL, *b.* 12th November, 1780; *d.* 1st October, 1869.

ISSUE

1. Nancy, *m.* W. A. CURTIS.
2. John, *m.* ——— STEBBINS.
3. Catherine, *m.* Lucas DOOLITTLE.
4. Jacob, *b.* 6th October, 1814; *d.* 14th November, 1889; *m.* Catherine L. MORRIS, *b.* 24th March, 1805; *d.* 17th March, 1873.

ISSUE

- 1st. Philip Van Ness Myers.

5. Peter.
6. William.
7. Henry.

- III. Mary, *b.* 1782; *m.* (firstly) Jacob GRISWOLD; *m.* (secondly) Nathaniel ETHRIDGE.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

1. Michael Griswold.
2. Jacob Griswold.
3. Joab Griswold.
4. Theodore Griswold, *m.* Mary HERTER.
5. Mary Griswold, *m.* Eli SMALL.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. Robert Ethridge, *m.* Catherine WEAVER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Catherine Ethridge, *m.* Rev. David GREGG of Brookline.

2. Mary Ethridge, *m.* John DYGERT.
3. Nancy Ethridge, *m.* Mason VAN SLYKE.
4. Elizabeth Ethridge, *m.* Charles DOW.

- IV. Matthew, Colonel, *b.* 14th August, 1784; *m.* (firstly) 10th January, 1810, Lucy RICHARDS, dau. of Judge Alexander RICHARDS; *m.* (secondly) Orpha MCCHESENEY.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

1. Mary R., *b.* 11th September, 1811; *d.* 28th June, 1842; *m.* 15th December, 1831, Freeman RAWDON.

2. Robert, *b.* 9th October, 1813; *d.* 10th June, 1877; *m.* 22d June, 1845, Louise LEELEND.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 6th September, 1815; *d.* 14th August, 1845; *m.* 18th August, 1835, Albert HALE; drowned at Cape May.
4. Margaret Feeter, *b.* 28th March, 1820; *d.* 2d March, 1900; *m.* 28th September, 1843, Freeman RAWDON (brother-in-law).
5. Michael A., *b.* 10th June, 1822; *m.* 10th June, 1845, Lucy MITCHELL.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. Clara Myers, *m.* Charles ELLIS of Savannah.
- v. Michael Myers, *b.* 27th May, 1787; *m.* Sally GRISWOLD.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert FRARY.
 2. Helen, *m.* Hugh HENDERSON.
 3. Mary, *m.* _____.
 4. Michael.
 5. Henry.
 6. James.
- vi. John Michael, *b.* 2d October, 1788; *d.* unm.
- vii. Catherine, *b.* 14th August, 1790; *d.* 27th April, 1860; *m.* 30th October, 1808, Major Robert SHOEMAKER (see Robert Myers Shoemaker for descendants and subject of this memoir).
- viii. Margaret, *b.* 1801; *d.* s. p., 1st June, 1889; *m.* 14th June, 1820, Judge George FEETER, son of Colonel Wm. FEETER of Little Falls, N. Y.

Residence—No. 667 West Fourth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Clubs—Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Queen City, Country and Riding, Cincinnati, and Seminole (Florida).

Societies—National Geographic, Founder of Society of Colonial Wars in Ohio, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812.

JOSEPHUS MURRAY, *d.* 1772; *m.* (firstly) Margaret JONES (widow), dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth M. CROMWELL; *m.* (secondly) Ruth HAWKINS, *d.* 1782; dau. of Joseph HAWKINS.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. James, *b.* 10th July, 1728; *m.* Mary.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth Murray.
 2. Mary Murray.
 3. Sarah Murray.
- ii. Shadrack, *b.* 1730.
- iii. Elizabeth, *b.* 1731; *m.* Stephen CROMWELL.

ISSUE

1. Ruth Cromwell.
 2. Elizabeth Cromwell.
- iv. Christopher, *d.* unm., aged 90 years.
- v. JOHN, *d.* October, 1783.
- vi. Kerenhappuck, *b.* 1734; *m.* _____ BAILEY.
- vii. A dau., *m.* George ASHMAN, and cut off with a shilling in her father's will.

JOHN MURRAY, *d.* October, 1783; *m.* Rebecca COLEGATE; *d.* 1800, at Frederick, Md.

ISSUE

1. Richard, M.D., *d.* 1800, of yellow fever in Baltimore.
 - ii. John, *b.* 6th June, 1764.
 - iii. Thomas, Captain, served under General Jackson at New Orleans; *d.* at sea of yellow fever.
 - iv. Harrit, *m.* Henry BRISH.
 - v. Elizabeth, *m.* _____ NACE.
 - vi. RACHEL REBECCA, *b.* 17th June, 1784.
- RACHEL REBECCA MURRAY, *b.* 17th June, 1784; *d.* 27th June, 1850; *m.* 20th May, 1806, Captain Henry STEINER, *b.* 23d June, 1775; *d.* 18th May, 1825.

ISSUE

1. Henrietta Steiner, *b.* 3d May, 1809; *d.* August, 1883; *m.* Rev. T. P. C. SHELMAN.

Shoemaker

MURRAY COLEGATE SHOEMAKER, *b.* in Tiffin, Ohio, 18th September, 1844; *m.* at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 3d June, 1869, Frances Barnum MARVIN, *d.* 8th April, 1885; dau of James M. and Rhoby (BARNUM) MARVIN.

ISSUE

- I. Murray Marvin, *b.* 6th September, 1874.
- II. Henrietta Marvin, *b.* 10th September, 1876; *m.* 7th June, 1897, Nash Rockwood.

ISSUE

1. Nash Rockwood.
- III. Robert Myers, *b.* 9th January, 1879; *d.* 7th April, 1882.
- IV. James Marvin, *b.* 25th December, 1882; *d.* 11th August, 1883.

MURRAY COLEGATE SHOEMAKER, educated at Kenyon and Yale Colleges; graduated at Yale, class of 1864; LL.B., Columbia University, New York; Secretary and Treasurer Cincinnati Southern R. R. and Cincinnati and Springfield R. R., also Attorney for both roads.

Mingre

(For SHOEMAKER, see Robert Myers SHOEMAKER.)

The Morays or Murrays, of Tuliebardine, are one of the most powerful of the Highland families of Scotland, and it is from this family that James Morray or MURRAY, who *d.* in Baltimore County, in 1704, is descended; his will on file in Baltimore City appears to be the only one bearing the wax impression of a coat of arms, which is "azure three stars argent, in middle chief a crescent or." His home place in Baltimore County, near Reisterstown, was called "Duck Cove." He *m.* Jemima MORGAN, dau. of Captain Thomas MORGAN, who *d.* in Baltimore County, 1698. In October, 1705, Jemima Morgan MURRAY *m.* (secondly) Thomas CROMWELL, one of her deceased husband's trustees.

ISSUE

- I. JOSEPHUS.
- II. Morgan.
- III. Jabies.
- IV. Melchesideck, *m.* Sophia GILES, dau. of John and Sarah GILES.

- II. John Jacob Steiner, *b.* 9th March, 1812; *d.* 1876; *m.* Franchannah BOYER.
- III. Henry Hegner Steiner, *b.* 8th January, 1816; *m.* (firstly) Susan YOR; *m.* (secondly) Catherine ALSTON.
- IV. MARY COLEGATE STEINER, *b.* 17th December, 1817.
- v. Rachel Steiner, *d.* unm.
- vi. Elizabeth Steiner, *b.* 9th May, 1821; *d.* 1850; *m.* 1838, William H. CLEMENT.
- vii. Josephus Murray Steiner, *b.* 17th September, 1823; *m.* Laura FISHER.
- viii. Thomas Steiner, *b.* 29th May, 1825; *d.* 1856; *m.* Hannah RUSSELL.

MARY COLEGATE STEINER, *b.* 17th December, 1817; *d.* 7th April, 1878; *m.* 25th December, 1839, Robert Myers SHOEMAKER.

ISSUE

- I. Robert Henry Shoemaker.
- II. MURRAY COLEGATE SHOEMAKER, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Mary Steiner Shoemaker, *m.* _____ PUTNAM.
- IV. Michael Myers Shoemaker.
- v. Henrietta S. Shoemaker, *m.* _____ CHRISTOPHER.

Arms—(Murray) Azure, a crescent between three stars, argent, a tressure fery counter fery of the last, on a canton of the last a thistle vert, crowned or.

Crest—An angel proper.

Motto—Noclesque diesque presto.

Residences—Cincinnati, Ohio; Glendale, Ohio.

Clubs—Queen City, Cincinnati.

Societies—Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale).

Shoemaker

ROBERT MYERS SHOEMAKER (deceased), *b.* near Mohawk, N. Y., 21st October, 1815, in the family home built by his ancestor, Thomas SCHUMACHER, near the town of Mohawk, Herkimer County, N. Y.; *d.* in Cincinnati, Ohio, 10th February, 1865; *m.* at Tiffin, Ohio, 25th December, 1839, Mary Colegate STEINER, *b.* 17th December, 1817; *d.* in Cincinnati, Ohio, 7th April, 1878; dau. of Captain Henry and Rachel Rebecca (MURRAY) STEINER of Frederic, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Catherine, *d.* 1840.
- II. Robert Henry, Lieutenant, *b.* 28th June, 1842; *m.* 14th June, 1865, Mary E. SCOTT, dau. of Walter and Rachel SCOTT.

ISSUE

1. Walter Steiner, *b.* 26th February, 1866; *m.* 1890, Frances STREETER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Francis, *b.* 1891.

2. Mary Rachel, *b.* 22d December, 1867; *m.* 6th March, 1895, Lyon GIBSON.
3. Elmyra Burbank, *b.* 1871; *m.* 26th April, 1900, Warren Wharton MEEHAN.

- III. Murray Colegate, *b.* at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 18th September, 1844; *d.* 8th April, 1885; *m.* 3d June, 1869, Frances Barnum MARVIN, dau. of James M. and Rhooy MARVIN.

ISSUE

1. Murray Marvin, *b.* 8th September, 1874.
2. Henrietta Marvin, *b.* 10th September, 1876; *m.* 7th June, 1897, Nash ROCKWOOD.

ISSUE

- 1st. Nash ROCKWOOD.

- IV. Mary Steiner, *b.* 14th February, 1847; *d.* at Saratoga, N. Y., 30th September, 1900; *m.* at Glendale, Ohio, 30th May, 1867, Judge John Riley PUTNAM.

ISSUE

1. Israel Putnam, *b.* 7th March, 1878; *m.* 5th November, 1900, Louise CARLTON.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 483

Mary SMITH, *b.* 26th May, 1753; *d.* 22d July, 1825; dau. of Robert and Mary (ILE) SMITH.

ISSUE

1. Rudolph, *b.* 19th August, 1776; *d.* November, 1828; *m.* Margaret CLEPSATTLE, dau. of Andrew CLEPSATTLE.

ISSUE

1. Mary, *b.* 1st April, 1798; *m.* 29th February, 1820, James MAYER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary Catherine Mayer, *b.* 8th December, 1822.

2. Gertrude, *b.* 1799; *m.* 12th February, 1822, John MYERS.
3. Eva, *b.* 1802.
4. Rudolph, *b.* 21st January, 1806.
5. Andrew, *b.* 19th August, 1807.

- II. Hanyoost, *b.* 13th October, 1779; *d.* unkm.

- III. ROBERT, *b.* 4th October, 1782.

- IV. Gertrude, *b.* 3d March, 1786; *m.* (firstly) ———; *m.* (secondly) ——— HELMER.

- v. Elizabeth, *b.* 22d October, 1790; *m.* Nicholas WEAVER.

- VI. Mary, *b.* 12th April, 1792; *d.* unkm.

ROBERT SHOEMAKER, Major, *b.* in Mohawk, N. Y., 4th October, 1782; *d.* Joliet, Ill., 14th April, 1838; was Lieutenant in 1808; Captain in 1811; Major of U. S. Volunteers in War of 1812; Sheriff of Herkimer County, 1817; Member of New York State Assembly, 1822; *m.* Catherine MYERS, *b.* in Herkimer County, N. Y., 14th August, 1790; *d.* 27th April, 1860; dau. of Major General Michael MYERS.

ISSUE

1. Mary Catherine, *b.* 1st November, 1809; *d.* 20th November, 1881, in Wilmington, Ill.; *m.* 1831, in Mohawk, N. Y., Dr. A. W. BOWEN.

ISSUE

1. Rodney Bowen, *b.* 1831; Major of 100th Illinois Volunteers; *d.* in 1865, from a wound received at the battle of Franklin, 1865; *m.* Fanny TOD.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary Catherine Bowen.
- 2nd. Rodney Bowen, *m.* Annie STEVENSON.

- II. Matthew, *b.* 16th November, 1813; *d.* in Toledo, Ohio, 1896; *m.* 13th September, 1836, Katherine BELLINGER, *b.* 14th February, 1814.

ISSUE

- 1st. Carlton Putnam, *b.* December, 1901.

- V. Michael Myers, *b.* 26th June, 1853.

- VI. Henrietta, *b.* 12th June, 1859; *m.* in Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d October, 1882, John Garrison CHRISTOPHER.

ROBERT MYERS SHOEMAKER, received a mathematical education at the Cazenova Academy, N. Y., and made civil engineering his profession; in 1836 he removed to Ohio, and built all the main roads running north and south, and also the Covington and Lexington and the Kansas and Pacific railroads.

Linage

The first American ancestor of the family was Lieutenant Thomas SCHUMACHER, who landed in New York City in 1710; settled first at Little Falls, N. Y., and later at Mohawk, N. Y., where he died; served as Lieutenant in the Colonial Forces of New York in the Canadian Campaign; *m.* Dorothea HES.

ISSUE

- I. RUDOLPH, *d.* 1788.

- II. Thomas, *b.* 4th April, 1741; *d.* at German Flats, 24th August, 1813.

RUDOLPH SCHUMACKER, Captain, *d.* 1788; was Captain of First Grenadier Company, 4th Battalion of Tryon, N. Y.; *m.* Anna Maria HERKIMER, *b.* 1722; *d.* 1806; sister of General Nicholas HERKIMER.

ISSUE

- I. HANYOOST, *b.* 29th August, 1747.

- II. Anna Dorothea, *m.* 29th November, 1769, Joseph DYGERT.

- III. Rudolph, *b.* 9th October, 1762; *m.* 26th June, 1785, his first cousin, Margaret ROSEKRANTZ, dau. of Abraham and Anna Maria (HERKIMER) ROSEKRANTZ.

ISSUE

1. Rudolphus, *b.* 27th June, 1786; *d.* 16th December, 1787.
2. Abraham, *b.* 24th August, 1787.
3. Rudolph, *b.* 6th January, 1789.
4. Daniel, *b.* 16th October, 1790.
5. Maria Catherine, *b.* 12th April, 1792; *d.* 15th April, 1792.
6. Gertrude, *b.* 3d October, 1793.

HANYOOST SHOEMAKER, Major, *b.* in Mohawk, N. Y., 29th August, 1747; *d.* circa 1790; Ensign, 1768; Major of Tryon County Militia, 1777; *m.* 1771.

484 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE

1. Catherine E., *b.* 7th April, 1838; *d.* 11th September, 1893; *m.* Thomas HAMILTON; no issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1866, unkm.
3. Frederick B., *b.* 8th September, 1843; *m.* 1875, Catherine CARINGTON; no issue.
4. Mary B., *b.* 1845; *d.* 1865, unkm.
5. Gertrude, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1862.
6. Frank, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1856.
7. Matthew, *b.* 1858; *d.* 1891, unkm.

- III. ROBERT MYERS, *b.* 21st October, 1815; the subject of this memoir.

- IV. Michael, Colonel, *b.* in Mohawk, N. Y., 6th April, 1818; *d.* 10th November, 1895, in Jackson, Mich.; was State Senator of New York; *m.* (firstly) Juliet E. PIATT; no issue; *m.* (secondly) Sarah WISNER.

ISSUE

1. Susan Gertrude, *b.* 1858; *m.* 16th October, 1882, Bolton WINPENNY.

ISSUE

- 1st. Harold Winpenny.
- 2nd. Marshall Winpenny.
- 3rd. Bruce Winpenny.
- 4th. Marion Winpenny.

2. Bowen Wisner, *m.* Harriet EMERSON.

ISSUE

- 1st. Catherine Elizabeth Emerson.
- 2nd. Bowen Emerson.
- 3rd. Winifred, *m.* Dr. WRIGHT.

ISSUE

- 1st. Michael Shoemaker Wright.
- 2nd. Winifred Hathaway Wright.

- v. Joseph Peter, Hon., Senator, *b.* in Mohawk, N. Y., 30th August, 1820; *d.* in Greenville, Mich., 21st March, 1904; *m.* 1845, Sarah AMSDEN.

ISSUE

1. Catherine L., *b.* 1847; *m.* December, 1867, G. W. CUMMINGS.

ISSUE

- 1st. George Cummings.

2. Sarah E., unnm.
3. Thomas, *m.* Alice TRUFONT.

ISSUE

- 1st. Trufont.
- 2nd. Charlotte, *m.* Harry ROTHMAN.
- 3rd. Kate, *m.* Henry JOHNSON.

4. Robert H., *m.* Mary DUKE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Sereta.
- 2nd. Joehenry.

5. Rudolph, *m.* Caroline BUSH.

ISSUE

- 1st. Joseph.

- vi. Elizabeth, *b.* in Mohawk, N. Y., 20th January, 1823; *d.* in Joliet, Ill., 29th October, 1854; *m.* in Mohawk, N. Y., Edmund ALLEN.

ISSUE

1. Robert Allen, *b.* 14th December, 1847; *m.* 23d September, 1869, Adelaide McDUGAL, *b.* February, 1846.

ISSUE

- 1st. Edmund McDugal Allen, *b.* 24th February, 1871; *m.* August, 1894, Isabel FLEMING.

ISSUE

- 1st. John Fleming Allen, *b.* May, 1896.
- 2nd. Katherine Allen, *b.* May, 1897.

- 2nd. James McDugal Allen, *b.* 28th January, 1874; *m.* November, 1900, Grace SHELLABARGER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Corinne, *b.* 1903.

- 3rd. Minnie White Allen, *b.* 26th March, 1876.

2. Edmund Allen, *b.* 10th December, 1849; *m.* 16th October, 1879, Emma GREEN, *b.* 2d January, 1850.

Snowden

BASIL HOPKINS SNOWDEN, *b.* at "Snowden Hall," Prince George's County, Md., 14th January, 1863; *m.* at Baltimore, Md., 10th November, 1886, Mary Bedford WILKINS, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Anne Cleves (PLEASANTS) WILKINS of Baltimore, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Bedford.
- II. Sarah English.

Lineage

RICHARD SNOWDEN¹, of Wales, said to have held a Major's commission under Cromwell, came to Maryland in the seventeenth century; his son, Richard SNOWDEN², Sr., Captain, was a large land owner near South River, Md.; August 1, 1686, a tract of land containing 10,500 acres was patented to him; he was a Captain in the Provincial Forces of Maryland from 1700 to 1703; was buried 20th May, 1711, leaving a son.

RICHARD SNOWDEN³, was one of the Quakers who sympathized with the rebel, Richard Clarke. He was probably the builder of "Birmingham Manor House"; *m.* before 1690 Mary ———; both *d.* after 1717. Their son:

RICHARD SNOWDEN⁴, *b.* circa 1690; added very largely to the lands inherited from his father, over 10,000 acres being patented to him in 1719; before 1736 he engaged in the manufacture of iron, 29th September of that year land being patented to the "Patuxent Ironworks Company," of which he was 11-16 owner; at the time of his death he was sole owner of the works, which were among the first ever operated in Maryland; at the time of his death Birmingham Manor included Birmingham, Snowden Hall, Fairland, Montpelier, Oakland, Snow Hill, Avondale, Woodland Hill, Alnwich, Elmwood, Brightwood, Maple Grove, and part if not all of the town of Laurel, Prince George's County, Md.; *m.* (firstly) 19th May, 1709, Eliza COALE, dau. of William and Eliza (SPARROW) COALE; she *d.* circa 1713; *m.* (secondly) 19th December, 1717, Elizabeth THOMAS, dau. of Samuel and Mary (HUTCHINS) THOMAS, who *d.* 1775.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Deborah, *m.* 21st June, 1725, James BROOKE.
- II. Eliza, *m.* April, 1727, John THOMAS.
- III. Mary, *b.* 1712; *m.* 11th August, 1730, Samuel THOMAS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Amos Green Allen, *b.* 19th March, 1885.

- vii. Margaret, *b.* in Mohawk, N. Y., 21st May, 1825; *d.* in Toledo, Ohio 1894; *m.* Lucius HUBBARD.

ISSUE

1. Robert Myers Hubbard, *d.* 1885; *m.* Mary DEVON.

ISSUE

- 1st. Hazel Hubbard.
- 2nd. Margaret Hubbard.

2. Margaret L. Hubbard, unnm.
3. Lucius Hubbard, *m.* Nellie SISSONS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Myers Hubbard.
- 2nd. Kate Hubbard.

4. Myers Hubbard, *m.* Dell ———.
5. Catherine Hubbard, *d.* a. p.; *m.* Robert BUCHANAN.

- viii. Gertrude H., *b.* in Mohawk, N. Y., 6th March, 1828; *d.* at Joliet, Ill., July, 1883; *m.* Judge Josiah McROBERTS.

ISSUE

1. Louise McRoberts, *m.* E. C. AIKEN.

ISSUE

- 1st. Gertrude McRoberts, *m.* Jerome LEYLAND.

2. Frank H. McRoberts, *m.* Emma FARAVID.

ISSUE

- 1st. Robert McRoberts.
- 2nd. George McRoberts.
- 3rd. Mary McRoberts.

3. Elizabeth, *d.* unnm.
4. Josiah, *m.* ——— SNEED.

- ix. Anna Louise, *b.* in Mohawk, N. Y., 16th October, 1830; unnm.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- i. Richard of Prince George's County, *b.* 1719-20; *d.* s. p. 18th March, 1753; *m.* before 31st October, 1748, Elizabeth CROWLEY, dau. of John and Miriam CROWLEY (or COLEY), of Prince George's County, Md.
- ii. Thomas of Prince George's County, Md., *b.* 1722; *d.* 1750-2; *m.* before 1744 Mary WRIGHT, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (SPRIGG) WRIGHT of Prince George's County, Md.
- iii. Ann, *m.* Henry Wright CRASS.
- iv. Margaret, *m.* John CONTEE.
- v. Samuel, *b.* 2d November, 1728; *d.* 27th June, 1801; November, 1774, was a member of the Prince George's Co. Committee to carry into execution the association of the Continental Congress; *m.* Elizabeth THOMAS, *d.* 30th January, 1790; dau. of Philip and Ann (CHEW) THOMAS.
- vi. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph COWMAN.
- vii. JOHN.

JOHN SNOWDEN, the youngest son of Richard⁴ inherited "Birmingham Manor"; *m.* Rachel HOPKINS, dau. of Richard HOPKINS.

ISSUE

- i. Richard Philip, *d.* unnm.
- ii. Anna Maria, *b.* 1787; *d.* 27th March, 1864; *m.* Joseph R. HOPKINS.
- iii. Gerard Hopkins, *b.* 27th April, 1788; *m.* and had an only son John, *b.* 11th November, 1827, *d.* 7th July, 1828.
- iv. John T., *d.* unnm. 13th January, 1813.
- v. Margaret, *m.* ——— HOPKINS.
- vi. REZIN HAMMOND, *b.* 8th September, 1796.
- vii. Rachel, *m.* Judge John S. TYSON.

REZIN HAMMOND SNOWDEN, *b.* 8th September, 1796; *d.* 23d July, 1866; inherited "Birmingham Manor"; *m.* 24th November, 1829, Margaret McFADON, *d.* 30th July, 1858, dau. of John McFADON.

ISSUE

- i. JOHN, *b.* 24th November, 1830.
- ii. William, *b.* 1st April, 1833; *d.* 10th October, 1902; inherited "Birmingham Manor"; *m.* 29th April, 1857, Adelaide WARFIELD; *d.* 22d August, 1902; dau. of Dr. Augustus WARFIELD.

ISSUE

1. Rezin Hammond, *b.* 31st May, 1858; *d.* 9th November, 1863.
2. Mary Thomas, *b.* 27th June, 1860; *d.* 10th November, 1863.
3. Gustavus Warfield, *b.* 4th March, 1862; *d.* 3d May, 1870.

4. Julius, *b.* 23d October, 1803.
5. William, *b.* 18th April, 1806; *d.* 3d August, 1866.
6. Louisa Victoria, *b.* 13th March, 1868; *m.* 29th April, 1895, George Crosby DE LANNOY.
7. Marie Antoinette, *b.* 3d June, 1870.
8. Adelaide Warfield, *b.* 24th June, 1872; *m.* 12th December, 1894, George Addison Cooke HODGES.
9. Sophie Carroll, *b.* 24th February, 1875; *m.* Frank W. SMITH.
10. Eugenia, *b.* 24th August, 1877; *d.* 13th January, 1881.

- III. Richard Philip, *b.* 13th November, 1834; *d.* 23d November, 1863.
- IV. Antoinette, *b.* 2d November, 1836.
- V. Julius, *b.* 16th May, 1838; *d.* at Upperville, Va., 11th December, 1855.
- VI. Harry Wilson, *b.* 12th April, 1841; *m.* 7th September, 1865, Sophia SARGEANT, dau. of Rev. T. B. SARGEANT.
- VII. Maria Louisa, *b.* 9th June, 1843; *m.* 30th June, 1869, Professor Alfred M. MAYER.

ISSUE

1. Brantz Mayer, *b.* 1st June, 1870; *d.* 22d December, 1874.
2. Joseph Henry Mayer, *b.* 12th January, 1872.

JOHN SNOWDEN, *b.* 24th November, 1830; *d.* 16th August, 1872; inherited "Snowden Hall," Prince George's Co., Md., where he resided and which is still in possession of his descendants; *m.* 16th June, 1857, Sarah E. HOPKINS; *d.* 21st October, 1900; dau. of Basil Brooke and Elizabeth Brannan (ENGLISH) HOPKINS.

ISSUE

1. Margaret, *b.* 21st May, 1858; *m.* 11th September, 1884, Charles H. STANLEY, Laurel, Md.

ISSUE

1. Harvey Stanley, *b.* 31st May, 1885.
2. Elizabeth Hopkins Stanley, *b.* 26th November, 1886.
3. Charles Harvey Stanley, *b.* 1st January, 1889.
4. William Stanley, *b.* 17th March, 1891.
5. Ella Lee Stanley, *b.* 4th June, 1894; *d.* 6th September, 1894.
6. Sarah Snowden Stanley, *b.* 9th November, 1895; *d.* 31st August, 1896.
7. John Stanley, *b.* 22d July, 1897.
8. Margaret Stanley, *b.* 15th June, 1900.
9. Infant daughter born and died, 12th April, 1903.

- II. John, *b.* 17th January, 1860.
- III. Elizabeth Hopkins, *b.* 8th May, 1861; *d.* 25th December, 1894.
- IV. BASIL HOPKINS; the subject of this memoir.

Snowden

WILTON SNOWDEN *b.* in Annapolis, Md., 5th June, 1852; *m.* at Baltimore, 16th April, 1879, Adela Berry VAIL, dau. of Horatio Nelson and Anne Vanderpoel (METCALFE) VAIL of New York.

ISSUE

- I. Edith, *b.* 24th January, 1880; *m.* 29th October, 1902, John Paul SCHARFF.

ISSUE

1. Adela Louise Scharff, *b.* 19th October, 1903.
- II. Maria Louisa, *b.* 10th December, 1881; *m.* 24th October, 1906, Rev. Henry T. Cocke.
- III. Wilton, *b.* 13th December, 1884.
- IV. Alice Vail, *b.* 30th June, 1887.
- V. Allan Hanson, *b.* 5th September, 1894.

WILTON SNOWDEN, Lawyer, President of Finance Commission of Baltimore, Vice-President Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. of Baltimore, Vice-President Central Savings Bank of Baltimore, Treasurer Baltimore Equitable Society, President of Samuel Ready School, Vestryman of Grace (Episcopal) Church.

Lineage

RICHARD SNOWDEN¹ of Wales, said to have held a Major's commission in the Parliamentary Army under Cromwell, came to Maryland in the seventeenth century. The name of his wife is unknown; his son Richard SNOWDEN², Captain, was a large land owner near South River, Md. On 1st August, 1686, a tract of land containing 10,500 acres was patented to him. He was a Captain in the Provincial Forces of Maryland from 1700 to 1703. Was buried 20th May, 1711; married but name of wife unknown. He left a son Richard SNOWDEN³ who was one of the Quakers who sympathized with the rebel Richard Clarke. He was probably the builder of "Birmingham Manor House" destroyed by fire some years ago; *m.* before 1690, Mary ———, and both were living, 19th December, 1717, when they signed their son Richard's certificate of marriage. Richard SNOWDEN⁴, *b.* circa 1690, added very largely to the lands inherited from his father, over 10,000 acres being patented to him in 1719. Before 1730 was engaged in the manufacture of iron. September 29th, 1736, land was patented to the "Patuxent Ironworks Company," of which he was eleven-sixteenths owner. At



- v. Harry Fenwick, *b.* 30th August, 1805; *d.* 6th December, 1865.
- vi. Herbert *b.* 3d July, 1868; *d.* 12th January, 1896.
- vii. Sarah English, *b.* 28th June, 1870; *d.* 1st September, 1870.
- viii. Virginia Hopkins, *b.* 20th November, 1871; *d.* 8th July, 1872.

Arms—Argent on a fesse azure, between three escallops gules; three mullets azure, pierced of the field.

Crest—A peacock in his pride.

Motto—Dum spiro spero.

Residences—216 E. Biddle Street, Baltimore, Md., "Snowden Hall," Prince George's Co., Md.

Clubs—Bachelors, Cotillon, Junior Cotillon.

the time of his death he was owner of the works, which was among the first ever operated in Maryland; at the time of his death, his estate included Birmingham Manor, Snowden Hall, Fairland, Montpelier, Oakland, Snow Hill, Avondale, Woodland Hill, Alnwick, Elmwood, Brightwood, Maple Grove, and part if not all of Laurel, Prince George's Co., Md.; *m.* (firstly) 19th May, 1709, Eliza COALE, *d.* circa 1713; dau. of William and Eliza (SPARROW) COALE; *m.* (secondly) 19th December, 1717, Elizabeth Thomas; *d.* 1775; dau. of Samuel and Mary (HUTCHINS) THOMAS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Deborah, *m.* 21st June, 1725, James BROOKE; son of Roger and Eliza (HUTCHINS) BROOKE.
- II. Eliza, *m.* April, 1727, John THOMAS, son of Samuel and Mary (HUTCHINS) THOMAS.
- III. Mary, *b.* 1712; *m.* 11th August, 1730, Samuel THOMAS, son of Samuel and Mary (HUTCHINS) THOMAS.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. Richard of Prince George's Co., Md., *b.* 1719-20; *d.* s. p. 18th March, 1753; *m.* before 31st October, 1848, Elizabeth CROWLEY, dau. of John and Miriam CROWLEY (or CROLEY) of Prince George's Co., Md.
- II. Thomas of Prince George's Co., Md., *b.* 1722; *d.* 1750-2; *m.* before 1744, Mary WRIGHT, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (SPRIGG) WRIGHT of Prince George's Co., Md.
- III. Ann, *m.* Henry Wright CRABB.
- IV. Margaret, *m.* John CONTEE.
- V. SAMUEL, *b.* 1728.
- VI. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph COWMAN.
- VII. John, *m.* Rachel HOPKINS, dau. of Richard HOPKINS.

SAMUEL SNOWDEN, *b.* 2d November, 1728; *d.* 27th June, 1801. In November, 1774, was a member of the Prince George's Co. Committee to carry into execution the Association of the Continental Congress; *m.* Elizabeth THOMAS; *d.* 30th January, 1790; dau. of Philip and Ann (CHEW) THOMAS.

ISSUE

1. Richard, *m.* 2d August, 1782, Hannah Moore HOPKINS, dau. of William and Rachel (ORRICK) HOPKINS.
- II. Ann, *m.* 23d December, 1774, Richard HOPKINS, son of Gerard and Mary (HALL) HOPKINS.
- III. Elizabeth, *b.* 1758; *d.* 25th August, 1793.
- IV. PHILIP.

- v. Mary, *d.* 15th August, 1834; *m.* 3d February, 1786, Joseph COWMAN, son of John and Sarah (HOPKINS) COWMAN.
 vi. Samuel, *b.* 1766; *d.* 26th May, 1823; *m.* 1st December, 1796, Elizabeth COWMAN, dau. of John COWMAN.
 vii. Henrietta, *m.* 14th October, 1804, Gerard HOPKINS; *b.* 22d January, 1775, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (HOWELL) HOPKINS.
 viii. Sarah, *m.* 24th November, 1796, Elisha HOPKINS, M.D.; *b.* 15th October, 1752; son of Gerrard and Margaret (JOHNS) HOPKINS.
 ix. John, *b.* 1774; *d.* 26th January, 1790.

PHILIP SNOWDEN, *m.* 1st December, 1791, Parience HOPKINS; *b.* 5th November, 1771; *d.* 16th October, 1822; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (HOWELL) HOPKINS.

ISSUE

- i. Elizabeth, *b.* 8th October, 1792; *d.* 7th November, 1795.
 ii. SAMUEL, *b.* 13th January, 1794; *m.* 18th January, 1822, Mary RICHARDSON.
 iii. Mary Ann, *b.* 28th May, 1796; *d.* 10th August, 1824; *m.* ———— HUSBANDS.
 iv. Joseph Hopkins, *b.* 26th April, 1798; *d.* 14th October, 1801.
 v. Richard, *b.* 19th March, 1800; *m.* 17th June, 1829, Mary WEST, dau. of Isaac and Letitia WEST.
 vi. Elizabeth, *b.* 13th May, 1802; *d.* 24th April, 1804.
 vii. Philip Thomas, *b.* 26th June, 1803.
 viii. Caroline, *b.* 4th January, 1807.
 ix. John P., *b.* 25th February, 1809; *d.* 20th August, 1819.
 x. James, *b.* 6th October, 1811.
 xi. Isaac, *b.* 9th September, 1813.
 xii. William, *b.* 20th May, 1815.

SAMUEL SNOWDEN, *b.* 13th January, 1794; *m.* 18th January, 1822, Mary RICHARDSON.

ISSUE

- i. JOHN THOMAS, *b.* 21st December, 1822.
 ii. Marcellus P., *b.* 16th June, 1824.
 iii. Richard Hopkins, *b.* 19th November, 1827; *d.* 15th December, 1877; *m.* 18th January, 1853, Martha SELLS.

ISSUE

- i. Wilbur Lee, *b.* 7th December, 1854; *m.* 16th March, 1875, Mary Reilly.

ISSUE

- 1st. Francis Reilly, *b.* 4th October, 1876.
 2nd. Martie Sells, *b.* 26th June, 1877; *d.* 19th August, 1878.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 495

3. Samuel Guy, *b.* September, 1868.
 4. Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* August, 1875.

JOHN THOMAS SNOWDEN, *b.* 21st December, 1822; *m.* 16th November, 1847, Maria L. SCHWARZ, dau. of John George and Kiturah (WATTS) SCHWARZ.

ISSUE

- i. Ernest, *b.* August, 1848; *d.* November, 1849.
 ii. Samuel George, *b.* 27th June, 1850; *d.* 25th July, 1885; *m.* 26th December, 1877, Mrs. Melinda W. HOLMES, *d.* 1880.
 iii. WILTON, *b.* 5th June, 1852; the subject of this memoir.
 iv. Mary Richardson, *b.* March, 1855.
 v. Everett, *b.* December, 1856; *d.* 17th November, 1894; *m.* 1886, Cora Lee CULBRETH.
 vi. Clara, *b.* July, 1858; *m.* Richard Smith CULBRETH, son of Richard and Mary (Schwarz-Culbreth) Smith.
 vii. John Thomas, *b.* November, 1860; *d.* in infancy.
 viii. Philip Lee, *b.* January, 1863; *d.* 11th April, 1904.
 ix. Howell, *b.* July, 1865.
 x. Marie Louise, *b.* May, 1869.

Arms—Argent on a fesse azure, between three escallops gules, three mullets azure, pierced of the first.

Crest—A peacock in his pride.

Motto—Dum spiro spero.

Residence—605 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Baltimore Country.

Societies—Maryland Historical.

2. Annie Richardson, *b.* 25th May, 1856; *m.* 4th April, 1877, Charles Mittenberger LANAHAN, *b.* 24th January, 1856; *d.* 7th February, 1901; son of William and Mary (JACKSON) LANAHAN.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mary Sells Lanahan, *b.* 4th June, 1878; *m.* 6th January, 1904, Charles Warren LELAND, son of Warren and Mary (COBB) LELAND.
 2nd. Helen Snowden Lanahan, *b.* 9th February, 1880; *m.* 21st October, 1903, Wilson Miles CARY, Jr., son of John Brune and Francis (DANIELS) CARY.
 3rd. Josephine Reeder Lanahan, *b.* 20th August, 1882; *m.* 10th June, 1903, James Clarke DULANEY, son of James Clarke and Caroline (DICKEY) DULANEY.
 4th. Adelaide Daniels Lanahan, *b.* 30th May, 1885; *m.* 15th November, 1905, Henry Duraquet BRENNAN, son of Thomas and Catherine BRENNAN.
 5th. Charles Mittenberger Lanahan, *b.* 18th January, 1894.

3. Kate, *b.* 27th December, 1857.
 4. Harris (twin), *b.* 16th September, 1860.
 4. Louis (twin), *b.* 16th September, 1860.
 6. Richard Hopkins, *b.* 8th May, 1864.
 7. Ray Cooper, *b.* 16th July, 1870.

- iv. Philip M., *b.* 14th June, 1831; Sheriff of Baltimore City, 1879; *m.* 18th November, 1851, Sallie E. KNIGHTON.

ISSUE

- i. Florence May, *b.* 22d October, 1856; *m.* 14th April, 1880, Frank EHLEN.

ISSUE

- 1st. Frank Snowden Ehlen.
 2nd. Anna Mae Ehlen, *m.* 17th January, 1906, LeRoy Williams Ross.
 2. Ella, *b.* October, 1859.

- v. Samuel, *b.* 13th October, 1833; *d.* 9th November, 1894; *m.* 14th May, 1863, S. Emma HOFF.

ISSUE

- i. Corinne Adelaide, *b.* March, 1864.
 2. Mary Ida, *b.* June, 1865.

496 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Spotswood

D ANDRIDGE SPOTSWOOD, *b.* in Petersburg, Va., 17th May, 1872; *m.* in New York City, 20th June, 1904, Katherine Francisca v. WOLFF, only child of Lawrence v. WOLFF, M.D.* of Philadelphia, and Mary Olivia Cathcart Keys his wife.

ISSUE

William Lawrence Dandridge, *b.* 19th May, 1905.

DANDRIDGE SPOTSWOOD, consulting engineer, was educated at Hampden Sidney College and Cornell University.

Lineage

The family of Spotswood, Spotswoode or Spottiswoode are an ancient race of Scotch Border Barons, proprietors of the Barony of that name in Berwickshire, Scotland. This property is still owned by the family. Tradition states that in the reign of Alexander I. the family became extinct in the male line. Its heiress married a younger son of the illustrious house of Gordon and assumed the name of Spottiswoode, in consideration of which the boar's head of the Gordons is always borne in their arms. Robert de Spotswoode, the first authentic founder of the family, was living in 1260. When Edward I. invaded Scotland in 1296 he was forced to sign the "Ragman's Roll" with others of the nobility and gentry. The family reached its highest position in the person of Rev. John Spottiswoode, who was successively Archbishop of St. Andrews, Primate, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland. In addition to Spottiswoode he acquired the lands and baronies of Dunipace Abbey, New Abbey, and Dairzie Castle. He died in London, 2d December, 1639, and was buried at Westminster Abbey. His second son, Sir Robert, was President of the "Extraordinary Court of Sessions" and took the title Lord New Abbey. He was made Secretary of State for Scotland in place of the Earl of Glencairn, his bitter enemy. Later he was captured by a Covenanting party headed by Glencairn, and beheaded along with other noblemen belonging to the King's party. His third son was Robert Spottiswoode, Surgeon to the garrison of Tangier, and father of the founder of the Virginia branch of the family.

ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, *b.* 1686, on an English man-of-war in the harbor of Tangier, son of Dr. Robert SPOTSWOOD, and his wife Catherine Mercer, widow of Gov. Elliott of Tangier; *m.* Anne Butler BRAYNE, dau. and co-heiress of

* Subaltern Officer, U. S. N., Professor and sometime Dean of the Jefferson Medical College, *b.* 23 Apr. 1844, Anspach, Bavaria; *d.* 21 July, 1901, Philadelphia, Pa., son of Freiherr Carl Frederick v. Wolff; J. P. D. of Anspach, and grandson of George Mouton, Count de Lobau, Peer and Marshal of France.



Edward BRAYNE, Esq., St. Margaret's Parish, Westminster, London. He was Col. and A.D.C. under the Duke of Marlborough's command. He did distinguished service at the battle of Blenheim. He was later appointed Asst. Quartermaster General of the army in North Britain, Gov. of Virginia, Postmaster General of the American Colonies, Major General and Commander-in-Chief of the Colonial Army. He resided in Virginia between 1710 and 1740. He is supposed to have received knighthood in consideration of his expedition across the mountains of Virginia. The gentlemen who accompanied him were afterwards designated as Knights of the Golden Horseshoe. Outside of executive duties he was interested in the mining and manufacture of iron. Associated with him was his half-brother, Gen. Roger Elliott of London. He established the first blast furnace in America. His Virginia estates in Spotsylvania Co., embraced a large part of that county and the latter took its name from Spotswood in consequence. His principal seat was Germanna and adjacent to it was the village occupied by the German settlers he brought over to operate his ore properties. He died at Annapolis in 1740 just as he was going to embark with Admiral Vernon's fleet to take charge of the land forces in the attack on Carthage.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, m. 1745, Mary DANDRIDGE, dau. of Capt. Wm. DANDRIDGE, R. N.
- II. Robert, Captain in the French and Indian Wars; was A.D.C. to Gen. (then Col.) George Washington. Killed in an attack on Fort Cumberland.
- III. Anne Catherine, m. Col. Bernard MOORE, of Chelsea, King William Co. From whom is descended Gen. R. E. Lee and the Carters of Shirley.
- IV. Dorothea, m. Capt. Nathaniel West DANDRIDGE, R.N., son of Capt. Wm. DANDRIDGE, uncle of Martha (Dandridge) Washington.

JOHN SPOTSWOOD, m. Mary DANDRIDGE, dau. of Capt. Wm. DANDRIDGE, R.N., Elsing Green, King William Co., a member of the House of Burgesses and Governor's Council. The latter's wife was Unity WEST, dau. and heiress of Col. John WEST, son of Lord de la Warr. Spotswood was appointed Lieutenant and Commander-in-Chief of the County of Spotsylvania. Member of the House of Burgesses. He resided at Germanna; d. 6th May, 1756.

ISSUE

- I. Alexander, m. Elizabeth WASHINGTON, dau. of Gen. Augustine WASHINGTON, brother of President Washington. Resided at Nottingham and Newport, Spotsylvania Co.; Major General Revolutionary Army.
- II. JOHN, m. Sarah ROWZIE, dau. of Col. John ROWZIE, a member of the House of Burgesses.
- III. Ann, d. unm.
- IV. Mary, d. unm.

JOHN SPOTSWOOD, m. 19th September, 1771, Sarah ROWZIE, dau. of Col. John ROWZIE, Farmers Hall, Essex Co. Appointed Captain Continental Army and

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 499

- IV. Joseph Edwin, b. 13th July, 1829; m. Lucy Starke COOPER, dau. of Joseph COOPER, President Citizens Bank, Petersburg, Va.
- V. Catherine Dandridge, b. 31st August, 1831; d. in infancy.
- VI. Benjamin Henry, b. 16th June, 1833; d. 22d April, 1843.
- VII. Rosa Brooke, b. 17th January, 1836; d. 9th August, 1901; m. 13th November, 1860, Hon. Frederick Nash STRUDWICK of Hillsboro, N. C.
- VIII. Alexander Dandridge, b. 1838; d. 9th July, 1840.
- IX. Elizabeth Robertson, b. 2d August, 1840.

WILLIAM FRANCISCO SPOTSWOOD, merchant and banker, b. 16th February, 1824; d. 13th April, 1895. Sometime acting mayor of Petersburg, Va. Director P. and W. R. R. Purchased Montview in 1885 from the Dunlop estate; m. Isabella Matoaca DUNLOP, dau. of James DUNLOP, of Montview, Petersburg, Va., and his wife Isabella Lenox MAITLAND † of New York.

ISSUE

- I. DANDRIDGE, b. 17th May, 1872; the subject of this memoir.
- II. Isabella Maitland, b. 9th June, 1873; d. 26th December, 1877.
- III. Alexander, b. 7th January, 1875; m. 2d May, 1903, Edna Mabel MALLAGH of San Louis Obispo, Cal. He is an Attorney at Law, San Francisco, Cal.
- IV. James Dunlop, b. 21st June, 1876; d. in infancy.
- V. Wm. Francisco, b. 16th July, 1879; d. in infancy.
- VI. Catherine Francisco, b. 15th February, 1881.
- VII. Colin Mackenzie Dunlop, b. 24th April, 1883.
- VIII. Martha Bogle Dunlop, b. 1st November, 1885.

Arms—Argent on a chevron gules between three oak trees eradicated vert, a boar's head couped of the field.

Crest—An eagle displayed gules looking at the sun in its splendor.

Motto—Patior ut potiar.

Clubs—St. Nicholas, Phi Gamma Delta.

Societies—Colonial Order, Virginians, Southern.

* James Dunlop of Petersburg, Va., b. 7th Aug., 1705, surviving son of John and Mary Ruffin (Gilliam) DUNLOP, was educated at Westminster, London; studied banking under Laboucher, Amsterdam, agent of the Clyde Iron Works (owned by the Dunlops) in America. John was the 3d son of James DUNLOP, 5th Laird of Garthkirk and 2d of Toll Cross and Carmyle, cadets of Dunlop of that ilk now designated as of Locherbie.

† Isabella Lenox Maitland, b. Dec. 24th, 1811, only child of Robert Maitland of New York by his wife Susannah Harrison of Berkeley and Brandon, Va., heiress of her uncle Donald Montgomery Mackenzie of Montview, b. 1760, at Apple Cross Castle, Rosshire, Scotland. The Mackenzies of Apple Cross are descended from the Mackenzies of Coul. Robert Maitland was 5th son of David Maitland, Barcaple, Dumfriesshire, Scotland and his wife Susannah Poytress, Fleur de Hundreds, Va. The Maitlands of Barcaple are now designated as of Dundrenn Abbey. They are cadets of Maitland of Lethington, progenitors of Maitland Earls of Lauderdale.

wounded at the battle of Brandywine. Owned the estates of Orange Grove, Sedley Lodge, and Horse Shoe, all belonging to the original Spotswood grant.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, b. 1772; m. Nicholas VOSS.
- II. John, b. 1774; m. Mary GOODE.
- III. Susan, b. 1776; m. Dr. John BOTT of Petersburg, Va., a graduate of the University of Edinburgh. Her many deeds of philanthropy and charity are commemorated in the establishment of the Bott Memorial Chapel in Lunenburg Co., Va.
- IV. Robert, b. 1780; m. Louisa BOTT, sister of Dr. John BOTT. His surviving son was Rev. John Bott Spotswood, D.D., New Castle, Del., who married Sarah WILLING, dau. and co-heiress of Richard WILLING, Philadelphia.
- V. Elliott, b. 1782; m. Sallie LITTLEPAGE, niece of Hon. Lewis LITTLEPAGE, Ambassador to Russia. He acquired properties near Huntsville, Ala., and resided there and male descendants are still living in that state.
- VI. Sarah, b. 1785; m. (firstly) Hon. Roger ATKINSON; m. (secondly) Geo. WHITLOCK, Esq., Oliver Hill, Chesterfield Co., Va.
- VII. DANDRIDGE, b. 1789; m. Catherine BROOKE, dau. of Peter FRANCISCO, of Buckingham Co., Va.
- VIII. Norborne Berkeley, b. 1790; Lieutenant of the War of 1812; m. Sallie MARKHAM.
- IX. Lucy, b. 1791; m. Geo. Augustine Washington SPOTSWOOD, Lieut. U. S. A., of the "Wilderness," Spotsylvania Co., her first cousin.

ISSUE

- I. Dr. William Spotswood, a distinguished surgeon, C.S.N.
2. Chas. Fenton Mercer Spotswood, Commander U.S.N. and C.S.N.
- X. Annie, b. 1793; m. Wm. ROBERTSON of Dublin, Ireland, an associate and friend of Robert Emmet, the Irish conspirator.

DANDRIDGE SPOTSWOOD, merchant, b. 1789, Orange Grove, Orange County, Va.; m. 29th October, 1818, Catherine Brooke FRANCISCO, b. 1801, dau. of Peter FRANCISCO of Buckingham Co., Va.; revolutionary hero, and his wife Mary Catherine BROOKE, dau. of Robert BROOKE of Brooksby, Essex Co., b. in Petersburg, Va., 23d November, 1749.

ISSUE

- I. Alexander Elliott, b. 2d June, 1821; d. 21st November, 1834.
- II. Dandridge Rowzie, b. 12th October, 1823; d. 1st September, 1830.
- III. WILLIAM FRANCISCO, b. 16th February, 1824; d. 13th April, 1895; m. Isabella Matoaca DUNLOP, dau. of James DUNLOP of Montview, Petersburg, Va.

500 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

STEARNS

JOHN LLOYD STEARNS, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20th December, 1852; m. at Alexandria, Va., 3d October, 1878, Ella POWELL, dau. of Cuthbert and Mary (SAYRE) POWELL of Alexandria, Va.

ISSUE

- I. John Lloyd, b. 16th July, 1879; d. 15th January, 1880.
- II. John, b. 15th May, 1881.
- III. Harriette Lee, b. 4th February, 1884.
- IV. Cuthbert Powell, b. 14th August, 1885.
- V. Mary Sayre, b. 27th June, 1890.
- VI. Robert Lawrence, b. 3d October, 1892.
- VII. Rosalie Marshall, b. 18th June, 1899.

Kinrager

Charles Stearns, m. (firstly) Hannah ———, who d. 30th June, 1651; m. (secondly) 22d June, 1654, Rebecca GIBSON, dau. of John and Rebecca GIBSON of Cambridge, Mass.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Samuel b. Watertown, Mass., 22d June, 1650.

ISSUE BY 2D m.

- I. SHUBAEL, b. Cambridge, Mass., 20th September, 1655.
- II. John, b. 24th January, 1657.
- III. Isaac, b. 1658.
- IV. Charles, killed in the King's service prior to 1695.
- V. Rebecca, b. 1661.

SHUBAEL STEARNS, Lynn, Mass., b. 20th September, 1655; m. Mary UPTON (?) of Reading, Mass.

ISSUE

- I. Shubael, b. in Lynn, Mass., 19th August, 1683.
- II. Samuel, b. 12th September, 1685.
- III. Hannah, b. 1687.
- IV. Mary, b. 10th April, 1689.
- V. JOHN, b. 1691; d. 10th March, 1787.
- VI. Ebenezer, b. 1693.
- VII. Martha, b. 1695.
- VIII. Eleanor, b. 1697.
- IX. Rebecca, b. 1699.



JOHN STEARNS, *b.* 1691; *d.* 10th March, 1787; *m.* (firstly) 2d December, 1723, Elizabeth BARNES, who *d.* 19th April, 1737; *m.* (secondly) 1739, Abigail DIOGINS of Winsor, Conn., who *d.* s. p. 13th February, 1752; *m.* (thirdly) 29th July, 1754, Eunice MILLER of Tolland, Conn.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Eleanor, *b.* 13th February, 1725; *d.* 1737.
- ii. David, *b.* 13th February, 1725; *d.* 2d February, 1726.
- iii. Elizabeth, *b.* 26th May, 1728; *d.* 6th January, 1783.
- iv. Ruth, *b.* 19th July, 1730.
- v. Lydia, *b.* 25th July, 1732.
- vi. JOHN, *b.* 11th January, 1735.

ISSUE BY 3D *m.*

- i. David, *b.* 25th January, 1756; *d.* 6th April, 1756.
- ii. Eleanor, (twin), *b.* 11th August, 1757.
- iii. Eunice, (twin), *b.* 11th August, 1757.
- iv. Charles, *b.* 19th October, 1758.
- v. Mary, *b.* 3d February, 1760; *d.* 15th August, 1775.
- vi. Sarah, *b.* 6th November, 1761.

JOHN STEARNS, M.D., of Wilbraham, Mass., *b.* 11th January, 1735; *d.* 11th September, 1788; *m.* 26th September, 1765, Elizabeth WILLIS, *b.* 14th August, 1740; *d.* 1st May, 1834.

ISSUE

- i. John, *b.* 13th July, 1766; *d.* 20th March, 1769.
- ii. Elizabeth, *b.* 27th November, 1768.
- iii. JOHN, *b.* 16th May, 1770.
- iv. Annis, *b.* 30th April, 1773.
- v. Elvira, *b.* 7th September, 1774.
- vi. Elisha, *b.* 12th July, 1776; *d.* 1850.
- vii. Stephen, *b.* 22d June, 1780; *d.* February, 1781.

JOHN STEARNS, M.D., of New York City, *b.* 16th May, 1770; *d.* 18th March, 1848; was President of the New York Academy of Science; *m.* 17th June, 1797, Sally KETCHUM, dau. of Colonel Hezekiah and Mary KETCHUM.

ISSUE

- i. John, *b.* December, 1798; *d.* January, 1799.
- ii. Jane Maria, *b.* 25th September, 1800.
- iii. Henry Ketchum, *b.* 31st July, 1803.
- iv. JOHN, *b.* 14th October, 1812.
- v. Joseph, *b.* 5th April, 1816; *d.* 18th September, 1816.
- vi. Joseph K., *b.* 22d July, 1818.

Steiner

HENRY STEINER, Captain (deceased), *b.* in Frederick, Md., 23d June, 1775; *d.* 18th May, 1825; organized "Steiner's Battery" of Artillery, which he commanded in the War of 1812; *m.* 20th May, 1806, Rachel Rebecca MURRAY, *b.* 17th June, 1784; *d.* 27th June, 1850, in Cincinnati, Ohio; dau. of John and Rebecca (COLGATE) MURRAY of Maryland.

ISSUE ALL *b.* IN FREDERICK, MD.

- I. Henrietta, *b.* 3d May, 1809; *m.* in Baltimore, Md., 29th December, 1834, Rev. T. P. C. SHELMAN, *b.* 12th February, 1811; *d.* 6th December, 1882; son of Michael and Sarah Maria (BOSTWICK) SHELMAN.

ISSUE

1. Henry Steiner Shelman, *b.* 6th October, 1835.
2. Margaret Jane Shelman, *b.* 9th October, 1836; *d.* 27th December, 1854.
3. Michael Shelman, *b.* 1st October, 1838; *d.* 18th July, 1857.
4. Rachel Rebecca Shelman, *b.* 22d March, 1840; *m.* (firstly) 17th August, 1857, John M. MILLER, *b.* 9th January, 1821; *d.* 16th January, 1865; *m.* (secondly) 7th July, 1869, Capt. William P. VAN DORN, *b.* 29th April, 1835; *d.* 11th June, 1894.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1st. Henrietta Shelman Miller, *b.* 24th June, 1857; *m.* 28th June, 1883, Edward B. JONES, *b.* 13th January, 1857.
- 2nd. Betty Orr Miller, *b.* 6th March, 1859; *d.* 2d July, 1873.
- 3rd. Ada B. Miller, *b.* 26th March, 1861; *m.* 13th August, 1883, Jay J. KEENEY, *b.* 20th July, 1860.

ISSUE

- 1st. Henrietta Victoria Keeney, *b.* 22d June, 1884; *m.* 2d June, 1903, Earl DUNZWEILER, *b.* 16th April, 1883.

ISSUE

- 1st. Edward Richard Dunzweiler, *b.* 11th July, 1904.
- 2nd. Carrie Appie Keeney, *b.* 16th February, 1885.
- 3rd. Durbin Metz Keeney, *b.* 30th November, 1889.
- 4th. Mary Keeney, *b.* 27th July, 1892.
- 5th. Margaret Keeney, *b.* 6th April, 1894.

JOHN STEARNS, (Rev.), M.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., *b.* 14th October, 1812; *d.* 11th November, 1864; *m.* 19th July, 1848, Ann Harriette LLOYD of Alexandria, Va., *b.* 7th January, 1826; *d.* 23d June, 1888.

ISSUE

- i. Mary Barlow, *b.* 27th November, 1850.
- ii. JOHN LLOYD, *b.* 20th December, 1852; the subject of this memoir.
- iii. Rebecca Lloyd, *b.* 7th June, 1855, at Stratford, Conn.
- iv. Robert Lawrence, *b.* 24th December, 1857, at Alexandria, Va.; *d.* 11th June, 1888, at Elizabeth, N. J.

Arms—Or, a chevron between three crosses flory sable.

Crest—A falcon rising, proper.

Motto—Sustinebit.

Residence—Denver, Colorado.

Clubs—Denver and Denver Athletic.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons American Revolution, The Elks, 32d deg. Scottish Rite Masons, Master Mason, Blue Lodge.

5. Frances Steiner Shelman, *b.* 8th February, 1842; *d.* 11th June, 1894; *m.* 9th April, 1865, George Washington HENRY, brother-in-law, *b.* 13th February, 1836.
6. Jesse Murray Shelman, *b.* 21st May, 1843; *d.* 5th September, 1863; *m.* July, 1862, George Washington HENRY.
7. John Henry Shelman, *b.* 15th September, 1844; *d.* 1st February, 1845.
8. Charles Rush Shelman, *b.* 26th March, 1846; *d.* 6th May, 1860.
9. Henry Hegner Shelman, *b.* 14th February, 1849; *d.* 14th March, 1895; *m.* 1875 Martha FISHER.

ISSUE

- 1st. Charles Murray Shelman, *b.* 17th March, 1876; *d.* 14th September, 1883.
- 2nd. Ida Howard Shelman, *d.* 1881.
- 3rd. Nellie Shelman, *b.* 10th March, 1881; *d.* 10th September, 1883.
- 4th. Henrietta F. Shelman, *d.* 18th September, 1883.
10. Mary Elizabeth Shelman, *b.* 1st July, 1854; *d.* 11th March, 1886; *m.* (firstly) October, 1873, James MCGUTHRIE, *d.* 6th November, 1880; *m.* (secondly) 4th March, 1883, Thomas Warren AKIN.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1st. Hal Shelman Guthrie, *b.* 22d June, 1875; *m.* September, 1902, Ina PEAKE.
- 2nd. Thos. Hargis Guthrie, *b.* 13th February, 1877; *m.* 9th September, 1898, Charlotte H. BITTERLING, *b.* 25th April, 1879.

- II. John Jacob of Tiffin, Ohio, *b.* 9th March, 1812; *m.* Franchanna BOYER.

ISSUE

1. Henrietta, *d.* unm.
2. John Henry, *m.* ——— WALLACE.
3. Mary, *m.* Oscar TUNNISON.
4. Josephus, unm.
5. Susan, *m.* Melville BRANCH of Augusta, Ga.

- III. Henry Hegner, Surgeon U. S. A., *b.* 8th January, 1816; *d.* 13th February, 1892; *m.* (firstly) Susanna YOE; *m.* (secondly) 1st July, 1874, Katherine Fitzsimmons ALSTON, *b.* 3d March, 1857; *d.* 26th February, 1893.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Roland Steiner.
2. Frank Steiner.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

1. Henry Hegner Steiner, *b.* 8th May, 1875; *m.* 23d February, 1896, Lucile Maude BARNES, *b.* 15th April, 1872.
2. Pinckney Alston Steiner, *b.* 24th November, 1876; *m.* 29th December, 1904, Elizabeth Foster Weed.
3. Katherine Alston Steiner, *b.* 7th December, 1877.
4. Mary Alston Steiner, *b.* 29th October, 1879; *m.* 2d January, 1902, Steiner BRANCH.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Sue Steiner Branch, *b.* 18th June, 1903.
 5. Murray Colegate Steiner, *b.* 8th July, 1882.
- IV. Mary Colegate, *b.* 17th December, 1817; *m.* 25th December, 1839, Robert Myers SHOEMAKER (see SHOEMAKER, Record).
- V. Elizabeth, *b.* 9th May, 1821; *d.* Cincinnati, O., 6th July, 1850; *m.* 31st December, 1840, William H. CLEMENT (see Henry Steiner CLEMENT).
- VI. Josephus Murray, M.D., of Austin, Texas, Surgeon U. S. A.; *b.* 17th September, 1823; *m.* Laura FISHER.

ISSUE

1. Hal, *d.* unm.
2. Ralph, M.D.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Adel, *m.* Hon. BURLESON, member U. S. Congress.

VII. Thomas, *b.* 29th May, 1825; *m.* Hannah RUSSELL.

ISSUE

1. Charles Thomas, *b.* 1850.

Lineage

The first records of the Steiner family are found in Bavaria, 1311, when one "Steiner von Steindorf" is recorded; some of the family migrated to Switzerland in 1530, where they dropped the "von"; they have, since 1530, lived near Winterthur, and it is from this branch the American family of Steiner is descended.

JOHN CONRAD STEINER, Rev., son of Jacob STEINER, a Senator of the Grand Council of Winterthur, Switzerland, was *b.* at Winterthur, 1st January, 1707; *d.* 6th July, 1772, and is buried under Franklin Square, Philadelphia; *m.* 7th March, 1735, Regula HEGNER, *b.* 1711; dau. of Jacob and Judith HEGNER.

ISSUE

1. JACOB, *b.* 1736 in Switzerland.
- II. John Conrad, *b.* in Switzerland.
- III. Melchor, *b.* in Switzerland.

Stowell

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON STOWELL, *b.* at Windsor, Vermont, 26th July, 1840; *m.* at St. Paul, Minn., 13th November, 1873, Emma Clara AVERILL, dau. of General John Thomas AVERILL (deceased) and Hannah Elizabeth (ATKINSON) AVERILL.

ISSUE

- I. John Averill, *b.* 30th August, 1875; *d.* 7th July, 1880.
- II. William Averill, *b.* 29th March, 1882; *m.* 14th January, 1904, Mabel GARDNER, *b.* 24th January, 1882.



WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON STOWELL, educated at the Boston English High School; was U. S. Commissioner, 1866; U. S. Collector Internal Revenue, 1868; Member of the 42d, 43d, and 44th Congresses of the United States, from 1871 to 1877.

Lineage

SAMUEL STOWELL came from England and settled in Hingham, Mass.; *d.* at Hingham, 9th November, 1683; *m.* 25th October, 1649, Mary FARROW, dau. of John and Frances FARROW, immigrants, 1635.

ISSUE

1. Mary, *b.* 16th October, 1653; *m.* 25th February, 1682, John GARNET.
- II. Samuel, *b.* 8th July, 1655; *d.* 21st September, 1695; *m.* 13th January, 1684, Rachel GILL.
- III. John, *b.* 15th March, 1657; *d.* 10th November, 1689; *m.* 3d September, 1683, Mary BEAL.
- IV. David, *b.* 8th April, 1660; *m.* (firstly) 4th December, 1685, ———; *m.* (secondly) 7th April, 1695, Mary STEDMAN.
- V. Remember, *b.* 22d April, 1662; *m.* 16th March, 1687, Thomas RUMINGTON.
- VI. An infant, *b.* 5th September, 1663; *d.* 21st September, 1664.
- VII. William, *b.* 23d January, 1665; *d.* 28th September, 1693; *m.* Sarah ———.
- VIII. Israel, *b.* 27th April, 1668; *d.* 15th November, 1669.
- IX. ISRAEL, *b.* 10th August, 1670; *d.* 7th August, 1725; *m.* Abigail ———.
- X. Elizabeth, *b.* 7th June, 1673; *m.* 14th December, 1699, George LANE.
- XI. Benjamin, *b.* 8th June, 1676; *d.* 5th August, 1730; *m.* 21st February, 1723, Mrs. Ruth BATE.

JACOB STEINER, *b.* in Winterthur, Switzerland, 1730; *d.* in Frederick, Md., 1800; *m.* Marian SCHLEY, *b.* 16th October, 1741; *d.* 23d March, 1801; dau. of Thomas and Margaret (WINZ von WINZ) SCHLEY of Frederick, Md. Thomas SCHLEY was the founder of Frederick, Md.

ISSUE

1. Jacob, *b.* 1762; *d.* 11th September, 1832; *m.* 21st September, 1786, Elizabeth HAUER, *d.* 8th December, 1832; sister of Barbara (HAUER) FRITCHIE of Frederick, Md.

ISSUE

1. Maria C., *b.* 29th August, 1788; *d.* 29th April, 1855.
2. William, *b.* 13th November, 1795; *d.* 13th February, 1835.
3. David, *b.* 18th January, 1798; *d.* 22d September, 1846.
4. Eliza M., *b.* 2d January, 1805; *d.* 2d July, 1841.

- II. HENRY STEINER, Captain, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Elizabeth, *m.* ——— CONRADT of Baltimore. No issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mountain vert a steinbok rampant sable, armed or.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi steinbok sable, armed or.

ISRAEL STOWELL, *b.* at Hingham, Mass., 10th August, 1670; *d.* at Newton 7th August, 1725; *m.* Abigail ———, who *d.* at Newton, 11th April, 1718.

ISSUE

1. Jonathan, *b.* 1697; *m.* (firstly) 8th October, 1719, ———; *m.* (secondly) 6th March, 1723, Margaret HEWETT.
- II. Abigail, *b.* 13th September, 1699; *m.* 7th February, 1734, Josiah PEASE.
- III. David, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1st December, 1724, Mary DILLOWAY.
- IV. Israel, *b.* 1703; *d.* 21st March, 1776; *m.* (firstly) Abigail ———; *m.* (secondly) 8th October, 1729, Sarah CHENEY.
- V. Nathaniel, *b.* 1705; *d.* 11th March, 1757; *m.* 22d October, 1731, Margaret TROWBRIDGE.
- VI. ISAAC, *b.* 1707; *m.* 17th February, 1731, Abigail HYDE.
- VII. Elizabeth, *b.* 1709.
- VIII. Temperance, *b.* 1711; *m.* 23d November, 1736, Jonathan OSLAND.

ISAAC STOWELL, *b.* at Newton, Mass., 1707; *d.* at Dedham, Mass.; *m.* 17th February, 1731, Abigail HYDE of Newton.

ISSUE

1. Isaac, *b.* 1733; *d.* 3d March, 1820; *m.* 24th May, 1753, Mary OLIVER.
- II. JACOB, *b.* 3d April, 1736; *d.* 13th November, 1806; *m.* 3d December, 1757, Beulah LIVERMORE.
- III. Abigail, *b.* 6th October, 1737; *m.* 8th July, 1760, Joseph DUFF.
- IV. Joseph, *b.* 1st May, 1739.
- V. Mary, *b.* 2d December, 1741; *d.* 1755.
- VI. Samuel, *b.* 27th May, 1743.
- VII. Ebenezer, *b.* 22d December, 1744; *m.* 9th October, 1791, Nancy ELLERY.
- VIII. Lemuel, *b.* 25th March, 1747; *d.* 29th March, 1832; *m.* 24th December, 1767, Rebecca FISHER.
- IX. Thaddeus, *b.* 19th April, 1750; *d.* 10th June, 1750.
- X. Thaddeus, *b.* 7th August, 1751; *d.* May, 1796; *m.* 18th June, 1772, Deborah FISHER.
- XI. Mary, *b.* 30th May, 1755; *m.* 17th August, 1778, Abijah STOWELL.

JACOB STOWELL, *b.* in Dedham, Mass., 3d April, 1736; *d.* at Windsor, Vermont, 13th November, 1806; *m.* at Douglas, Mass., 3d December, 1757, Beulah LIVERMORE, *d.* at Windsor, Vt., 17th November, 1825.

ISSUE

1. Mary, *b.* 20th October, 1762; *d.* 5th March, 1842; *m.* 7th March, 1782; Elias HOISINGTON.
- II. Rebecca.
- III. Jacob, *m.* December, 1793, Ruth HOISINGTON.

- IV. JOEL, *b.* 17th November, 1768; *d.* 6th February, 1844; *m.* 26th November, 1789, Hannah HOLDEN.
 v. Oliver, *m.* 28th February, 1802, Betsy HOISINGTON.

JOEL STOWELL, *b.* 17th November, 1768; *d.* in Windsor, Vt., 6th February, 1844; *m.* 26th November, 1789, Hannah HOLDEN, *b.* 21st February, 1771; *d.* at Windsor, Vt., 26th March, 1856.

ISSUE

- I. Polly, *b.* 2d December, 1790; *d.* 3d June, 1822.
- II. Oliver, *b.* 5th October, 1792; *d.* 6th October, 1836; *m.* 24th February, 1814, ———.
- III. Huldah, *b.* 22d August, 1794; *d.* 7th November, 1878; *m.* 20th February, 1817, Peter HOUGHTON.
- IV. Juliana, *b.* 28th December, 1796; *d.* 29th April, 1823; *m.* 13th December, 1819, Horace HOUGHTON.
- V. Stillman, *b.* 22d March, 1799; *d.* 8th December, 1868; *m.* 12th March, 1837, ———.
- VI. Louisa, *b.* 22d August, 1802; *d.* 14th February, 1825; *m.* 22d February, 1824, John WILLIS.
- VII. Beulah, *b.* 14th January, 1804; *d.* 17th October, 1850; *m.* 11th February, 1847, Roma MATTHEWS.
- VIII. Philena, *b.* 20th March, 1806; *d.* April, 1894; *m.* 29th January, 1828, Horace HOUGHTON.
- IX. SYLVESTER, *b.* 12th April, 1808; *d.* 24th January, 1888; *m.* 16th May, 1833, Fanny Chandler BOWEN.
- X. Emily, *b.* 13th July, 1812; *d.* 28th November, 1849.

SYLVESTER STOWELL, *b.* at Windsor, Vt., 12th April, 1808; *d.* at Highlandville, Mass., 24th January, 1888; *m.* at Reading, Vt., 16th May, 1833, Fanny Chandler BOWEN, *b.* at Wilbraham, Mass., 21st January, 1810; *d.* at Highlandville, Mass., 3d November, 1893.

ISSUE

- I. Henry S., *b.* 20th March, 1834; *d.* 29th January, 1841.
- II. Louisa, *b.* 4th July, 1838; *d.* 6th February, 1841.
- III. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Gules, a cross lozengy, argent.

Crest—A dove, wings expanded argent, holding in its beak an olive branch proper.

Residence—St. Paul, Minnesota.

Clubs—Town and Country, St. Paul Country, Santa Barbara, California.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Minnesota Historical.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 511

SUYDAM in 1715; as Ryck SUYDAM, of Flatbush, Supervisor, 1728, and County Judge in 1732; *m.* Ida JACOBS.

ISSUE

- I. Ryck (prob. twin), *bap.* 10th October, 1666; *d.* in infancy.
- II. Jacob (prob. twin), *bap.* 10th October, 1666; *m.* Seytie JACOBS.
- III. Cornelius.
- IV. Hendrick, *m.* Bennetie.
- V. RYCK, *bap.* 10th October, 1675.
- VI. Ida, *bap.* 6th April, 1678; *m.* Jan ASRTSEN.
- VII. Jannetje, *bap.* 27th June, 1680; *d.* young.
- VIII. Jannetje, *bap.* 23d September, 1683; *d.* young.
- IX. Abraham, *bap.* 12th March, 1684.
- X. Jannetje, *bap.* 23d June, 1685; *m.* Tunis RAPALJE.
- XI. Gertrude, *bap.* 20th March, 1692.

RYCK SUYDAM, *bap.* in New York, 10th October, 1675; will dated 25th February, 1740-1; proved 9th February, 1741-2; Lieutenant Kings County Troop in 1715; Supervisor of Flatbush, 1728; County Judge, 1732-39; signed his name in 1725 RYCK SUYDAM, in 1734 signed it RYK SUYDAM; *m.* (firstly) Jannetje; *m.* (secondly) after 1714, Dorritie (Dorothy) FYN, dau. of Johannes FYN of Newtown, L. I.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Hendrick, *bap.* 2d February, 1701; *m.* Marytie VAN SICKLEN.
- II. Jan (also called John), *m.* Jannetje VAN SICKLEN.
- III. Ryck, *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth BORKLOO; *m.* (secondly) Sarah LUYSTER.
- IV. Ida (or Etie), *m.* Jan VAN MATER.
- V. Annie (or Antie).
- VI. Gertrude (or Geertie), *m.* William BENNET.
- VII. Jannetje, *m.* Abraham BENNET.
- VIII. Christina (or Styntie), *m.* Johannes BENNET.
- IX. Marytie, *m.* Benjamin CARSON.

JAN SUYDAM, *d.* at Brooklyn, N. Y., circa 1783; will dated 16th December, 1778; proved 3d March, 1785; Justice of the Peace in Kings County, 1763; *m.* Jannetje VAN SICKLEN, *bap.* 3d March, 1711; dau. of Ferdinandus REINERS and Mary (LAAN) VAN SICKLEN.

ISSUE

- I. Ryck.
- II. Ferdinand, *m.* Maria DEBEVOISE.
- III. HENDRICK, *m.* (firstly) Letitia SERRING; *m.* (secondly) Harmpsey LEFFERTS; *m.* (thirdly) Phebe SKIDMORE.
- IV. Rynier, *m.* Elizabeth CLOPPER.

Suydam

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM, *b.* in New York City, 20th May, 1854; *m.* in New York City, 29th April, 1875, Jane Mesier SUYDAM, dau. of John Richard and Anne Middleton (LAWRENCE) SUYDAM, both of New York City.



ISSUE

- I. Walter Lisenard, *b.* 3d August, 1884; *m.* 10th June, 1903, Louise Lawrance WHITE, dau. of John Jay WHITE, Jr.

ISSUE

1. Louise Lisenard, *b.* in Blue Point, N. Y., 4th July, 1905; *d.* at New York City, 24th January, 1906.

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM, educated in New York, N. Y. and Paris, France; one of the original subscribing members of the New York Produce Exchange; delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1896, that nominated President McKinley; Chairman of the Republican Committee of the township of Brookhaven, N. Y.; member of the Board of Managers of the New York Historical Society and St. Nicholas Society. Deputy Governor General Society of Colonial Wars, also Deputy Governor of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. First Vice-President of the Underhill Society of America.

Lineage

HENDRICK RYCKEN (SUYDAM) *d.* 1701. He came to America in 1663, as shown by the list of residents of Flatbush who took the oath of allegiance, September, 1687, where he states that he has been twenty-four years in this country. Rycken bought a house and lands in New York City in the "Smit's Vlie," on 18th February, 1677, near Maiden Lane. This land he sold in 1681, having moved to Flatbush, L. I., about 1679, where he bought, on 5th February, 1677-8, the bouwery of Symon Hansen (Nootstrant) for 3300 guilders (\$1,373.62). Rycken was one of the patentees of Flatbush, and is mentioned in the Dongan Charter of 12th November, 1685. He *d.* in 1701, and, it is supposed, lies buried under the tower of the present church. On 22d July, 1695, Jacob, son of Hendrick RYCKEN, signed his name to an indenture "Jacob Hendrickse van ZUYT DAM." The change in the name to SUYDAM by the sons was gradual, and is shown by the following deeds recorded in Brooklyn: 2 Feb., 1697-8, Hendrick RYCKEN and Itey JACOBS his wife convey to Ryck Hendrickse, their son, and 23 April, 1698, to "Hendrick Hendrickse, son of said Hendrick." On 10th December, 1717, we have Ryck Hendrickse SUYDAM, and the same man as Lieutenant Rick Van

512 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- v. Maria, *m.* (firstly) ——— CRAWLEY; *m.* (secondly) ——— FREEKE; *m.* (thirdly) ——— BELL.

HENDRICK SUYDAM, *bap.* 22d August, 1735; *d.* 9th February, 1818; lived at Newtown, L. I.; Clerk of Captain Lambert Suydam's Troop of Horse, Kings County, New York, Militia, 14th August, 1776; *m.* (firstly) 30th August, 1762, Letitia SEBRING, *d.* 14th February, 1765; *m.* (secondly) 20th October, 1766, Harmpsey LEFFERTS, *d.* 19th November, 1767; no issue; *m.* (thirdly) 3d August, 1770, Phebe SKIDMORE, *b.* 7th January, 1745; *d.* 11th April, 1832.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

1. John Suydam, *b.* 14th May, 1763; *d.* 3d December, 1841; *m.* 22d September, 1800, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jane MESIER.

ISSUE

1. Catherine Matilda, *b.* 9th January, 1803; *m.* Philip M. LYDIG.
2. Henry, *b.* 31st May, 1804; *m.* Mary REESE.
3. Peter Mesier, *b.* 15th December, 1805; *d.* 31st July, 1890.
4. John Richard, *b.* 30th June, 1807; *d.* 15th May, 1882; *m.* 19th April, 1854, Anne Middleton LAWRENCE, *b.* 26th October, 1823; *d.* 16th January, 1870.
5. Letitia Jane, *b.* 30th September, 1808; *m.* Charles Jeffrey SMITH.
6. Eliza Mesier, *b.* 27th January, 1810; *d.* 21st July, 1827.
7. David Lydig, *b.* 24th January, 1812; *d.* 19th December, 1884.
8. Maria Louisa, *b.* 9th May, 1814; *d.* 6th August, 1815.
9. Maria Louisa, *b.* 25th August, 1816; *m.* Jacob REESE, Jr.
10. James Augustus, *b.* 27th March, 1819; *d.* 15th September, 1865.
11. Jane, *b.* 17th March, 1822; *m.* William REMSEN.

ISSUE BY 3D M.

1. Letitia, *b.* 30th September, 1771; *m.* Captain Peter MANIFOLD.
- II. Samuel, *b.* 21st May, 1773; *d.* 23d September, 1797.
- III. Harriet, *b.* 19th February, 1775; *d.* young.
- IV. Jane, *b.* 9th March, 1776; *m.* Isaac HEYER.
- V. Hendrick, *b.* 22d March, 1779; *m.* Jane LAWRENCE.
- VI. Mary, *b.* 5th September, 1780; *m.* (firstly) Henry WHITNEY; *m.* (secondly) Adrian VAN SINDEREN.
- VII. Harriet, *b.* 1st September, 1782; *m.* Stephen WHITNEY.
- VIII. Richard, *b.* 4th August, 1784; *m.* Rachel E. HENDERSON.
- IX. FERDINAND, *b.* 13th September, 1786; *m.* Eliza UNDERHILL.
- X. James, *b.* 9th March, 1788; *m.* Matilda GREENOAK.
- XI. Phebe, *b.* 9th March, 1791; *d.* 9th September, 1796.

FERDINAND SUYDAM, *b.* 13th September, 1786; *d.* 23d March, 1851; was a merchant of New York City; lived at No. 3 Bowling Green; *m.* 2d October, 1810, Eliza UNDERHILL, *b.* 8th November, 1788; *d.* 16th June, 1884; dau. of Anthony Lisperard and Clarina (BARTOW) UNDERHILL.

ISSUE

- I. Louisa, *b.* 7th February, 1812; *d.* 17th January, 1827.
- II. Henry Lisperard, *b.* 7th November, 1813; *d.* 25th October, 1879; *m.* Phebe HIGBEE.
- III. Ferdinand, *b.* 14th February, 1816; *d.* 25th June, 1872; *m.* Caroline WHITNEY.
- IV. CHARLES, *b.* 3d December, 1818.

CHARLES SUYDAM, *b.* 3d December, 1818; *d.* 31st December, 1882, at 159 Madison Avenue; was a retired merchant of New York City; *m.* 23d October, 1849, Anne White SCHERMERHORN, *b.* 15th February, 1818; *d.* 23d November, 1886, at 52 East 69th Street, New York City; dau. of Abraham and Helen (WHITE) SCHERMERHORN.

ISSUE

- I. Charles Schermerhorn, *b.* 22d August, 1850; *d.* 24th February, 1887.
- II. Augustus Van Cortlandt, *b.* 13th May, 1852; *d.* 24th April, 1857.
- III. WALTER LISPERARD, *b.* 20th May, 1854; the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Helen, *b.* in Paris, France, 18th March, 1858; *m.* Robert Fulton CUTTING.

Arms—Argent, a chevron azure between in chief two crescents gules and in base a mullet of the last.

Crest—A swan in water among reeds proper.

Motto—De tyd vliegt.

Residences—43 East 22d Street, New York City, and "Manowtasquott," Blue Point, Suffolk County, New York.

Clubs—Metropolitan, South Side Yacht.

Societies—St. Nicholas, Holland, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, Society of War of 1812, N. Y. Historical, N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical, Underhill Society of America, Suffolk County Historical, Suffolk County Agricultural, New York Produce Exchange.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 515

22d January, 1787; dau. of Colonel George PLATER and Rebecca (BOWLES) ADDISON of St. Mary's County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Elizabeth, *m.* Colonel Edward LLOYD.
- II. Rebecca, *m.* Francis Lightfoot LEE.
- III. Anne Corbin, *m.* Major Thomas LOMAX.
- IV. Eleanor, *m.* Hon. Ralph WORMELEY.
- V. Mary, *m.* Colonel Mann PAGE.
- VI. Catherine, *m.* Colonel Landon CARTER.
- VII. Sarah, *m.* Colonel William Augustine WASHINGTON.
- VIII. Jane, *m.* Colonel Robert BEVERLY.
- IX. JOHN, *b.* 3d September, 1771.

JOHN TAYLOR, Major, *b.* at Mount Airy, 3d September, 1771; *d.* 23d March, 1828; was educated at Eton and Cambridge, England; at the age of 20 he returned to America, and afterwards succeeded to the largest estate in Virginia; took an active part in public affairs, and was a member of the Federal party, and a warm personal friend of General Washington; appointed, in 1799, by President Adams, Major of Light Dragoons, U. S. A.; served in State Legislature for nine years as Delegate and Senator; *m.* 1792, ——— OGLE, a dau. of Governor OGLE of Maryland.

ISSUE

- I. John, *m.* Maria FORREST.
- II. Henrietta, *m.* H. G. S. KEY.
- III. BENJAMIN OGLE, *b.* 21st May, 1796; the subject of this memoir.
- IV. Rebecca Plater,
- V. William H., *m.* J. Henrietta OGLE.
- VI. Ann.
- VII. Catherine, *m.* James BAKER.
- VIII. Edward Thornton, *m.* Mary OGLE.
- IX. George Plater, *m.* Mary LANGHORN.
- X. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert CARTER.
- XI. Charles, *m.* Virginia TURNER.
- XII. Virginia.
- XIII. Ann Ogle.
- XIV. Lloyd.
- XV. Henry A.

Arms—Vert, a sword erect or, between two lions rampant, endorsed ermine.

Crest—A cubit arm holding a sword proper, piercing a boar's head, couped, proper.

Motto—Spero meliora.

Caploe

BENJAMIN OGLE TAYLOE, *b.* in Annapolis, Md., 21st May, 1796; *d.* 1808; *m.* (firstly) 8th November, 1824, Julia Maria DICKINSON, *d.* 1846; dau. of Hon. John D. DICKINSON; *m.* (secondly) Phebe WARREN, dau. of Esais WARREN of Troy, N. Y.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. John Dickinson.
- II. Edward Thornton, *m.* Rosa TAYLOE.
- III. Estelle Frances, *m.* Commodore Roger PERRY.
- IV. Ann Elizabeth.
- V. Eugenia Phebe, *b.* 12th December, 1836; *m.* April, 1856, Hon. George Bowers WARREN of Troy, N. Y. (See George Thornton Warren.)



BENJAMIN OGLE TAYLOE attended Phillips Academy, Exeter, and graduated from Harvard in 1815; in 1817 he went as private secretary and attaché to the U. S. Legation to the Court of St. James, under Minister Rush.

Lineage

WILLIAM TAYLOR, of London, England, emigrated to Virginia in the latter part of the 17th century, and settled in the County of Lancaster; the date of his death is not known, nor is the cause of the change of the orthography from TAYLOR to TAYLOE; *m.* Anne CORBIN, dau. of Henry CORBIN. Had issue, one son only:

JOHN TAYLOE, *d.* 1747; known as the "Hon. Colonel of the Old House," in Richmond County; was a member of the King's Council for Virginia; owned 3000 acres of land in Charles County, Md., known as "Nanjemo," also the estate "Gwynnfield," in Essex, and "Nebasco," in Prince William Co., Va.; *m.* Elizabeth Griffin FAUNTLEROY.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, *b.* 28th May, 1721.
- II. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard CORBIN.
- III. Ann Corbin, *m.* Mann PAGE.

JOHN TAYLOE, *b.* 28th May, 1721; *d.* 18th April, 1779; is known as the founder of "Mount Airy," where he erected, in 1758, the magnificent family mansion so memorable in the annals of Virginia; was a member of the King's Council in 1776, under Lord Dunmore, and of the first Republican Council, under Governor Henry; *m.* 11th July, 1747, Rebecca PLATER, *b.* 8th August, 1731; *d.*

516 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Thomas

DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS, *b.* in Baltimore, Md., 1st January, 1847; *m.* 25th January, 1870, Alice Lee WHITRIDGE, dau. of Dr. John and Catherine C. (COCKS) WHITRIDGE.

ISSUE

- I. Douglas Hamilton, *b.* 5th March, 1872; *m.* at Boston, Mass., 5th January, 1901, Bessie Lyman CHADWICK, dau. of Dr. James R. and Katharine (LYMAN) CHADWICK.

ISSUE

1. Katharine Lyman, *b.* 12th November, 1901.
2. Alice Lee, *b.* 12th March, 1903.
3. Rosamond Whitridge, *b.* 23d July, 1904.

- II. John Hanson, *b.* 1st March, 1876.
- III. Alice Lee Whitridge, *b.* 5th August, 1883.

DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS was Commissioner for Maryland, Centennial Exposition, 1876; Finance Commissioner, Baltimore City, 1886-91; Commissioner of Public Parks, 1890-1901; Captain and Major 5th Regiment, M. N. G., 1868-1877; Cashier Marine Bank of Baltimore, 1878-80; Cashier Merchants National Bank of Baltimore, 1880-86; President of same since 1886.

Lineage

JAMES THOMAS, *b.* in Wales, emigrated to America and settled in Kent County, Md., 1702; *m.* twice. His second wife was Elizabeth HACKETT of the Colony of Delaware. Their son:

JAMES THOMAS, of Kent County, Md., *d.* February, 1760; *m.* Elizabeth RELICUM. Their son:

PHILIP THOMAS, (M.D.), *b.* in Kent County, Md., 11th June, 1747; *d.* in Frederick City, Md., 23d April, 1815; was a member of the "Committee of Observation," of Frederick County, 1774-81; member of the "Committee of Correspondence," Treasurer of Frederick County, appointed by Governor and Council, Lieutenant Colonel of Frederick County during entire war, having in charge the raising and equipping of troops, furnishing of means and supplies, and the custody of prisoners, including those of the army of Lord Cornwallis; Delegate to



the General Convention of Maryland, held at Annapolis, 22d June, 1774; member of the House of Delegates, 10th November, 1777; an Elector for George Washington to the first presidency of the United States; second President Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, 1801-1815; m. 18th February, 1773, Jane CONTEE HANSON, b. 13th February, 1747; d. 17th June, 1781; dau. of Hon. John HANSON, President Continental Congress, 1781-82, and Jane CONTEE, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. Catherine Hanson, b. 15th October, 1775; m. Dr. Ashton ALEXANDER.
- II. Rebecca Bellicum, b. 8th February, 1777; m. Alexander Contee MACGRUDER.
- III. JOHN HANSON, b. in Frederick, Md., 16th May, 1779; m. Mary Isham COLSTON.

JOHN HANSON THOMAS, b. in Frederick, Md., 16th May, 1779; d. in Frederick, Md., 2d May, 1815; Member of the Maryland Legislature, 1812; m. 5th October, 1809, Mary Isham COLSTON, b. 23d January, 1789; d. 11th December, 1844; dau. of Raleigh and Elizabeth (MARSHALL) COLSTON.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN HANSON, b. in Frederick, Md., 23d September, 1813.
- II. Several other children, all d. young and unm.

JOHN HANSON THOMAS (M.D.), b. in Frederick, Md., 23d September, 1813; d. in Baltimore, Md., 15th July, 1881; studied medicine in Dr. Alexander's office; graduate in medicine, March, 1836; member of the City Council of Baltimore, 1855; member of the Maryland Legislature, 1861; President Farmers and Merchants Bank, 1839-79, besides filling other positions of trust; m. 15th November, 1837, Annie Campbell GORDON, b. in Falmouth, Va., 29th October, 1819; d. in Baltimore, Md., 17th March, 1886; dau. of Basil and Annie Campbell (KNOX) GORDON.

ISSUE

- I. Basil Gordon, b. 14th April, 1839.
- II. John Hanson, b. 21st September, 1841; d. 20th December, 1888; m. 16th October, 1866, Mary Howard BEIRNE, b. 27th December, 1843; d. 7th October, 1867; dau. of Hon. George P. BEIRNE of Alabama.

ISSUE

- I. Howard Beirne Thomas, b. 26th September, 1867.

- III. Raleigh Colston, b. 8th October, 1844; d. 8th January, 1888; m. 25th November, 1868, Mary McDONALD, dau. of William McDONALD of Guilford, Baltimore County, Md.

Thomas

LAURENCE BUCKLEY THOMAS, Rev. D.D., b. in Baltimore, Md., 6th December, 1848; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11th October, 1882, Mary Berry McCobb, dau. of Thomas Farrell and Marion (BERRY) McCobb of Brooklyn, N. Y., lineally descended from Capt. James McCobb of Bath, Maine, in 1746.

LAWRENCE BUCKLEY THOMAS, Rev. D.D., was Secretary and Treasurer Baltimore Book Assoc., 1876; Librarian Bishop Whittingham's Library, 1878; ordained Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Rector various parishes Protestant Episcopal Church; Dean of the Sixth Missionary District of Central New York, 1901; Rector of the United Parishes of St. George and St. John in Nevis, the Diocese of Antigua, since 1903; Hon. D.D. of St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1894.

Lineage

PHILIP THOMAS, b. 1600; d. 1674; son of Evan THOMAS of Swansea, Wales, lineally descended from Sir Rhys AP THOMAS, K. G., of Carew Castle, Pembrokeshire, Wales (see Thomas Book, New York, 1896, for particulars of the descent), emigrated from Bristol, England, in 1651, and settled in West River, Maryland; was a Lieutenant of the Provincial Forces in 1654; 20th March, 1656-7, one of the Six High Commissioners of the Provincial Court, and 24th March, 1658-9, one of those who surrendered the Government to Lord Baltimore; m. Sarah HARRISON, who d. 1687.

ISSUE

- I. Philip, probably d. s. p. before 1688.
- II. Sarah, m. 1672; d. 1675; m. John MEARS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth MEARS.
- III. Elizabeth, d. 1726; m. William COALE.
- IV. Martha, b. after 1651; d. before 1688; m. after 1672 Richard ARNELL or ARNOLD.
- V. SAMUEL, b. circa 1655; m. Mary HUTCHINS.

SAMUEL THOMAS of West River, Md., b. circa 1655; d. before 1743; was a minister of the Society of Friends; m. at his own house at West River, 15th May, 1688, Mary HUTCHINS, d. July, 1751; dau. of Francis HUTCHINS of Calvert County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, b. 31st March, 1689; d. 27th January, 1724; m. 25th October, 1705, at West River Meeting House, Joseph RICHARDSON, son of William and Elizabeth (EWEN) RICHARDSON.



ISSUE

- I. Mary McDonald, b. 30th January, 1872; m. Alexander Payson KNAPP.
2. Raleigh Colston, b. 5th August, 1875; m. Elizabeth Fitzgerald JENNINGS of Pittsburg, Pa.
3. Reginald Contee, b. 9th September, 1879.
4. Annie Campbell Gordon, b. 11th May, 1883; m. 8th November, 1905, J. Charles MACGILL, M.D.

IV. DOUGLAS HAMILTON, the subject of this memoir.

- V. Nannie Gordon, b. 20th May, 1849; m. 19th February, 1878, H. Reiman DUVAL of New York.

ISSUE

1. Hanson Rawlings Duval, b. 10th April, 1881.
2. Reiman Gordon Duval, b. 5th November, 1883.
3. Annie Campbell Duval, b. 13th September, 1886.

- VI. Mary Randolph, b. 10th October, 1851; m. 21st April, 1870, General John CARROLL of "The Caves."

ISSUE

1. John Nicholas Carroll, b. 4th March, 1871.
2. Charles Gordon Carroll, b. 17th July, 1872; m. Bessie SWANN of Fernandina, Florida.
3. Douglas Gordon Carroll, b. 14th July, 1883.
4. John Marshall Carroll, b. 13th March, 1890.

- VII. John Marshall, b. 5th December, 1853; m. Annie GREGG, d. 8th July, 1891; dau. of John GREGG of Baltimore.

ISSUE

1. John Gregg, b. 3d October, 1883.
2. Nathalie Contee, b. 20th April, 1885.
3. John Marshall, b. 17th June, 1891.

Arms—Sable a chevron and canton ermine.

Crest—A demi-unicorn ermine, armed and crined or, supporting a shield sable.

Motto—Virtus invicta gloriosa.

Residence—No. 1010 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—Maryland, Merchants, Baltimore Country, Baltimore Athletic.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Cincinnati.

- II. Samuel^a, b. 1st February, 1691; d. inf.
- III. Samuel^a, b. 11th March, 1693; d. inf.
- IV. PHILIP, b. 1st March, 1694; m. (firstly) Frances HOLLAND; m. (secondly) Elizabeth CHEW.
- V. John, b. 15th April, 1697; d. February, 1749-50; m. April, 1727, Elizabeth SNOWDEN, dau. of Richard and Eliza (COALE) SNOWDEN.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. 28th December, 1698; d. 1775; m. 19th December, 1717, Richard SNOWDEN the Younger.
- VII. Mary, b. 6th November 1700; m. 31st July, 1718, John GALLOWAY, son of Samuel and Ann (WEBB) GALLOWAY.
- VIII. Samuel^a, b. 12th November, 1702; d. 3d February, 1780; m. 11th August, 1730, Mary SNOWDEN, dau. of Richard and Eliza (COALE) SNOWDEN.
- IX. Ann, m. 8th October, 1730, Edward FELL of Lancashire, England.
- X. Margaret, b. 1710; d. 23d April, 1766; m. 1743, William HARRIS, son of William and Margaret HARRIS.

PHILIP THOMAS, b. 1st March, 1694; d. at "Lebanon," West River, 23d November, 1762; was appointed before 20th May, 1742; a Member of the Governor's Council in Maryland; Judge and Register of the Land Office, 13th March, 1743-4; one of the Commissioners to settle the western boundary of the Colony in 1744; m. (firstly) March, 1720-21, Frances HOLLAND; m. (secondly) 11th August, 1724, Ann CHEW, b. circa 1707; d. 20th May, 1777; dau. of Samuel and Mary (HARRISON) CHEW.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. William, b. circa 1722; m. Mary WYAN, and is now represented in the 4th generation by Geoffrey Alexander Percy THOMAS of London, the head of the Thomas family.
- II. Mary Ann, m. Captain Joseph LEONARD.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. SAMUEL, b. 12th June, 1725; d. 17th July, 1784; m. Mary THOMAS.
- II. Philip, b. 23d July, 1727; d. 22d February, 1784; m. 30th April, 1754, Anne (HARRIS) GALLOWAY, widow of Joseph GALLOWAY.
- III. Mary, b. 1st January, 1731-2; m. (firstly) 12th May, 1748, Henry HILL; m. (secondly) 7th February, 1760, Robert PLEASANTS, son of John PLEASANTS of Virginia.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 8th March, 1732-3; d. 30th January, 1790; m. Samuel SNOWDEN, son of Richard and Elizabeth (THOMAS) SNOWDEN.
- V. Richard, b. 17th July, 1736; m. 29th April, 1760, Deborah HUGHES, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth HUGHES of Charlestown, Cecil County, Maryland.
- VI. John, b. 26th August, 1743; d. 3d February, 1805; m. 23d August, 1777, Sarah MURRAY, dau. of Dr. William MURRAY.

SAMUEL THOMAS, *b.* 12th June, 1725; *d.* 17th July, 1784; *m.* Mary THOMAS, *b.* 3d November, 1731; *d.* 4th March, 1770; dau. of Samuel and Mary (SNOWDEN) THOMAS; they resided at "Perry's Point," near Havre-de-Grace, Md.

ISSUE

- i. Ann, *b.* 2d October, 1751; *m.* (firstly) Thomas RUSSELL of "Green Hill," Cecil County, Md., principal proprietor of the Principio Iron Co.; *m.* (secondly) Daniel SHEREDINE, son of Thomas and Ann SHEREDINE.
- ii. Philip, *b.* 12th August, 1753; *d. s. p.*
- iii. Samuel, *b.* 20th June, 1757; *d.* 20th May, 1759.
- iv. Richard Snowden, *b.* 25th February, 1762; *d.* 29th July, 1804; *m.* 13th December, 1784, Mary MIFFLIN, dau. of Samuel MIFFLIN.
- v. JOHN CHEW, *b.* 15th October, 1764; *m.* Mary SNOWDEN.
- vi. Samuel, *b.* 2d February, 1766; *d.* 1st October, 1820; *m.* Anna WARFIELD, *d.* 19th May, 1820; dau. of Dr. Charles Alexander and Eliza (RIDGELY) WARFIELD.

JOHN CHEW THOMAS, *b.* 15th October, 1764; *d.* at Ridley, Pa., 10th May, 1836; he was educated at the University of Pennsylvania, M.A., 1783; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, 15th December, 1787; Federal Member of Congress from Maryland, 1799-1801; manumitted his slaves, over 100 in number, 12th February, 1812; *m.* 18th September, 1788, Mary SNOWDEN, *b.* 28th August, 1770; *d.* in Baltimore, Md., 13th November, 1844; dau. and heiress of Richard and Eliza (RUTLAND) SNOWDEN of "Fairland," Anne Arundel County, Md.

ISSUE

- i. Mary Ann, *b.* 23d January, 17—; *d.* 4th April, 1790.
- ii. Ann Snowden, *b.* 13th March, 1791; *d.* 2d October, 1791.
- iii. Eliza Snowden, *b.* 8th August, 1792; *d.* 28th September, 1868; *m.* 3d May, 1810, Hon. George Gray LEIPER, *b.* 3d February, 1786; *d.* 17th November, 1868; Member of Congress from Pennsylvania, 1829-31; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Coultas (GRAY) LEIPER.
- iv. Samuel, *b.* 28th March, 1794; *d.* 14th September, 1804.
- v. Thomas Snowden, *b.* 19th February, 1796; *d.* 31st May, 1857, at "Oakwood," North East, Cecil County, Md.; *m.* 31st December, 1819, Ann RUSSELL, *b.* 1798; *d.* October, 1882; dau. of William and Frances (SEWALL) RUSSELL.
- vi. John Chew, *b.* 21st August, 1797; *d.* 15th March, 1799.
- vii. Henrietta Maria, *b.* 30th July, 1799; *d.* unm., 17th January, 1874.
- viii. Mary Snowden, *b.* 22d September, 1801; *d.* 13th August, 1802.
- ix. JOHN CHEW, *b.* 22d September, 1803; *d.* 29th August, 1862; *m.* Jane L. BUCKLEY.
- x. Richard Henry, *b.* 20th June, 1805; *d.* 15th January, 1860; *m.* (firstly)

Throckmorton

CHARLES WICKLIFFE THROCKMORTON, *b.* at Fort Wayne, Detroit, Michigan, 8th June, 1809; *m.* at New York City, 28th October, 1896, Charlotte Edgerton ALVORD, dau. of Alwyn A. and Frances De Lord (EDGERTON) ALVORD of New York City.

ISSUE

- I. John Wickliffe, *b.* 30th March, 1809.
- II. Edgerton Alvord, *b.* 10th December, 1901.
- III. Alwyn Alvord, *b.* 15th July, 1905.
- IV. Elizabeth.

Lineage

ROBERT THROCKMORTON, Lord of the Manor of Ellington, Hunts (descended from the Throckmortons of Coughton Court, Warwickshire), received a grant of land in Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Virginia in 1637. He *m.* (firstly) Anne CHARE, dau. of Robert CHARE of London and Elizabeth STARKIE, his wife, (widow of Richard DORRINGTON); *m.* (secondly) Judith HETLEY, dau. of Thomas HETLEY, alias HEDLEY, of Brampton Hunts, and his wife Elizabeth GORE. Robert was baptized at All Saints Church, Ellington, 15th August, 1609; *d.* September, 1657; bur. at Osford Cluny, Hunts; will 74 Bruce P. C. C. dated 14th September, 1657, proved 11th June 1664.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- i. Albion, minor 1644, *d. s. p.* 1684.
- ii. Robert, *d. s. p.* 1684.
- iii. JOHN, *b.* circa 1633; *d.* 1679; *m.* Frances MASON.
- iv. Mary, *m.* Richard POWELL of Bugden, Co. Hunts.

ISSUE

1. Caldwellader Powell, *d. s. p.*
2. Mary, *m.* John AUTROBUS of London; *m.* (secondly) Henry KEENE of Bugden.

ISSUE

- 1st. Henry Keene, *d.* 1684, *x.* 14.
- 2nd. Jane.
- 3rd. Anne.
- 4th. Susannah.
- 5th. Elizabeth.

JOHN THROCKMORTON of Ware Parish, *b.* circa 1633; *d.* 1679. Vestryman of Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 1672-1677; *m.* Frances MASON, dau. and



13th May, 1830, Martha CAREY, dau. of James and Hannah (ELLICOTT) CAREY; *m.* (secondly) Phebe CLAPP, dau. of John and Phebe (HICKS) CLAPP of New York; *m.* (thirdly) Deborah C. HINSDALE of New York, who *d.* 2d July, 1889.

- xi. Samuel Evan, *b.* 12th March, 1807; lost at sea in 1851; *m.* Ellen BROWN, *d.* 1883.
- xii. Julia, *b.* 16th August, 1808; *d. s. p.*, 14th April, 1892; *m.* 20th April, 1845, Bond VALENTINE of Bellefonte, Pa.
- xiii. Harriet, *b.* 20th March, 1811; *d.* 27th March, 1811.
- xiv. Maria Russell, *b.* 29th August, 1812; *d.* November, 1816.
- xvi. Charles, *b.* 18th August, 1816; *d.* 1817.

JOHN CHEW THOMAS, *b.* at "Fairland," Anne Arundel Co., Md., 22d September, 1803; *d.* 29th August, 1862; graduated A.M. by University of Penna., M.D., 1821. April 8th, 1824, practicing his profession in Baltimore; *m.* 2d March, 1848, in New York City, Jane Lawrence BUCKLEY, *b.* 14th January, 1812; *d.* 11th April, 1900. Lineally descended from Phineas BUCKLEY of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1711, and Capt. William Lawrence of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., 1645.

ISSUE

- i. LAWRENCE BUCKLEY, *b.* 6th December, 1848; the subject of this memoir.
- ii. Julia, *b.* 9th March, 1850; *m.* 14th October, 1870, James Valentine WAGNER, who *d.* February, 1903.

ISSUE

1. Effingham Buckley Wagner, *b.* 22d October, 1883.
2. Edgar Thomas Wagner, *b.* 25th March, 1887.
3. Julian Thomas Wagner, *b.* 9th April, 1894.
- iii. Walter Wood, *b.* 11th June, 1852; *m.* (firstly) Mary ELLICOTT, *d. s. p.*, 9th June, 1889; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (DUCK) ELLICOTT; *m.* (secondly) Susan COLE.

(Extracted from the Thomas Book, 25th May, 1906, by Rev. Thomas Buckley THOMAS.)

Arms—Argent, a chevron lozengy or and sable, between three ravens close of the last.

Crest—On a branch of a tree lying fesse-wise (at the dexter end some sprigs vert) a raven, wings expanded, sable.

Motto—Non volat sine pennis.

Residence—Saint George's Rectory, Nevis, West Indies.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Corresponding Member of the Historical Societies of Maryland and Wisconsin, Life Member New York Shakespeare Society.

heiress of Edward MASON of Hemmingsford Abbots, Co. Hunts, and his wife, Elizabeth LOCKE.

ISSUE

- i. Martha, buried at Luton Beds, 24th May, 1656.
- ii. Robert, *b.* in Va., 1662; *d.* at Little Paxton, Hunts, 9th March, 1698; *m.* Mary BROMSALL; M. P. for Hunts; left by his will dated 1st March, 1695, proved 3d May, 1699, Reg. 83, Pet. Pro. reg. "all my plantations and effects in Gloucester County upon Yorke River in Virginia" to his brother Albion, and to his brother Gabriel "my other plantations in New Kent County near Rappahannock River in Virginia."
- iii. GABRIEL, *b.* in Virginia, 1665; *d.* January, 1737; *m.* Frances COOKE.
- iv. Albion, *b.* 1672, in Virginia; church warden of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., 7th July, 1711.
- v. Anne, *b.* 1675.

GABRIEL THROCKMORTON, of Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., *b.* 1665; *d.* 1737; Presiding Justice of Gloucester for many years; *m.* 1690, Frances COOKE, dau. of Hon. Mordecai COOKS of "Mordecai's Mount," Gloucester Co., Va.

ISSUE

- i. Col. Robert of "Church Hill," Ware Parish, Va.; *m.* (firstly) Mary LEWIS; *m.* (secondly) Sarah SMITH.
- ii. CAPTAIN MORDECAI, *d.* 1768; *m.* Mary READE.
- iii. Elizabeth, *m.* John PERRY.

ISSUE

- i. Frances PERRY, *m.* Francis WHITING.

CAPTAIN MORDECAI THROCKMORTON of Gloucester and King and Queen's Co., Va., *b.* circa 1695; *d.* 1768; Capt. Gloucester County Militia, Sheriff of King and Queen's Co.; *m.* Mary READE, dau. of Thomas READE of Ware Parish and Lucy GWYN his wife.

ISSUE

- i. THOMAS, *b.* 1739 *d.* 27th April, 1826 *m.* (firstly) Mary THROCKMORTON; *m.* (secondly) Mary Anne HOOE.
- ii. Lucy, *m.* 16th June, 175—, Robert THROCKMORTON of Culpeper, Va.

HON. THOMAS THROCKMORTON of Frederick Co., Va. and Nicholas Co., Ky.; *b.* 1739 in Va.; *d.* at "Rich Hill," Nicholas Co., Ky., 27th April, 1826; Justice of Frederick Co., Va., 1784-90; member of Kentucky House of Representatives in 1808, from Nicholas Co.; State Senator 1811-10, and 1820-21; *m.* (firstly) Mary THROCKMORTON, dau. of Col. Robert THROCKMORTON of Gloucester Co., Va.; *m.* (secondly) Mary Anne HOOE, dau. of John HOOE of Va. and Anne FOWKE his wife.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, b. 14th November, 1765; d. in infancy.

ISSUE

1. Thomas Russel.
2. James Russel.

- II. Anne, b. 17th December, 1772; d. 27th March, 1807; m. James RUSSEL, d. 29th October, 1808.
III. Thomas, b. 27th January, 1775; d. 17th January, 1835; m. Susan MORTON.
IV. MORDECAI, b. 10th March, 1777; d. 7th April, 1838; m. (firstly) Mildred WASHINGTON; m. (secondly) Sarah McCarty HOOE.
V. John, b. 19th March, 1779; m. Sarah DUDLEY.
VI. Martha Reade, b. 25th February, 1781; d. September, 1802.
VII. Major Ariss, b. 5th February, 1789; d. 25th December, 1868; m. Susan E. RAINE.
VIII. Katherine, m. John DRAKE.
IX. Mariah, m. Lewis H. ARNOLD of Nicholas Co., Ky.

MORDECAI THROCKMORTON of "Meadow Farm," Loudoun Co., Va., b. 10th March, 1777; d. 7th April, 1838; m. (firstly) Mildred WASHINGTON, dau. of Warner and Hannah (FAIRFAX) WASHINGTON; she d. 1804; m. (secondly) 6th February, 1812, Sarah McCarty HOOE, b. 8th July, 1793; d. 1st March, 1850; dau. of Bernard and Mary Symes (CHICHESTER) HOOE of Prince William Co., Va.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Matthew Reade, b. 1st August, 1802; m. Frances EVERHART.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Thomas Bernard, M.D., b. 1st January, 1813; d. s. p. 1st January, 1836.
II. JOHN ARISS, Colonel Confed. States Army, b. 3d March, 1815; d. 28th May, 1891; m. Mary Barnes TUTT.
III. Mordecai, b. 13th August, 1817; d. young.
IV. Anne Catherine HOOE, b. 10th February, 1820; d. 15th September, 1834.
V. Richard McCarty, b. 5th December, 1822; d. s. p. August, 1865; m. Mary Ophelia DIGGES of Maryland.
VI. James Barbour, b. 8th December, 1830; m. Eliza CHAMLIN.
VII. Hugh William, b. 12th July, 1836; m. Rebecca Ellen UPTON.

COLONEL JOHN ARISS THROCKMORTON of "Stonewall Farm," Culpeper Co., Va., b. at Meadow Farm, Loudoun Co., Va., 3d March, 1815; d. 28th May, 1891. At the commencement of the Civil War was a division chief in Treasury Dept., Washington; resigned, enlisted as private in Sixth Va. Cavalry, Confed. States

Comphins

HAMILTON BULLOCK TOMPKINS of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 30th July, 1843; m. 20th April, 1876 in New York City, Susan Livingston LEDYARD, b. in Paris, France, 20th February, 1844; d. 11th October, 1877; dau. of Henry and Matilda (CASS) LEDYARD of Newport, R. I., and g. dau. of Hon. Lewis CASS.

HAMILTON BULLOCK TOMPKINS, A.B., Hamilton College, 1865; Trustee of Hamilton College, Secretary and Director of Redwood Library, Newport, R. I., besides several financial directorships.



Lineage

NATHANIEL TOMPKINS of Newport and Little Compton, R. I., was b. in England, 1650, and emigrated to America prior to 1670 and settled in Newport and later at Little Compton, R. I., where he became a land owner and where he died in 1724; m. 15th January, 1671, Elizabeth ALLEN, b. 1651; d. 24th March, 1714; dau. of John and Elizabeth (BACON) ALLEN. John Allen lived in Newport and later at South Kingston, R. I., where he d. 30th October, 1708.

SAMUEL TOMPKINS of Little Compton, R. I., b. 11th May, 1680; d. May, 1760; was a land owner and agriculturist in Little Compton, R. I.; m. 24th January, 1712, Sarah COB, dau. of John and Sarah (PABODIE) COB, and g. g. dau. of John Alden and Priscilla MULLINS, his wife. Their son:

JOSEPH TOMPKINS of Little Compton, R. I., b. 26th October, 1712; d. at Little Compton; landowner and agriculturist; m. 20th March, 1741, Martha PEARCE, b. 14th August, 1717; dau. of James and Martha (WILBUR) PEARCE. Their son:

GIDEON TOMPKINS of Little Compton, R. I., b. 25th December, 1761; d. 3d January, 1837; Private in Capt. Gideon Simmons' Co., Col. William Richmond's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, 1777; served as guard at Seaconnet Point; Private, Captain Ephraim Simmons' Co., Rhode Island Militia, 5th August, 1778, expedition to Rhode Island; Private First Regt. Rhode Island Line, Col. Christopher Greene, 1780; served at the Battle of Rhode Island; m. 2d June, 1791, Cynthia BROWNELL, b. 14th December, 1767; d. 1st November, 1828. Their son:

TILLINGHAST TOMPKINS of New York and Newport, R. I., b. 13th October,

Army (at the time he held the rank of Col. in Va. Militia) and was promoted respectively, Sergeant, Lieut., Captain, and Major commanding the regiment at close of war; m. 13th March, 1839, Mary Barnes TUTT, b. 8th January, 1815; d. 19th January, 1898; dau. of Col. Charles Pendleton TUTT of "Locust Hill," Loudoun Co., Va., and his wife, Anne Mason CHICHESTER.

ISSUE

- I. A son, d. in infancy.
II. CHARLES BEAUJOILAIS, b. 27th May, 1842; m. 8th October, 1863, Fanny Hall WICKLIFFE.

CHARLES BEAUJOILAIS THROCKMORTON, U. S. A., b. at Snickers Gap, Loudoun Co., Va., 27th May, 1842; educated at private schools in Washington and at Georgetown College; page in U. S. Senate, 1852-3; Clerk Com. of Elections, House of Rep., 1858; Private Sec'y. to Postmaster General, 1860; 2d Lieut. Missouri Nat. Guard, January, 1861; Commissioned 2d Lieut. U. S. A., 16th March, 1861; 1st Lieut. 14th May, 1861; Captain 18th July, 1864; Major, 1st December, 1883; retired at own request after 33 years service, 8th March, 1894; Asst. Gen. Supt. Street Cleaning Dept., N. Y. City, 1st January, 1894 to 2d February, 1895; served throughout Civil War, Brevetted Major, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct; engaged in Modoc, Nez Percés, Bannock and Piute Indian Wars; m. at Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., 8th October, 1863, Fanny Hall WICKLIFFE, dau. of Hon. Robert Logan WICKLIFFE and his wife Rhoda HALL.

ISSUE

- I. CHARLES WICKLIFFE; the subject of this memoir.
II. Mary, d. in infancy.
III. Josephine Holt.

Arms—Quarterly of eight, 1st and 8th gules on a chevron ar. three bars gemels sable, a crescent in dexter chief for diff. (Throckmorton); 2. Or, a fesse crenelle sa. (Abberberry); 3. Ar. on a fess crenelle, between six crosses crosslets fitché gules three crescents of the field (Olney); 4. Sa. a chevron arg. between three crescents ar. (De la Spine); 5. Ar. on a fess crenelle between six crosses crosslets patee fitché gules, three plates (Olney); 6. gules, three bird-bolts feathered ar. (Bossan); 7. gules, a fess or, between six gouttes d'or (Wyke).

Crest—A falcon rising ar. belled or, charged on the breast with a crescent for difference.

Motto—Virtus sola nobilitas.

Residence—"The Grove," Morristown, N. J.

Clubs—St. Nicholas, Morristown Field, Morris County Golf, Arkwright.

Societies—Society of the Cincinnati Colonial Order, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Sigma Phi, Loyal Legion, Confederate Society of the Army and Navy of Maryland.

1795; d. 15th January, 1860; began his business life in New Bedford, Mass., and was later in business in Savannah, Ga., and New York City; served in the War of 1812; m. 25th December, 1833, Charlotte MERRILL, b. West Hartford, Conn., 5th September, 1809; d. Newport, R. I., 8th September, 1899; dau. of Abel and Hannah (GOODWIN) MERRILL.

ISSUE

HAMILTON BULLOCK; the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between three falcons close or, as many cross crosslets sable.

Crest—A unicorn's head erased, per fesse argent and or, armed and maned of the last with a chaplet of laurel vert.

Motto—Ne magnum nisi bonum.

Residence—New York City and Newport, R. I.

Clubs—University of New York, Grollier, Whist, Sigma Phi, Baltrusol Golf, University, Bar, Newport Reading Room.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Colonial Order, Mayflower, Sons of the Revolution, N. Y. Gen. and Biographical, N. Y. Historical, American Historical, Bar Ass'n. N. Y. City, American Bar Ass'n.

Trenchard

EDWARD TRENCHARD of New York City, *b.* in Philadelphia, Pa., 17th August, 1850; *m.* 11th June, 1878, Mary Cornelia STAFFORD, dau. of William B. STAFFORD, Esq., President of the North River Bank, New York City.

ISSUE

I. Edith Isabel.

EDWARD TRENCHARD, at the age of ten years, began the study of art, and painted at fifteen in oil and water colors with Prof. Holmes of Philadelphia. Pupil of Fidelia Bridges, Moran and Bisphan. In 1869 entered office of the celebrated architect Richardson. Art student Academy of Design, Art Students' League, and in Europe. Painted principally on the Atlantic Coast and in the West Indies. His principal paintings are: "The Passing Storm," "The Old Wreck," "Sea Sand and Solitude." (All exhibited in the Academy of Design). Other principal paintings, "Sunset on the Strand," "The Breaking Waves Dashed High," "A Tropic Beach," "Castle Rock, Marblehead," the latter two at Society for Promotion of Art, (Eden Musée, N. Y.), "Yachts at Eventide," (Maritime Exposition, Boston). "On the Rhode Island Coast." Organizer and Asst. Secy. Gen. Society of Colonial Wars; Asst. Secy. 1892-5, Sons of the Revolution; Recorder Naval Order, 1905-7; Vice Pres., 1897, "War of 1812"; Secretary, 1906-7, Aztec Socy. of Mexican War.

Lineage

GEORGE TRENCHARD, *b.* 1655; *d.* 1712; who was the son of George TRENCHARD of Somersetshire, England; emigrated with his wife to America and settled in West Jersey in William Penn's Company; was Surveyor of Salem County and Assessor of Monmouth Precinct, N. J., and High Sheriff, 1709-10; *m.* in England, Miss HAWKER.

ISSUE

- I. GEORGE, *b.* 1686; *d.* 1728.
- II. Edward.
- III. John.
- IV. Jane.

GEORGE TRENCHARD of New Jersey, *b.* 1686; *d.* 1728; was King's Attorney, Assessor and High Sheriff in 1724. *m.* Mary BENDER.

ISSUE

- I. John.
- II. Curtis, *d.* 1745.
- III. GEORGE, *b.* 1706.

ISSUE

- I. EDWARD, *b.* 17th August, 1850; the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Per pale argent and azure; in the first three pallets sable.

Crest—A cubit arm erect vested azure cuff argent; holding in the hand proper a sword of the second, hilt and pommel or.

Motto—Nosce te ipsum.

Residence—West Islip, Long Island, N. Y.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Hereditary Companion Order Alliance Français, Military Order Foreign Wars, Naval Order War of 1812, Aztec of Mexican War, Loyal Legion, Order of Bolivar, Veteran Ass'n. Seventh Regt. N. G. N. Y., Metropolitan Museum of Art, Nat. Geographical.

Clubs—Army and Navy, Atlantic Yacht.



GEORGE TRENCHARD, Hon., of Salem, N. J., *b.* 1706; *d.* 1780; was King's Attorney, 1767; Attorney General under the Crown for West New Jersey, 1767-75; Surrogate General, 1772; was Commander of Salem Light Horse, and Presiding Officer of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence for Salem Co.; *m.* Mary SINNICKSON, dau. of Judge SINNICKSON, who was Attorney, 1724, and High Sheriff of Salem Co., 1727.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* 1743; *d.* 1823.
- II. CURTIS, *b.* 1745.
- III. James, *b.* 1746.
- IV. George, *b.* 1748.
- V. Thomas, *b.* 1751.
- VI. Jane, *b.* 1753.
- VII. Mary, *b.* 1755.
- VIII. Hannah, *b.* 1758.

CURTIS TRENCHARD of New Jersey, *b.* 1745; was Clerk of Salem Co., 1778, and later Surrogate of the County; *m.* ——— BURCHEN, dau. of Attorney BURCHEN.

ISSUE

- I. EDWARD, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1824.

EDWARD TRENCHARD, Post Captain U. S. Navy; *b.* in Salem, N. J., 1787; *d.* at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1824; midshipman U. S. N. during threatened war with France; Lieutenant during war with Tripoli; commanded the *Madison* on Lake Ontario in War of 1812; *m.* Eliza SANDS, *d.* at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1866; dau. of Hon. Joshua and Anne (AYSCOUGH) SANDS of Brooklyn, N. Y.

ISSUE

- I. STEPHEN DECATUR, *b.* 10th July, 1818.
- II. Rebecca Hall, *m.* Captain Henry D. GRAFTON, U. S. A.
- III. Matilda Sands, *m.* Hon. Rodman M. PRICE.

STEPHEN DECATUR TRENCHARD, *b.* in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10th July, 1818; *d.* in New York City, 15th November, 1883; entered the Navy in 1834; promoted Lieutenant, 1847; rescued the British barque *Adieu* off Gloucester, Mass., while on coast survey duty in 1853-57, for which Queen Victoria presented him with a sword; served with distinction during Civil War; commanded the *Rhode Island* when that vessel attempted to tow the *Monitor* from Hampton Roads to Beaufort, N. C. The latter vessel foundered off Cape Hatteras, but Lieutenant Trenchard succeeded in saving the crew; promoted rear-admiral, 1875; retired in 1880; *m.* Ann O'Connor BARCLAY, *b.* 1819; *d.* August, 1877; dau. of Captain John Mortimer BARCLAY, U. S. A.

Crippe

ANDREW CROSS TRIPPE, *b.* at Baltimore, Md., 29th November, 1839; *m.* at Baltimore, Md., 7th November, 1872, Caroline Augusta McCONKY, dau. of James and Mary Dawes (GRAFTON) McCONKY.

ISSUE

- I. James McConky, *b.* 4th March, 1874.
- II. Grafton Wallace, *b.* 13th October, 1875; *d.* in infancy.
- III. Sarah Patterson, *b.* 17th July, 1877; *d.* 10th September, 1898.
- IV. Andrew Noel, *b.* 6th November, 1878.



ANDREW CROSS TRIPPE was educated at Lafayette College from which he received the degree of A.B., 1857, and A.M., 1860; admitted to the Bar, 1860. In 1862 joined Captain William H. Murray's famous Maryland Company, C. S. A.; was Lieutenant of Artillery and Ordnance Officer to Maryland Line, C. S. A., 1863; severely wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, 3d July, 1863; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to Governor Robert M. McLane of Maryland, 1884; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to Governor Henry Lloyd of Maryland, 1885-8; Major-General Commanding Maryland Division United Confederate Veterans, 1898.

Lineage

The Trippes lived in Kent Co., England, as far back as the Norman Conquest. The name is found in the Dooms Day Book in the title of lands. A. D. 1234, Nicholas Tryppe gave Lamplands, County Kent, to Elham Church. The first record we have of the family in Maryland is in 1663, when Lieut. Colonel Henry TRIPPE (*b.* Canterbury, England, 1632; *d.* in Dorchester County, Md., March, 1698; who had fought in Flanders under the Prince of Orange, afterwards William III. of England), brought with him to the Province three of his troopers and took up land in Dorchester County; Representative in Maryland Assembly, 1671-75, 1681-82, 1692-93; one of the Committee of Twenty for regulating affairs in Maryland, 1690; Justice and County Commissioner, 1669-81, 1685-94; Captain of Foot, 1676; Major of Horse, 1689; his brother, Thomas TRIPPE, is mentioned by James, Duke of York, afterwards James II., in his autobiography (Nairn papers) as aiding him to escape from St. James Palace after the beheading of Charles I. Henry TRIPPE *m.* (firstly) in 1665 Frances BROOKE, widow of Michael BROOKE of St. Leonard's Creek, Calvert County, Md.; *m.* (secondly) ELIZABETH, who survived him, and by whom he had:

1. Henry, *d.* 1744; Captain Dorchester Co. Militia; *m.* Susannah HERRON.

ISSUE

1. Henry, one of the Justices of the Quorum, High Sheriff and Deputy Commissary of Dorchester Co.; *m.* Elizabeth EMERSON.

ISSUE

- 1st. Henry, *d.* unm. 1770.

- 2nd. Elizabeth, *m.* George MAXWELL of Benedict Town, St. Mary's County, Md., who had:

- 1st. Elizabeth Maxwell, who *m.* Major John SWANN of Baltimore.

- 2nd. Another dau., who *m.* John CAMPBELL of Charles County.

- 3rd. A dau., who *m.* Col. Daniel JENIFER.

2. Sarah, *m.* Henry CALLISTER.

3. Mary Emerson, *m.* 22d September, 1768, Robert GOLDSBOROUGH of Myrtle Grove, Talbot County, Md., one of whose sons, Robert Henry GOLDSBOROUGH, was U. S. Senator 1813-1819.

4. John, *d.* 1745; *m.* Ann ENNALLS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh ECCLESTON.

- 2nd. Ann, *m.* John DICKINSON, author of "The Farmer's Letters," which did so much to bring about the American Revolution.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1734 Bartholomew ENNALLS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Henry Ennalls, who *m.* Sarah GOLDSBOROUGH, dau. of Robert GOLDSBOROUGH and Sarah YERBER of London, England, his wife.

6. Edward, *d.* s. p. 1772, *m.* Margaret MURRAY.

7. Sarah, *m.* Philip EMERSON.

8. Mary, *m.* 29th January, 1739, Jacob HINDMAN, who *d.* 1766.

ISSUE

- 1st. James Hindman, a Captain in the Maryland Line, Continental Army.

- 2nd. John Hindman, a Lieut. Colonel of the Maryland Line, Continental Army.

- 3rd. William Hindman, member of U. S. Congress, 1793-97.

- II. John, who removed to Bath County, Ky.

- III. Edward, *m.* Susan (SHERWOOD) HAMBLETON, who *d.* 1755; dau. of Hugh and Mary SHERWOOD and wid. of Philemon HAMBLETON.

- IV. Henerita (or Hennifera), *m.* 25th November, 1746, John CARSLAKE.

- V. WILLIAM of Dorchester County.

WILLIAM TRIPPE of Dorchester County, Md., *d.* 24th April, 1770; *m.* Jean TATE.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 535

Sarah Patterson CROSS, *b.* 11th November, 1813; *d.* 8th October, 1853; dau. of Andrew Cross of Cecil County, Md., and Rachel WALLACE, his wife.

ISSUE

- 1st. ANDREW CROSS, the subject of this memoir.

- 2nd. Mary Pennell, *d.* s. p. 11th September, 1904; *m.* William BELL.

- 3rd. Rachel Elizabeth, unm.

- 4th. Joseph Everitt, *b.* 6th May, 1845; *m.* Frances HOLLIDAY, dau. of Daniel HOLLIDAY.

- V. John Trippe, *b.* 17th April, 1711; was a Captain of Cavalry in the French and Indian Wars; *m.* 1745, Elizabeth NOEL, *b.* 25th April, 1729; *d.* 24th April, 1778.

ISSUE

1. Amelia, *m.* Col. James WOOLFORD of Dorchester County.

2. William, *m.* his cousin, Mary NOEL.

ISSUE

- 1st. Margaret, who *m.* Capt. Jesse HUGHES of Somerset County, Md.

- 2nd. Eliza, who *m.* James PRICE of Talbot County, Md.

- 3rd. John, Lieut. U. S. N., distinguished himself at Tripoli, 1804, and had a sword and gold medal voted him by Congress, and a sword by the State of Maryland; *d.* 9th July, 1810; in command of the U. S. Brig. *Vixen*.

3. Edward, *b.* 29th June, 1771; *d.* 2d February, 1846; *m.* (firstly) 25th February, 1794, Elizabeth BARNEY, dau. of Moses and Sarah (BOND) BARNEY; *m.* (secondly) Ann Tolly TOWSON, dau. of Gen'l William TOWSON of Baltimore County; she *d.* s. p.; *m.* (thirdly) his cousin, Sarah E. TRIPPE, dau. of Richard TRIPPE, and left one son:

- 1st. Edward Richard Trippe, M.D., of Easton, Md.

4. Henrietta, *b.* 16th April, 1774; *m.* Col. William BIRCKHEAD.

5. Levin, killed at sea, in command of the Privateer *Isabella*.

6. Frances, *m.* John Elder GIST of Baltimore County.

7. May, widow of Maj. Peter WEBB; *m.* (secondly) Dr. Samuel DICKINSON of Talbot County.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three nags' heads erased or, bridled sable.

Crest—An eagle's head gules, issuing out of rays or.

Motto—Ready and true.

Residences—Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.; "Canterbury," Worthington Valley, Baltimore County, Md.

Clubs—Baltimore County, University.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Maryland Historical, J. K. E., Confederate Veterans, Baltimore Bar Ass'n, Maryland Bar Ass'n.

ISSUE

- I. Henrietta, *m.* ——— HUGHES.

- II. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward NOEL of Castle Haven.

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth Noel, *m.* Rev. James KEMP, Prot. Epis. Bishop of Maryland.

2. Sarah Noel, *m.* Capt. Cox, U. S. N.

ISSUE

- 1st. A son, Lieut. Cox, U. S. N., *m.* a sister of Capt. James LAWRENCE, U. S. Frigate *Chesapeake*.

- III. William, *d.* 1st June, 1777; *m.* (firstly) Eliza GIBSON, widow of Jacob (?) GIBSON; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth SKINNER of Talbot Co., Md.

ISSUE

1. James, *m.* (firstly) Ann DAWSON; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth SKINNER.

2. Richard, *b.* 30th June, 1763; *d.* 16th January, 1849; *m.* (firstly) Harriet EDMONDSON; *m.* (secondly) 5th May, 1799, Mary ENNALLS, dau. of Col. Joseph and Sarah ENNALLS.

ISSUE

- 1st. Edward Thomas Trippe, *b.* 14th February, 1808; *d.* 23d September, 1842; *m.* 30th November, 1841, Catherine D. BOWIE.

ISSUE

- 1st. Richard, *m.* Sophie Kerr THOMAS, dau. of Ex. Gov. Philip Francis THOMAS.

3. John, M.D., *b.* November, 1771; *d.* 22d September, 1811; *m.* Susan HERRON.

ISSUE

- 1st. William Richard, *m.* (firstly) Lavinia MARTIN, sister of Gov. David MARTIN; *m.* (secondly) Marion Anna CHAMBERLAINE.

- 2nd. John Fletcher, *m.* Eleanor CONDUCT, dau. of Hon. Silas CONDUCT, M.C., Newark, N. J.

- 3rd. Mary Ann, *m.* Thomas Oldham MARTIN.

- IV. EDWARD TRIPPE of Dorchester County, *m.* Sarah (NOEL) BYUS, dau. of Edward NOEL of Castle Haven, and widow of Joseph BYUS.

ISSUE

1. JAMES TRIPPE of Cambridge, Md., *d.* 1812; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth PENNELL, who *d.* s. p.; *m.* (secondly) Mary PENNELL, who *d.* 1812.

ISSUE

- 1st. JOSEPH EVERITT TRIPPE, *b.* at Cambridge, Md., 18th July, 1805; *d.* Baltimore, Md., 28th December, 1882; *m.* 30th May, 1837,

536 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

TUDOR

CHARLES ARTHUR TUDOR of East Granby, Conn., *b.* in Windsor, Conn., 13th October, 1826; *d.* 5th December, 1906; *m.* Caroline CASE.

Lineage

OWEN TUDOR came to Windsor, Conn., in 1645; *d.* 30th October, 1690; *m.* 13th November, 1651, Mary (LOOMIS) SKINNER, *d.* 19th August, 1680; dau. of Joseph LOOMIS, who came to America in 1635.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL (twin), *b.* 26th November, 1652.

- II. Sarah (twin), *b.* 26th November, 1652.

- III. Owen, *d.* unm.

- IV. Jane.

- V. Mary.

SAMUEL TUDOR of Windsor, Conn., *b.* 26th November, 1652; *d.* 6th July, 1727; *m.* 1685, Abigail (FILLE) BISSELL.

ISSUE

- I. Abigail, *d.* unm.

- II. Mary, *d.* 5th August, 1759; *m.* Abraham KILBOURNE of Glastonbury, Conn., who *d.* 2d February, 1720.

- III. Sarah, *m.* Justus MOORE.

- IV. Elizabeth, *m.* ——— MARSHALL.

- V. Margaret, *m.* ——— BARTLETT of Bolton, Conn.

- VI. SAMUEL, *b.* 1705.

SAMUEL TUDOR, Rev., of Windsor, Conn., *b.* 1705; *d.* 21st September, 1757; graduate of Yale College, 1728; *m.* Mary SMITH, *d.* 15th June, 1785; dau. of Rev. Joseph SMITH of Middletown, Conn.

ISSUE

- I. Theophilus, *b.* 1730; *d.* unm. 10th September, 1757.

- II. ELIHU, *b.* 22d February, 1733; *m.* 4th February, 1769, Lucretia BREWSTER.

- III. Rhoda, *b.* February, 1735; *d.* October, 1832; *m.* Thomas GRISWOLD.

- IV. Samuel, *b.* 1737; *d.* 1822.

- V. Mary, *m.* James SMITH of Middletown.

- VI. Ursula, *d.* 8th September, 1757.

- VII. Martha, *m.* Nathaniel PORTER; *d.* 21st 93.

- VIII. Oliver¹, *d.* young.

- IX. Oliver², *d.* young.

- X. Alpheus, *d.* young.

ELIHU TUDOR, M.D., of Windsor, Conn., *b.* 22d February, 1733; *d.* 6th March, 1826; Surgeon in British Army; with General Wolfe at capture of Quebec, 1759; in Havana Expedition, 1762; *m.* 4th February, 1769, Lucretia BREWSTER, *b.* 31st October, 1747; *d.* 13th September, 1801; dau. of Captain Elisha and Lucy (YEOMANS) BREWSTER, and 5th in descent from Elder William BREWSTER.

ISSUE

- I. Edward, *b.* 16th January, 1771.
- II. Lucy, *b.* 3d August, 1772; *m.* 23d November, 1797, Colonel Andrew HILLIER of Granby.
- III. Henry, *b.* 18th February, 1774.
- IV. Owen, *b.* 23d March, 1777; *m.* Theodocia BANCROFT.
- V. Sophia, *b.* 27th January, 1779; *d.* unm.
- VI. Elizabeth, *b.* 10th September, 1780.
- VII. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, *b.* 26th February, 1782.
- VIII. Charles, *b.* 13th February, 1784.
- IX. Francis¹, *b.* 13th August, 1785.
- X. Lucretia, *b.* 24th November, 1786.
- XI. Francis², *b.* 8th May, 1788.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN TUDOR of Windsor, Conn., *b.* 26th February, 1782; *d.* 20th June, 1857; *m.* 3d June, 1819, Jerusha WELCH, *b.* 30th June, 1785; *d.* 10th June, 1835; dau. of Lemuel and Jerusha (GAYLORD) WELCH.

ISSUE

- I. Caroline, *b.* 8th December, 1820; *d.* 10th August, 1896; *m.* 18th December, 1844, Gideon Lucian PLATT (see Walter Brewster PLATT).
- II. William Franklin, *b.* 31st March, 1822; *d.* 16th November, 1875; *m.* Olivia FENTON.
- III. Albert, *b.* 5th March, 1824; *d.* unm. 1875.
- IV. CHARLES ARTHUR, *b.* 13th October, 1826, the subject of this memoir.

ISSUE

- I. WASHINGTON, *b.* 15th February, 1778.
- II. Isaac, *b.* 4th January, 1783; *m.* _____
- III. Ann, *b.* 25th December, 1786; *d.* 17th January, 1834; *m.* Hugh NEILSON.

WASHINGTON VAN BIBBER, *b.* 15th February, 1778; *d.* 8th April, 1848; *m.* 28th May, 1807, Lucretia EMORY.

ISSUE

- I. Isaac, *b.* 27th January, 1810; *d.* September, 1847, unm.
- II. Thomas Emory, *b.* 26th January, 1812; *d.* 15th January, 1882; *m.* Mrs. Bettie (GARRETTSON) VAN BIBBER, widow of Andrew VAN BIBBER.
- III. GEORGE LINDENBERGER, *b.* 17th March, 1814.
- IV. Lucretia Emory, *b.* 20th July, 1816; *d.* 8th February, 1896, unm.
- V. Abraham, *b.* 21st May, 1821; *d.* 13th February, 1861, unm.
- VI. Washington Chew, *b.* 28th July, 1823; *d.* 14th December, 1892; *m.* Josephine CHATARD.
- VII. Nancy, *b.* 5th August, 1826; *d.* 14th June, 1889, unm.

GEORGE LINDENBERGER VAN BIBBER, *b.* 17th March, 1814; *d.* 24th July, 1855; *m.* 5th November, 1839, Hannah Catherine ARCHER, *b.* 27th February, 1815; *d.* 14th December, 1906; dau. of Stevenson and Pamela Barney (HAYS) ARCHER.

ISSUE

- I. Lucretia Emory, *b.* 9th December, 1840; *m.* 11th October, 1864, Frank M. DOAN.
- II. GEORGE LINDENBERGER, *b.* 14th December, 1845; the subject of this memoir.

Residence—"Hurricane Hill," near Bel Air, Harford Co., Md.

Van Bibber

GEORGE LINDENBERGER VAN BIBBER, *b.* near Churchville, Harford County, Md., 14th December, 1845; *m.* 3d August, 1871, at Beersheba Springs, Tenn., Adele FRANKLIN, dau. of Dr. John W. and Florida (NOEL) FRANKLIN of near Gallatin, Sumner County, Tenn.

ISSUE

- I. Armfield Franklin, M.D., *b.* 18th June, 1872; *m.* Rebecca MICHAEL.
- II. Harriet Lewis, *b.* 12th June, 1873; *m.* J. Alexis SHRIVER.
- III. Lena Chew.

GEORGE LINDENBERGER VAN BIBBER, Hon., Associate Judge of the 3d Judicial Circuit of Maryland, since November, 1903.

Lineage

HENRY VAN BIBBER, *b.* near Utrecht, Holland, emigrated to America shortly before 1721, and settled on the banks of Bohemia River, Cecil County, Md.; *d.* on his farm at "Bohemia Manor," 1736; *m.* Ann BOUGARD.

ISSUE

- I. Mary.
- II. Matthias.
- III. Catherine, *m.* Jacob HOEFNAGLE.
- IV. Huybert.
- V. JAMES.
- VI. Hester, *m.* 1728 Andrew PETERSON.

JAMES VAN BIBBER, *d.* at Bohemia Manor, Cecil County, Md., shortly after 1750; *m.* Anna _____

ISSUE

- I. Henry, *b.* 1726.
- II. Catrin.
- III. Mary Ann.
- IV. Ann.
- V. Jacob.
- VI. ISAAC, *b.* 25th February, 1736.
- VII. Stephen.
- VIII. Abraham, *m.* (firstly) _____ CHEW; *m.* (secondly) Mary YOUNG.

ISAAC VAN BIBBER, Captain, *b.* 25th February, 1736; *d.* 21st April, 1825; *m.* 27th November, 1765, Ann CHEW, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (BOND) CHEW.

Van De Water

GEORGE ROE VAN DE WATER, D.D., *b.* at Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 25th April, 1854; *m.* 24th April, 1876, Cornelia Townsend YOUNGS, dau. of David Jones and Cornelia (TOWNSEND) YOUNGS.

ISSUE

- I. Arthur Reginald, *b.* 9th May, 1877; *m.* 14th November, 1903, Florence Anne BARBOUR.

GEORGE ROE VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector of St. Andrews P. E. Church, Harlem, N. Y., since 1888; graduate of Cornell, 1874; Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1879; D.D., Nashotah, 1806; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Rector P. E. Church, Oyster Bay, L. I., 1878-80; St. Luke's, Brooklyn, 1880; organized Church and congregation of St. Bartholomew; organized Parochial Missionary Society of which he became General Secretary, and later General Missionary; Trustee General Theological Seminary and City Mission Society; Chaplain 71st Regiment, N. Y. Vols., and with 5th Army Corps all through the campaign in Cuba; Chaplain Columbia University since 1892; compiled and edited "Manual of Church Music," "The Hymn Book of Missions," "Manual of Church Prayer," "Published Sermons," etc.

Lineage

JACOBUS VAN DE WATER, *b.* 1626; *d.* 1712; *m.* Engeltje JURIAANS. He emigrated from the Netherlands in 1658; in 1674 was appointed Town Mayor of New Amsterdam; after 1677 he left New Amsterdam, and settled in Bedford, Kings County, L. I., and in 1689 he was appointed Clerk of the County; he *d.* intestate in 1712.

ISSUE

- I. JACOBUS, *b.* 1665; *d.* 1707.
- II. Benjamin, *b.* 1668; *m.* Eugette HARMENSE.

JACOBUS VAN DE WATER, *b.* 1665; *d.* 1707; *m.* Annetje HOOGLANDT, *b.* 1672; *d.* 1745.

ISSUE

- I. PETER, *b.* 1701; *d.* 1779.

PETER VAN DE WATER, *b.* 1701; *d.* 1779; *m.* (firstly) Hannah SCHUYLER, *b.* 1710; *d.* 1774; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth STEAD, 1749-1813.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, *b.* 1743.
- II. Elizabeth, *b.* 1749; *d.* 1841; *m.* Amos HARR.
- III. Magdalene, *b.* 1754; *d.* 1826; *m.* John OATHOUT.

JOHN VAN DE WATER, *b.* 1743; *d.* 1799; *m.* Phoebe TITUS, *b.* 1744; *d.* 1807.

ISSUE

- I. SILAS TITUS.

SILAS TITUS VAN DE WATER, *b.* 1789; *d.* 1849; *m.* Martha TRAVIS, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1875.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN TITUS.

JOHN TITUS VAN DE WATER, *b.* 1829; *m.* Ellen Bernetta FOWLER, *b.* 1833.

ISSUE

- I. Charles Livingston, *b.* 21st December, 1851; *m.* (firstly) 21st December, 1875, Ellen Maria SAUNDERS; *m.* (secondly) 30th September, 1906, Mrs. Annie BOGGS.
- II. GEORGE ROSE, the subject of this memoir.
- III. Abbie Louisa, *b.* 16th October, 1856; *d.* 11th February, 1858.
- IV. Martha Elizabeth, *b.* 11th January, 1859; *d.* 23d November, 1881, Elijah Purdy RAPELJE.
- V. James Milnor, *b.* 23d March, 1863; *d.* 28th April, 1863.
- VI. John Carpenter, *b.* 3d September, 1866; *m.* 21st June, 1892, Florence Elizabeth SHIRLEY.
- VII. Ellen Bernetta, *b.* 20th October, 1868.
- VIII. Clara Burtis, *b.* 6th August, 1871.
- IX. Sarah Titus, *b.* 27th July, 1874; *d.* 9th November, 1874.

Arms—Vert, three nails, heads and points conjoined in triangle, argent.

Crest—An esquire's helmet, proper.

Motto—Nunquam infidelis.

Residence—No. 7 West 122d Street, New York City.

Clubs—Century, Union League, St. Nicholas, Ardsley, Seawanhaka Yacht, Psi Upsilon.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 543

IV. James, *m.* Mary MERCER; his descendants reside in North Carolina and Georgia.

V. Robert, planter in Cecil County; *m.* Lucy DERMOT; their son, Colonel John VEAZEY, Junior, was Colonel of Bohemia Battalion, 6th January, 1776; member of Convention of Provincial Deputies, 1774, 1775, and 1776, and signed Association of Freeman, 26th July, 1775; member First General Assembly of Maryland, 5th February, 1777; Chairman of Committee of Observation for Cecil County, 1776. Colonel John VEAZEY had a son, Edward, who was Captain of Seventh Independent Company, Maryland Line, and was killed at battle of Long Island, 27th August, 1776.

EDWARD VEAZEY, planter in Cecil County; lived at "Cherry Grove," and held the place called "Essex Lodge," which became a second homestead where six generations of the family lived, being the branch from which Duncan VEAZEY descends, and which remains in the hands of Edward's descendants; he was Church Warden of St. Stephen's, 1707; Vestryman, 1712-19; *m.* Susanna ———; *d.* circa 1731, having an only son and heir:

ISSUE

- I. JOHN, *b.* 12th February, 1701; *m.* Rebecca WARD; *d.* 4th May, 1777.

JOHN VEAZEY, Senior, Colonel, planter in Cecil County, *b.* 12th February, 1701; *d.* 4th May, 1777; *m.* Rebecca WARD, *b.* 22d November, 1705; *d.* 24th April, 1761; dau. of Colonel John WARD of Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, Md.; he had a large landed estate, including the two homesteads of "Cherry Grove" and "Essex Lodge"; lived at "Cherry Grove," and in 1765 made a deed of gift of that place to his eldest son, Edward, and was living at "Essex Lodge" some years later when he devised the latter to his son, Thomas Brockus; Church Warden at St. Stephen's, 1726; Vestryman, 1728 to 1772; Justice of County Court, Cecil County, 1734 to 1737; Judge of Court of Oyer and Terminer, Cecil County, 1749 to 1752; Captain, 1743; Major, 1748, and Colonel in Provincial Military Forces in Cecil County, 1756; Commander of Cecil County, 1758.

ISSUE

- I. Edward, of "Cherry Grove," *m.* 19th June, 1755, Elizabeth DeCOURSEY of Queen Anne County, Md.; *d.* in 1791; High Sheriff of Cecil County, 1751 to 1753; he *d.* 24th April, 1784; their daughter, Anne, *b.* 9th April, 1766; *m.* William WARD of "Woodlawn," Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, from whom Duncan VEAZEY descends, through his paternal grandmother; their son, Thomas WARD VEAZEY, of "Cherry Grove," was Lieutenant Colonel in command in the War of 1812; member of Governor's Council, 1833 to 1834, and Governor of Maryland, 1836, 1837, and 1838.

VEAZEY

DUNCAN VEAZEY, *b.* in Baltimore, 16th February, 1851; *m.* 24th November, 1880, in St. Stephens Church, Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, Md., Annie Veazey KNIGHT, dau. of William and Arabella (VEAZEY) KNIGHT of "Essex Lodge," Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. George Ross, *b.* 19th April, 1890.

DUNCAN VEAZEY, Attorney at Law; graduated at the University of Maryland, LL.B.; admitted to the Baltimore Bar, 1877; lived in Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, Md., 1878 to 1883; member of the House of Delegates from Cecil County, in General Assembly of Maryland, 1882; practiced law in Baltimore, 1883-1887; Assistant Auditor of Customs, U. S. Civil Service, 1887 to 1903; Auditor of Customs since 1903.



Lineage

JOHN VEAZEY, Planter in Cecil County, Maryland, of the family of Vesey or "Wickes," in the County of Essex, England, derived from the family of Vesey or Vesey of "Hintlesham," in the County of Suffolk, England. He purchased a tract of land, on 1st April, 1687, in "Veazey's Neck," in the southern part of Cecil County, Maryland, on the eastern side of the Elk River, and the south side of the Bohemia River, being a part of that section of the county known as "Sassafras Neck." This tract became a homestead where six generations of the family lived, where a family burying ground was made, and is known as "Cherry Grove." This place remains in the hands of his descendants. In 1698 he was Church Warden of the Parish of North Sassafras, or St. Stephens, founded 1692. In 1697 his family consisted of his wife Martha and five sons. He *d.* circa 1707.

ISSUE

- I. William, planter in Cecil County; Register of Parish of North Sassafras, 1713 to 1733; *m.* Rosamond ———, and had an only child, Susanna, *b.* 20th January, 1696; *m.* 25th March, 1717, John WARD, from whom Duncan VEAZEY descends, through his paternal grandmother.
- II. George, *m.* (firstly) Alice WARD; *m.* (secondly) Katharine BEARD.
- III. EDWARD, planter in Cecil County; *m.* Susanna ———; *d.* circa 1731.

544 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- II. John WARD.
- III. William, *m.* Mary LOUITT.
- IV. THOMAS BROCKUS (BROCAS), *b.* 29th March, 1750; *d.* February, 1806; *m.* 29th March, 1781, Mary THOMPSON.
- V. Rebecca.

THOMAS BROCKUS VEAZEY, M.D., of "Essex Lodge," planter and physician in Cecil County; *b.* 29th March, 1750; *d.* February, 1806; *m.* 29th March, 1781, Mary THOMPSON, *b.* 9th January, 1765; *d.* 5th February, 1826; dau. of Rev. William THOMPSON, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, and Susanna ROSS, his wife, dau. of Rev. George ROSS, the first Rector of Immanuel Church, New Castle, Delaware; Vestryman at St. Stephen's Church, 1779; he devised "Essex Lodge" to his youngest son.

ISSUE

- I. JOHN THOMPSON, *b.* 22d July, 1783; *d.* 30th March, 1839; *m.* Sarah WARD.
- II. Juliana Ross, *m.* William SAVIN.
- III. Maria Ross, *b.* 29th July, 1787; *m.* 27th April, 1811, Isaac Brown PARKER of Burlington, New Jersey.
- IV. Thomas Brockus, *b.* 30th January, 1792; *d.* 5th March, 1844; *m.* 12th June, 1817, Ann WARD, *d.* 13th February, 1844; dau. of William and Anne (VEAZEY) WARD of "Woodlawn." They had an only child, Arabella, *b.* 4th May, 1818; *d.* 7th December, 1873; *m.* 1844, William KNIGHT of Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, who was fourth in descent from Stephen KNIGHT of "Clifton," Cecil County, one of the Justices of the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1743. Their dau., Annie Veazey KNIGHT, is the wife of Duncan VEAZEY. The homestead of "Essex Lodge" passed by inheritance to Arabella (VEAZEY) KNIGHT, and was devised by her to her dau., Ellen (KNIGHT) WARD of Winchester, Va., wife of Dr. Julian F. WARD, to whom it belongs.

JOHN THOMPSON VEAZEY, M.D., planter, and physician in Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, Md., *b.* 22d July, 1783; *d.* 30th March, 1839; *m.* 26th January, 1815, Sarah WARD, *b.* 1789; *d.* 1866; dau. of William and Anne (VEAZEY) WARD of "Woodlawn," Sassafras Neck, Cecil County; Vestryman at St. Stephen's; his name appears among those who remained in the fort at Fredericktown, Cecil County, and took part in the defense, when that place was attacked by the British in the War of 1812.

ISSUE

- I. William, *b.* 29th October, 1815; *d.* 21st June, 1840, unm.
- II. John Thompson, *b.* 22d November, 1817; *d.* 26th March, 1876, unm.

- III. GEORGE ROSS, *b.* 17th January, 1820; *d.* 12th September, 1856; *m.* Eliza DUNCAN.
 IV. Thomas Brockus, *b.* 28th February, 1822; served on staff of Colonel Crittendon in Lopez Expedition against Cuba, in 1851, and was killed by the Spaniards, 16th August, 1851.
 V. Mary, *d.* in infancy.

GEORGE ROSS VEAZEY, Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Baltimore, Md., *b.* in Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, Md., at the place called "Mount Harmon," which then belonged to his father, on 17th January, 1820; *d.* in Baltimore, Md., 12th September, 1856; *m.* 16th May, 1850, Eliza DUNCAN, *b.* 6th March, 1824; *d.* 2d January, 1870; dau. of Rev. John Mason DUNCAN, Minister of the Associate Reformed Church at Baltimore, and Eliza McKIM, his wife; granddau. of Captain Matthew DUNCAN of Philadelphia, who served in the Revolution of 1776; and granddau. also of John McKIM, Junior, of Baltimore. Eliza DUNCAN (wife of George Ross VEAZEY) was also great-granddau. of Rev. John MASON, minister of Cedar Street Pres. Church, New York, and was also seventh in descent from Cornelis Barentse VAN WYCK of Long Island, New York, and sixth in descent from Colonel David PROVOOST of New York. Practiced law at Elkton, Cecil County, and was Whig candidate for State Senate. Removed to Baltimore, circa 1845, and practiced law there until his death.

ISSUE

- I. DUNCAN, *b.* in Baltimore, 16th February, 1851; the subject of this memoir.
 II. George Ross, *b.* 20th April, 1852; *d.* 4th April, 1871, unm.
 III. Isaac Parker, *b.* 13th February, 1854; *m.* 13th April, 1875, Grace GADDESS, dau. of Thomas S. GADDESS; *d.* 24th February, 1900; President First Branch City Council of Baltimore, 1881; City Solicitor, 1883; Postmaster of Baltimore, 1885; now of Great Falls, Montana.
 IV. McKIM, *d.* in infancy.

Arms—Ermine, on a cross sable five martlets or.

Crest—An arm embowed couped at the shoulder, erect from the elbow, habited gules, cuff ermine, holding in the hand, proper, five leaves slipped vert.

Residence—No. 2907 St. Paul Street, Baltimore.

Societies—Colonial Wars.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 547

ISSUE

- I. Samuel, *b.* 16th or 20th December, 1669; *d.* at sea, 20th November, 1698; *m.* 27th October, 1691, Ariantia BAYARD.
 II. JACOBUS, *b.* 1st December (o. s.), 1671; *d.* 30th October, 1699; *m.* 8th September, 1691, Margarita SCHUYLER.
 III. Abraham, *b.* 3d or 13th January, 1674; sailed from Newfoundland as mate on the *Brother's Adventure*, 18th July, 1695, and was never heard of.
 IV. Joannis, *b.* 23d March (o. s.), 1675-6; *d.* 14th July (o. s.), 1676.
 V. Benjamin, *b.* 17th March (o. s.), 1677-8; *d.* 4th August, 1678.
 VI. Benjamin, *b.* 20th July (o. s.), 1679; *d.* 21st July, 1680.
 VII. Anna, *b.* 2d September (o. s.), 1680; *m.* Andrew TELLER.
 VIII. Gulena, *b.* 22d June (o. s.), 1684; *d.* 30th November, 1701.

JAMES (JACOBUS) VER PLANCK, *b.* in New York City, 1st December (o. s.), 1671; *d.* in New York City, 30th October, 1699; was an officer in the English Army at Rensselaerwyck; *m.* 8th September (o. s.), 1691, Margarita SCHUYLER, *b.* 1st January (o. s.), 1674; dau. of Philip PETERSE and Margaretta (VAN SLICHTENHORST) SCHUYLER of Rensselaerwyck.

ISSUE

- I. Guiliam, *b.* 28th March, 1693; *d.* s. p., 6th June, 1745.
 II. PHILLIP, *b.* 28th June, 1695; *d.* 13th October, 1771.

PHILLIP VER PLANCK, *b.* in Albany, N. Y., 28th June, 1695; *d.* at "Cortlandt Manor," 13th October, 1771; Sheriff of Albany County, 1722; Representative in the Provincial Assembly of N. Y., for Cortlandt Manor, 34 years, from 1734 to 1768; Governor of Kings (now Columbia) College, 1754-1771; *m.* 10th April, 1718, Gertrude VAN CORTLANDT, only dau. and heiress of Johannes and Anna Maria (VAN SCHAICK) VAN CORTLANDT, 2d Lord of Cortlandt Manor, through whom the property came to Phillip VER PLANCK, and was then called Ver Planck's Point.

ISSUE

- I. Anna Marya, *b.* 21st May, 1719; *d.* 23d August, 1726.
 II. Jacobus (James), *b.* 4th January, 1720-1; *d.* unm., 30th December, 1774.
 III. Johannis, *b.* 18th February, 1723-4; *d.* 7th March, 1724.
 IV. Margaret, *b.* 18th January, 1725-6; *d.* November, 1767.
 V. Johannis (John), *b.* 29th June, 1727; *d.* unm., 14th February, 1774.
 VI. Anna Maria, *b.* 23d June, 1729; *d.* 20th October, 1779.
 VII. Gertruy, *b.* 9th November, 1731; *d.* 24th June, 1794.
 VIII. Catherine, *b.* 20th June, 1734; *d.* September, 1804.
 IX. PHILIP, *b.* 30th August, 1736.

Ver Planck

WILLIAM GORDON VER PLANCK, *b.* at Geneva, N. Y., 15th April, 1861; *m.* in New York City, 16th June, 1891, Harriet Anderson CLARK, *b.* 22d December, 1863; dau. of William Newton and Hannah Matilda (ANDERSON) CLARK, both of New York City.

ISSUE

- I. Margarita Schuyler, *b.* 17th October, 1892.

WILLIAM GORDON VER PLANCK, educated at Geneva, N. Y.; graduate of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1882, with degree of B.S.; took law course at Columbia College Law School, 1883; admitted to the Bar of New York State 1883; Vice Chancellor, New York Chapter, Colonial Order, and Vice President of the Saint Nicholas Club.

Lineage

ABRAHAM ISAACSEN VER PLANCK, *d.* 1690, and who came to New Amsterdam, or New York, in 1636, was the first of the family to settle in America; he *m.* Maria VINCE (widow Roos), dau. of Geyeyn and Adriana (CUVALJE) VINCE.

ISSUE

- I. Abigel, *m.* Adrian VAN LAER.
 II. GELYN, *b.* 1st January, 1637; *m.* 20th June, 1668 (n. s.), Hendrika WESSELS.
 III. Catalyna, *m.* 13th October, 1657, David Peterse SCHUYLER.
 IV. Isaac, *bap.* in New Amsterdam, 26th June, 1641; *d.* in infancy.
 V. Susanna, *bap.* 25th May, 1642; *m.* 4th December, 1660, Marten VAN WAERT.
 VI. Jacomyntje, *bap.* 6th July, 1644; *d.* prob. in infancy.
 VII. Ariaentje, *bap.* 2d December, 1646; *m.* 4th December, 1660, Meigert Wynantse VAN DER POEL.
 VIII. Hillegond, *bap.* 1st November, 1648; *m.* David ACKERMAN, in Albany.
 IX. Isaak, *bap.* 26th February, 1651; *m.* Abigel Uyten BOGAARDT, in Albany.

GELYN VER PLANCK, *b.* 1st January, 1637; *d.* in New York City, 23d April, 1684; was one of the prominent merchants of his time, trading with Holland, the West Indies, and England; Schepen, 1673-4; Alderman, 1677-9; one of three patentees named in the Indian deed, 8th August, 1683, for 85,000 acres in Dutchess County, N. Y.; *m.* 10th or 20th June, 1668, Henrica WESSELS, *b.* 23d September, 1644.

548 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

PHILIP VER PLANCK, *b.* at Cortlandt Manor, 30th August, 1736; *d.* at Fishkill, N. Y., 20th June, 1777; *m.* 7th April, 1764, Aefje BECKMAN, dau. of Gerard and Catherina (PROVOOST) BECKMAN.

ISSUE

- I. Catherine, *b.* 21st April, 1765; *d.* May, 1833; *m.* 4th November, 1786, Herman HOFFMAN.
 II. Gertrude, *b.* 26th August, 1766; *d.* 1848; *m.* 8th March, 1786, Anthony A. HOFFMAN of Poughkeepsie.
 III. Philip, *b.* 18th July, 1768; *d.* 12th April, 1828; *m.* 27th September, 1796, Sally ARDEN, dau. of Thomas ARDEN.
 IV. WILLIAM BECKMAN, *b.* 2d March, 1770; *d.* 30th December, 1804.
 V. Margaret, *b.* 7th September, 1771; *d.* 7th November, 1852; *m.* 15th June, 1799, Peter MESIER of Wappinger Falls.
 VI. Anna Maria, *b.* 19th October, 1773; *d.* 1816; *m.* 22d April, 1797, Colonel Andrew DE VEAUX of the English Army.

WILLIAM BECKMAN VER PLANCK, *b.* in Fishkill, N. Y., 2d March, 1770; *d.* 30th December, 1804; graduate of Columbia College, 1791; Member of Assembly from Dutchess County, 1796-7; *m.* 12th July, 1798, Melinda GORDON, dau. of Lieutenant Colonel James Gordon, of the Continental Army, and Mary BALL, his wife.

ISSUE

- I. Mary Ann Catherine, *b.* 22d July, 1799; *d.* 19th July, 1804.
 II. WILLIAM GORDON, *b.* 12th October, 1801.
 III. Philip Alexander, *b.* 22d January, 1804; educated at Yale and Union Colleges; graduated at latter; *m.* 20th November, 1828, Eliza Arden VER PLANCK, *b.* 6th July, 1804; dau. of Philip and Sally (ARDEN) VER PLANCK.

WILLIAM GORDON VER PLANCK, *b.* in Fishkill, N. Y., 12th October, 1801; *d.* in Geneva, N. Y., 30th March, 1879; graduated at Yale College, M.A., 1823; *m.* 22d February, 1826, Mary Elizabeth HOPKINS, *d.* 28th February, 1859; dau. of Samuel Miles and Sarah Elizabeth (ROGERS) HOPKINS, and granddau. of Samuel HOPKINS of Waterbury, Conn.

ISSUE

- I. SAMUEL HOPKINS, *b.* 31st January, 1827.
 II. Melinda Gordon, *b.* 3d April, 1829.
 III. Mary, *b.* 10th January, 1832; *d.* 15th January, 1832.
 IV. James Gordon, *b.* 24th June, 1838; *d.* at Santa Barbara, Cal., 12th October, 1872; *m.* at Chicago, 24th June, 1862, Delphine E. BARNUM, who *d.* 17th January, 1884.

ISSUE

1. James Gordon, *b.* at Earlville, Ind., 29th May, 1863; *d.* 4th January, 1864.
2. Maud, *b.* at Alexandria, Va., 26th September, 1867.
- v. Philip, *b.* 28th March, 1844; *d.* 15th December, 1876, at Boulder, Col.; served during the Civil War in the Union Army; *m.* Julia W. L. CAMPBELL, dau. of Judge James CAMPBELL of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

1. James Campbell, *b.* 3d December, 1872; *d.* 21st September, 1875.
2. Gordon, *b.* 17th October, 1874; *d.* 29th June, 1875.

SAMUEL HOPKINS VER PLANCK, *b.* in Albany, N. Y., 31st January, 1827; graduate of Hobart College, 1847; M.A., 1850; Banker of New York City, 1851-52; Rochester, 1853-8; President Geneva National Bank, Geneva, N. Y., 1860-1907; *m.* 20th September, 1854, Mary Grandin VUGHT, *b.* 14th April, 1828; dau. of Abraham and Ruth (VORHEES) VUGHT.

ISSUE

- i. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 11th August, 1855; *d.* 29th September, 1890.
- ii. Ruth Leslie, *b.* 8th December, 1857; *d.* 1st November, 1885.
- iii. Susan Sill, *b.* 22d November, 1859; *d.* 27th October, 1868.
- iv. WILLIAM GORDON, the subject of this memoir.
- v. Jane Leslie, *b.* 18th September, 1863.

Residence—321 West 90th Street, New York City.

Clubs—St. Nicholas, Down Town Association, Bar Association New York City, City Club, St. Andrew's Golf Club.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, Colonial Order, St. Nicholas, Holland Society, Sigma Phi.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 551

- v. Benjamin, *b.* 1680; *d.* 1717; *m.* 1705, Elizabeth DUVALL, dau. of Captain John DUVALL.
- vi. Rachel, *b.* 1681; *d.* 1709; *m.* 1700, George YATES, son of George YATES, "The Surveyor."
- vii. Elinor, *b.* 1683; *d.* 1752; *m.* 1704, Caleb DORSEY, son of Hon. John DORSEY.

JOHN WARFIELD, of "Warfield's Plains," "Warfield's Forest," etc., Anne Arundel County, Md., *b.* 1674; *d.* 1718; *m.* 1696, Ruth GAITHER, dau. of John and Ruth (MORLEY) GAITHER of South River, Md.

ISSUE

- i. Richard, *b.* 1697; *d.* 1765; *m.* 1720, (firstly) Marian CALDWELL; *m.* (secondly) Sarah GAMBRILL.
- ii. John, *b.* 1700; *d.* 1776; *m.* 1740, Rachel DORSEY, dau. of Joshua DORSEY.
- iii. BENJAMIN, *b.* 1702; *d.* 1769; *m.* 1731, Rebeckah RIDGELY.
- iv. Alexander, *b.* 1704; date of will, 1740; *m.* 1725, Thomasin WORTHINGTON, dau. of Thomas WORTHINGTON.
- v. Eleanor, *b.* 1705; *bap.* 1718; *d.* 1719.
- vi. Ruth, *b.* 1707; *d.* after 1749; *m.* 1725, Richard DAVIS, son of Thomas DAVIS.
- vii. Mary, *b.* 1709; *m.* 1729, Augustine MARRIOTT, son of John MARRIOTT.

BENJAMIN WARFIELD, of "Warfield's Range," Howard County, Md., *b.* 1702; *d.* 1769; was a Vestryman of Queen Caroline's Parish; *m.* 1731, Rebeckah RIDGELY of Dover, Delaware, *b.* 1693; *d.* 1755; dau. of Judge Nicholas RIDGELY of the Circuit Court of Delaware; Captain of Provincial Forces, 1741, and Sarah WORTHINGTON, his wife, dau. of Captain John and Sarah (HOWARD) WORTHINGTON.

ISSUE

- i. Nicholas, Captain, *b.* 1732; *d.* unkm., 1814.
- ii. BENJAMIN, *b.* 1734; *d.* 1806; *m.* 1769, Catherine DORSEY.
- iii. Vachel, *b.* 1737; *m.* Sarah DORSEY, dau. of Captain Philemon DORSEY.
- iv. Elisha, *b.* 1740; went to Kentucky in 1791; *m.* (firstly) 1771, Eliza DORSEY; *m.* (secondly) Ruth BURGESS.
- v. Mary Ridgely, *m.* Thomas DORSEY, son of Henry DORSEY.

BENJAMIN WARFIELD, Captain, of Cherry Grove, Howard County, Md., *b.* 1734; *d.* 1806; was Commissioned Captain of the Elk Ridge Battalion of Militia, 2d March, 1778; *m.* 1769, Catherine DORSEY, *b.* 30th November, 1745; dau. of Captain Philemon and Catherine (RIDGELY) DORSEY.

ISSUE

- i. Benjamin, *b.* 1771; *d.* unkm., in early manhood.
- ii. Beale, *b.* 1773; served in War of 1812; *m.* Emily RIDGELY, dau. of William and Elizabeth RIDGELY.

Warfield

EDWIN WARFIELD, Hon., Governor of Maryland, *b.* 7th May, 1848, at Oakdale, Howard County, Md.; *m.* 24th November, 1886, in Baltimore, Md., Emma NICODEMUS, dau. of the late T. Courtney NICODEMUS (a grandson of Lieutenant Frederick NICODEMUS of Washington Co., Md., of the Revolutionary Army), and Mary J. MONTANDON, his wife, a descendant of Albert MONTANDON, a Huguenot who settled in Philadelphia, 1720.

ISSUE

- I. Carrie, *b.* 12th January, 1888.
- II. Louise, *b.* 27th February, 1889.
- III. Edwin, *b.* 28th June, 1891.
- IV. Emma, *b.* 27th March, 1899.

EDWIN WARFIELD, Hon., Governor, was educated in the public schools of Howard County, Md., and St. Timothy Hall, Catonsville, Md.; admitted to the Maryland Bar, 1881; Register of Wills, Howard County, 1874 to 1881; elected to the Maryland Senate, 1881 and 1883; President of the Maryland Senate, 1886; appointed by President Cleveland Surveyor of the Port of Baltimore for 1886 to 1890; founder of the Patapsco National Bank of Ellicott City; founder of the Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland, and since 1890 its President, the largest surety company in the world; among the Colonial ancestors of Governor WARFIELD were Colonel Nicholas Greenberry, "Keeper of the Seal," and Acting Governor under Copley in 1692; Captain John Worthington of the Severn Militia; Colonel Nicholas Gassaway, Member of Lord Baltimore's Council and Deputy Governor; Colonel Henry Ridgely, Member of the Lower House; Matthew Howard, William Griffith, Captain Thomas Claggett of the British Navy, Major General John Hammond, Major John Welch, High Sheriff of A. A. Co., 1676-78; Colonel Edward Dorsey, and others.

Kinrage

RICHARD WARFIELD, of Anne Arundel County, Md.; *d.* 1703-4; as a military officer he signed the address to King William in 1689; in 1696 was one of the first Vestry of St. Ann's Church, Anne Arundel County; *m.* in 1670, Elinor BROWNE, dau. and heiress of Captain John BROWNE of London, England, a descendant of Sir John BROWNE.

ISSUE

- i. JOHN, *b.* 1674; *d.* 1718; *m.* 1696, Ruth GAITHER, dau. of John GAITHER.
- ii. Richard, *b.* 1676; *d.* 1755; *m.* 1698, Ruth CRUTCHLEY, dau. of Thomas CRUTCHLEY.
- iii. Alexander, *b.* 1677; *d.* 1740; *m.* 1700, Sarah PIERPONT.
- iv. Mary, *b.* 1679; *d.* 1700; *m.* 1695, Captain John HOWARD, son of John HOWARD.

552 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- iii. Philemon Dorsey, *b.* 1776; *d.* 1849; served in War of 1812; *m.* 1816, Lucretia WELSH, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth WELSH.
- iv. JOSHUA, *b.* 1781; *m.* 1812, Lydia WELSH, dau. of John and Lucretia (DORSEY) WELSH.

JOSHUA WARFIELD, of Cherry Grove, Howard County, Md., *b.* 11th September, 1781; *d.* 19th March, 1846; *m.* (firstly) 1812, Rachel WELSH, dau. of Samuel WELSH; *m.* (secondly) 12th March, 1816, Lydia WELSH, *b.* 23d October 1790; *d.* 11th March, 185—; dau. of John and Lucretia (DORSEY) WELSH of upper Howard County.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- i. Avolina, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1883; *m.* 1833, Elisha RIGGS, son of Thomas RIGGS.
- ii. Nicholas Ridgely, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1860; *m.* Eleanor WARFIELD.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- i. ALBERT GALLATIN, *b.* 24th February, 1817.
- ii. Catherine, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1905; *m.* James BAXLEY.

ALBERT GALLATIN WARFIELD, of Oakdale, Howard County, Md., *b.* 24th February, 1817; *d.* 6th November, 1891; *m.* 25th August, 1842, Margaret Gassaway WATKINS, dau. of Colonel Gassaway and Eleanor Bowie (CLAGGETT) WATKINS. Colonel Watkins was an officer in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812, and at the time of his death President of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.

ISSUE

- i. Albert Gallatin, Major C. S. A., *b.* 6th October, 1843.
- ii. Joshua Nicholas, *b.* 13th September, 1845.
- iii. Gassaway Watkins, *b.* 29th November, 1846; served in Confederate States Army; *d.* at Camp Chene, 1864.
- iv. EDWIN, the subject of this memoir.
- v. Alice, *b.* 28th May, 1849; *m.* M. Gillett GILL.
- vi. John, *b.* 10th December, 1850.
- vii. Frank, *b.* 5th March, 1854.
- viii. Clarence, *b.* 8th September, 1855.
- ix. Margaret Gassaway, *b.* 28th April, 1858; *m.* Herman HOOPES.
- x. Marshall T., *b.* 30th August, 1861.

Residences—Oakdale, Howard County, Maryland; The Government House, Annapolis, Md.

Clubs—Maryland, South River of Anne Arundel County, Md. (one of the oldest in the world).

Societies—Sons of the American Revolution, War of 1812, Maryland Historical, Sons of the Revolution, American Bar Association, Maryland and Baltimore Bar Associations, and many of the leading social clubs and organizations of Baltimore.

Waring

RACHEL MARIA WARING, *b.* near Millersville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland (at the homestead, "Warfield's Plains," inherited by her and her three sisters, through their grandfather, Richard Warfield TURNER, and his mother, Rachel WARFIELD), 21st March, 1828; *d.* 2d May, 1865; educated at private school; *m.* 30th May, 1855 (by Rev. Mr. Kerr of Saint Stephens Parish), Richard I. DUVAL, Esq., of Anne Arundel County, Md.

ISSUE

See DUVAL.



Lineage

CAPTAIN SAMPSON WARING (or WARINGE), *b.* about 1617, in Shropshire, England; *d.* about 1668, in Calvert County, Maryland; son of Basilus WARINGE. (See Visitation of Shropshire, 1623.) Came from England to lower Norfolk County, Virginia, about 1643, and from thence to Maryland, about 1646, and settled at "The Clifts," on the Patuxent River, in Calvert County. He was a lawyer and practiced before the Provincial Courts, Member of the Council in 1655; Captain of Militia, Member of the Assembly, etc., etc. He is thought to have married Sarah LEIGH, after reaching the province of Maryland, about 1648.

ISSUE

- I. BASIL, *b.* about 1650; *d.* 1688.

BASIL WARING, *b.* about 1650, in Calvert County, Maryland; *d.* there, on his plantation, at "The Clifts," December, 1688; *m.* (firstly) Sarah HANCE, dau. of John HANCE; *m.* (secondly) Katherine MARSHAM, dau. of Richard MARSHAM of Calvert County, Maryland, and Katherine BRENT, his wife. Richard MARSHAM *m.* (secondly) Anne BRENT, widow of Henry BRENT, Deputy Surveyor General of the Province; dau. of Governor Leonard CALVERT.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Sampson Waring, further unknown, but is thought to have gone to the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- II. Marsham Waring, *b.* about 1680; *d.* 1730; *m.* twice. (See the BOWIES and their kindred.)
- III. BASIL WARING, *b.* about 1683; *d.* 1733; *m.* Martha GREENFIELD.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 555

- III. Richard Marsham, *b.* 1791; *d.* 3d August, 1845, unm.
- IV. FRANCIS, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1837; *m.* 1812, Elizabeth TURNER.
- V. Henry Hilleary, *b.* 1797; *d.* 27th July, 1854, unm.
- VI. Thomas, *d.* unm.
- VII. Captain John, was in the War of 1812, taken prisoner at Bladensburg, and carried by the British to Quebec, and there released; *d.* unm.
- VIII. Caroline, *d.* January, 1880; *m.* Walter Smith HILLEARY.

ISSUE

1. Julius Hilleary, unm.

- IX. Catherine, *m.* Dr. Edward Gantt WARING, son of Basil, 3d.

FRANCIS WARING, planter, *b.* in Prince George's County, Maryland, in 1792; *d.* in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, in 1837; *m.* in 1812, Elizabeth TURNER, *b.* in Prince George's County, in 1793; *d.* 10th April, 1841, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; dau. of Richard Warfield TURNER and Eleanor WILLIAMS, his wife, dau. of Colonel Thomas WILLIAMS of Prince George's County, Maryland, a Revolutionary Soldier.

ISSUE

- I. Richard Thomas, *b.* in 1813; *d.* young.
- II. Eveline, *b.* 29th February, 1814; *d.* 18th January, 1880; *m.* the late William JONES, Esq., of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. No issue.
- III. Elizabeth Eleanor, *b.* 1st November, 1826; *d.* 11th February, 1901; *m.* 31st December, 1850, the late Joseph F. JONES, Esq., of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

ISSUE

1. Francis Waring Jones, *b.* 30th October, 1851; *m.* Ida Irene BIRD.

ISSUE

- 1st. Mabel Irene Jones, *m.* Leland WOLLARD of North Carolina.
- 2nd. Waring Owens.

2. Monterey Jones, *b.* 18th February, 1854; *m.* John W. STOCKETT of Anne Arundel County.

ISSUE

- 1st. Arthur Stockett.
- 2nd. Elizabeth Eleanor Stockett.
- 3rd. Eva Bell Stockett, *m.* Horace A. McSHERRY of Baltimore.

BASIL WARING (known as Protestant Basil), planter, *b.* in Calvert County, Maryland, about 1683; *d.* in Prince George's County, Maryland, in 1733; commissioned Captain of Militia, 14th July, 1715; *m.* 31st January, 1709, Martha GREENFIELD, *b.* ———; *d.* 1758; dau. of Colonel Thomas GREENFIELD of Prince George's County, Maryland, and Martha TRUMAN, his wife. Martha WARING *m.* (secondly) Colonel James HADDUCK of "Marlborough Town."

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, *b.* 1710; *d.* ———; *m.* (firstly) Jane OXFORD; *m.* (secondly) Lucy BROOKE.
- II. James Haddock, *b.* 1713; *d.* September, 1746; *m.* 25th December, 1735, Elizabeth ORCHARD.
- III. Francis, *b.* 1715; *d.* ———; *m.* Mary HOLLYDAY.
- IV. BASIL, JR., *b.* 1717; *d.* 1776; *m.* about 1745, Elizabeth BELT.
- V. Elizabeth, *b.* 1720; *d.* ———; *m.* Richard BURGESS.
- VI. Sarah Haddock, *b.* 1721; *d.* ———; *m.* John DUCKETT.
- VII. Samuel, *b.* 1722; *d.* 1744, unm.

BASIL WARING, Junior, planter, *b.* in Prince George's County, Maryland, about 1717; *d.* there in May, 1776; Sergeant of Militia in 1748, in Captain Tobias Belt's Company; a Delegate in 1775 to the Convention at Annapolis, which issued the declaration to the Association of the Freemen of Maryland; *m.* about 1745, Elizabeth BELT, *b.* about 1721; *d.* after 1776 (in which year she was a widow, and said to be 55 years of age), dau. of Benjamin BELT.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas, lost at sea, unm.
- II. Elizabeth, *m.* Joshua BEALL.
- III. Eleanor, *m.* ——— MAGRUDER.
- IV. Esther, *m.* ——— PRATHER.
- V. Martha.
- VI. JAMES, *b.* 1755; *d.* 18th December, 1813; *m.* 8th January, 1785, Elizabeth HILLEARY, in Prince George's County, Maryland.

JAMES WARING, planter, *b.* in Prince George's County, Maryland, 1755; *d.* there 18th December, 1813; a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, in the Company of his first cousin, Captain Basil Waring, 3d; *m.* 8th January, 1785, Elizabeth HILLEARY, *b.* 4th January, 1763; *d.* 2d March, 1829; dau. of Henry HILLEARY (a Revolutionary Soldier), and Cassandra MAGRUDER, his wife, dau. of John and Susanna MAGRUDER.

ISSUE

- I. Eleanor, nothing further known.
- II. Elizabeth, nothing further known.

556 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- 4th. Alice Estelle Stockett.
- 5th. Monterey Stockett.

3. Mary Eveline Jones, *b.* 26th October, 1856; *m.* Wilson E. STARLINGS of Anne Arundel County.

ISSUE

- 1st. Edna May Starlings.
- 2nd. Mary Elizabeth Starlings.

4. Elizabeth Eleanor Jones, *b.* 26th October, 1858; *m.* Frank STARLINGS of Anne Arundel County.

ISSUE

- 1st. Frank Jones Starlings.
- 2nd. Helen America Starlings.
- 3rd. Sara Elizabeth Starlings.
- 4th. Joseph Starlings.
- 5th. George Starlings.
- 6th. Stanley Starlings.
- 7th. Eleanor Starlings.

5. Anna America Jones, *b.* 21st April, 1860; *m.* Samuel M. HOPKINS of Anne Arundel County.

ISSUE

- 1st. Anna M. Hopkins.

6. William Tudor Jones, *b.* 27th January, 1862; *m.* Nellie May WHEAT of Anne Arundel County.

ISSUE

- 1st. Elizabeth Eleanor Jones.
- 2nd. William Thomas Jones.
- 3rd. P. Hobson Jones.
- 4th. Joseph Waring Jones.
- 5th. Nellie Jones.

7. Robert Lee Jones, *b.* 5th March, 1864; *m.* Margaret Ellen MARTIN of Baltimore.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Alice Lee Jones.
- 2^a. Robert Waring Jones.

8. Joseph F. Jones, *b.* 23d December, 1867; *m.* Mary S. O'NEILL of Baltimore.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Marian Eleanor Jones.
9. Richard Waring Jones, *b.* 1st September, 1870; un*m.*
- IV. Rachel Maria, *b.* 21st March, 1828; *d.* 2d May, 1865; *m.* 30th May, 1855, Richard I. DUVALL, Esq., of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- V. Carrie Frances, *b.* 1831; *d.* 21st February, 1881; *m.* 7th April, 1868, Dr. Walter C. MEADE, *b.* 1814; *d.* 27th January, 1880.

ISSUE

1. Carrie Waring Meade, *d.* at 2 years of age.

Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth gules, on a fess engrailed or between three bucks' heads caboched argent, as many bugle horns (unstrung) sable, Waring; second argent, two palets sable, on each three cross-crosslets, fitché or, Betton; or, a lion passant gules, Gain (Gaine or Guine).

Crest—A cubit arm erect vested gules, cuffed argent, the hand proper, holding a hawk's lure vert, garnished or and gules.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 559

- IX. ELIAKIM, *b.* 8th July, 1717.
- X. Elizabeth, *b.* 8th March, 1720.
- XI. Abigail, *b.* 19th April, 1723.
- XII. Hannah, *b.* 7th September, 1725.

ELIAKIM WARREN, *b.* in Norwalk, Conn., 8th July, 1717; *d.* 1797; *m.* 7th December, 1738, Anne READ, dau. of John READ.

ISSUE

- I. Zachæus, *b.* 19th October, 1741.
- II. Jesse, *b.* 14th June, 1744.
- III. ELIAKIM, *b.* 9th February, 1747.
- IV. Anne, *b.* 30th July, 1749.
- V. Abigail, *b.* 29th March, 1752.
- VI. Moses, *b.* 29th December, 1752.
- VII. Hannah, *b.* 6th April, 1755.

ELIAKIM WARREN, the "Younger," *b.* in Norwalk, Conn., 9th February, 1747; *d.* 1824; *m.* 17th January, 1771, Phebe BOUTON, dau. of Esaias BOUTON; removed to Troy, N. Y., 1798.

ISSUE

- I. ESAIAS, *b.* 16th October, 1771.
- II. Hannah^a, *b.* 19th July, 1773; *d.* January, 1775.
- III. Hannah^a, *b.* 30th August, 1775; *d.* January, 1776.
- IV. Nathan, *b.* 1st May, 1777; *d.* 1834; *m.* 1808, Mary BOUTON.
- V. Stephen, *b.* 9th March, 1783; *m.* Martha MABBITT.
- VI. Hannah^a, *b.* 19th July, 1793.

ESAIAS WARREN, *b.* in Norwalk, Conn., 16th October, 1771; *d.* 1829; was Justice of the Village of Troy, 1814-1816, and Mayor of the City of Troy, 1816-24, in which capacity he received Lafayette on his visit to Troy, 18th September, 1824; was first President of the Bank of Troy, 1811; *m.* 11th January, 1797, Lydia SCOFIELD, dau. of Gersham SCOFIELD.

ISSUE

- I. GEORGE BOUTON, *b.* 25th September, 1797.
- II. Eliza Anne, *b.* 22d March, 1801; *m.* John PAYNE of Troy, N. Y.
- III. Phebe, *b.* 6th September, 1804; *d.* 1881; *m.* 17th April, 1849, Benj. Ogle TAYLOR of Washington, D. C.
- IV. Lydia, *b.* 27th December, 1807; *m.* Alfred BROOKS.
- V. William Henry, *b.* 28th July, 1811.

GEORGE BOUTON WARREN, *b.* in Troy, N. Y., 25th September, 1797; *d.* 1879;

Warren

GEORGE THORNTON WARREN, *b.* in Troy, N. Y., 18th April, 1868; son of George Bowers and Eugenia Phebe (TAYLOR) WARREN of Troy, N. Y.



GEORGE THORNTON WARREN attended St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1880-1886; was graduated from Trinity College, 1890, receiving degrees of A.B. and A.M.; attended Columbia Law School, 1890; in 1891 followed Professor Dwight and entered the New York Law School, graduating in the first class, 1892, "cum laude," receiving the degree of LL.B.; joined the Union Club, 1892; the University Club, 1894; the Bar Association, 1896; the Whist Club, 1906. Mr. Warren is a Democrat and a member of Tammany Hall on the General Committee of the 27th Assembly District.

Lineage

RICHARD WARREN of Hedbury, England, *b.* 1616; came to Boston in the ship *Endeavor*, of London, which touched at Plymouth, in 1664; removed to Long Island about 1670, with his son, John WARREN, *b.* in England, who *m.* at Huntington, L. I., 1670, Elizabeth WHITE, dau. of John WHITE of Huntington. He later removed to Cold Spring, in the town of Oyster Bay, where he *d.* 1719.

ISSUE

- I. John.
- II. EDMUND.

EDMUND WARREN, *b.* in Cold Spring, L. I., 1673; *d.* 1749; *m.* 1698, in Norwalk, Conn., Elizabeth BOUTON, dau. of Sergeant John BOUTON; removed to Norwalk, Conn., for permanent residence, 28th February, 1707.

ISSUE

- I. Edmund, *b.* 16th September, 1700.
- II. Isaac, *b.* 13th January, 1702.
- III. John, *b.* 21st December, 1704.
- IV. Solomon, *b.* 24th April, 1707.
- V. Mary, *b.* 22d December, 1708.
- VI. Nathan, *b.* 6th February, 1711.
- VII. Jacob, *b.* 15th January, 1713.
- VIII. Michael, *b.* 16th July, 1715.

560 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

m. (firstly) 25th September, 1823, Mary Meyer BOWERS; *m.* (secondly) Emily Bowers COLLINS.

ISSUE

- I. John Esaias, *b.* 1827; *m.* Charlotte R. CRAIN.
- II. GEORGE BOWERS, *b.* 9th June, 1828; *m.* 1856, Eugenia Phebe TAYLOR, *d.* 8th October, 1905.
- III. Charles Stewart, *b.* 1832.
- IV. Mary Bowers, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1861, John A. MANNING of Troy, N. Y.

GEORGE BOWERS WARREN, *b.* in Troy, N. Y., 9th June, 1828; *d.* 8th October, 1905; was Mayor of Troy, N. Y., in 1861; at the time of his death was President of the United National Bank, Rensselaer and Saratoga R. R., Saratoga and Schenectady R. R., and Albany and Vermont R. R.; his literary and artistic tastes were highly cultivated, he possessed a remarkable collection of objects of art, especially in old Chinese porcelains; his collection of miniature porcelains was perhaps the finest in the world; *m.* April, 1856, Phebe TAYLOR, *b.* 12th December, 1836; dau. of Benjamin Ogle TAYLOR of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE

- I. Julia, *b.* 10th October, 1857; *d.* 19th July, 1859.
- II. Mary Bowers, *b.* 23d November, 1859.
- III. Anne Tayloe, *b.* 23d October, 1863; *d.* 7th November, 1892; *m.* 28th April, 1885, H. Casimer DE RHAM of New York.
- IV. Ogle Tayloe, *b.* 15th June, 1866.
- V. GEORGE THORNTON, *b.* 18th April, 1868; the subject of this memoir.
- VI. Ethel, *b.* 23d April, 1871; *d.* November, 1873.
- VII. Eugene, *m.* 4th November, 1903, Helen Evans FRANCIS of Troy, N. Y.

Arms—Chequy or and azure, on a canton gules, a lion rampant argent.

Crest—On a chapeau turned up ermine, a wyvern argent, wings expanded, chequy or and azure.

Residence—106 West 47th Street, New York City.

Clubs—Union, University, Bar Ass'n of the City of New York; Whist Club, Travellers of Paris.

Washington

PETER GRAYSON WASHINGTON, Hon., *b.* in Virginia, 1796; *d.* in New York City, 13th February, 1872; *m.* 1st September, 1822, at St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Margaret MACPHERSON, *b.* at "Stouton," Philadelphia, Pa., 20th July, 1786; *d.* at "Sulgrave," 17th July, 1874; dau. of Gen'l William MACPHERSON of the Pennsylvania Line, A.D.C. to the Marquis de Lafayette.



ISSUE

- I. Susan Monroe, *d.* infant.
 - II. Virginia Grayson, *b.* 23d December, 1824; *d.* unm. 17th August, 1869.
 - III. Julia Maria, *b.* 28th November, 1828; *m.* 1st June, 1859, Caleb Wright HORNOR.
 - IV. William Macpherson, *b.* 13th May, 1829; *d.* unm., 19th July, 1849.
- PETER GRAYSON WASHINGTON, Hon., was Assistant Secretary of the United States Treasury under President Pierce.

Lineage

The Virginia Washingtons claim descent from John WASHINGTON of Whitfield, County Lancaster, England, who lived about 1450, and who had:

- I. John of Whitfield.
- II. Robert of Warton.

ROBERT WASHINGTON, Gentleman, of Warton, County Lancaster, *m.* (firstly) wife's name unknown; *m.* (secondly) ——— WHITTINGTON, a dau. of Miles WHITTINGTON of Barwick, County Lancaster, by whom he had issue; *m.* (thirdly) Agnes BATEMAN, dau. of ——— BATEMAN of Haversham, Westmoreland, and had issue.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. JOHN of Warton.
- II. Ellen, *m.* James Mason of Warton.
- III. Thomas.

JOHN WASHINGTON of Warton, County Lancaster, *m.* Margaret KITSON, dau. of Robert KITSON of Warton, son of Sir Thomas KITSON, Kt., Alderman of London. He had a son

LAWRENCE WASHINGTON of Northampton and Gray's Inn; Mayor Northampton, 1532-1545; Grantee of the Manor Sulgrave, 1539; *d.* 19th February,

JOHN WASHINGTON, *b.* after 1667; was Sheriff of Stafford Co., 1717-1718; *m.* circa 1691-2, Mary TOWNSHEND, dau. of Colonel Robert and Mary (LANGHORNE) TOWNSHEND.

ISSUE

- I. Lawrence, *b.* circa 1692; *d.* before 1699.
- II. A daughter, *d.* before 1699.
- III. Henry, *b.* circa 1695; *d.* October, 1747; was Justice of Stafford Co., Va., 1731-1745; *m.* ——— BUTLER or BAILEY (?).

ISSUE

1. Lawrence, *m.* Eliza ———.
2. John.
3. Baily.
- IV. TOWNSHEND, *b.* 16th September, 1705.
- V. John, *m.* ——— MASSY.

ISSUE

1. Lawrence.

TOWNSHEND WASHINGTON of "Green Hill," Virginia, *b.* 16th September, 1705; *d.* 1778; appointed 1741 Inspector at Boyd's Hole, Va.; *m.* 1st January, 1727, Elizabeth LUND.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT, *b.* 25th June, 1729.
- II. Lawrence, *d.* s. p. November, 1799; *m.* Catharine ———, *d.* s. p.
- III. Lund, *m.* Elizabeth FOOTE.
- IV. Catharine, *m.* her cousin, John WASHINGTON.
- V. John, Captain, Fourth Virginia Regiment, April, 1776.

ROBERT WASHINGTON of "Chotank," King George's Co., Va., *b.* at "Green Hill," 25th June, 1729; *m.* 16th December, 1756, Alice STROTHER, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Strother (MASON) FITZHUGH, dau. of Colonel George MASON and widow of Colonel William FITZHUGH.

ISSUE

- I. LUND.
- II. Ann, *m.* William Thompson of Colchester, Va.

ISSUE

1. Robert Townsend Thompson.
2. Elizabeth Lund Thompson.
3. Catherine Foote Thompson.
- III. A daughter, *m.* Hayward FOOTE.

1594; *m.* for his second wife, Amy PARGITER, *d.* 7th October, 1564; dau. of Robert PARGITER of Gretworth, Gent. Their son:

ROBERT WASHINGTON, Esq., of Sulgrave was 40 years old in the 26th year of Queen Elizabeth; *m.* for his first wife, Elizabeth LIGHT, dau. and heiress of Robert LIGHT of Radway, Co. Warwick. Their son:

LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, of Sulgrave and Brington, *d.* 13th December, 1616; *m.* 3d August, 1588, Margaret BUTLER, *d.* after 1636; dau. of William BUTLER of Tighes, Sussex.

ISSUE

- I. William, Sir, of Packington; Knighted in 1622.
- II. John, Sir, of Thropston; Knighted in 1623.
- III. Thomas, *d.* in Madrid, Spain, 1623.
- IV. LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, *b.* 1602; buried near Maldon, 21st January, 1652; Rector of Purleigh, Essex, 1633-43; entered Brasenose College, 2d November, 1621; M.A. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1627-32, *m.* Amphilis ROADES, *d.* 19th January, 1654; dau. of John ROADES of Middle Claydon.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* in England, 1633-4; emigrated to Virginia circa 1658.
- II. LAWRENCE, *bap.* at Tring, Co. Herts, 23d June, 1635; emigrated to Virginia.
- III. Elizabeth, *bap.* at Tring, 17th August, 1636.
- IV. Margaret.
- V. Martha.
- VI. William, *bap.* at Tring, Co. Herts, 14th October, 1641.

LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, *bap.* at Tring, Co. Herts, 23d June, 1635; *d.* 1677; will probated Rappahannock Co., 6th January, 1677; emigrated to Virginia 1667 and settled in Stafford Co.; *m.* (firstly) in England, 26th January, 1660, Mary JONES, dau. of Edmund JONES of Liuton, Gent; *m.* (secondly) Jane (or Joyce) FLEMING, widow of Captain Alexander FLEMING.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Mary, *bap.* 22d December, 1663; *m.* ——— GIBSON of Hawnes, Bedford, England.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. A daughter, *d.* in infancy.
- II. JOHN, *b.* after 1667.
- III. Ann.

LUND WASHINGTON, *b.* in King George's Co., Va., 25th September, 1767; *d.* at Washington, D. C., 4th April, 1853; was Postmaster at Washington, D. C.; *m.* 11th February, 1793, Susan Monroe GRAYSON, *b.* 29th May, 1768; *d.* 22d April, 1823; dau. of Rev. Spence and Mary Elizabeth (WAGENER) GRAYSON of Belle Air; he was *b.* 1734; *d.* 1792; graduate of Oxford University, England; ordained by the Lord Bishop of London, 29th May, 1771; Rector of Dettingen Parish, Prince William Co., Va.; Justice of Prince William Co., 1769.

ISSUE

- I. Susan Jane, *m.* 3d December, 1815, ——— Edward S. Lewis of District of Columbia.
- II. Lund, *b.* 1793-4; *d.* 24th August, 1849; *m.* ——— BIGGS.
- III. William, *d.* unm.; educated at West Point; Professor of Mathematics. He is said to have been engaged to marry a daughter of the Marquis de Lafayette, with whom he stayed when on his way to assist the Greeks in their struggle for independence.
- IV. PETER GRAYSON, the subject of this memoir.
- V. Sally Hay, *m.* Socrates MAUPIN, Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. of Virginia.
- VI. Smith, *d.* unm.; Cadet in the U. S. Navy; lost at sea on the *Hornet*.

Arms—Argent two bars gules, in chief three mullets of the second.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle issuant, wings endorsed sable.
Motto—Virtus sola nobilitas.

Wendell

BENJAMIN RUSH WENDELL, *b.* at Cazenovia, N. Y., 13th November, 1855; *m.* at New York City, 25th April, 1895, Sarah Delano SWIFT, dau. of Dr. Foster and Alida (FITZHUGH) SWIFT.

BENJAMIN RUSH WENDELL, graduate from Yale College, 1878; Columbia Law School, 1882; received degree of M.A. from Yale, 1883.

Lineage

EVERT JANSEN WENDELL, *b.* at Embden, East Friesland, 1615; *d.* at Albany, N. Y., 1709. He came to New Amsterdam in 1642. His family is believed to have been originally in Rynland, whence they fled to escape the persecution of the Duke of Alva. In 1651 he removed to Fort Orange (New Albany) where he was Ruling Elder in the Dutch Church in 1656; Orphan Master 1657, and Magistrate in 1660 and 1661; *m.* (firstly) 31st July, 1644, Susanna DU TRIEUX, *d.* 1660; sister of Philip DU TRIEUX, court messenger in New Amsterdam; *m.* (secondly) 1663 Maritje Abraham De Vosburgh MINGAEL, widow of Thomas MINGAEL and dau. of Abraham Pieter VOSBURGH.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Thomas, *bap.* 8th September, 1645.
- II. Elsie, *b.* 1647; *m.* 3d July, 1696, Abraham STAATS.
- III. Johannes, *b.* 2d February, 1649; *m.* (firstly) Maritje Jellisse MEYER; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth STAATS.
- IV. Diewertje, *bap.* 27th November, 1650; *d.* young.
- V. Diewertje, *b.* 1653; *d.* 10th April, 1724; *m.* (firstly) Myndert WEMP; *m.* (secondly) Johannes GLEN.
- VI. JERONIMUS, *b.* 1655.
- VII. Philip, *b.* 1658; *m.* 17th June, 1688, Maria VISSCHER.
- VIII. Evert, *b.* 1660; *m.* 19th March, 1681, Elizabeth Sanders GLEN.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Abraham, *m.* 12th April, 1698, Maycke VAN ESS.
- II. Maria, *b.* 16th August, 1677; *m.* 9th September, 1704, Barent SANDERS.
- III. Susanna, *m.* 18th August, 1686, Johannes L. TELLER.

JERONIMUS WENDELL, *b.* at Albany, 1655; *m.* 1676, Ariaantje VISSCHER, dau. of Herman Basteaen VISSCHER.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 567

- VII. Johannes H., *bap.* 6th July, 1752; *m.* 1785, Cathalina VAN BENTHUGSEN.
- VIII. JACOB H., *b.* 21st October, 1754.
- IX. Catharina, *bap.* 12th September, 1750; *m.* 21st March, Harmanus A. WENDELL.

JACOB H. WENDELL, *b.* 21st October, 1754; *d.* 23d March, 1826; served in the Revolutionary War; 21st November, 1776, commissioned Ensign in First New York Continentals; January, 1779, 2d Lieutenant; 29th September, 1780, Adjutant. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati of the State of New York; *m.* 1785, Gertrug LANSING, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (WENDELL) LANSING.

ISSUE

- I. PETER, *b.* 3d June, 1786.
- II. Catharine, *b.* 13th February, 1789; *d.* 11th December, 1813.
- III. Mary Ann, *b.* 13th February, 1800; *d.* unkm. 1871.

PETER WENDELL, *b.* 3d June, 1786; *d.* 29th October, 1849. Began the practice of medicine in 1807 and continued the same until his death; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1823, at which time he was elected regent of the University of the State of New York, of which body he was Chancellor from 1842 till his death; *m.* 1809, Elizabeth VAN KLEECK.

ISSUE

- I. Herman, M.D., *b.* 10th December, 1810; *d.* unkm. 23d February, 1881; member of the Cincinnati.
- II. Cornelia R., *b.* 12th April, 1812; *m.* J. R. WARNER.
- III. James L., *b.* 24th September, 1817; *d.* unkm. July, 1867.
- IV. Elizabeth, *b.* 13th September, 1820; *m.* 15th January, 1845, Henry TEN EYCK.
- V. BENJAMIN RUSH, *b.* 1st March, 1822; *d.* 28th October, 1884.
- VI. Gertrude, *b.* 15th January, 1824; *m.* 10th December, 1850, Samuel Oakley VANDER POEL, *d.* 13th August, 1906.
- VII. Sarah R., *b.* 11th November, 1825; *d.* 1886; *m.* Lewis O. MORRIS.
- VIII. Peter, *b.* 1st July, 1827; *m.* 12th May, 1868, Elizabeth VANDER POEL.
- IX. John, *b.* 29th December, 1829; *m.* 24th February, 1857, Harriet BRESCE, *d.* 22d December, 1860.

BENJAMIN RUSH WENDELL, *b.* Albany, N. Y., 1st March, 1822; *d.* 28th October, 1884; removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1845; was a Republican presidential elector in 1876. At the death of his brother, Dr. Herman Wendell, he succeeded him as a member of the Cincinnati of the State of New York; *m.* 8th September, 1847, Margaret Ten Eyck BURR, dau. of William M. and Catherine (TEN EYCK) BURR.

ISSUE

- I. Susanna, *b.* 1676; *m.* 1718, Johannes Symonson GROOT.
- II. HARMANUS, *b.* 1678.
- III. Evert, *b.* 1680; *m.* 12th December, 1710, Engeltje LANSING.
- IV. Johannes, *bap.* 13th January, 1684; *m.* 5th June, 1708, Susanna VIELE.
- V. Hester, *bap.* 19th September, 1686; *m.* 15th January, 1714, Johannes BECKMAN.
- VI. Elsie, *b.* 21st April, 1689; *m.* 2d December, 1714, Nicholas SCHUYLER.

HARMANUS WENDELL, *b.* 1678; *d.* at 98 State Street, Albany, and was buried in the Dutch Church, 15th December, 1731. He was alderman in Albany, 1714, 1720, 1726, 1727; Commissioner of Indian Affairs from 1728-32; *m.* 1699, Anna Sanders GLEN, dau. of Jacob Sanders GLEN.

ISSUE

- I. Ariaantje, *bap.* 25th August, 1700.
- II. Jacob, *bap.* 22d November, 1702; *m.* 19th December, 1728, Helena VAN RENSSELAER.
- III. Catherine, *bap.* 10th January, 1705; *m.* 28th March, 1727, John A. CUYLER.
- IV. Evert, *bap.* 19th January, 1707; *m.* 1761, Maria TRUAX, widow.
- V. Anna, *bap.* 9th February, 1709; *m.* 30th November, 1737, Jacob Henry TEN EYCK.
- VI. Johannes, *bap.* 11th October, 1714; *d.* October, 1743.
- VII. HARMANUS, *bap.* 11th April, 1714.
- VIII. Abraham, *bap.* 24th June, 1716; *m.* 27th September, 1740, Elizabeth WENDELL.

HARMANUS WENDELL, *bap.* 11th April, 1714; *d.* 13th February, 1771; was Alderman in Albany in 1749; Assistant Judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1752-1758; one of the proprietors of the Jersey Field Patent in 1770; *m.* 6th March, 1741, Catherine VAN VECHTEN.

ISSUE

- I. Harmanus, *bap.* 6th June, 1742; *m.* Catherine VAN RENSSELAER.
- II. Gertrug, (twin), *bap.* 7th December, 1742; *d.* young.
- III. Anna, (twin), *bap.* 7th December, 1742; *m.* 21st April, 1765, Colonel Philip P. SCHUYLER.
- IV. Cornelius, *b.* 16th September, 1745; *m.* 13th January, 1768, Anna LANSING.
- V. Gertrug, *bap.* 30th August, 1747; *m.* 2d September, 1783, Harper WHITBECK.
- VI. Ariaantje, *bap.* 12th November, 1749; *d.* unkm. 29th April, 1841.

568 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

ISSUE

- I. William Burr, *b.* 1st July, 1849; *d.* 23d August, 1849.
- II. Herman, *b.* 2d August, 1850; *d.* 20th January, 1852.
- III. Burr, *b.* 29th November, 1853; *m.* 8th June, 1881, Emily Lentilhon SMITH.
- IV. Benjamin Rush, *b.* 13th November, 1855; *m.* 25th April, 1895, Sarah Delano SWIFT.
- V. Ten Eyck, *b.* 7th November, 1857; *m.* 1st June, 1898, Mary Dwight FOOTE.

Arms—Per fess argent and azure, in chief a Dutch galleon on the sea with royal flag of Holland flying; in base two anchors, in saltire, heads down and flukes up proper.

Crest—The galleon of the arms.

(These arms are taken from window of old Dutch Church at Albany, where they were placed in honor of Evert Janse Wendell, who was ruling elder in 1656, and bear that date.)

Residence—"Weltevreden," Cazenovia, New York.

Clubs—Union (of New York), Yale (of New York), Wolf's Head, (New Haven).

Societies—St. Nicholas of New York, Colonial Order.

Wendell

BURR WENDELL, *b.* at Cazenovia, N. Y., 29th November, 1853; *m.* 8th June, 1881, at New York City, Emily Lentilhon SMITH, dau. of Gamaliel Gates and Margaret Ten Eyck (FOSTER) SMITH of New York City.

ISSUE

I. Margaret Ten Eyck, *b.* 3d March, 1882.

BURR WENDELL, graduated from Albany Law School 1878.



Lineage

See Benjamin Rush Wendell.

Arms—See Benjamin Rush Wendell.

Residence—"Emden," Cazenovia, New York.

Clubs—Union (of New York), St. Nicholas and Transportation.

Societies—Cincinnati of New York, St. Nicholas and Colonial Order.

Wendell

TEN EYCK WENDELL, *b.* at Cazenovia, N. Y., 7th November, 1857; *m.* 1st June, 1898, at New York City, Mary Dwight FOOTE, dau. of Edward and Mary Otis Alger (TYLER) FOOTE of Boston, Mass.

ISSUE

I. Ten Eyck, *b.* 19th July, 1899.

TEN EYCK WENDELL was graduated from Yale College, 1880, and from Columbia Law School, 1882.



Lineage

See Benjamin Rush Wendell.

Arms—See Benjamin Rush Wendell.

Residence—"Lakelawn," Cazenovia, N. Y.

Clubs—Union of New York, Metropolitan, Washington, D. C.

Wheelock

WILLIAM EFNER WHEELOCK, *b.* at Manchester, England, during residence of parents there, 26th January, 1852; *m.* at New York City, 27th October, 1885, Emily Charlotte HALL, dau. of the late Rev. John HALL, D.D., and the late Emily BOLTON, his wife, both of New York, but born in Ireland.

ISSUE

I. John Hall, *b.* 9th September, 1886.

II. William Almy, *b.* 9th May, 1888; *d.* 19th June, 1897.

III. Emily Hall, *b.* 11th October 1898.



Lineage

RALPH WHEELOCK, *b.* in England, circa 1600; *d.* at Medfield, Mass., 11th January, 1683; A.B. of Clare Hall, Cambridge, England, 1626, and A.M., 1631; emigrated to America with wife Rebecca, and dau. Rebecca, and settled at Watertown, Mass., 1637; Dedham, 1638; Representative to General Court of Massachusetts, from Dedham 1639-40 and from Medfield 1653, '63, '64 and '66; *m.* in England Rebecca, who *d.* at Medfield before 1654; *m.* (secondly) Hannah, who *d.* 1st January, 1682.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

I. Rebecca, *b.* in England; *m.* 7th June, 1654, John CRAFTS.

II. Benjamin, *b.* 8th January, 1640.

III. Samuel, *b.* 22d September, 1642.

IV. Experience, *bap.* 3d September, 1648.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

I. ELEAZER, (twin), *b.* 3d May, 1654.

II. Gershom, (twin), *b.* 3d May, 1654.

ELEAZER WHEELOCK, Captain, *b.* Medfield, 3d May, 1654; *d.* 24th March, 1731; commander of a company of Cavalry of Medfield; *m.* (firstly) 1678, Elizabeth FULLER; *m.* (secondly) Mary CHENERZ, *b.* in Medfield, 21st November, 1662, *d.* there, 23d October, 1732.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

I. Ralph, father of the first President of Dartmouth College.

II. Mary.

III. Eleazer.

IV. Rebecca.

V. EPHRAIM, *b.* at Mendon, 6th March, 1696-7.

VI. Abigail.

EPHRAIM WHEELOCK, *b.* at Mendon, Mass., 6th March, 1696-7; *d.* at Medfield, 30th May, 1785; *m.* (firstly) wife's name unknown; *m.* (secondly) 1728, Priscilla PLIMPTON, *d.* 2d February, 1740.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

I. Abigail.

II. Joseph.

III. Ephraim.

IV. MOSES, *b.* at Medfield, 11th January, 1738.

V. Ichabod.

MOSES WHEELOCK, Colonel, *b.* at Medfield, 11th January, 1738; *d.* 15th April, 1801; was Captain of a company from Westboro, which he led to Charlestown for service at Bunker Hill; was later Colonel in the Revolutionary Army; *m.* (firstly) wife's name unknown; *m.* (secondly) Lydia BOND, *b.* 12th January, 1747; *d.* 9th March, 1825.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

I. Moses Bond.

II. John.

III. Lydia.

IV. Polly.

V. Silas.

VI. Sally.

VII. Abigail.

VIII. Elijah.

IX. JOSEPH, *b.* at Westboro, 25th June, 1788.

JOSEPH WHEELOCK, *b.* at Westboro, Mass., 25th June, 1788; *d.* at New York, 16th May, 1857; *m.* 11th October, 1812, Amelia AMES, *b.* at Groton, Mass., 9th April, 1788; *d.* at New York, 6th April, 1874.

ISSUE

I. Amelia Ames.

II. Otis Ammidon.

III. Elizabeth Slater.

IV. Mary Elizabeth.

V. Moses Ames.

VI. Joseph Bond.

VII. WILLIAM ALMY, *b.* 23d March, 1825.

VIII. Edward.

IX. Frank.

WILLIAM ALMY WHEELOCK, *b.* at Providence, R. I., 23d March, 1825; *d.* at

East Hampton, N. Y., 6th July, 1905; *m.* 20th February, 1850, Harriette EPNER, *b.* at Buffalo, N. Y., 5th October, 1827; dau. of Elijah Doty and Sophia (DORCHESTER) EPNER of Buffalo, N. Y.

ISSUE

- I. WILLIAM EPNER; the subject of this memoir.
- II. Harriet.
- III. Harriette Efner, *b.* ———; *m.* ———, George A. STRONG of Plainfield, N. J.

Arms—Argent a chevron between three catherine wheels sable.

Residences—Morristown, N. J., and East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y.

Clubs—Morristown Field, Torrey Botanical of N. Y., Maidstone of East Hampton, L. I.

Societies—Medical of the County of New York, Life Member of the American Academy of Medicine, Life Member of the New England Society in the City of New York.

White

JOHN BARBER WHITE, *b.* in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 8th December, 1847; *m.* (firstly) 22d July, 1874, Arabell BOWEN, *d.* 16th November, 1881; dau. of Washington and Eliza (SMITH) BOWEN of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; *m.* (secondly) at Youngville, Pa., 6th December, 1882, Emma SIGGINS, historian for Elizabeth Benton Chapter, D. A. R., Kansas City, Mo., and a compiler of the "Walker Genealogy," being the descendant of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, who settled in Chester Co., Pa., 1726. She is the dau. of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth Walker SIGGINS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. John Franklin White, M.D., *b.* 6th November, 1875; *d.* 11th June, 1900, unm.
- II. Fanny Arabell, *b.* 19th November, 1876; *m.* 8th April, 1903, Alfred T. HEMMINGWAY.

ISSUE

- I. Franklin White Hemmingway, *b.* 4th March, 1904.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Emma Ruth, *b.* 30th October, 1884.
- II. Jay Barber, *b.* 2d October, 1886; *d.* 2d August, 1887.
- III. Raymond Baird, *b.* 18th March, 1899.

JOHN BARBER WHITE was educated at Union School, Jamestown, N. Y., and the Jamestown Academy; taught school three winters; at the age of 21 removed to Pennsylvania and engaged in lumber business; President of Board of Education, Youngville, Pa., for six years; member of Legislature from Warren Co., Pa., 1878 and 1879; removed to Missouri, 1880; is President of Missouri Lumber and Mining Co., Louisiana Central Lumber Co., Forest Lumber Co., Reynolds Land Co.; Secretary of Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Co.; President of Bank of Poplar Bluff, Poplar Bluff, Mo.; Director in New England Nat. Bank of Kansas City, Mo.; Deputy Governor General, Society of Colonial Wars, from Missouri; Director in Commerce Trust Company, Kansas City, Mo.

Lineage

JOHN WHITE, the immigrant, came from England to Salem in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1638. In August, 1639, was received as an inhabitant of Salem and granted land in what is now called Wenham. The first saw and grist mill in Wenham was built on his land. His wife Joan was admitted to the first church in Salem, 26th February, 1642. He left his farm in Wenham to his son Thomas. Returned to England in 1647 or probably the first of the year 1648 and went to "Stoke Abbots" in Dorset, and on 1st May, 1653, became one of the pro-

prietors of the Town of Lancaster, as at that date he signed the rules of apportionment. Was the wealthiest inhabitant of Lancaster and under the rules drew most land in the apportionment. His wife Joan *d.* in Lancaster, 18th May, 1654, and he in May, 1673.

ISSUE

- I. John, Jr., not mentioned in his father's will.
- II. Joanna, *b.* in England, about 1630; *m.* in Wenham, about 1650, Thomas FISKE, son of Phineas and Sarah (——) FISKE, *b.* in England, about 1630; Mrs. Fiske *d.* before 14th May, 1695, as he *m.* (secondly) at that date, Mrs. Martha FRICH, who is mentioned in his will of 24th April, 1705.
- III. Elizabeth, *b.* in England, about 1631; *m.* in Sudbury, Mass., 2d November, 1654, Henry KERLEY, son of William and Ann (——) KERLEY, *b.* in England; they lived in Lancaster, Mass., where she was killed by Indians, in the Rowlandson Garrison house, 10th February, 1675-6. Capt. Kerley, *m.* (secondly) 18th April, 1677, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ward) Howe, widow of John of Marlboro, Mass., where they lived; his will was written 17th May, 1708, probated 27th January, 1713-14.
- IV. Thomas, *b.* in England, about 1633; *m.* before 1658, Martha ———, who *d.* soon; *m.* (secondly) 1659, Ruth HAPFIELD, dau. of Richard and Martha (——) HAPFIELD, *b.* in Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England, 1632; they lived in Wenham, Mass., where he *d.* 1st October, 1672; widow Ruth, *d.* 10th December, 1713.
- V. Mary, *b.* in England; *m.* in 1656, Rev. Joseph ROWLANDSON, son of Thomas and (——) ROWLANDSON, *b.* in England; graduated at Harvard College 1652, being the only graduate; ordained in Lancaster, in 1660, being their first minister. Mrs. Rowlandson was taken prisoner by the Indians, from their home in Lancaster, 10th February, 1675-6; redeemed 2d May, 1676 by the Great and General Court, John Hoar of Concord, Mass., being the ambassador. They later settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he *d.* 23d November, 1678; the date of her death is not found.
- VI. Sarah, *b.* in England, *bap.* in First Church, Salem, Mass., 9th April, 1643; *m.* (firstly) in Concord, Mass., James HOSMER, son of James and Mary (——) HOSMER, *b.* in New England, in 1637; lived in Concord; he was killed by Indians at Sudbury Fight, 31st March, 1676. Mrs. Hosmer *m.* (secondly) in Concord, 13th December, 1676, as his third wife, Samuel RICE, son of Edmond and Thomazine RICE, *b.* in Barkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England. He *d.* in Marlboro, Mass., 25th February, 1685.
- VII. JOSIAH, *b.* in Wenham, Mass., *bap.* 4th June, 1643.
- VIII. Hannah, *b.* in Wenham, Mass., about 1644; mentioned in her father's

will as his youngest daughter; *m.* in Lancaster, 23d January, 1663, Ensign John DIVOLL; they lived in Lancaster; he was killed by Indians, 10th February, 1675-6, while in charge of the Rowlandson Garrison house; his wife was taken prisoner and ransomed 12th May, 1676; she *m.* (secondly) before 1679, Samuel LUMMUS of Ipswich, Mass., as his second wife; her estate was settled by her children 2d July, 1717. Mr. LUMMUS *d.* 24th February, 1720, aged 80 years.

JOSIAH WHITE, *b.* in Wenham, Mass., *bap.* First Church, Salem, 4th June, 1643; moved with his parents to Lancaster, Mass., in 1653; *m.* (secondly) 28th November, 1678, Mary RICE, dau. of Thomas and Mary (KING) RICE of Marlboro, Mass., *b.* in Sudbury, Mass., 4th September, 1656; they lived in Lancaster, where he *d.* 11th November, 1714; Mrs. White *m.* (secondly) 15th July, 1718, Thomas SAWYER of Lancaster; she *d.* August, 1733.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, *b.* in Lancaster, Mass., 21st October, 1680; *m.* 1698, John WILDER, son of John and Hannah (ATHERTON?) WILDER, *b.* in Lancaster, 12th July, 1673.
- II. JOSIAH, Jr., *b.* 16th September, 1682.
- III. John, *b.* in Lancaster, 20th September, 1684; *d.* 12th September, 1725; *m.* Eunice WILDER, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (SAWYER) WILDER, *b.* in Lancaster, in 1690; *d.* 15th May, 1778; he was Capt. John, the great Indian fighter, of Lancaster.
- IV. Thankful, *b.* in Lancaster, 27th May, 1689; *d.* 8th April, 1737; *m.* 6th November, 1712, Jonathan HOUGHTON, son of John and Mary (FARRAR) HOUGHTON, *b.* in Lancaster, 20th February, 1686.
- V. Jonathan, *b.* in 1692; killed by Indians, 16th July, 1707.
- VI. Judith, *b.* in Lancaster, in 1694; *d.* 25th August, 1760; *m.* Bezaleel SAWYER, son of Thomas and Hannah (LEWIS?) SAWYER, *b.* in Lancaster, 13th May, 1685; *d.* 24th March, 1774; they lived in Lancaster.
- VII. Keziah, *b.* in Lancaster, 1696; *m.* Jonathan, son of Henry and Dorcas (CUTLER) WILLARD, *b.* in 1695.

JOSIAH WHITE, Jr., *b.* in Lancaster, Mass., 16th September, 1682; *m.* in Lancaster, 26th June 1706, Abigail WHITCOMB, dau. of Josiah and Rebekah (WATERS) WHITCOMB, *b.* in Lancaster, 13th March, 1688; *d.* 24th September, 1771. He lived on the homestead in Lancaster, being a very influential citizen; between 1725 and 1743 he was moderator six years, treasurer one year, representative to General Court three years, selectman five years, being one of the first seven. He was deacon of the first church, from 30th January, 1729, till his death 5th May, 1772.

ISSUE

- i. Mary White, *b.* in Lancaster, 31st March, 1707; *m.* in 1730, Thomas WILDER, son of Judge Joseph and Lucy (GARDNER) WILDER, *b.* in Lancaster in 1704. His estate in Leominster was settled in 1771, by petition of his widow, Mary;
- ii. Jonathan, *b.* in Lancaster, 4th October, 1708; *d.* 4th December, 1788; *m.* 22d June, 1732, Esther, dau. of James and Abigail (GARDNER) WILDER, *bap.* first church, Lancaster, 8th March, 1713; *d.* 23d November, 1788. They lived in Leominster, where he was a large land holder, being a man of education, a gentleman of the old school. Col. White and wife lived with their sons in Heath, Mass., in their old age.
- iii. Hannah, *b.* in Lancaster, 14th March, 1710; *d.* 24th June, 1786; *m.* 15th March, 1729, in Lancaster, Joseph Woods. They lived in Lancaster.
- iv. Abigail, *b.* in Lancaster, 26th January, 1712; *m.* in Lancaster, 27th April, 1737, Thomas SAWYER of Lancaster.
- v. Josiah, *b.* 3d January, 1714.
- vi. Ruth, *b.* in Lancaster, 9th February, 1716; *d.* 1755; *m.* 7th January, 1740-1, in Lancaster, Elisha SAWYER, son of Elias and Beatrix (HOUGHTON) SAWYER, *bap.* in Lancaster, 17th August, 1718. They lived in Bolton, Mass.
- vii. Martha, *b.* in Lancaster, 24th November, 1717; *d.* 6th November, 1811; *m.*, as his third wife, Dea. David WILDER, son of Ebenezer and Mary (—) WILDER, *b.* in Lancaster, in 1705. They lived in Lancaster.
- viii. Joseph, *b.* in Lancaster, 1st November, 1719; *m.* in Shrewsbury, Mass., 13th November, 1745, Patience BALL, dau. of James and Sarah (—) BALL; *b.* in Westboro, Mass., 10th December, 1724; *d.* 30th December, 1804. He lived on the homestead in Lancaster, was deacon in first church from 1761 to his death, 15th November, 1780.
- ix. Joanna, *b.* in Lancaster, 20th September, 1721; *m.* 23d October, 1740, Phineas BEAMAN, son of Gamaliel and Mary (HOUGHTON) BEAMAN of Lancaster (see his father's will).
- x. Jotham, *b.* in Lancaster, 20th April, 1723; *d.* 10th January, 1809; *m.* int. pub. in Lancaster, 9th September, 1749, Sarah HOUSE, *d.* 1821; dau. of Joseph and Lydia (CURTIS) HOUSE of Lancaster. They lived in Leominster, Mass., and later in Walpole, N. H.
- xi. Silence, *b.* in Lancaster, 26th June, 1725; *d.* 24th August, 1803; *m.* 31st December, 1760, Dea. John Heywood of Lunenburg, Mass., as his second wife.
- xii. John (twin), *b.* and *d.* 26th June, 1727.
- xiii. James (twin), *b.* and *d.* 26th June, 1727.
- xiv. John, *b.* in Lancaster, 10th April, 1729; *d.* 20th January, 1815; *m.* in

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 579

- vii. Susanna, *b.* in Leominster; *bap.* 4th March, 1750; is said to have *m.* Richard PROUTY, and in 1806 had 14 children and 26 grandchildren.
- viii. Abijah, *b.* in Leominster, 21st November, 1751; *m.* Polly —; lived for a time in Rockingham, Vt.; in 1806 had 9 children and 4 grandchildren.
- ix. Ruth, *b.* in Leominster, 2d September, 1753; is said to have *m.* Ephraim KNOPLEIN, and had 12 children and 16 grandchildren in 1806.
- x. Asa, *b.* in Leominster, 2d September, 1755; *d.* 27th August, 1781; *m.* in Rockingham, Vt., 11th September, 1776, Jane ARWIN of Rockingham, where he *d.*; she *m.* (secondly) 11th April, 1782, Isaac STEARNS.
- xi. Luke, *b.* 8th December, 1757.
- xii. Abel, *b.* in Leominster, 23d May, 1760; *m.* in Rockingham, Vt., 12th April, 1780, Hannah CLOSSON of Rockingham. He *d.* while on a visit to his daughter in Bolton, Canada, in 1844.
- xiii. Phineas, *b.* in Leominster; *bap.* 26th June, 1763; *d.* 14th August, 1841; *m.* in Rockingham, Vt., 14th April, 1788, Jerusha MARSH, dau. of Moses MARSH; *b.* in Springfield, Vt., 31st July, 1764; *d.* 12th April, 1850.
- xiv. Paul, *b.* in Leominster, 15th April, 1765; *d.* 31st August, 1860; *m.* 24th September, 1786, Polly SMITH, dau. of Abraham and Lucy (ALLEN) SMITH, *b.* in Woburn, Mass., 20th November, 1766; *d.* in Malone, N. Y., 15th February, 1858.
- xv. Relief, *b.* in Leominster, 10th October, 1767; *m.* in Rockingham, Vt., 6th October, 1785, Elijah REED of Rockingham, where they lived for a time, and later in Troy, N. Y.

LUKE WHITE, *b.* in Leominster, Mass., 8th December, 1757; *m.* in Charlemont, Mass., 30th November, 1782, Eunice WHITE, only child of David and Eunice (BUTLER) WHITE, and granddau. of Col. Jonathan WHITE, *b.* in Charlemont, 29th March, 1766; *d.* 30th January, 1824. Luke was a soldier in the Revolution, from 1st February, 1777, to 31st December, 1779; also from 1st January, 1780, to February of that year. They lived in Heath, formerly Charlemont; he later moved to Rockingham, Vt., and from there to DeKalb Street, Village of Richville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where he *d.* 17th March, 1837.

ISSUE

- i. Betsey, *b.* in Charlemont, now Heath, 29th July, 1784; *d.* 19th December, 1851; *m.* 28th December, 1809, Lyman DODGE, *d.* 15th July, 1857. They lived in Richville and Gouverneur.
- ii. Orson, *b.* in Heath, 19th January, 1786; *d.* 15th March, 1860; *m.* in Heath, 25th December, 1816, Eusebia HARRINGTON, *b.* in Heath, 5th February, 1789; *d.* in Richville, 17th September, 1833.

Lunenburg, Mass., 22d February, 1753, Mary WHITNEY, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (—) WHITNEY, *b.* in Littleton, Mass., 28th September, 1728; *d.* 15th September, 1793. They lived in Lunenburg until 1773, then settled in Canaan, Me.

- xv. Elisha, *b.* in Lancaster, 8th March, 1731; *m.* in Billerica, Mass., 3d August, 1758, Alice STEARNS, dau. of Isaac, Jr., and Alice (WILSON) STEARNS, *b.* in Billerica, 21st July, 1737. They lived in Leominster, Mass., until late in life, then in Leicester, Vt., where he was living in 1813, when she *d.*

JOSIAH WHITE, *b.* in Lancaster, Mass., 3d January, 1714; *m.* in Lancaster, 14th March, 1739, Deborah HOUSE, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (CURTIS) HOUSE, then of Lancaster. They lived in Leominster, where she died 22d September, 1768; he moved to Rockingham, Vt., where he *m.* (secondly) Mrs. Elizabeth (—) PULSFIPHER of Rockingham; she *d.* 2d July, 1786; he *m.* (thirdly) Tabitha —, who was living in 1794; Mr. White *d.* in Rockingham, 1st September, 1806. On his tombstone it says he had 15 children (2 deceased); 160 grandchildren (26 deceased); 211 great-grandchildren (35 deceased).

ISSUE

- i. Deborah, *b.* in Lancaster, now Leominster, Mass., 24th December, 1739; *d.* 23d June, 1810; *m.* in Leominster, 15th November, 1760, Elias CARTER, son of Nathaniel and Thankful (SAWYER) CARTER, *b.* in Lancaster, 24th November, 1737; *d.* 21st December, 1821. They lived in Leominster until 1774, then in Buckland, Mass.
- ii. Josiah, *b.* in Leominster, 2d June, 1741; *d.* 1790; *m.* in Leominster, 15th May, 1764, Tabitha CARTER, dau. of Maj. Josiah and Tabitha (HOWE) CARTER, *b.* in Leominster, 30th December, 1747. They lived in Leominster; she *m.* (secondly) 15th December, 1796, John FAIRBANKS of Athol, Mass.
- iii. John, *b.* in Leominster, 23d September, 1742; in 1806 he is said to have had 9 children and 17 grandchildren
- iv. Samuel, *b.* in Leominster, 14th March, 1744; *m.* in Leominster, 22d April, 1773, Hannah PLATTS of Leominster. In 1806 he is said to have had 10 children and 14 grandchildren.
- v. Benjamin, *b.* in Leominster, 20th February, 1746; *d.* 24th April, 1817; *m.* in Leominster, 8th January, 1775, Abigail WILDER, dau. of Thomas and Mary (WHITE) WILDER (17), *b.* in Leominster, 19th May, 1754; *d.* 6th October, 1833. They lived in Heath, Mass.
- vi. Elizabeth, *b.* in Leominster, 23d December, 1747; *d.* 17th April, 1814; *m.* in Leominster, 11th December, 1766, Josiah SWAN, Jr., *d.* 9th September, 1822; son of Rev. Josiah and Jane (BLANCHARD) SWAN.

580 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- iii. Eunice, *b.* in Heath, 23d October, 1787; *d.* 15th June, 1833; *m.* int. pub. 3d November, 1811, with Gardner DAGGETT, *b.* in Sutton, Mass., 12th October, 1788; *d.* 1843.
- iv. Susan, *b.* in Heath, 25th September, 1790; *m.* about 1822, Jonathan HASKINS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (BARRETT) HASKINS, *b.* in Salem, Mass., in 1770. They *d.* in Richville, he in 1846, she in 1853.
- v. Luke, *b.* in Heath, 20th August, 1792; *d.* in Richville in 1879.
- vi. Horace, *b.* in Heath, 18th October, 1794; *m.* in Ashfield, Mass., 25th April, 1825, Lucy HALL, *b.* in Ashfield, 29th January, 1803; *d.* 18th March, 1882. He *d.* in Richville, 6th October, 1877.
- vii. David, *b.* in Heath, 20th March, 1797; *m.* in Richville, 23d June, 1822, Esther HEDDEN, dau. of — and Bersey (STEVENS) HEDDEN of Richville. They *d.* in Eldred, Pa.
- viii. Roswell, *b.* in Heath, 9th September, 1799; *m.* 5th June, 1831, Laura SHEDD, *b.* in New Marlboro, Mass., 27th April, 1804.
- ix. Asenath, *b.* in Heath, 14th November, 1801; *m.* 16th November, 1826, Chancey DOANE, *b.* in Tolland, Conn., 12th September, 1798. He *d.* in Richville, 7th January, 1862; she *d.* there October, 1875.
- x. Eusebia, *b.* in Heath, 6th April, 1803; *d.* in Heath, 10th April, 1825.
- xi. JOHN, *b.* 11th June, 1805.

JOHN WHITE, *b.* in Heath, Mass., 11th June, 1805; *m.* 7th June, 1831, Rebekah, dau. of Moses and Rebekah (BUTLER) BARBER, *b.* in Charlemont, 4th January, 1807. He *d.* in Chautauqua County, N. Y., May, 1852; she *m.* (secondly) in 1854, Stephen MESSINGER; he *d.* in 1859; she *d.* at White's Mill, Carter County, Mo., 19th November, 1881.

ISSUE

- i. JOHN BARBER, *b.* 8th December, 1847; the subject of this memoir.

Residence—Kansas City, Missouri.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc'y, Vice President and Life Member of Heath, Mass., Hist. Soc'y; Virginia Historical, Ohio State Historical, Missouri State Historical, Harleian Hist. Soc'y of London, England.

Whiteley

HON. JAMES GUSTAVUS WHITELEY, Consul General de l'Etat Indépendant du Congo, *b.* at Baltimore, 9th July, 1866; *m.* 16th December, 1898, Emily Baily STONE, dau. of Isaac and Sophia (BAINBRIDGE) STONE of Kentucky.

ISSUE

- I. Sophie Bainbridge, *b.* 18th April, 1903.

Lineage

ARTHUR WHITELEY, of Northamptonshire, England, *b.* 6th March, 1652; *d.* 1732; emigrated to Dorchester County, Maryland, 1676; *m.* (firstly) 1705, Elizabeth RICH, widow of William RICH of Talbot County, Md.; *m.* (secondly) 1719, Joan ———.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. ARTHUR RICH, *b.* 2d March, 1706.
- II. Anthony, of Philadelphia.
- III. Alexander.
- IV. Augustus.
- V. Abraham Bing.

ARTHUR RICH WHITELEY, of Dorchester County, Md., *b.* 2d March, 1706; *d.* 4th November, 1771; *m.* 30th July, 1730, Katherine ———.

ISSUE

- I. Arthur, *b.* 10th June, 1731.
- II. Betty, *b.* 10th December, 1732; *m.* Colonel STEVENS WOOLFORD.
- III. Mary, *b.* 18th March, 1735; *d.* May, 1737.
- IV. Mary, *b.* 28th December, 1737; *d.* 24th October, 1781; *m.* 1st December, 1760, Matthew TRAVERS of William.
- V. Sarah, *b.* 12th March, 1740; *m.* 9th April, 1757, John STEVENS.
- VI. Arthur, *b.* 26th May, 1741; *d.* 20th March, 1784; *m.* 13th July, 1768, Nancy CONWAY.
- VII. Nancy, *b.* 28th February, 1747; *m.* 16th October, 1769, Rev. Thomas McCracken.
- VIII. Anthony, *b.* 1st January, 1749.
- IX. WILLIAM RICH, *b.* 27th August, 1752.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 583

- III. Alexander, *b.* 19th April, 1802; *d.* 9th September, 1865.
- IV. Katharine Maria, *b.* 9th September, 1804; *d.* 1863; *m.* 12th March, 1822, James SANGSTON of Denton, Md.
- V. Sally Ann, *b.* 23d September, 1806; *d.* 13th October, 1806.
- VI. Robert Henry, *b.* 2d February, 1808; *d.* 23d October, 1811.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Arthur John, *b.* 6th March, 1810; *d.* 9th November, 1810.
- II. Thomas Henry Baynard, *b.* 9th December, 1811; *d.* 22d April, 1837.
- III. John Baynard, *b.* 13th March, 1814; *d.* 19th December, 1849.
- IV. Benjamin, *b.* 18th November, 1815; *m.* 24th July, 1844, Elizabeth Wilson STONE.
- V. Albert, *b.* 6th March, 1817; *d.* 27th April, 1893; *m.* (firstly) 6th October, 1841, Elizabeth A. TOWNSEND; *m.* (secondly) 2d July, 1856, Rachel K. LOWBER; *m.* (thirdly) 3d July, 1888, Eliza A. LOWBER.
- VI. Williamina, *b.* 12th October, 1819; *d.* 14th June, 1825.
- VII. Edwin, *b.* 17th May, 1822; *d.* 14th September, 1822.
- VIII. James Gustavus, *b.* 3d February, 1824.
- IX. WILLIAM STEVENS, *b.* 18th April, 1826.
- X. Calvin, *b.* 27th September, 1831; *d.* 15th December, 1905; *m.* (firstly) 16th March, 1854, Harriet W. (STONE) GARDNER; *m.* (secondly) October, 1876, Mary E. (DUVALL) HEATH.

WILLIAM STEVENS WHITELEY, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 18th April, 1826; *m.* 17th December, 1846, Elizabeth Emmaline HOLMES, dau. of John and Ann (CRAIG) HOLMES of Philadelphia.

ISSUE

- I. John Holmes, *b.* 21st May, 1848; *m.* 5th February, 1883, Mary Ludlow CARROLL.
- II. William Stevens, *b.* 21st September, 1849; *d.* 20th June, 1888; Major 5th Regiment, I. M. N. G., 17th March, 1883.
- III. Elizabeth Emmaline, *b.* 24th March, 1852; *d.* 30th January, 1858.
- IV. Ann Holmes, *b.* 8th August, 1854.
- V. Seth Holmes, *b.* 21st September, 1856; *m.* 4th January, 1881, Mary Eliza MATTHEWS.

ISSUE

- I. Richard Stockett Matthews, *b.* 15th November, 1881; *m.* 17th December, 1903, Hester A. HOPKINS.

ISSUE

- I². Mary Matthews, *b.* 30th November, 1904.

WILLIAM RICH WHITELEY, Lieutenant Colonel of Caroline County, Md., *b.* 27th August, 1752; *d.* August, 1815; Lieutenant Colonel 4th Maryland Battalion of the "Flying Camp," 16th August, 1776; Member of Maryland State Senate in 1811; Lieutenant of Militia for Caroline County, 1st July, 1777; *m.* (firstly) 25th April, 1773, Sarah STEVENS of Dover Bridge, prob. dau. of Governor STEVENS; *m.* (secondly) 3d March, 1778, Sarah BAYNARD, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth BAYNARD; *m.* (thirdly) 22d July, 1798, Mary (WARREN) PETERSON.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. WILLIAM STEVENS, *b.* 14th February, 1774.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- I. Thomas, *b.* 5th February, 1780; *d.* 8th August, 1780.
- II. Arthur, *b.* 17th May, 1781; *d.* 27th July, 1783.
- III. Elizabeth, *b.* 20th February, 1783; *d.* circa 1852; *m.* (firstly) 1800, John McBEATH; *m.* (secondly) Samuel THOMSON.
- IV. Henry, of Wilmington, Del., *b.* 6th October, 1784; *d.* 4th October, 1841; *m.* 1807, Katharine WHITELEY.
- V. Sarah, *b.* 23d December, 1785; *d.* 17th December, 1786.
- VI. Anna, *b.* July, 1787; *d.* August, 1787.
- VII. Samuel, *b.* 4th November, 1788; *d.* 10th December, 1789.
- VIII. Nancy, *b.* 29th March, 1790; *d.* 29th December, 1790.
- IX. Washington, *b.* 12th January, 1792; *d.* 7th July, 1796.
- X. Mary, *b.* 18th April, 1793; *d.* 24th October, 1794.
- XI. Katharine, *b.* 28th September, 1794; *d.* 1814; *m.* December, 1813, Rev. Andrew K. RUSSELL of Newark, Del.
- XII. Benjamin, of Newark, Del., *b.* 21st September, 1797; *d.* 1829; *m.* 1822, Elizabeth ROBINSON of Newcastle, Del.

ISSUE BY 3D M.

- I. Warren, *b.* 30th December, 1801; *d.* 24th June, 1802.

WILLIAM STEVENS WHITELEY, of Caroline County, Md., *b.* 14th February, 1774; *d.* 27th October, 1859; was a member of the Delaware State Legislature to 1810; Maryland State Senate, 1818 to 1830; Presiding Judge of the Orphans' Court of Caroline County, Md., 14th April, 1841; *m.* (firstly) 13th April, 1797, Nancy McBEATH, dau. of Alexander and Katharine (KIRKWOOD) McBEATH of Newark, Del.; *m.* (secondly) 14th March, 1809, Elizabeth BAYNARD, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (SANGSTON) BAYNARD.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Kitty, *b.* 12th June, 1798; *d.* 13th June, 1798.
- II. William, *b.* 21st July, 1799; *d.* 23d February, 1826.

584 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

2. Mary Brooks, *b.* 8th July, 1884.
3. Alice, *b.* 7th August, 1886.

- VI. Albert, *b.* 15th February, 1859.
- VII. Benjamin, *b.* 21st August, 1860; *m.* 15th June, 1892, Lucretia Reid SPENCE.
- VIII. JAMES GUSTAVUS, *b.* 9th July, 1866; the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Argent, on a chief gules, three garbs or.

Crest—A buck's head erased proper.

Motto—Vive ut vivas.

Residence—223 Lanvale Street, West, Baltimore, Md.

Clubs—University, Baltimore Country.

Societies—Associate of the Institut de Droit International, Fellow of the Royal Historical Society (England), Corresponding Member of La Société d'Histoire Diplomatique (France), Member of La Société des Études Historique (Paris), etc.

Whitridge

THOMAS WHITRIDGE, *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., 6th June, 1857; *m.* (firstly) 23d June, 1885, Caroline SIGOURNEY, who *d.* 26th October, 1885; dau. of Andrew and Alicia (FERGUSON) SIGOURNEY of Baltimore, Md.; *m.* (secondly) 16th September, 1890, Mary Oden BOWIE, dau. of Oden and Alice (CARTER) BOWIE of Prince George's County, Md.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Thomas, *b.* 31st July, 1891.
- II. Helen Eccleston, *b.* 28th September, 1894.
- III. Alice Bowie, *b.* 1st June, 1899.

Lineage

The first of the name of Whitridge to come to America was one William WHITRIDGE, who with his wife Mary and son Thomas¹ sailed from Benenden, Kent County, England, in the ship *Elizabeth* in the year 1635. He settled at Ipswich, Mass. From this William is probably descended Thomas², Thomas³, Thomas⁴, William¹.

THOMAS⁴ WHITRIDGE, *b.* 1712; *d.* 7th March, 1795, an agriculturist and mill owner of Rochester, Mass., who *m.* circa 1735, Hannah HASKELL.

ISSUE

- I. Mary, *b.* 12th March, 1737.
- II. Thomas, *b.* 30th September, 1741.
- III. Joannah, *b.* 27th June, 1744.
- IV. WILLIAM, *b.* 13th February, 1748; *d.* 5th April, 1831; *m.* Mary CUSHING, *b.* 21st July, 1759; *d.* 17th March, 1846.

WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, M.D., *b.* at Rochester, Mass., 13th February, 1748; *d.* 5th April, 1831; educated in Medicine by the celebrated Dr. Perry of New Bedford, Mass.; M.A., Yale College, 1791; M.D., Harvard University, 1823; was distinguished as a Chemist and Mineralogist; an accomplished Greek and Hebrew scholar; *m.* Mary CUSHING, *b.* 21st July, 1759; *d.* 17th March, 1846; dau. of Colonel John CUSHING of Scituate, Mass., who served in the War of the Revolution, commanding a Regiment in 1776, and Deborah BARKER, his wife, sister of General Joshua BARKER.

ISSUE

- I. Polly¹, *b.* 22d October, 1781; *d.* 31st January, 1784.
- II. Nancy, *b.* 21st February, 1783.
- III. William Cushing, *b.* 25th November, 1784; *m.* 20th September, 1813, Olivia CUSHING, South Berwick, Me.
- IV. Polly², *b.* 28th December, 1785; *m.* 12th January, 1804, Samuel WEST, New Bedford, Mass.
- V. Joshua Barker¹, *b.* 27th September, 1787; *d.* 31st March, 1788.
- VI. JOSHUA BARKER², *b.* 14th March, 1789; *m.* (firstly) Sarah B. MACLEOD; *m.* (secondly) Caroline HAMMOND.

Williams of Vermont

EDWARD HIGGINSON WILLIAMS, Jr., *b.* at Proctorsville, Vt., 30th September, 1849; *m.* at Roxbury, Mass., 19th June, 1883, Jennie Olive BENIS, dau. of Augustine Samuel and Ophelia (LELAND) BENIS of Boston, Mass.

ISSUE

- I. Olive Bemis, *b.* 10th July, 1884, at Bethlehem, Pa.
- II. Cornelia, *b.* 26th August, 1885, at Roxbury, Mass.
- III. Elizabeth, *b.* 13th April, 1888, at Bethlehem, Pa.
- IV. Edward Higginson, *b.* 18th June, 1889, at Bethlehem, Pa.
- V. Norman, *b.* 19th August, 1891, at Bethlehem, Pa.
- VI. Amory Leland, *b.* 14th December, 1892, at Bethlehem, Pa.
- VII. Wentworth, *b.* 7th September, 1895, at "Wentworth," Rosemont, Pa.
- VIII. Lauorens, *b.* 2d December, 1899, at Hanover twp., Lehigh County, Pa.

EDWARD HIGGINSON WILLIAMS graduated at Yale, 1872; Lehigh University, 1875; in engineer corps, Pa. R. R., 1872-3; in charge of mining corps, anthracite region, 1876-9; Superintendent mines, Montour Iron & Steel Co., 1879-80; Asst. Mining Engineer, Cambria Iron Co., 1880-1; Professor Mining Engineering and Geology, Lehigh University, 1881-1902; Lecturer on Mining and Geology, Lehigh University, 1902-4; member American Institute Mining Engineers; original fellow Geological Society of America, fellow American Association Advancement of Science, member American Philosophical Society; author "Manual of Lithology," "Vigintennial Record of 1868," Phillips Academy, "Coal and Metal Miners' Pocket Book."

Lineage

STEPHEN WILLIAMS, of Great Yarmouth, County Norfolk, son of Robert WILLIAMS of West Somerton, of a sixteenth century family, which reaches back to a considerable antiquity, residing in that town, buried 19th September, 1625; *m.* 22d September, 1605, at St. Nicholas Church, Margaret COOKE, buried at Yarmouth, 13th September, 1625; dau. of Nicholas COOKE of North Repps, County of Norfolk, and Winifred COOKE, his wife, sister and devisee of Thomas COOKE of Great Yarmouth, who made will, Arch. Norw., 3d November, 1623.

ISSUE

- I. Ann, christened 7th September, 1606.
- II. ROBERT, *bap.* 11th December, 1608.
- III. Thomas, no record after 1623.
- IV. Nicholas, *bap.* 11th August, 1610; *d.* at his brother's house, Roxbury, Mass., 27th August, 1672.
- V. John, no record after 1623.
- VI. Margaret, no record after 1623.

- VII. Elizabeth, *b.* 15th March, 1791; *m.* 22d April, 1824, Samuel LORD, Portsmouth, N. H.
- VIII. John, *b.* 23d March, 1793; *m.* 22d December, 1830, Catherine C. MORRIS of New York.
- IX. Ruth, *b.* 15th January, 1795; *d.* 12th April, 1846; *m.* 20th May, 1820, Charles CUSHING, Portsmouth, N. H.
- X. Deborah, *b.* 28th January, 1797; *d.* 15th November, 1821.
- XI. Lucy, *b.* 27th August, 1799; *m.* 4th July, 1825, John W. SHAW, Newport, R. I.
- XII. Thomas, *b.* 2d January, 1802; *m.* 8th August, 1836, Henrietta A. DALL of Baltimore.

JOSHUA BARKER WHITRIDGE, M.D., *b.* at Tiverton, R. I., 14th March, 1789; *d.* April, 1865; educated at Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass., Bridgewater Academy, Grammar School; graduate of Union College, 1811; A.B., A.M., Union College, 1816; M.D., Harvard University, 1815; Surgeon U. S. Army, December, 1812, to July, 1815, when he removed to Charleston, S. C., and practiced from 1816 to March, 1846, when he retired to his plantation, Rose Bank, upon the Island of Wadmalow; President Medical Society South Carolina; ex-officio President Medical College, South Carolina, 1835-9; honorary member R. I. Medical Society, 1835; honorary member Mass. Medical Society, 1836; honorary degree of M.D. *ad eundem* University, New York, 1846, etc.; *m.* (firstly) Sarah Bailey MACLEOD of Charleston, S. C., who *d.* 1st November, 1845; *m.* (secondly) 1st October, 1850, Caroline HAMMOND, dau. Daniel and Sarah (STODDARD) HAMMOND of Boston, Mass.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Gustavus Rodolphus, A.M., LL.B., of New York.
- II. Alonzo Cushing.
- III. Louisa, *m.* Samuel FROTHINGHAM of Boston.
- IV. Electra Virginia, *m.* ——— BAILEY.
- V. Constantia, *m.* ——— BAILEY.
- VI. Julia.
- VII. Helen, *m.* Rev. J. Houston ECCLESTON, D.D.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. THOMAS, *b.* 6th June, 1857; the subject of this memoir.
- II. Roland Cushing, *d.* young.
- III. Roland Barker, M.D., *b.* 15th December, 1859; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth AMMIDON, *d. s. p.*; *m.* (secondly) Lydia DEVRIES.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. Dorothy Cushing Whitridge.
 - IV. Rose, *d.* young.
 - V. Caroline, *d.* young.
- Residences—14 Madison Street, Baltimore, Md.; York Harbor, Maine.
Clubs—Baltimore Country, Hunt, Bachelors' Cotillon.

- VII. Frances, no record after 1623.
- VIII. Steven, infant buried 29th October, 1625.

ROBERT WILLIAMS, of Norwich, *bap.* at Great Yarmouth, England, 11th December, 1608; Freeman of Norwich, 1630; Warden of his Guild, 1635; emigrated to Massachusetts, 1637, coming in the *John and Dorothy*, of Ipswich, arriving at Boston, 20th June, 1637; Freeman of Roxbury, Mass., 1638; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth STALHAM, in England, *b.* circa 1594; *d.* at Roxbury, Mass., 28th July, 1674; *m.* (secondly) Margaret, the widow of John FEARING, who came from England in the *Diligent* in 1638; she *d.* 22d December, 1690.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Elizabeth, *b.* in England.
- II. Deborah, *b.* in England.
- III. John, *b.* in England; *d.* unm., at Roxbury, 6th October, 1658.
- IV. Samuel, *b.* in England, 1632; *d.* 28th September, 1698; Deacon, etc.; *m.* 2d March, 1654, Theoda PARKE, *b.* 26th July, 1637; *d.* 2d August, 1718; dau. of Deacon William and Martha (HOLGRAVE) PARKE.
- V. ISAAC, *b.* at Roxbury, 1st September, 1638.
- VI. Stephen, *b.* at Roxbury, 8th November, 1640; Captain, farmer, etc.; *d.* 15th February, 1720; Captain of a Troop, 1704-5; Captain of the Red Troop of Horse, 1707-12, and in command of the frontier; *m.* 1666, Sarah WISE, dau. of Joseph and Mary (THOMPSON) WISE.
- VII. Thomas, *b.* and *d.*: unknown.

ISAAC WILLIAMS, Captain, Deacon, etc., of Newton, Mass., *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., 1st September, 1638; *d.* 10th February, 1707; Commander of the Troop of Foot; Representative to the General Court of the Colony; buried under arms; *m.* (firstly) Martha PARKE, *b.* 2d March, 1642; *d.* 24th October, 1674; dau. of Hon. William PARKE, member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and Deputy to the General Court, 1635-1667, and Martha HOLGRAVE, his wife, 13th November, 1677; *m.* (secondly) Judith HUNT, *d.* 1724; dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (SMITH) HUNT, and widow of Nathaniel COOPER.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Isaac, *b.* and *d.* 7th March, 1661.
- II. ISAAC, *b.* 11th December, 1661.
- III. Martha, *b.* 27th December, 1663; *d.* 2d October, 1701; *m.* John HUNT.
- IV. William, Rev., of Hatfield, *b.* 2d February, 1665; *d.* 31st August, 1741; *m.* (firstly) Elizabeth COTTON; *m.* (secondly) Christian STODDARD.
- V. John, *b.* 31st October, 1667; *d.* 15th November, 1702; *m.* Martha WHEELER.

- vi. Eleazer, b. 22d October, 1669; d. 19th March, 1725; m. Mary HYDE.
 vii. Hannah, b. 8th October, 1671; d. s. p., 28th April, 1739; m. John HYDE.
 viii. Elizabeth (twin), b. 8th October, 1671; d. 1743; m. Jonathan HYDE.
 ix. Thomas, b. 23d December, 1673.

ISSUE BY 2D M.

- i. Peter, b. 31st August, 1680; d. unm., 1732.
 ii. Sarah (twin), b. 2d October, 1688; d. 1st June, 1759; m. (firstly) John MARSH; m. (secondly) James GREY.
 iii. Mary (twin), b. 2d October, 1688; d. 31st March 1749; m. Joseph HYDE.
 iv. Ephraim, b. 21st October, 1691; d. August, 1754; m. (firstly) Elizabeth JACKSON; m. (secondly) Abigail JONES.

ISAAC WILLIAMS, Captain, of Newton, then of Roxbury, Mass., b. 11th December, 1661; d. 27th June, 1739; m. (firstly) 1685, Elizabeth HYDE, b. 4th September, 1659; d. 26th June, 1699; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (FRENCH) HYDE; m. (secondly) 1709, Mary GRIFFIN, widow of Nathaniel HAMMOND; m. (third) Hannah ———.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- i. Isaac, b. 1st November, 1686; m. Martha WHITNEY.
 ii. Jonathan, b. 5th November, 1687.
 iii. Mary, b. ———; m. 25th November, 1713, Benjamin PAYSON.
 iv. John, b. 30th April, 1689; m. Mary GOAD.
 v. WILLIAM, b. 19th September, 1690.
 vi. Ebenezer, b. 16th October, 1691; m. Mary VETCH.
 vii. Samuel, b. 11th February, 1693; m. (firstly) Abigail GODARD; m. (secondly) Abigail WOOD.
 viii. Martha, b. 12th September, 1694; m. Jacob PAYSON.
 ix. Daniel, b. 22d October, 1695; m. Hannah HOLBROOK.
 x. Elizabeth, b. 23d September, 1697; d. unm.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Captain, of Newton, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn., b. 19th September, 1690; d. at Mansfield, Conn., 4th February, 1767; Captain of Troop; Representative to General Court of Connecticut; m. at Newton, Mass., 27th September, 1721, Experience WILSON, b. 19th November, 1696; d. 13th March, 1761; dau. of Joseph and Deliverance WILSON, granddau. of Lieutenant Griffin CRAFT of Roxbury, and of Christopher JACKSON of Stepney, County Middlesex, and of Noland, 1602.

ISSUE

- i. Abijah, b. 8th July, 1722; d. 19th September, 1722.
 ii. William, b. 3d August, 1723; settled in Vermont; m. Azubah MEXCALF.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 591

HON. JESSE WILLIAMS, b. 14th June, 1761; d. at Woodstock, Vt., 27th January, 1842; he remained in Mansfield till the close of the Revolution; he accompanied the Mansfield Company to Boston at the Lexington Alarm, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill; he then returned to Mansfield; when he was but nineteen years of age he conveyed a large amount of merchandise from Boston to Philadelphia; it was seized at Trenton, N. J., for some technicality, and Williams rode post to Boston and back in a week with the necessary papers, and carried it to its destination; he was engaged in this business till he removed to Vermont; he was the first merchant in Woodstock, trading through Hartford, Conn.; in 1797 he was appointed, by the Governor and Council, Associate Judge of the County Court till 1803, when he was appointed Chief Judge, but declined; he was then appointed Judge of Probate, which office he held till 1815, when he declined further office; he represented the town in the Legislature for several terms; m. at Woodstock, Vt., his first cousin, Hannah PALMER, dau. of Captain Gershom, 3d, and Lucy (FIELD) PALMER, b. at Mansfield, Conn., 1st April, 1769; d. at Woodstock, Vt., 27th January, 1837.

ISSUE

- i. NORMAN, b. 6th October, 1791.
 ii. Lucy, b. 30th October, 1794; d. s. five days.
 iii. Charles, b. 27th October, 1796; unm.
 iv. Hezekiah, b. 29th July, 1798; Mem. of Congress; m. Eliza PATTERSON.
 v. Mary Field, b. 11th May, 1800; m. Charles HENRY.
 vi. George Palmer, b. 13th April, 1802; Rev. (Episcopal), D.D., LL.D.; one of the first Professors of the University of Michigan, and till his death Professor and Professor Emeritus of Physics; m. Elizabeth EDSON; he began teaching at Pontiac, Mich., before the University was established at Ann Arbor.
 vii. Lucia Field, b. 5th April, 1804; m. Dr. Willard P. GIBSON.
 viii. Frederick Augustus, b. 27th May, 1811; m. Marie SUE.

NORMAN WILLIAMS, b. 6th October, 1791; d. 12th January, 1868; was member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Valedictorian of his class, A.B., University of Vermont, 1810, and A.M., Trustee of University of Vermont, Attorney at Law, Register of Probate, 1814-1819; Auditor of Accounts against the State of Vermont, 1820-23; Secretary of State, 1823-1831, when he declined further office; Clerk of the Courts of Windsor County, 1834-1868; State Senator for several terms; commissioner to rebuild present Capitol building; one of the incorporators and a trustee of the Vermont Medical College, both town banks, the County Agricultural Society, and numerous other societies for the welfare of the town; while Secretary of State, Mrs. Williams made the sketch from which the present great Seal of Vermont was cut; she had previously designed seals for the Probate, County, and other Courts, which seals are now in use; during the Civil War,

- iii. Abijah, b. 19th July, 1726; d. in a few weeks.
 iv. Elisha, b. 12th October, 1727; settled in Vermont; m. Abigail GURLEY.
 v. Amariah, b. 9th February, 1729; Captain of the Mansfield Co. of Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm, at Bunker Hill, and through the Revolution; m. Dinah DIMOCK.
 vi. Esther, b. 2d May, 1732; m. Nathan JENNINGS.
 vii. PHINEHAS, b. 5th November, 1734.
 viii. Jesse, b. 26th June, 1737; Physician; m. Mary STORRS.
 ix. Anna, b. 3d November, 1739; d. s. two days.
 x. Eunice, b. 6th March, 1742; m. Joseph HOVEY, Jr.

CAPTAIN PHINEHAS WILLIAMS, b. at Watertown, Mass., 5th November, 1734; d. at Woodstock, Vt., 28th December, 1820; was Captain of the Mansfield Company, before he left Mansfield in 1774 for Woodstock, Vt.; commissioned Captain of the first company raised east of the Green Mountains, and on the muster of the regiment elected Colonel, which office he declined, when his eldest son, Oliver, was elected Colonel, and he remained Captain of his company; through the maneuvering of Ethan Allen the Vermonters were prevented from active service, but Captain Williams acted as head of the Commission that gathered and forwarded provisions for the Revolutionary forces during the war. Captain Williams was first selectman for a number of years and represented Woodstock in the Legislature; he was a Surveyor and with his son, Oliver, laid out the original warrants of Woodstock; he was a Civil Engineer, and built the Woodstock roads (which are noted for their low grades), and many of the first bridges; for the first fifty years of the life of the town (1774-1824) there were at least three of his descendants holding office yearly; m. at Mansfield, Conn., 12th January, 1754, Mary FIELD, dau. of Bennet and Elizabeth (SPOFFORD) FIELD of Mansfield (Coventry), Conn.; b. at Lebanon, Conn., 12th November, 1735; d. at Woodstock, Vt., 26th March, 1810.

ISSUE

- i. Experience (dau.), b. 17th February, 1755, at Mansfield; m. Captain Josiah DUNHAM.
 ii. Oliver, b. 1758, at Mansfield; m. (firstly) Urania THOMAS; m. (secondly) Mrs. Mary (POWERS) RICHARDSON.
 iii. Phinehas, b. 1759-60, at Mansfield; m. (firstly) Susannah WHITE, m. (secondly) Sally GURLEY.
 iv. JESSE, b. 14th June, 1761, at Mansfield.
 v. Bennet, b. 1763, at Mansfield; unm.
 vi. Roger, b. 1769, at Mansfield; m. Irene RANSOME.
 vii. Hezekiah, b. 1770, at Mansfield; accidentally killed when eight years old.
 viii. Elizabeth, b. 30th November, 1775, at Woodstock, Vt.; m. Dr. Stephen DREW.

592 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Mrs. Williams was at the head of the Christian Commission; m. at Woodstock, 11th December, 1817, Mary Ann Wentworth BROWN, b. in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, 24th November, 1795; d. in Montclair, N. J., 6th November, 1879; dau. of Henry Barlow and Rebecca (APPLETON) BROWN of St. Andrews, New Brunswick, and Woodstock, Vt.

ISSUE

- i. Henry Brown, b. 24th January, 1820; m. Mary COOKE.
 ii. Mary Ann Wentworth, b. 10th May, 1822; m. William M. CAMPBELL, of the family of CAMPBELL of Loudon; living at Woodstock, Vt.
 iii. EDWARD HIGGINSON, b. 1st June, 1824.
 iv. Charles Storror, b. 25th December, 1827; unm.
 v. Louisa Jane, b. 20th August, 1830; d. young.
 vi. Norman, b. 1st February, 1835; m. Caroline CATON, dau. of Hon. John Dean CATON of Illinois.
 vii. Susan Arnold, b. 1st January, 1838; d. young.

EDWARD HIGGINSON WILLIAMS, M.D., b. 1st June, 1824; d. at Santa Barbara, California, 21st December, 1899; he fitted himself for the profession of a Civil Engineer in Woodstock and Pontiac, Mich.; an accident put a stop to this, and he graduated in 1848 at the Vermont Medical College; he had the treatment of a man who had a tamping bar blown through his head, and who recovered; in 1853, his health permitting, he began to practice Civil Engineering, and, after building a short road in Canada, was connected with the pioneer roads into the West; in 1865 he became General Superintendent of the Pennsylvania Ry., and in 1870 a member of the Baldwin Locomotive Works; in 1876 he was elected a member of the Royal Society of Sweden, and was created by the King a Knight of the Order of the North Star; he was United States Commissioner to the Sydney (Australia) Exposition; he erected the Science buildings for Carleton (Minn.) College, and the University of Vermont, and has given largely to other institutions; m. 15th June, 1848, Cornelia Bailey PRATT, b. 16th January, 1827; d. in Rosemont, Pa., 16th July, 1889; dau. of John A. and Sarah (BAILEY) PRATT of Woodstock. John A. PRATT was 3d Lieutenant of Hussars, War of 1812. Sarah BAILEY's father and grandfather (both named David) from the Andover, Mass., family of that name, were at the battle of Bunker Hill.

ISSUE

- i. EDWARD HIGGINSON, the subject of this memoir.
 ii. William, b. 9th March, 1854; d. s. p.
 iii. Anna, b. 25th July, 1858; m. Wm. F. DRESSER; reside "Wentworth," Rosemont, Pa.

Residences—Andover, Massachusetts; "Westerdale," Woodstock, Vermont.

From family records of Edward Higginson Williams, Jr.

Williams of New York

JOHN CAMP WILLIAMS, b. at Utica, N. Y., 6th September, 1859; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 23d June, 1891, Caroline Walbridge WHEELER, dau. of Samuel Alfred and Mary (DANIELS) WHEELER of Lockport, N. Y.

ISSUE

- I. Carolyn Wheeler, b. 29th May, 1892.
- II. John Camp, b. 31st October, 1893; d. 11th March, 1894.
- III. Abby Dorothy, b. 1st September, 1895; d. 6th May, 1898.
- IV. Lois Katherine, b. 10th April, 1901.

JOHN CAMP WILLIAMS was graduated at Amherst College, 1882; was formerly Vice President Western Tube Co. of Chicago.

Lineage

STEPHEN WILLIAMS of Great Yarmouth, County Norfolk, of a sixteenth century family residing in that town, m. at St. Nicholas Church, 22d September, 1605, Margaret COOKE, dau. of Nicholas and Winifred COOKE of North Repps, County Norfolk. He was buried 19th September, 1625.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT.
- II. Nicholas, d. at his brother's house, Roxbury, Mass., 27th August, 1672.

ROBERT WILLIAMS of Norwich, bap. at Great Yarmouth, 11th December, 1608; freeman of Norwich, 1630; Warden of his Guild, 1635; emigrated to Massachusetts, 1637; freeman of Roxbury, 1638; Member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company, 1644; d. 1st September, 1693; m. (firstly) in England, Elizabeth STALHAM, d. Roxbury, Mass., 28th July, 1674; m. (secondly) the widow of John FEARING, who came from England on the *Diligent* in 1638.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. Elizabeth, b. in England; m. William ROBINSON.
- II. Deborah, b. in England; m. 1648 John TURNER.
- III. John, b. in England; d. Roxbury, 6th October, 1658, unm.
- IV. Samuel, b. in England, 1632; m. 2d March, 1654, Theoda PARKE.
- V. Isaac (Captain), b. at Roxbury, 1st September, 1638; m. (firstly) Martha PARKE; m. (secondly) Judith Hunt.

JOHN WILLIAMS of Roxbury, b. 27th December, 1719; d. 8th February, 1794; m. 25th May, 1749, Anna BIRD, dau. of Thomas and Mary (CLAPP) BIRD of Dorchester; m. (secondly) 3d January, 1771, Rebecca WINSLOW, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (SAVAGE) WINSLOW.

ISSUE BY 1ST m.

- I. John, b. 2d August, 1750; m. (firstly) Polly CHAMPNEY; m. (secondly) Sarah WHEELER.
- II. Anna, b. 7th February, 1752; m. Joseph HOUGHTON.
- III. THOMAS, b. 14th January, 1754; m. Susannah DANA.
- IV. Ezekiel, b. 2d October, 1755; m. (firstly) Sarah DANA; m. (secondly) Widow CODNER.
- V. Stephen, b. 20th June, 1757; m. Abigail SMITH.
- VI. Mary, b. 6th August, 1759; m. John SMITH.

THOMAS WILLIAMS, b. Roxbury, 14th January, 1754; d. at Utica, N. Y., 31st July, 1817; m. 20th November, 1777, Susanna DANA, dau. of Thomas and Martha (WILLIAMS) DANA.

ISSUE

- I. Susan, b. 25th September, 1778; m. William MACLEAN.
- II. Martha, b. 23d June, 1780; d. 1st October, 1784.
- III. Thomas, b. 5th June, 1782; m. Rebecca STOCKTON.
- IV. Martha, b. 1st June, 1785; m. Asabel SEWARD.
- V. WILLIAM, b. 12th October, 1787; m. (firstly) Sophia WELLS; m. (secondly) Catharine HUNTINGTON.
- VI. John, b. 8th January, 1791; m. Elizabeth LEONARD.
- VII. Laura, b. 26th September, 1794; m. Gen. Jabez M. HURD.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. 12th October, 1787; d. 10th June, 1850; m. 5th November, 1811, Sophia WELLS, dau. of Samuel and Dolly (PRENTISS) WELLS.

ISSUE

- I. Samuel Wells Williams, b. 22d September, 1812; was a missionary at Peking, China, and later Secretary to the U. S. Legation; wrote "Middle Kingdom" and Chinese Dictionary; m. Sarah Simonds WALLSWORTH.
- II. Frederick, b. 5th November, 1813; d. 5th May, 1814.
- III. Henry Dwight, b. 31st January, 1815; d. 1901.
- IV. Harriet Wells, b. 20th February, 1816; d. 1st October, 1824.
- V. William Frederick, b. 11th January, 1818; d. 14th February, 1871.
- VI. Laura, b. 25th May, 1819; d. 23d September, 1820.
- VII. Sophia Wells (twin), b. 23d July, 1821; d. 1904.
- VIII. Edward (twin), b. 23d July, 1821; d. 28th February, 1865.

- VI. STEPHEN (Captain), b. at Roxbury, 8th November, 1640; m. 1666, Sarah WISE.
- VII. Thomas, d. in youth.

STEPHEN WILLIAMS, Captain, farmer etc., b. 8th November, 1640; d. 15th February, 1720; m. Sarah WISE, dau. of Joseph and Mary (THOMPSON) WISE of Roxbury; b. 19th December, 1647; d. 1728.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, b. 13th August, 1667; m. (firstly) Robert SHARP; m. (secondly) Thomas NOWELL; m. (thirdly) Solomon PHIPPS.
- II. Mary, b. 20th December, 1669; m. (firstly) 23d November, 1688, Samuel CHOATE; m. (secondly) 16th September, 1716, Samuel STORY.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 1st October, 1672; d. 11th September, 1740; m. Benjamin TUCKER.
- IV. Bethia, b. 26th April, 1676; d. 6th July, 1721; m. 17th May, 1698, Ebenezer RICE of Sudbury.
- V. Stephen, b. 27th August, 1678; d. 13th May, 1768; m. (firstly) 18th June, 1700, Mary CAPEN; m. (secondly) 14th December, 1738, Elizabeth DANFORTH.
- VI. Robert, b. 13th July, 1680; d. 30th October, 1680.
- VII. Joseph, b. 24th February, 1682; d. 17th August, 1720; m. 12th May, 1706, Abigail DAVIS.
- VIII. JOHN, b. 16th January, 1684; m. 15th March, 1715-16, Dorothy BREWER.
- IX. Henry, b. 9th April, 1686; d. August, 1686.
- X. Grace, b. 9th November, 1688; d. 11th November, 1749; m. 29th December, 1718, Dea. John METCALF.
- XI. Catherine, b. 2d April, 1690; d. 14th June, 1707.
- XII. Thomas, b. 27th July, 1694; d. 1st September, 1694.

JOHN WILLIAMS of Roxbury, Mass., b. 16th January, 1684; m. 15th March, 1715-16, Dorothy BREWER, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (WELD) BREWER of Roxbury, b. 19th June, 1697.

ISSUE

- I. Nathaniel, b. 16th August, 1717; m. Jane ———.
- II. JOHN, b. 27th December, 1719.
- III. Dorothy, b. 14th January, 1721; m. 19th January, 1739, Capt. Ralph HOLBROOK.
- IV. Margaret, b. 19th February, 1723; m. 1st September, 1743, Thomas GRIGGS.

- IX. Julian, b. 10th April, 1823; d. 21st September, 1824.
- X. James, b. 22d August, 1824; d. 12th March, 1852.
- XI. John Porter, b. 20th August, 1826; d. 25th July, 1857; accompanied Com. Perry in the Japan expedition, 1854.
- XII. ROBERT STANTON, b. 10th September, 1828; d. 6th August, 1899.
- XIII. Alfred Pell, b. 12th May, 1830; d. 10th January, 1831.
- XIV. Thomas, b. 11th November, 1831; d. 13th November, 1831.

ROBERT STANTON WILLIAMS, b. 10th September, 1828; d. 6th August, 1899; m. 18th October, 1854, Abby DOOLITTLE, dau. of Charles R. DOOLITTLE of Utica, N. Y.

ISSUE

- I. George Huntington, b. 28th January, 1856; m. Mary Clifton Wood.
- II. Cornelia d'Auby, b. 15th July, 1858.
- III. JOHN CAMP, the subject of this memoir; b. 6th September, 1859; m. Caroline WHEELER.
- IV. Emma Prentiss (twin), b. 30th December, 1860; d. 6th October, 1862.
- V. Samuel Wells (twin), b. 30th December, 1860; d. 31st December, 1860.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued gules.

Crest—A moor cock proper.

Motto—Cognosce occasionem.

Residence—"The Moorings," Miller Road, Morristown, N. J.

Clubs—University of N. Y. City, Grolier of N. Y. City, Midway of N. Y., Morristown, Morris County Golf Club, Alt Deutschen Studenten Verein of New York.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Colonial Order.

From family records principally furnished by Edward Higginson Williams, Jr.

Williams of Maryland

WILLIAM SMITH GITTINGS WILLIAMS of Baltimore, Md., b. 20th October, 1863; m. 12th November, 1890, Julia Bell DEFORD, dau. of Thomas DEFORD of Baltimore and Sallie William BELL, dau. of Dr. Ephraim BELL of Newmarket, Baltimore County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah Bell, b. 27th March, 1894.
- II. George Hawkins, b. 6th July, 1897; d. 28th July, 1897.
- III. Eleanor Addison, b. 30th December, 1902.
- IV. Julia Bell, b. 27th April, 1907.

WILLIAM SMITH GITTINGS WILLIAMS was educated at Charterhouse, 1877-81, and at Trinity College, Oxford, England, 1881-1884; B.A. of said College, 1884, and M.A., 1892; admitted to the Maryland Bar, 1897.

Lineage

STEPHEN WILLIAMS of Great Yarmouth, County Norfolk, of a sixteenth century family which reaches back to a considerable antiquity, residing in that town, buried 19th September, 1625; m. 22d September, 1605, at St. Nicholas Church, Margaret COOKE, buried at Yarmouth, 13th September, 1625; dau. of Nicholas COOKE of North Repps, County Norfolk, and Winifred COOKE, his wife, sister and devisee of Thomas COOKE of Great Yarmouth, who made will Arch. Norw. 3d November, 1623.

ISSUE

- I. ROBERT, *bap.* 11th December, 1608.
- II. Nicholas, d. at his brother's house, Roxbury, Mass., 27th August, 1672.

ROBERT WILLIAMS of Norwich, *bap.* at Great Yarmouth, Eng., 11th December, 1608; d. 1st September, 1693; freeman of Norwich, 1630; Warden of his Guild, 1635; emigrated to Massachusetts 1637, coming on the *John and Dorothy* of Ipswich, arriving at Boston 20th June, 1637; freeman of Roxbury, 1638; Member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Co., 1644; m. (firstly) Elizabeth STALHAM in England, b. circa 1594, and who d. at Roxbury, Mass., 28th July, 1674; m. (secondly) Margaret, the widow of John FEARING, who came from England in the *Diligent*, in 1638; d. 22d December, 1690.

ISSUE BY 1ST M.

- I. Elizabeth, b. in England.
- II. Deborah, b. in England.

ISSUE

- I. JOSEPH, b. 10th April, 1708.
- II. Mary, b. 14th July, 1710; m. Samuel GORE of Roxbury, son of John and Sarah (GARDNER) GORE.
- III. John, b. 17th September, 1712; m. (firstly) Elizabeth WILLIAMS (John's, Samuel's, Samuel's, Robert's); m. (secondly) Bethia PARKER, widow of Caleb STEDMAN, Jr.
- IV. Sarah, b. 27th September, 1714; m. Edward BRECK, Jr.
- V. Stephen, b. 27th October, 1716; d. 21st August, 1720.
- VI. Jeremiah, b. 5th October, 1718; m. Catherine PAYSON, dau. of Edward and Catherine (SCARBOROUGH) PAYSON.
- VII. Abiel, b. 17th October, 1720; m. Timothy FOSTER, son of Edward and Jemima FOSTER.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS, Colonel, of Roxbury, Mass., b. 10th April, 1708; d. 26th May, 1798; Colonel in the Mohawk War, 1755, and the Canada Campaign, 1758-60; Member of the Massachusetts Provincial Council from Roxbury, 1760 to 1769; as representative of Roxbury urged the repeal of the Stamp Act; was one of the first members of the "Sons of Liberty," Chairman of the Committee that waited on Lieutenant Governor Hutchinson, after the "Boston Massacre," 7th March, 1770, demanding the withdrawal of the British Troops from Boston; Muster Master of the "Minute Men" for the town of Roxbury, 6th March, 1775; May, 1775, one of the officers of the "main guard" in camp at Cambridge; m. 23d March, 1732, Martha HOWELL, b. 28th February, 1712; d. 8th December, 1766; dau. of Henry and Martha (DEMING) HOWELL.

ISSUE

- I. Abigail, b. 12th August, 1733; d. 29th December, 1811; m. Samuel MAY of Boston.
- II. Martha, b. 26th December, 1734; d. 11th May, 1815; m. 28th March, 1754, William WILLIAMS of "Mortlake Manor," Windham County, Conn., b. 16th June, 1723; d. 20th November, 1785; son of William and Sarah (STEVENS) WILLIAMS (Samuel's, Samuel's, Robert's).

ISSUE

1. Martha, b. 29th April, 1755; d. 3d May, 1790; m. Simeon GOODALE.
2. Eliakim, b. 6th November, 1756; d. 6th September, 1758.
3. Abigail, b. 2d September, 1758; d. 19th January, 1805; m. 14th September, 1778, Joseph DOWNING, b. 9th June, 1756; son of Jedidiah and Abigail (Cady) DOWNING of Pomfret, Conn.

ISSUE

- 1st. Theoda Downing, b. 29th April, 1779.
- 2nd. Sarah Williams Downing, b. 23d November, 1781.

- III. John, b. in England; d. unm. at Roxbury, 6th October, 1658.
- IV. Samuel, b. in England, 1632; d. 28th September, 1698; deacon, etc.; m. 2d March, 1654, Theoda PARKE, b. 26th July, 1637; d. 2d August, 1718; dau. of Deacon William and Martha (HOLGRAVE) PARKE.
- V. Isaac, b. at Roxbury, 1st September, 1638; d. 10th February, 1707; Captain, deacon, etc.; owned 500 acres of land at Newton, Mass.; m. (firstly) in 1660 Martha PARKE, b. 2d March, 1642; d. 24th October, 1674; sister of Theoda PARKE; m. (secondly) 13th November, 1677, Judith HUNT, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (SMITH) HUNT.
- VI. STEPHEN, b. at Roxbury, 8th November, 1640.
- VII. Thomas, b. and d. unknown.

STEPHEN WILLIAMS, Captain, farmer, etc., b. 8th November, 1640; d. 1720; Captain of a Troop serving at the Eastward, 1704-5; Captain of the Red Troop of Horse in command of the Frontier, 1707-12; served as a guard in the summer of 1710 to Colonel Schuyler and the Maqua Indians; m. in 1666 Sarah WISE, dau. of Joseph and Mary (THOMPSON) WISE.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, b. 13th August, 1667; m. (firstly) Robert SHARP; m. (secondly) Thomas NOWELL; m. (thirdly) Solomon PHIPPS.
- II. Mary, b. 20th December, 1669; m. (firstly) Samuel CHOATE; m. (secondly) Samuel STORY.
- III. Elizabeth, b. 1st October, 1672; d. 11th September, 1740; m. Benjamin TUCKER.
- IV. Bethia, b. 26th April, 1676; d. 6th July, 1721; m. 17th May, 1698, Ebenezer RICE.
- V. Stephen, b. 27th August, 1678; d. 13th May, 1768; m. (firstly) Mary CAPEN; m. (secondly) Elizabeth DANFORTH.
- VI. Robert, b. 13th July, 1680; d. 30th October, 1680.
- VII. JOSEPH, b. 24th February, 1682.
- VIII. John, b. 16th January, 1684; m. 15th March, 1715-16, Dorothy BREWER.
- IX. Henry, b. 9th April, 1686; d. August, 1686.
- X. Grace, b. 2d April, 1688; d. 11th November, 1749; was third wife of Deacon John METCALF of Dedham.
- XI. Catherine, b. 2d April, 1690; d. 14th June, 1707.
- XII. Thomas, b. 27th July, 1694; d. 1st September, 1694.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS, b. 24th February, 1682; d. 17th August, 1720; m. 12th May, 1706, Abigail DAVIS of Roxbury, b. 12th May, 1687; d. 23d December, 1771; dau. of John and Mary (TORREY) DAVIS; she m. (secondly) 11th January, 1733, Edward RUGGLES.

- 3rd. Joseph Downing, b. 10th October, 1783; d. 25th May, 1815.
- 4th. Martha Downing, b. 21st October, 1785; d. 1838.
- 5th. William Downing, b. 16th June, 1788; d. 23d September, 1822.
- 6th. Howell Downing, of Baltimore, Md., b. 14th September, 1790; d. 5th August, 1845; m. Harriet GORSUCH, dau. of William and Abarilla (VAUGHAN) GORSUCH of Baltimore County.

ISSUE

- 1st. Sarah Downing, b. 27th December, 1816; d. 1817.
- 2nd. Sarah Downing, b. 28th October, 1818; d. s. p., in Baltimore, Md., 28th October, 1873; m. Edwin A. WELLER.
- 3rd. William Joseph Downing, b. 7th March, 1820; killed by his servant in Mexico, 7th December, 1846.
- 4th. Howell Downing, b. 12th March, 1822; d. 6th August, 1885; m. 15th February, 1858, Elizabeth LEFFERMAN, b. 7th June, 1832; d. 8th November, 1892.
- 5th. Abarilla Downing, b. 12th December, 1825; m. 10th November, 1844, John Seeler ROBINSON, b. 20th December, 1820; d. 24th May, 1875.
- 6th. Harriett Downing, b. 20th May, 1827; d. 15th April, 1850.
- 7th. Martha Anne Downing, b. 7th April, 1829; d. 16th December, 1894; m. 11th July, 1850, George Norbury MACKENZIE, b. 11th February, 1824; d. 31st January, 1887.
- 8th. Henry Clay Downing, b. 4th February, 1831; m. 1860, Mary JONES of San Francisco, Cal.
- 9th. Ardelia Tufts Downing, b. 27th October, 1833; d. July, 1858; m. Edwin A. WELLER.
- 10th. Emma Louisa Downing, b. 1st October, 1834; m. 10th December, 1860, Robert Pendleton BAYLEY, son of Henry and Margaret (CATON) BAYLEY of Crossharm, Ireland.

4. William, b. 23d March, 1761; d. 5th June, 1785.
5. Lucy, b. 14th January, 1764; m. Ammie R. TUFTS.
6. Joseph, b. 30th December, 1766; m. Eliza YEISOR.
7. Howell, b. 24th June, 1769; d. 18th July, 1819; m. Dorothy WHEAT, b. 4th February, 1768; d. 14th July, 1823.

ISSUE

- 1st. Samuel May, of Galveston, Texas, b. 4th October, 1795; m. Sarah Patterson SCOTT.
- 2nd. Henry Howell, b. 24th December, 1796; m. Rebecca Ann WILKINS.
- 3rd. Sophia Jenkins, b. 19th August, 1798; m. Samuel Sr. JOHN, Jr.
- 4th. Nathaniel Felton, b. 6th August, 1800; m. (firstly) Elizabeth

DOBSON; *m.* (secondly) Martha E. WILLIAMS, dau. of Nathaniel Felton WILLIAMS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- 1^a. Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* 10th May, 1828; *m.* George W. MILTENBERGER, M.D., *d. s. p.*
- 2^a. George Howell, *b.* 28th November, 1830.
- 3^a. Frances Ellen, *b.* 10th February, 1833.
- 4^a. John Dobson, *b.* 31st August, 1835.
- 5^a. Samuel Otis, *b.* 17th December, 1837; *m.* 5th November, 1890, Nancy Woodfin Williams HUGHES, dau. of Rev. James Edward and Charlotte (STEPHEN) HUGHES of "Cherry Grove," Virginia.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Samuel Otis, *b.* 23d October, 1891; *d.* 7th August, 1892.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- 1^a. Nathaniel Felton, *b.* 4th June, 1847; *m.* 21st October, 1890, Eléna Harriet GINDVAT, dau. of Dr. Abram and Mary Ellen (EWING) GINDVAT of Montgomery, Ala.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Eléna Ewing, *b.* 27th January, 1892.

- 5^a. Eliza Yeisor, *b.* 10th March, 1802; *m.* Otis SWEET.
- 6^a. William Joseph, *b.* 10th October, 1803; *d.* 5th August, 1822, at St. Jago, Cuba.
- 7^a. Mary Ann (twin), *b.* 28th March, 1805; *m.* David REED.
- 8^a. Matthew Reed (twin), *b.* 28th March, 1805.

8. Mary, *b.* 30th June, 1771; *d.* 1838; *m.* Rufus BROWN.
9. John, *b.* 9th May, 1774; *d.* 1838; *m.* Mary CADY.
10. Nathaniel Felton, *b.* 30th December, 1779; Collector of the Port of Baltimore, and a most distinguished merchant; *m.* 17th November, 1808, Elizabeth Redman BECK, *b.* 23d November, 1789; *d.* 17th December, 1826.

ISSUE

- 1^a. William Paul, *b.* 26th August, 1809; *d.* 1st September, 1809.
- 2^a. Emily Louise, *b.* 27th August, 1811; *m.* Bethuel W. Hewson.
- 3^a. Henry Paul, *b.* 29th July, 1813; *d.* 10th September, 1844.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 603

Denmark, *b.* in Paris, France, 4th July, 1864; son of Comte Leon Gebhardt and Comtesse Marie (SEEBACH) DE MOLTKE-HUITFELD.

- 2^a. Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, *b.* in Paris, France, 26th February, 1878; Harvard College, B.A.; Georgetown University; Banker, Washington, D. C.

- 2^a. Charles Joseph Bonaparte, *b.* in Baltimore, Md., 9th June, 1851; Harvard, A.B., 1871; LL.B., 1874; Lawyer, ex-Secretary of the Navy, Attorney General U. S.; *m.* 1st September, 1875, Ellen Channing DAY, dau. of Thomas Mills and Anne Jones (DUNN) DAY of Newport, R. I.

- IV. Samuel, *b.* 17th July, 1769; *d.* 13th October, 1813.
- V. Mary, *b.* 5th November, 1771; *d.* 25th April, 1793.
- VI. Lemuel, *b.* 19th March, 1774; *d.* 2d October, 1797.
- VII. Amos Adams, *b.* 4th May, 1776; *d.* 2d February, 1861; *m.* 11th October, 1802, his first cousin, Nancy WILLIAMS.

ISSUE

1. Nancy, *m.* Rev. George W. BURNAP.
- VIII. GEORGE, *b.* 24th April, 1778; *d.* 11th March, 1852.
- IX. Martha, *b.* 22d January, 1780; *d.* 29th January, 1847; *m.* 27th May, 1819, Aaron Davis WELD.
- X. Cumberland Dugan, *b.* 24th February, 1781; *d.* 10th July, 1840; *m.* 15th January, 1816, Elizabeth PINCKNEY, dau. of William PINCKNEY, Esq.
- XI. Nathaniel, *b.* 14th March, 1782; *d.* 10th September, 1864; *m.* (firstly) 19th October, 1809, Caroline BARNEY; *m.* (secondly) Maria DALRYMPLE, *d.* 19th September, 1868.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. Nehemiah Davis, *b.* 25th July, 1786; *d.* 13th May, 1852; *m.* 14th December, 1815, Sarah HEATH of Roxbury, Mass., *b.* 4th October, 1790.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 24th April, 1778; *d.* 11th March, 1852; *m.* 1st June, 1815, Elizabeth Bordley HAWKINS, *b.* 1800; *d.* 19th May, 1850; dau. of Matthew HAWKINS of Harford County, Md., and Sarah BORDLEY, his wife, of Kent County, Md.

ISSUE

- I. Virginia, *b.* 5th June, 1816.
- II. GEORGE HAWKINS, *b.* 5th October, 1818.

4^a. Martha Elizabeth, *b.* 18th July, 1815; *m.* Nathaniel Felton WILLIAMS, her cousin.

5^a. Charles Thompson, *b.* 30th November, 1816; *m.* Ann PORTER.

- III. Henry Howell, *b.* 3d October, 1736; *d.* 26th December, 1802; *m.* Elizabeth BELL.
- IV. JOSEPH, *b.* 4th June, 1738.
- V. Stephen, *b.* 31st May, 1740; *d.* 25th April, 1810; *m.* Theoda PERRIN.
- VI. Samuel, Colonel in the Continental Army, *b.* 23d July, 1742; *d.* 9th May, 1786; *m.* Triphena LYMAN.
- VII. John, *b.* 27th May, 1744; *d.* 19th June, 1809; *m.* Mary SUMMER.
- VIII. Mary, *b.* 14th April, 1747; *d.* 12th October, 1839; *m.* Nathaniel FELTON.
- IX. Sarah, *b.* 19th October, 1748; *d.* 1st September, 1813; *m.* William DUDLEY.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS, *b.* 4th June, 1738; *d.* 15th March, 1822; was Sergeant in the 2d Company from Roxbury, and was at the "Massacre" at Lexington; was a member of the "Committee of Correspondence and Safety," of Roxbury, during the Revolution; *m.* (firstly) 15th December, 1763, Susanna MAY, dau. of Benjamin MAY; *m.* (secondly) 18th November, 1784, Mercy DAVIS.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Joseph, *b.* 18th September, 1764; *d.* 30th August, 1793.
- II. Susannah, *b.* 28th February, 1766; *d.* 20th June, 1851.
- III. Benjamin, *b.* 3d November, 1767; *d.* 20th June, 1812; *m.* 21st May, 1811, Sally MORTON.

ISSUE

- I. Susan May, *b.* 2d April, 1812; *d.* 15th September, 1881; *m.* 3d November, 1829, Jerome Napoleon BONAPARTE, *b.* at Camberwell, England, 7th July, 1805; *d.* at Baltimore, 17th June, 1870; son of Jerome Napoleon and Elizabeth (PATTERSON) BONAPARTE.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, *b.* in Baltimore, Md., 5th November, 1830; *d.* 3d September, 1893; *m.* 7th September, 1871, Caroline LeRoy APPLETON, dau. of Samuel and Julia (WEBSTER) APPLETON.

ISSUE

- 1^a. Louise Eugénie Bonaparte, *b.* 7th February, 1873; *m.* 29th December, 1896, Comte Adam DE MOLTKE-HUITFELD of

604 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- III. Mary, *b.* 29th September, 1821; *d.* 16th June, 1872; *m.* 8th June, 1843, William Wallace Taylor GREENWAY, son of Edward Macdonald and Mary Henrietta (TAYLOR) GREENWAY.

ISSUE

1. William Henry Greenway.
2. Mary Virginia Greenway.
3. George Williams Greenway, *d.* 4th September, 1881.
4. Edward Macdonald Greenway.
5. Elizabeth Williams Greenway.
- IV. Benjamin Hawkins, *b.* 25th October, 1823; *d.* 16th June, 1872; *m.* 2d February, 1860, Agnes RIDDELL.
- V. Sidney Elizabeth, *b.* 22d August, 1825; *m.* 21st September, 1859, Charles BRADENBAUGH.
- VI. Martha Weld, *b.* 11th September, 1828; *d.* 27th February, 1876.
- VII. Susan May, *b.* 1st October, 1829.
- VIII. John Savage, *b.* 13th August, 1831; *d.* 17th January, 1907; *m.* Sarah WINCHESTER.
- IX. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 7th December, 1833; *d.* 3d March, 1838.
- X. Samuel, *b.* 20th April, 1836; *d.* 29th December, 1838.
- XI. Francis Hawkins, *b.* 12th October, 1839; *d.* 28th April, 1840.

GEORGE HAWKINS WILLIAMS, of Baltimore, Md., *b.* 5th October, 1818; *d.* 7th March, 1889; *m.* 3d January, 1843, Eleanor Addison GITTINGS, *b.* 23d June, 1824; *d.* 20th May, 1881; dau. of John Sterrett GITTINGS and Eleanor Addison SMITH, his wife, dau. of William Rogers and Margaret (DUGAN) SMITH.

ISSUE

- I. John Sterrett Gittings, *b.* 10th January, 1844; *d.* July, 1845.
- II. George May, *b.* 26th June, 1849; *d.* 19th February, 1880.
- III. Eleanor Addison, *m.* 12th February, 1889, Thomas Marezan CHATARD.

ISSUE

- I. Thomas Marezan Chatard.
- IV. Elizabeth Hawkins, *m.* Robert Brown MORISON.

ISSUE

- I. Eleanor Addison Morison, *m.* Randolph BARTON, Jr.
2. Sidney Buchanan Morison.

- v. Charlotte Ritchie, *b.* 2d October, 1855; *d.* 3d May, 1856.
 vi. Rebecca Nichols, *m.* William T. HOWARD.
 vii. Charlotte Carter Ritchie, *m.* Walter Prescott SMITH, M.D.

ISSUE

- i. Alan Penniman Smith, 3d, *b.* 29th July, 1896.

VIII. WILLIAM SMITH GITTINGS, the subject of this memoir.

Arms—Gules, a chevron ermine between three Saracens' heads affrontée, couped at the shoulders, proper.

Crest—A Saracen's head as in the arms.

Motto—Heb Dduw heb ddyw Duw a digon heb.

Residences—701 St. Paul Street, Baltimore; Long Green, Baltimore Co., Md.

Societies—Colonial Wars, St. George's.

Clubs—Elkridge Hunt, Maryland, Bachelors' Cotillon.

From family records principally furnished by Edward Higginson Williams, Jr.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 607

- iii. Ephraim, *b.* 4th February, 1688.
 iv. Nathaniel, *b.* 16th February, 1690.
 v. William, *b.* circa 1691.
 vi. John, *b.* circa 1697.
 vii. Jason, *bap.* 29th October, 1699.

EDWARD WINSHIP, *b.* in Cambridge, Mass., 9th March, 1684; *d.* Lexington, Mass., 15th May, 1763; *m.* 1705 Sarah MANNING.

ISSUE

- i. Edward.
 ii. Rebeckah.
 iii. Sarah.
 iv. Jonathan.
 v. ISAAC, *b.* 8th June, 1724; *d.* 1783.

ISAAC WINSHIP, *b.* Lexington, Mass., 8th June, 1724; *d.* 1783; served in Captain William Reed's Co. of Lexington, 1755, and in Capt. Benjamin Reed's Co., 1759; also served in the Revolutionary War; *m.* Hannah ———.

ISSUE

- i. Hannah.
 ii. Isaac.
 iii. Hannah.
 iv. Sarah.
 v. Phebe.
 vi. Hannah.
 vii. Eunice.
 viii. Grace.
 ix. Rebecca.
 x. Richard.
 xi. Martha.
 xii. Prudence.
 xiii. BENJAMIN, *b.* 30th September, 1766; *d.* 1848.
 xiv. Nehemiah.
 xv. Lydia.

BENJAMIN WINSHIP, *b.* 30th September, 1766; *d.* 1848; *m.*, wife's name unknown.

ISSUE

- i. Benjamin, moved to Little Valley, New York, taking his father and mother with him.
 ii. ISAAC, *b.* 29th April, 1802; *d.* 23d November, 1885; moved to Georgia in 1821.

Kinship

BLANTON WINSHIP, Major U. S. A., *b.* in Macon, Georgia, 23d November, 1869; son of Emory and Elizabeth (ALEXANDER) WINSHIP of Macon, Georgia.

BLANTON WINSHIP, Major and Judge Advocate U. S. A.; served in Spanish and Philippine Wars as First Lieutenant and Captain Volunteers; Lieutenant of Infantry and Artillery, Regulars; stationed in Havana, Cuba; Judge Advocate Army of Cuban Pacification; Member of Commission to revise laws of Cuba.

Lineage

EDWARD WINSHIP, *b.* in New Castle, England, 1611; *d.* 2d December, 1688; emigrated to America in 1634, coming over on the *Defense*, and settled in Cambridge, Mass.; freeman 4th March, 1635; Selectman, 1637, and many years thereafter to 1684; Member Ancient and Honourable Artillery Co., 1638; Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1663, '64, '81, and '86; Ensign, 26th May, 1647; Lieutenant, 1663; *m.* (firstly) Jane, probably dau. of Isaac WILKINSON; *m.* (secondly) Elizabeth ———, *d.* 19th September, 1690.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- i. Mary, *d.* young.
 ii. Sarah, *b.* 6th April, 1638.
 iii. Mary, *b.* 2d July, 1641.
 iv. Ephraim, *b.* 29th June, 1643.
 v. Joanna, *b.* 1st August, 1645; *d.* 19th November, 1707; was schoolmistress.
 vi. Edward, *b.* 8th June, 1648; *d.* same day.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- i. EDWARD, *b.* 3d March, 1654; *d.* 1718.
 ii. Abigail, *b.* 13th February, 1656.
 iii. Samuel, *b.* 24th October, 1658.
 iv. Joseph, *b.* 21st June, 1661; *bap.* 25th August, 1661.
 v. Elizabeth, *b.* 15th April, 1662.
 vi. Margery, *b.* 11th December, 1665.
 vii. Mehitabel, *bap.* 17th November, 1667.

EDWARD WINSHIP of Cambridge, Mass., *b.* 3d March, 1654; *d.* 10th June, 1718; *m.* 14th May, 1683, Rebeckah BARSHAM, *d.* August, 1717; dau. of William BARSHAM of Watertown; both are buried in Harvard Square Churchyard, Cambridge, Mass.

ISSUE

- i. EDWARD, *b.* 9th January, 1684.
 ii. Elizabeth, *b.* 19th June, 1686.

608 COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

- iii. Joseph, moved to Georgia in 1821.
 iv. Mary.
 v. Hannah Boutelle.

ISAAC WINSHIP, *b.* New Salem, Mass., 29th April, 1802; *d.* at Macon, Ga., 23d November, 1885; *m.* Martha Pearson COOK, dau. of Major Philip COOK, U. S. A., and sister of General Philip COOK, C. S. A.

ISSUE

- i. EMORY, *b.* in 1829; *d.* 1888.
 ii. Martha, *m.* John LOVEJOY.
 iii. Anna, *m.* J. A. FLOURNOY.
 iv. Victoria, *m.* George W. HEAD.
 v. Mary, *m.* Russell GLENN.
 vi. Ida, *m.* Colonel and Brevet Brig. Gen'l Thomas W. MANGHAM, C. S. A.
 vii. Irene, *m.* Louis F. ANDERSON.
 viii. Emily, *m.* Joseph W. CABANISS.
 ix. Nathan Robinson, *m.* Mary NORTH.

EMORY WINSHIP, *b.* in Forsyth, Ga., 1829; *d.* at Macon, Ga., 1888; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, C. S. A.; *m.* Elizabeth ALEXANDER, dau. of William ALEXANDER of Virginia and Alabama, and Mary BLANTON, his wife.

ISSUE

- i. Sarah Reid, *d.* young.
 ii. Isaac, *b.* 1861; *m.* Minnie Custis RALLS.

ISSUE

- i. Fannie Ralla.
 2. Julia Rogers.
 3. William Redding.
 iii. BLANTON, *b.* in Macon, Ga., 23d November, 1869; the subject of this memoir.
 iv. Emory, *d.* young.
 v. Emory, *d.* young.
 vi. Emory, *b.* in Macon, Ga., 19th February, 1872; Senior Lieutenant U. S. N., retired; received five wounds in fight at Malabon, P. I., 1899; presented with a sword by City of Macon, Ga.; promoted by Congress for gallantry; *m.* Katherine DILLON.

ISSUE

- i. Harry Dillon.
 vii. Herring, M.D., of Princeton, N. J., *b.* in Macon, Ga., 26th August, 1875.
 viii. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 9th March, 1878; *d.* 1894.
Residence—Army Posts.

Woolson

CHARLES AMASA WOOLSON, *b.* in Springfield, Vermont, 12th January, 1870; *m.* in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, 21st January, 1890, Lula May FENNO, dau. of Marcellus Taylor and Martha Washington (FLINT) FENNO of Hartford, Vermont.

ISSUE

- I. Marguerite Estein, *b.* and *d.* 20th March, 1894.
- II. Amasa Glenn, *b.* 4th February, 1896.

Lineage

THOMAS WOOLSON, *d.* 1713; was of Cambridge, Mass., 1653; removed to Watertown in 1660, and was Selectman, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1703; *m.* 20th November, 1660, Sarah HYDE, *b.* 19th May, 1644; dau. of Deacon Samuel HYDE of Newton, who came to New England in the ship *Jonathan*, and was the second settler in Cambridge Village, Newton, in 1640.

ISSUE

- I. Sarah, *b.* 1661; *m.* 30th September, 1680, Thomas BOND.
- II. Thomas, *b.* 28th February, 1667; *m.* circa 1693, Eliza CHADWICK.
- III. Eliza, *b.* 30th April, 1668; *m.* 3d November, 1686, John HOWE.
- IV. Mary, *b.* 28th November, 1673.
- V. JOSEPH, *b.* 16th November, 1677.
- VI. Nathaniel.

JOSEPH WOOLSON, of Watertown, Mass., *b.* 16th November, 1677; *d.* 16th May, 1755; *m.* Hannah ———.

ISSUE

- I. JOSEPH, *b.* 13th December, 1699.

JOSEPH WOOLSON, *b.* in Watertown, Mass., 13th December, 1699; *d.* in Malden, 3d November, 1766; *m.* 6th October, 1726, at Malden, Mass., Elizabeth UPHAM, *b.* 1695; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (HOVEY) UPHAM of Malden, Mass.

ISSUE

- I. ASA, *b.* 23d July, 1727.

ASA WOOLSON, *b.* at Weston, Mass., 23d July, 1727; *d.* at Grafton, Vt.; *m.* 1st January, 1762, Elizabeth KNIGHT of Weston, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer KNIGHT of Woburn and Lunenburg, Mass.

Index to Colonial Families of
the United States

ISSUE

- I. ASA, *b.* 4th February, 1767.

ASA WOOLSON, *b.* at Townshend, Mass., 4th February, 1767; *d.* at Grafton, Vt., 22d September, 1826; *m.* 3d January, 1793, Ann CHASE of Templeton, Mass.

ISSUE

- I. Levi, *b.* 1st April, 1807.
- II. Louisa, *b.* 7th March, 1809.
- III. Amos, *b.* 10th July, 1810.
- IV. AMASA, *b.* 6th August, 1811.
- V. Roswell, *b.* 11th July, 1813.
- VI. Fanny, *b.* 13th March, 1815.

AMASA WOOLSON, *b.* at Grafton, Vt., 6th August, 1811; *d.* at Springfield, Vt., 11th January, 1891; was a prominent citizen of Springfield, Vt., and was identified for nearly fifty years with the religious, educational, social, and business life of his town; was for many years a Deacon of the Congregational Church; *m.* (firstly) 15th January, 1838, Mary L. DAVIDSON, *d.* 16th April, 1862; *m.* (secondly) 1st July, 1863, Mary E. BAKER of Manchester, Vt.

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

- I. Helen A., *b.* 26th July, 1839; *d.* 27th June, 1862.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

- I. William Dickenson, *b.* 1st October, 1866; *m.* 14th May, 1890, Mary Frances HAZEN of Whitefield, N. H.

ISSUE

1. Ruth Irene.
2. Kenneth Hazen.
3. Eric Amasa.

- II. CHARLES AMASA, *b.* 12th January, 1870; the subject of this memoir.

Residence—Mapledell Farms, Springfield, Vermont.

Societies—Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution.

Index

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Abell, ———, 68 | Adams—Continued | Adams—Continued |
| Edwin F., 68 | Calvert Bristol, 3 | Ruth (Beaman), 4 |
| Elizabeth (Thompson), 235 | Caroline Vashiti, 5 | Sallie Wesley (Hayman), 382 |
| Elizabeth M. (Laurenson), 68 | Charlotte Hepaibah, 5 | Samuel, 3, 4 |
| Fanny Woodbury, 26, 29 | Charles Abel, 5 | Sarah, 4 |
| Jane, 235 | Daniel, 3, 4 | Sarah Stacy (Gibbons), 357 |
| John, 235 | Daniel Seymour, 3 | Susanna, 357 |
| John James, 235 | Edward Blakeslee, 5 | Susannah, 4 |
| Joseph, 235 | Elizabeth, 95 | Susannah (Eno), 4 |
| Joshua Ralla, 3 | Elizabeth (Hill), 3 | Thankful, 4 |
| Julia, 3 | Elizabeth (Noyes), 391 | Thomas, 4 |
| Martha, 235 | Elizabeth (Read), 4 | Thomas Griswold, 5 |
| Martha (Goode), 235 | Ephraim, 4 | Vahti (Griswold), 5 |
| Mary (Goode), 235 | Frances, 3 | Vespation, 131 |
| Nancy, 235 | Frederick Adolphus, 382 | Virgil, 5 |
| Polly, 232 | Frederick Cosette, 3, 5 | William, 4, 391 |
| Sarah (Forrest), 235 | Frederick William, 3 | Wolcott Griswold, 3 |
| Susan, 235 | George, 3 | Adamson, Narcissa, 352 |
| Susan (Dunkum), 3 | Hannah, 387 | Addison, Anna Maria (Sands), 7 |
| Abernethy, Lady Mary, 324 | Hepseybeth (Russell), 393 | Anne, 6, 7 |
| Ackerman, David, 546 | Homer, 5 | Anthony, 7 |
| Hillegood (Ver Planck), 546 | James Frederick, 382 | Augustus E., 7 |
| Adair, Ellen Canby Gause, 437 | James Griswold, 5 | Edmund B., 7 |
| Elizabeth, 437 | James Wadsworth, 5 | Eleanor, 7 |
| J. Asa, 437 | John, 3, 357, 391 | Eleanor (Smith), 6 |
| Julian, 437 | Joseph, 4 | Eleanor (Watkins), 7 |
| Mary Elizabeth (Hinkle), 437 | Julia (Abell), 3 | Eleanore, 6 |
| Mary Rebecca (Gause), 437 | L—— (Griswold), 4 | Eliza (Bowie), 7 |
| Adama, Abbie Louise, 5 | Lusanna, 5 | Eliza Whitell (Girault), 7 |
| Abel, 4, 5 | Marcey, 4 | Elizabeth Dulany (Hessiluis), 7 |
| Abel Cornelius, 5 | Martha (Buttolph), 4 | Elizabeth (Tasker), 6 |
| Abigail (Pinney), 3 | Martha (Fiske), 3 | Florence, 8 |
| Abigail Esther (Blakeslee), 5 | Martha (Moore), 5 | Francis Scott Key, 7 |
| Albert Edward, 5 | Mary, 3, 4 | Henrietta Maria (Peca), 7 |
| Alice, 337 | Mary (Case), 4 | Henry, 7 |
| Ambrose, 5 | Mary (Phelps), 4 | Henry Sands, 8 |
| Benjamin, 4 | Mary Virginia, 3 | Hortense, 6, 8 |
| Bever, 4 | Matthew, 4 | John, 6, 7 |
| Calista (Dewey), 131 | Nellie Bland (Appold), 382 | Lancelot, 6 |
| | Orpha Cosette, 5 | Lily, 20 |
| | Phebe, 5 | Lloyd Dulany, 7, 8 |
| | Rachel (Case), 4 | Martha (Claggett), 7 |
| | Roger, 393 | Mary Grafton, 7 |
| | Rosannah, 4 | |
| | Rosene (Cosette), 4 | |
| | Ruth, 5 | |

Addison—Continued
 Mary Murray, 8
 Mary Young, 7
 May (Dunbar), 8
 Rachel (Dulany), 7
 Rebecca (Bowles), 555
 Rebecca Covington (Bail-
 ey) Mackall, 7
 Rebecca Dent (Wilkin-
 son), 6
 Rebecca (Dulany), 7
 Rebecca Tasker, 6
 Sarah, 513
 Sarah (Leitch), 7
 Susannah (Wilkinson), 7
 Thomas, 6, 7
 Thomas Grafton, 7
 Walter Dulany, 7
 William Meade, 7
 Adland, Percy Hammer, 133
 Aertsen, Ida (Suydam),
 511
 Jean, 511
 Agnew, Elizabeth, 271
 John Thomson, 271
 Mary Corey (Boutwick),
 271
 Ahern, Anna Maria (Em-
 ert), 159
 Frank Ignatius, 159
 Aiken, D. Wyatt, 176
 E. C., 486
 Gertrude McRoberts, 486
 Louise (McRoberts), 486
 Martha Du Bose (Gail-
 lard), 176
 Akin, Mary Elizabeth (Shel-
 man), 504
 Thomas Warren, 504
 Albany, Catharine (St. Clair)
 Duchess of, 455
 Duke of, 455
 Albert, Elizabeth Margaret
 Schroeder, 344
 Jacob, 344
 Mary Schroeder, 344
 Albertine, Louise, 441
 Albin, Margaret, 274
 Alden, John, 166, 527
 Lydia Jane (Emery), 155
 Priscilla (Mullins), 527
 W. O., 155
 Alexander, Ashton, 517
 Catherine (Hanson), 217
 Catherine Hanson (Thom-
 as), 517
 Charles, 13, 472

Alexander—Continued
 Dorcas, 357
 Elizabeth, 606
 Elizabeth M., 357
 Mary (Blanton), 608
 Mary Bowles (Armistead),
 13, 472
 Philip, 217
 William, 608
 Allen, Adelaide (McDugal),
 485
 Amos Green, 486
 Benjamin, 179, 436
 Corinne, 485
 Dorothea Elizabeth, 106,
 107
 Edmund, 485
 Edmund McDugal, 485
 Elizabeth, 435, 436, 527
 Elizabeth (Bacon), 527
 Elizabeth (Booth), 27
 Elizabeth (Shoemaker),
 485
 Elizabeth (Tongue), 436
 Emily, 404
 Emma (Green), 485
 Eunice (Gale), 179
 Grace (Shellabarger), 485
 Isabel (Fleming), 485
 James McDugal, 485
 John, 527
 John Fleming, 485
 Katherine, 485
 Lucy, 579
 Mildred Aylett, 118
 Minnie White, 485
 Nancy (Bryan), 54
 Richard Nun, 107
 Robert, 485
 Samuel, 27
 Sara, 187
 Sara (Hughes), 107
 Sarah, 305, 350
 Sarah (Booth), 27
 Sherwood, 187
 Sophia, 224
 Susannah, 180
 Allyn, Hugh, 324
 Mary (Graves), 324
 Sarah, 324
 Ailing, Elizabeth (Cotton),
 115
 James, 115
 Almy, Anne, 210
 Alsop, John, 506
 Mary, 506
 Mary (Frogat), 506

Alton, Catherine, 480
 Katherine, 100
 Katherine Fitzsimmons, 504
 Alvord, Alwyn A., 523
 Charlotte Edgerton, 523
 Frances De Lord (Edger-
 ton), 523
 Ambler, E. J., 81
 Elizabeth Bush, 51
 Jaquelin, 157
 John, 51, 358
 Lucy (Marshall), 358
 Mary (Cary), 81
 Mary Willis, 157
 Ames, Amelia, 572
 Ebenezer, 263
 Keziah (Howard), 263
 Mary, 263
 Sarah (Howard), 263
 Thomas, 263
 Ammidon, Elizabeth, 586
 Amos, Angeline Vauda
 (Weatherill), 570
 Ida Laura, 570
 Emily, 404
 Thomas Alexander, 570
 Amsden, Abigail, 179
 Lydia, 179
 Sarah, 484
 Anderson, Hannah Matilda,
 546
 Irene (Winship), 608
 Louis F., 608
 Mary Ann (Merrin), 573
 Nannie Eliza (Colston),
 103
 Robert, 573
 W. George, 103
 Andrews, Blandina (Har-
 denbergh), 219
 Loring, 219
 Mont Claiborne, 64
 Sarah, 16
 Sarah (Butt), 64
 Andriessen, Barbara, 224
 Angell, Mary Almy, 211
 Antage, Christiana, 135
 John, 135
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 210
 Mamic, 149
 Antill Anna (Morris), 376
 Edward, 376
 Appleton, Caroline LeRoy,
 602
 Elizabeth Ward, 422
 Elizabeth (Ward), 422
 Georgianna L. F. G.
 (Armistead), 14

Appleton—Continued
 Julia (Webster), 602
 Nathaniel, 422
 Rebecca, 592
 Samuel, 602
 William Stewart, 14
 Appold, Alice Tancy, 582
 Elizabeth (Bogert), 582
 Florence Dorset (Crane),
 582
 Frank Taylor, 582
 George, 582
 George Julius, 557, 582
 Grace Norbury, 582
 Helen Mackenzie, 582
 Laura Mackenzie, 582
 Sarah Mackall (Macken-
 zie), 557, 582
 Sarah Mackenzie, 582
 Nellie Bland, 582
 Thomas Mackenzie, 582
 Arbuckle, Antoinette (Bur-
 ton), 57
 Richard H., 57
 Archer, Abigail, 410
 Alice Beirne (Poullain), 11
 Ann Herman, 11
 Ann Stump, 11
 Ann (Stump), 10
 Catherine, 10
 Catherine Cassandra, 10
 Catherine (Harris), 9
 Catherine (Mortimer), 9
 Christian Graham, 11
 Elizabeth, 10, 11
 Elizabeth Paca (Phillips),
 9
 Elizabeth (Stevenson), 9
 Ellen Howe (Davis), 10
 Esther, 9
 Esther (Irwin), 9
 George Washington, 10
 Hannah, 10
 Hannah Catherine, 559
 Henry Wilson, 9, 10, 11
 Isabella Stevenson, 11
 James, 9, 10
 James J., 10, 11
 John, 9, 10, 11
 John Stump, 10
 Margaret Ann (Ross), 10
 Marion, 11
 Mary, 10
 Mary Angella, 11
 Mary Elizabeth (Walker),
 9, 11

Archer—Continued
 Mary (Stump), 10
 Nathaniel, 523
 Pamela Barney (Hayes),
 10, 559
 Robert, 11
 Robert Harris, 10
 Rosalie, 11
 Stevenson, 10, 559
 Thomas, 9
 William Stevenson, 9, 11
 Arden, Sally, 548
 Thomas, 548
 Armat, Christopher, 275
 Louisa, 275
 Mary, 275
 Mary Elizabeth, 275
 Mary Elizabeth (Hunter),
 275
 Sarah, 275
 Armistead, ———, 78, 347
 Addison, 14
 Agnes, 12
 Agnes Campbell Gordon,
 12
 Agnes (Gordon), 12
 Alice Anderson H., 215
 Ann (Lee), 13
 Anne, 12, 13
 Anne (Carter), 14
 Anderson, 215
 Anthony, 12
 Bowles, 13, 472
 ——— (Byrd), 12
 Cary (Norton), 14
 Eleanor Bowles, 14
 Elizabeth, 13
 Elizabeth (Burgess) Ball,
 13
 Elizabeth (Stanley), 14
 Fanny, 12
 Frances, 12, 13, 14
 Frances (Thompson), 12
 George, 12, 14
 Georgeanna Louisa Fran-
 ces Gillia, 14
 Gordon, 12
 Hannah, 472
 Hannah (Elyson), 12
 Henry, 13
 Hughes, 12, 14
 James Ryan, 12
 John, 12, 13, 14, 78
 John Baylor, 14
 Joyce, 13
 Judith, 12, 13, 78
 Judith (Bowles), 12, 78

Armistead—Continued
 Lewis, 14
 Louisa (Hughes), 14
 Lucy, 13
 Lucy (Baylor), 13, 14
 Margaret, 14
 Margaret Hughes, 296
 Maria Byrd (Carter), 13
 Martha, 13
 Martha (Burwell), 13
 Martha Fontaine (Win-
 ston), 13
 Mary, 13, 14
 Mary Anne, 51
 Mary Bowles, 13, 472
 Mary (Fontaine), 13, 472
 Mary Howe (Peyton), 14
 Minna, 12
 Peter Fontaine, 13
 Robert, 13
 Sallie (Rowen), 215
 Susan, 12
 Susanna (Merriweather), 13
 Walker Keish, 14
 William, 12, 13, 14
 William B., 13
 Armistead, Ann, 62
 Armstrong, Robert, 252
 Susan (Bryan), 54
 Susan Wells, 252
 Arnold, Alicia, 299, 302
 Almy (Greene), 211
 Elizabeth, 210
 Lewis H., 525
 Mariah (Throckmorton),
 525
 Mary Gordon, 212
 Oliver, 211
 or Arnell, Martha (Thom-
 as), 519
 or Arnell, Richard, 519
 Arwin, Jane, 579
 Ashburn, Sarah (Fraser), 173
 Richard Lewis, 173
 Ashley, Abigail, 129
 David, 129
 Mary (Dewey), 129
 Ashman, ——— (Murray),
 479
 Elizabeth, 99
 Ellen or Elinor, 99
 George, 479
 Patience (Cromwell), 99
 William, 99
 Aspen, Mary, 396
 Aspinwall, John, 461
 Sarah (Sands), 461

Atherton (?), Hannah, 576
 Athina, John, 379
 Elizabeth, 461, 467
 Elizabeth (Newcomb), 379
 Emblem (Newcomb), 379
 Samuel, 379
 Atkinson, Archibald, 92
 Ella Selina, 92
 Eliza Mayo, 311
 Elizabeth Ann (Chilton),
 92
 Hannah Elizabeth, 15, 17,
 507
 Hannah (Noyes), 390
 John, 390
 Luke, 415
 Marietta, 92
 Mary (Plant), 415
 Robert, 92
 Roger, 498
 Sarah (Spotswood), 498
 Atwater, Damaris (Sayre),
 463, 467
 David, 463, 467
 Auld, Amy Ralston, 202
 Jane (Chase), 202
 Robert, 202
 Autroux, John, 523
 Mary (Throckmorton), 523
 Averell, Harriet Seymour,
 113
 Averill, Abigail, 15, 16
 Anna May, 15
 Anne (Greenslet), 16
 Ebenezer, 16
 Emma, Clara, 15, 507
 Emmeline, 17
 Ezekiel, 16
 Hannah, 16
 Hannah Elizabeth (Ath-
 erton), 15, 17, 507
 Hannah (Jackson), 15
 Harriet, 17
 Harriet (Dodge), 17
 Helen (Jackson), 15
 Isaac, 15, 16
 Israel, 16
 Job, 16
 John, 16, 17
 John Thomas, 15, 17, 507
 Judith, 16
 Julia, 17
 Keziah, 16
 Martha (Clements), 16
 Mehitable (Foster), 16
 Mary, 16
 Mary Ellen, 15

Averill—Continued
 Mary (Kinney), 16
 Mary (Stuart), 16
 Nathaniel, 16, 17
 Paul, 16
 Priscilla (Peabody), 15
 Samuel, 16
 Sarah, 15, 16, 17
 Sarah (Andrews), 16
 Sarah (Howlett), 16
 Silas, 16
 Susanna, 16
 Susanna (Brown), 16
 Susanna (Hovey), 16
 Thomas, 15, 16, 507
 William, 15, 16
 Avery, Mary, 204
 Axel, ——— (Lincoln), 321
 Ruth, 321
 Sarah, 321
 Thomas, 321
 Aycock, Anne, 530
 Aylett, Anne, 314
 Martha (Dandridge), 117
 Mary, 314
 Philip, 117
 William, 314
 Aylmer, Frances (Armi-
 stead), 12
 Justinian, 12
 B
 Babbitt, Mary A., 213
 Babcock, Sally, 130
 Bacheller, Lydia (Lindsay),
 235
 Samuel, 325
 Bacon, Elizabeth, 527
 Lucy, 21
 Mary, 166
 Backus, Arthur Mann, 58
 Eliza Jennings (Burton),
 58
 Jean Wallace, 58
 Marjory Leslie, 58
 Baden, Margaret Eleanor,
 434
 Badger, Annie, 234
 C. Oscar, 234
 Charles Johnson, 234
 Jennie (Champion), 234
 Margaret (Johnson), 234
 Hagg, Abigail, 129
 Daniel, 129
 Hannah, 129
 Bailey, Ann, 358, 405

Bailey—Continued
 Charles Swindell, 406
 Constantia (Whitridge),
 586
 Daniel, 405
 David, 592
 Desire, 264
 Electra Virginia (White-
 ridge), 586
 Emma, 399
 Hannah Abbie (Brawner),
 406
 Josiah Read, 406
 Kerenhappuck, (Murray),
 479
 Marion Ould, 406
 Martha (Emery), 158
 Nathaniel, 158
 Olive, 405
 Perry, 406
 Read, 406
 Rebecca, 322, 461
 Rebecca Covington, 7
 Sarah, 592
 William, 7
 Bainbridge, Sophia, 581
 Bains, Lucy De Haren (Er-
 skine), 280
 Lucy Erskine, 280
 George Bishop, Jr., 280
 Baird, Azubah, 180
 Baker, Anne, 187
 Catherine Evelyn (King),
 309
 Catherine (Tayloe), 515
 Daniel D., 308
 Emily Eyre, 192
 Evelina (Robertson), 445
 Georgia Haywood, 308
 Helen, 63
 Irene (Trenholm), 308
 James, 515
 Margaret, 471
 Mary, 41, 356, 359, 387
 Mary E., 610
 Mary (Engham), 41
 Sir Thomas, 471
 Thomas, 41
 William, 445
 W. E., 309
 Baldwin, David, 219
 Elizabeth (Hill), 238
 Joshua, 392
 Margaret Fitzhugh (May-
 nard), 169
 Sally (Grimes), 392
 Sarah, 392

Baldwin—Continued
 Sarah (Hill), 239
 Sophia, 351
 Sophia Butt (Duvall), 351
 Thomas, 351
 Timothy, 238
 William D., 169
 Ball, ———, 90
 Catherine (Gallard), 175
 Elias, 175
 Eliza A. (Lewis), 358
 Elizabeth (Burgess), 13
 James, 577
 James M., 56
 Joseph, 172
 Laetitia (Lee), 314
 Mary, 172, 548
 Mary Ellen, 95
 Mary (Smith), 314
 Patience, 577
 Richard, 471
 Sarah, 172, 471
 Sarah (———), 577
 Sarah Austin (Hendree), 56
 William, 314
 Ballard, Elizabeth (Macken-
 zie), 340
 James, 340
 Ballou, Dexter Angell, 365
 Mary Grafton (Fitzhugh),
 365
 Ballows, Elizabeth (Mar-
 shall), 358
 Baltimore, Charles, Lord, 291
 Lord, 79
 Baltzell, Josephine, 304
 Bancroft, Ebenezer, 339
 Elizabeth (Howard), 262
 Joseph, 262
 Rebecca, 239
 Susanna (Fletcher), 239
 Theodora, 517
 Thomas, 184
 Banfield, Emma, 252
 Banks, Daniel B., 126
 Margaret (Whitecock), 126
 Barbair, Francis Sinclair,
 279
 Rebecca Middleton (Hyle),
 279
 Barber, Amzi Lorenzo, 460
 Bertha Langlum, 460
 Frances Brockenbrough,
 227
 Frances (Brockenbrough),
 227
 Rebecca, 239
 Independence (Booth), 28

Barber—Continued
 John, 530
 John Adlum, 227
 Johnson, 232, 234
 Julia (Langdon), 460
 Lewis, 28
 Mary Jackson (Forrest),
 232, 234
 Moses, 580
 Rebekah, 580
 Rebekah (Butler), 580
 Barbour, Florence Anne, 540
 Thomas, 553
 Barclay, Ann O'Connor, 530
 John Mortimer, 530
 Barker, Deborah, 585
 Caroline Tufis, 339
 Ebenezer, 339
 Henrietta Cordes, 175
 Joshua, 585
 Josiah, 337
 Julia, 367
 Martha (Figget), 387
 Mary (Hurd), 387
 Noah, 387
 Sally (Fuller), 339
 Sarah, 393
 Tamesin, 386
 Thomas, 367
 Barksdale, Martha, 64
 Mrs., 271, 272
 William, 64
 Barlowe, Katherine (West),
 23
 Ralph, 23
 Barndollar, Eliza Piper, 282
 Barnes, Charlotte Eliza, 57
 Nancy, 55
 Barolet, Elmira (Sands),
 462
 Sara, Ruth (———), 507
 Baseman, ———, 561
 Agnes, 561
 Rebecca, 239
 Bates Hervey, 459
 Mary Jane, 459
 Sidney (Sedgwick), 459
 Vashli, 5
 Batre, Adèle Marie, 6
 Alfred, 6
 Charles, 6
 Hortense (Addison), 6, 8
 Lloyd Dulany, 6
 Battire, Maria, 191
 Bauman, John P., 241
 Mary (Duke), 141
 Bayard, Arantia, 547
 Balthazer, 458

Barrett—Continued
 Sophia (Allen), 224
 Thomas Glascock, 62
 Barrington, Katherine, 309
 Barron, Rebecca (Selden),
 472
 Richard, 472
 Barry, Basil, 350
 Martha Wilson (Magru-
 der), 350
 Barsham, Rebecca, 606
 William, 606
 Barstow, Sarah E., 59
 Bartholomew, Reuben, 129
 Thankful (Dewey), 129
 Bartlett, Margaret (Crie),
 154
 Margaret (Tudor), 536
 Barton, Anne (Fraser), 172
 Eleanor Addison (Mori-
 son), 604
 Elizabeth, 210
 John Rhea, 172
 Randolph, Jr., 604
 Bartow, Anna Key (Steele),
 362
 Clarina, 513
 Jacob Field, 362
 Bascom, Rebecca, 84
 Bascome, Elizabeth (Corbu-
 sler), 109
 Nathaniel, 109
 Basford, John, 150
 Martha A., 150
 Sarah (Isaac), 150
 Bassett, Abiah, 327
 Nancy, 325
 Basolet, Elmira (Sands),
 462
 Bate, Ruth (———), 507
 Baseman, ———, 561
 Agnes, 561
 Rebecca, 239
 Bates Hervey, 459
 Mary Jane, 459
 Sidney (Sedgwick), 459
 Vashli, 5
 Batre, Adèle Marie, 6
 Alfred, 6
 Charles, 6
 Hortense (Addison), 6, 8
 Lloyd Dulany, 6
 Battire, Maria, 191
 Bauman, John P., 241
 Mary (Duke), 141
 Bayard, Arantia, 547
 Balthazer, 458

Bayard—Continued
 Eliza Barrington (King), 309
 Margaret, 244
 Mary (Bowdoin), 458
 Nicholas, 309
 Phoebe, 458
 Bayes, Anna, 378
 Bayley, Elizabeth, 102
 Elizabeth (Clemens), 102
 Emma Louisa (Downing), 600
 Henry, 102, 600
 Margaret (Caton), 600
 Robert Pendleton, 600
 Baylor, John, 14
 Lucy, 15, 14
 Mary (Walker), 14
 Bayly, Araminta, 198
 Sarah Uphur, 270
 Baynard, Elizabeth, 582
 Rebecca (Sangston), 582
 Sarah, 582
 Thomas, 582
 Bazley, Catherine (Warfield), 552
 James, 552
 Beach, Clarissa Esther, 76
 Nathaniel Jr., 56
 Sarah (Burton), 56
 Sarah (Platt), 415
 Thomas, 415
 Beagle, John, 469
 Patience (Sayers), 469
 Beal, Abigail, 179
 Mary, 307
 Beale, Catherine (Duke), 240
 Beall, Alexander, 349
 Brooke, 332, 333
 Catherine, 332, 333
 Christiana, 332
 Eleanor (Brooke), 44, 333
 Elizabeth (Brooke), 43
 Elizabeth (Magruder), 349
 Elizabeth (Waring), 554
 George, 43
 John, 349, 351
 Joshua, 554
 Margaret (Johns), 332, 333
 Mary, 145
 Ninian, 349
 Rebecca, 351, 353
 Ruth (Moore), 349
 Samuel, 44, 353
 Sarah, 349
 Verinda (Magruder), 349, 351

Beaman, Gamaliel, 577
 Joanna (White), 577
 Mary (Houghton), 577
 Phineas, 577
 Ruth, 4
 William, 549
 Bean, Elizabeth, 386
 Mary Jane, 322
 Beans, Ann (Brooke), 42
 Christopher, 42
 Beard, Katharine, 542
 Beardsley, Elam, 404
 Elizabeth (Simontoo), 404
 Beasley, Sallie Waring (Roberts), 438
 William, 438
 Bearse, Josiah, 379
 Zerviah (Newcomb), 379
 Beatty, Charles Wilmer, 67
 Elizabeth P., 68
 Francis L., 67
 Henry C., 67
 James, 67
 Mary Carroll (Laurenson), 67
 Beauchamp, Isaac, 257
 Sarah (Horsy), 257
 Bechtel, Catherine, 462
 Beck, Edward, 373
 Elizabeth Redman, 602
 Martha, 373
 Beckham, Jane, 383
 Richard, 383
 Susanna, 383
 Beckley, Florence (Colston), 103
 John W., 103
 Beckwith, Arabella, 452
 Bedel, Elizabeth, 105
 Bedell, ———, 469
 Bedinger, Caroline Danke, 120
 Daniel, 317
 Henrietta, 317
 Henry, 120
 Beekman, Hester (Wendell), 566
 Johnannes, 566
 Beekman, Aelfie, 244, 548
 Catherine (Provost), 548
 Gerard, 548
 Beime, George P., 517
 Mary Howard, 517
 Bell, Albert D. S., 335
 Elizabeth, 602
 Ephraim, 597
 Laura, 135
 Maria (Soydam), 512

Bell—Continued
 Mary, 476
 Mary M., 71
 Mary P. (Trippie), 535
 Polly (Quisenberry), 425
 Sallie William, 597
 Susan Laura (Stoughton), 135
 William, 535
 Bellinger, ———, 474
 Eliza (Myers), 475
 Frederick, 475
 Katherine, 483
 Henry, 475
 Mary, 475
 Bellows, Frances M., 21
 Belmeur, Elizabeth (Magruder), 349
 Bellicum, Elizabeth, 516
 Belt, Anna, 342
 Anne, 333
 Benjamin, 554
 Catherine, 362
 Charity, 147
 Elizabeth, 554
 Joseph, 353
 Margery, 148
 Mary Ann (Dyer), 279
 Mary Sprigg, 353
 Middleton, 279
 Rebecca (Besil), 353
 Tobias, 353
 Bemis, Augustine Samuel, 587
 Jennie Olive, 587
 Ophelia (Leland), 587
 Bender, Mary, 529
 Benham, Hope (Cooke), 105
 Joanna, 105
 Joseph, 105
 Benjamin, Abel, 19
 Abiah A. (Hartwell), 21
 Abiel, 20
 Abigail, 19, 20
 Abigail (Dibble), 20
 Abigail (Eddy), 19
 Arthur, 22
 Barisall, 20
 Caleb, 19
 Caroline Adelaide, 21
 Calvin, 20
 Calvin Wells, 21
 Carolyn (Gilbert), 18
 Daniel, 19
 Deborah, 20
 Deborah (Clark), 20
 Edith E. T. (Young), 22
 Edmund, 22

Benjamin—Continued
 Edmund Burke, 21
 Ella Cornelia, 21
 Eliza Ann (Moore), 21
 Eliza Hamilton, 21
 Elizabeth, 19, 20
 Elizabeth (Cook or Coke), 19
 Emily Imogen, 21
 Emma Louise, 21
 Eva May, 22
 Frances M. (Bellows), 21
 Frank, 22
 Grace, 19, 22
 Hannah, 19, 20
 Hannah (Wells), 20
 Harriet Angelica, 21
 Ira, 20
 Irving Johnson, 22
 Isaac, 20
 James, 20
 Jedidiah, 19
 Jerima, 19
 Jerima (Lambert), 19
 Jennie T. (Smith), 22
 John, 18, 19, 20, 57
 Joseph, 19, 20, 21
 Joshua, 19
 Josiah, 20
 Julia Mary, 21
 Kezia, 19
 Louisa Maria Susanna, 21
 Lucy (Bacon), 21
 Luther, 20
 Marcus, 18, 22
 Martha Marsh (Mellen), 21
 Mary, 19, 20, 22, 57
 Mary (Kibbe), 21
 Mercy, 19
 Moses Gaylord, 21
 Nathan, 20, 21
 Obed, 19
 Orson, 21
 Orson Augustus, 21
 Ruth (Seymour), 20
 Samuel, 19
 Sarah, 19, 20
 Sarah (Clark), 19
 Sarah Isabel, 22
 Sarah (Mitchell), 21
 Sophia A. (Chitenden), 21
 Susan Maria, 21
 Susannah (Gaylord), 20
 William, 21
 Bennet, Christiana (Soydam), 511
 Gertrude (Suydam), 511

Bennet—Continued
 Jannerie (Suydam), 511
 Johanna, 511
 William, 511
 Bennett, Abraham, 511
 Frances, 333
 Helen, 70
 Susan Margaret, 37
 Benny, Ann Fannie, 258
 Frank, 258
 Ida May, 258
 Martha (Horsy), 258
 Benson, Cornelia (Roose), 243
 Edwin North, 204
 Elizabeth, 257
 Elizabeth (Bussing), 60
 G. S., 97
 M., 60
 Margaret (Dale), 97
 Mary, 77
 Nina Louise, 104
 Robert, 243
 Thomas, 257
 Tryntje, 243
 Bent, Sarah, 412
 Berger, Catherine (Sands), 462
 Frederick, 462
 Bergen, Maria Hansen, 221, 222
 Berry, Ambrose, 157
 Anne Blackledge (Bryan), 54
 Barbara, 44
 Brooke, M., 357
 Claude Nathaniel, 23
 Elise Thomas, 23
 Elizabeth Ann, 48
 Eugene Benton, 23
 Henrietta (Magruder), 357
 Imogen Barron, 401
 Imogene Barrow, 25
 John Benton Nathaniel, 23, 25
 John Ezekiah, 23, 25, 401
 Louisa Yeardeley (West), 25, 401
 Louise Yeardeley, 23
 Marion, 519
 Mary Imogene, 23
 Mary Louisa, 23
 Nannie D. (West), 23
 Richard, 54
 Rosalie Eugenia, 23
 Sarah (Emery), 157
 Sarah (Mason), 23
 Washington, 23
 Benton, Samuel Dyre, 161

Benton—Continued
 Mary, 160, 161
 Beverly, Jane (Taylor), 515
 Mary Welby Carter, 553
 Richardetta (Carter), 233
 Robert, 233, 515
 William, 233
 Bickham, Mary (Henry), 227
 Bicknell, Ellen S., 92
 Bigelow, Gershom, 179
 Rachel (Gale), 179
 Biggs, ———, 564
 Bigham, Adelaide, 400
 Bill, Elizabeth, 195
 Billert, Christiansa, 155
 John, 155
 Billopp, Eleanor, 45
 Charles F., 45
 Mary Blake (Brooke), 45
 Birchhead, Henrietta (Trippie), 555
 Sarah, 346
 William, 555
 Bird, Anna, 595
 Fanny (Canby), 456
 Ida Irene, 555
 May (Clapp), 595
 Thomas, 595
 William H., 456
 Birdsell, Phoebe, 225
 Birney, Ann Reed, 359
 Bischoff, Anna, 60
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 278
 Eliza Benjamin, 54
 Francis C., 412
 Gertrude (Pell), 412
 Margaret, 169
 William, 278
 Bissel, Hannah, 204
 Bissel, Abigail (Filley), 556
 Bitterling, Charlotte H., 504
 Blachly, Eliza, 222
 Hannah (Loveridge), 322
 Henry W., 322
 Black, Anna M., 164
 James, 164
 Mary, 306
 Mary (Kachlein), 164
 Blackburn, Elizabeth Sinclair, 311
 Blackledge, Nancy, 54
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 93, 401
 Eloise, 94
 Joseph, 93, 95
 Letitia, 95
 Lucinda, 95
 Lucy (Stephens), 93, 95
 Sarah Agnes, 96

Bladen, Priscilla, 78
 Blague, Philip, 378
 Susannah (Newcomb), 378
 Blair, Jean, 451
 John, 82
 Mary (Monro), 82
 Sarah, 82, 83
 Blake, Barbara (Bond), 187
 Edward Underwood, 261
 Elizabeth, 187
 Elizabeth (Blake), 187
 Joseph, 187
 Harriet, 158
 Mary, 44, 438
 Mary Heighe, 187, 440
 Sallie (Horsy), 261
 Thomas, 187
 Blakeslee, Abigail Esther, 5
 Charlotte (Thomas), 5
 Edward, 5
 Micajah, 5
 Susannah (Batchelder), 5
 Blalock, H. Polk, 399
 Victoria Volumnia (Park), 399
 Blanchard, Jane, 578
 Bland, Mary, 314
 Richard, 314
 Blanton, Mary, 608
 Hay, Rachel Rebecca, 395
 Bliza, Colonel, 118
 Mary Elizabeth (Taylor), 118
 Blitch, Eleanor, 167
 Blunt, Ellen Lloyd (Key), 301
 Mary, 354
 Simon Fraser, 301
 Boardman, Abbie Maria (Fish), 167
 Emma (Fish), 167
 I. M., 155
 Jane (Gilman), 195
 Joseph, 195
 Keziah (Emery), 155
 William A., 167
 Boardman, Charles, 235
 Mary, 299, 302
 Mary Julia, 159
 Nancy (Abell), 235
 Bodenmeyer, Adelheid, 262
 Bogardt, Abigail Uytien, 546
 Bogardus, Annetta (Jans) Roelofs, 224
 Annie (Mills), 225
 Barbara, 225
 Catherine, 225

Bogardus—Continued
 Catherine (Tudor), 225
 Cornelius, 224, 225
 Dominic Everardus, 224
 Elene, 225
 Everardus, 243
 Helena, 224, 225
 Helena (Teller), 224
 Hendricka, 225
 Hubert, 225
 Jannette, 225
 Jannicks, 225
 Johanna, 225
 Jonas, 224
 Lewis, 225
 Margaret (Phillips), 225
 Margarita, 225
 Maria (Du Bois), 225
 Matthew, 225
 Molly, 225
 Peter, 224
 Rachel, 225
 Rachel Sijckse (DeWitt), 224
 Robert, 225
 Tazje (Hoffman), 245
 William, 224
 Wynnie Cornelis (Boesch), 224
 Wynnie (Sylvantiae), 224
 Boget, Elizabeth, 582
 Bogert, Anastasia (Ford), 294
 Annatie, 448, 449
 J., 294
 Jan, 449
 Boegs, Annie, 541
 Archibald, 64, 65, 444
 Archibald Pickens, 445
 Catherine Joyner, 445
 Eliza (Innerarity), 445
 Francis Marston, 445
 Gilbert Cleveland, 445
 Katherine Joyner, 64, 65
 Martha Bruce (Turpin), 445
 Mary Ann (Robertson), 64, 65, 444
 Mary (Pickens), 444
 Mary Rebecca, 445
 Robert, 444, 445
 Sophia (Symington), 445
 Pamela Robertson, 64, 65, 445
 William R., 444, 445
 Hoblen, John, 302
 Priscilla (Murray), 362

Bohrer, Benjamin, 230
 Maria (Forrest), 230
 Bolen, Caroline (Carroll), 70
 Lieut., 70
 Bolling, Ann, 351
 or Bolton, Anne, 118
 George W., 316
 Martha S. (Nichols), 316
 Mary Tabb, 316
 Bolton, Emily, 571
 Bonaparte, Caroline LeRoy (Appleton), 602
 Charles Joseph, 603
 Elizabeth (Patterson), 602
 Ellen Channing (Day), 603
 Jerome Napoleon, 602, 603
 Louise Eugenie, 602
 Bood, Ann, 189
 Ann (Holdsworth), 189
 Barbara, 187
 John, 189
 John Thomas, 141
 Lydia, 572
 Sarah, 555, 558
 Sarah E., 58
 Sarah Howe (Duke), 141
 Sarah Jane, 372
 Sarah (Woolson), 609
 Susan, 119
 Thomas, 609
 Bonner, Mrs., 51
 Bonsel, Sarah, 286
 Boone, ———, 175
 Daniel, 123
 Booth, Abigail, 27
 Alfred, 26, 29
 Anna, 28
 Benjamin, 27
 Caroline M. (Steele), 28
 Charles Edwin, 26, 29
 David, 27, 28
 Deborah, 26
 Deborah (Hurlbut), 27
 Dolly (Fish), 27
 Edwin, 28, 29
 Eliphalet, 28
 Elizabeth, 26, 27, 29, 204
 Elizabeth Elmer, 26
 Elizabeth (Phelps), 27
 Ellen or Elinoir, 26
 Eugene Alfred, 29
 Fanny Woodbury (Abell), 26, 29
 Hannah, 28
 Hannah (Burroughs), 26

Booth—Continued
 Hannah (Henry), 28
 Henry, 27, 28
 Independence, 28
 Isaac, 27
 Jerima, 27
 John, 27
 Joseph, 27, 28
 Joseph Clarence, 29
 Laurilla (Sleeper), Wood, 28
 Lois (Colton), 28
 Lydia, 28
 Lydia (Chandler), 27
 Margaret (Colton), 28
 Maria, 29
 Martha, 26
 Martha (Eyre), 28
 Mary, 26, 27, 28
 Mary (Hale), 28
 Mary (Harmon), 27
 Mary (Warriner), 27
 Nehitable, 27
 Peggy (Burt), 28
 Peter, 28
 Phoebe, 26
 Rebecca (Frost), 26
 Robert, 26, 27
 Samuel, 27
 Sarah, 26, 27
 Sarah (Chandler), 27
 Sarah Maria (Porter), 29
 Simeon, 26
 Sophia (Bullard), 28
 Susanna (Chapin), 27
 William, 26
 Zachariah, 26, 27
 Bortley, Ann (Lynson), 280
 Sarah, 603
 Stephen, 280
 Borkton, Elizabeth, 511
 Borland, Catherine (Myers), 475
 Bosch, Cornelis Dennise, 224
 Maria, 448
 Mariette Thomas (Mengall), 224
 Wynnie Cornelis, 224
 Bowell, Eleanor (Brough), 471
 Grace, 471
 William, 471
 Bowrick, Eli, 373
 Mary Corey, 271
 Sarah Maria, 503
 Sarah (Merritt), 373
 Bowell, Matilda Elizabeth (Sayre), 465

Bowell—Continued
 William Skinner, 463
 Bothwick, William, Lord, 455
 Bott, John, 498
 Louise, 498
 Susan (Spenswood), 498
 Boudard, Ann, 558
 Boughan, Ella Selina (Atkinson), 92
 James, 92
 Bounds, Elizabeth (Phillips), 256
 James, 256
 Josephine, 256
 Bourne, ———, 144, 147
 Bourrillon, Ernestine, 185
 Boush, Mary, 63
 Samuel, 63
 Bouton, Elizabeth, 558
 Esaias, 559
 John, 558
 Mary, 559
 Phebe, 559
 Bowden, Huldah (Emery), 153
 John, 153
 Bowdoin, Louisa (Smith), 192
 Mary, 458
 Bowen, A. W., 483
 Annie (Stevenson), 483
 Arabella, 574
 Eliza (Smith), 574
 Elizabeth, 445
 Elizabeth (Emery), 154
 Fanny Chandler, 509
 Fanny (Tod), 483
 Mary Catherine, 483
 Mary Catherine (Shoemaker), 483
 Nathaniel, 154
 Rodney, 483
 Washington, 570
 Bower, Alexander, 458
 Graham, 458
 Margaret (St. Clair), 458
 Bowers, John M., 119
 Mary Meyer, 560
 Susan Bower (Dandridge), 119
 Howie, ———, 349
 Alice, 438
 Alice (Carter), 458, 440, 585
 Annette Carter, 440
 Catherine D., 534
 Catharine Harrison (Waring), 458

Howie—Continued
 Christiana Sophia, 333, 342
 Edith Plantagenet, 438
 Eliza, 7
 Elizabeth (Gantt), 188
 Mary Eliza (Oden), 342
 Mary Mackall, 331
 Mary Oden, 585
 Oden, 438, 440, 585
 Priscilla (Mackall), 331
 Robert, 331
 Susanna, 351
 Thomas Feider, 458
 William Duckett, 342
 Bowles, James, 6, 23
 Judith, 12, 28
 Mary, 15
 Rebecca Tasker (Addison), 6
 Tobias, 13
 Bowling, Edgar Richard, 159
 Gertrude Emory, 159
 James, 42
 Louise Fairfax, 159
 Mary (Brooke), 42
 Mary Dorothy, 159
 Mary Gertrude (Emory), 159
 Mary Julia (Boorman), 159
 William Ignatius, 159
 Bowly, Mary Hollins, 145
 Boyce, Anne Rogers, 67
 Caroline Mellisa (Hardie), 226
 Charles Goodrich, 226
 Fannie A., 176
 Boyd E. Holmes, 119
 Eleanor, 119
 Holmes, 119
 Lily Dandridge, 119
 Nannie Spenswood, 119
 Philip Pendleton Dandridge, 119
 Sarah ("Lily") Goldborough (Dandridge), 119
 Sophia Keyser, 341
 Boyer, Franchanna, 100, 480, 504
 Hoynton, Abigail (Emery), 157
 Ephraim, 157
 Nathaniel, 239
 Polly, 239
 Rebecca (Barrett), 239
 Bracco, Dr., 197
 Henrietta (Nicholson), 197

Bradborough, Charles, 604
 Bridgway, Elizabeth (Wil-
 liams), 604
 Bradford, Edward Green,
 416
 Elizabeth Roberts (Candy),
 416
 Jerusha, 379
 John, 14
 Mary (Armistead), 14
 William, 21
 Bradshaw, Ruth, 118
 Bradstreet, Abigail (Lakin),
 181
 Ann (Wood), Price, 181
 Anne (Downing), Gard-
 ner, 182
 Anne, 181
 Anne (Dudley), 182
 Dorothy, 182
 Dudley, 181
 Hannah, 181
 John, 181
 Lucy (Woodbridge), 182
 Margaret, 181
 Mary (Wainwright), 181
 Mercy (Tyng), 182
 Samuel, 182, 181
 Sarah, 181
 Sarah (Perkins), 181
 Simon, 182, 181
 Brady, Cornelia, 413
 Bragdon, Isabella, 306
 Breckard, Adelaide, 156
 Bresna, 156
 Mary Welles (Stancil),
 156
 Braithwaite, Margaret, 348
 William, 348
 Branch, Melville, 904
 Mary Alison (Seiner), 905
 Seiner, 905
 Sue Seiner, 905
 Susa (Steiner), 904
 Brandegee, Anna (Booth),
 218
 Eliabana, 218
 Brannan, Eli, 406
 Brewster, Caroline Shoemaker
 (Ould), 406
 Charles Swindell, 406
 Hannah Abbie, 406
 Henry, 406
 Henry, 406
 Henry Price, 406
 John James Anners Camp-
 bell, 406

Brown—Continued
 Jane (Wilkins), 34
 Joseph Lancaster, 30, 31
 Katherine, 553
 Maria (Fenwick), 31
 Marie Louise, 31
 Mary, 34, 69
 Mary (Wharton), 30
 Metilda (Lawrence), 31
 Nanine, 31
 Rebecca (Tabb), 317
 Richard, 31
 Robert, 30, 31
 Robert James, 31
 Samuel G., 317
 Sarah (Gibbons), 31
 Sophia, 69
 Susannah (Beymour), 30
 Thomas Lee, 32, 31, 34
 Thomas Ludlow Lee, 31
 Vivian, 31
 William D., 69
 William Leigs, 31
 Winifred Beall (Lee), 31
 Winifred Eleanor, 31
 Winifred Lee, 34
 Brevitt, Harriet, 567
 Brevitt, Cassandra Weber
 (Woodland), 317
 Edwin Woodland, 317
 Eleonora, 319
 Eleonora Isabella, 317
 Joseph, 317
 Katherine, 317
 Kenzie, 317
 Elizabeth, 444, 441
 Elizabeth Wilcox, 440
 Mary, 444
 Martha (Wald), 394
 Nathaniel, 394
 Susan (Lee), 440
 Thwaiter, Eliza, 317
 Laura, 444
 Lucy, 316, 317
 Lucy (Yeomans), 317
 William, 317
 Brice, Amelia Williams
 (Hill), 439
 William Tylden, 439
 Bickley, John S., 311
 Susan (Hord), 311
 Bridgman, Aurelia (How-
 ard), 344
 Thomas, 244
 Brinckhoff, Leitia, 243
 Maria L., 412

Brown—Continued
 Elizabeth Gunt, 38
 George, 37
 George Guy, 39
 Harriet B., 39
 Henry, 35, 36
 James Thomas, 37
 Janet Eleanor, 37
 John, 35, 36, 37, 38
 John D., 35
 John Madell, 37
 Juliet Duke, 38
 Lydia, 39, 46
 Margaret, 36
 Margaret Madell, 37
 Margaret (Madell), 37
 Margaret (Wall), 39
 Margaret Winifred
 (Jones), 36
 Mary, 36, 37, 38
 Mary Ann, 37
 Mary Madell, 38
 Mary Madell, 37
 Mary S., 35
 Maud T. Kingston, 36
 Maudie T. Clark, 35
 Nathaniel Wilcox, 35, 38,
 31
 Eleanor (Hamon), 42, 391
 Elias (Huehlin), 402
 Eliza Van Dyke (Wil-
 liams), 40
 Elizabeth, 44, 44, 44, 45
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 44
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 44
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 44
 Eleanor (Bilpott), 40
 Florence (Cones), 45
 Florence Toney, 45
 Frances, 41
 Frances (—), 318
 Frances Butler, 45
 Francis, 41
 Gertrude (McClintan), 40
 George, 317
 George Whitaker, 45
 Henrietta, 45
 Henry, 41
 Humphrey, 41
 Ignatius, 41
 Isaac, 44
 Isabella Roberts, 91
 James, 487, 492
 Jane, 45, 216
 Jane (Sewall), 44, 66, 391
 John, 41, 44, 43
 John James, 31, 141
 Juliet (Dufé), 141

Brown—Continued
 Samuel Thomas, 39, 46, 49
 Sarah, 397, 359
 Sarah Griffin (Graw-
 way), 44
 Susannah (Dovall), 141,
 147
 Susannah (Randal), 47
 Susannah S., 48
 Thomas, 46, 316
 Thomas Alexander, 48
 Thomas Richardson, 30
 Vachel, 47, 48
 William, 315, 167
 Browne, Abraham, 181
 Alexander Porter, 368
 Custer, 367, 368
 Elmer, 367
 Henry Rosier Worthing-
 ton, 368
 James Maynard, 368
 John, 550
 Kate E. (Maynard), 367
 Lydia, 181
 William Maynard, 368
 Brownell, Cynthia, 377
 Bruce, Alice L. (Quisen-
 berry), 311
 Edwin, 311
 Mary, 311
 Norman, 300, 302
 Susanna Gardiner (Key),
 300, 302
 Thomas, 311
 Bruen, Livingston, 31
 Elizabeth (Archer), 31
 George W., 411
 Mary, 411
 Bruce, Anne (Clarke), 52
 Catharine Norton (Nichol-
 las), 57
 Elizabeth, 52
 Frederick William, 52
 John Christian, 52
 Robert Carter Nicholas, 52
 William (Ferguson), 50
 William Henry, 50, 52
 Bruner, Frances (Quisen-
 berry), 447
 John, 447
 Joseph, 447
 Bruner, Cons McCoy, 387
 Daniel (Finch), 387
 Rufus, 387
 Sarah Matilda (McCoy),
 387

Brown—Continued
 Sarah Anne (King), 54
 Sarah King, 54
 Susan, 54
 Susan Waples, 54
 Thomas, 51
 Varinia Moore, 54
 William, 51
 William Green, 54
 William Moore, 54
 William Powell Moore, 55
 Winifred, 51
 Winifred (Bryson), 51
 Bryner, Collin, 379
 Jemima (Newcomb), 379
 Buchanan, Ann Catherine
 (Lloyd), 361
 Ann Spoonwood (Dau-
 bridge), 118
 Catherine (Hubbard), 446
 Franklin, 361
 Mary (Colgate), 97
 Robert, 446
 T. E., 118
 Buckingham, Elizabeth, 220
 Edward Dowd, 51
 Mary, 416
 Buckley, Jane Lawrence, 341,
 342
 Phineas, 342
 Buckner, Pezence (Cole-
 gate), 97
 William, 97
 Budd, Margaret (Harden-
 berg), 219
 William A., 219
 Budd, Anna, 203
 Buckner, Roger, 343
 William, 343
 Bull, Canada Fox, 270
 Elizabeth, 270
 Virginia (For-
 wood), 270
 Marion Forward, 170
 Mary Pricilla, 170
 Pamela Raiser, 170
 Sallie C., 399
 Bullard, Sophia, 28
 Bulloch, James Stephens,
 490
 Martha, 490
 Martha (Sewall), 410
 Ellen or Elinor
 (Booth), 26
 Nicholas, 26
 Burbeck, Eliza, 412
 Burden, ———, 510
 Autocory, 510

Brown—Continued
 Thomas Finch, 37
 Brown, Daniel, 31
 Frances (Greenland), 231
 Broch, Emma, 468
 Bryn, Blaindina, 222, 223
 Heister, 223
 Jacobus, 223
 Jane T. (De Wint), 223
 Brown, ——— (Bonner)
 Worsley, 51
 ——— (Cox), 51
 ——— (Hatch), 51
 ——— (Hatch) Bryan, 51
 ——— (Herrington), 51
 ——— (Lavender), 51
 ——— (Meady), 51
 ——— (Saver), 51
 ——— (Span), 51
 Anne Blackledge, 54
 Benjamin King, 54
 Clement Dowd, 51
 Edward Dowd, 51
 Edward King, 51, 54, 55
 Eliza Benjamin (Bishop),
 54
 Elizabeth (Betsy), 54
 Elizabeth (Gooding), 54
 Elizabeth King, 54
 Florence, 54
 Green, 54
 Green, 54
 Hardy, 53, 54
 Harriet, 54
 Holland, 54
 Isaac, 53
 James Stachwell, 55
 Julia (Carnell), 54
 Julia Dowd, 51
 Julia Dowd, 51
 Julia Francis, 54
 Laura, 54
 Laura, 51
 Margaret, 54
 Mary, 51
 Mary Cecilia, 51
 Mary Moore, 51
 Mary (Moore), 51
 Mary Parmalee (Sauch-
 well), 51
 Nancy, 51
 Nancy (Blackledge), 54
 Nancy (Reynolds), 51
 Nathan, 51
 Sarah, 54

Brown—Continued
 Frank Gould, 200
 Frederic W., 213
 Forrest Washington, 216
 George, 216
 George (Bar), 200
 Henry Butler, 394
 H. C. Bell, 394
 H. C. Bell, 394
 Ida, 316
 Isaac, 240
 James, 46, 393
 Jane, 47
 Jane (Wilson), 345
 John, 47, 48
 John M., 70
 John Rices, 47, 48
 Jonathan, 48
 Jonathan (Kimball), 393
 Joseph, 45, 389
 Joshua, 47
 Katherine (Hymon), 281
 Katherine Warfield, 48
 Lawrence, 116
 Louis, 48
 Louisa (Davis), 49
 Lydia (Brown), 39, 46
 Margaret, 47
 Margaret (Chew), 47
 Martha, 399
 Mary, 46, 44, 216
 Mary (—), 46
 Mary A., 48
 Mary Ann Wentworth,
 593
 Mary Kingland, 61
 Mary Lawrence, 114, 116
 Mary (Williams), 600
 Nathan B., 413
 Pamela (Joyner), 445
 Rachel, 47
 Rebecca, 47, 316
 Rebecca (Appelton), 593
 Richard, 47, 48
 Robert, 47
 Robert Paulson, 345
 Rufus, 600
 Ruth, 47
 Ruth Davis, 49
 Sally (Flagg), 240
 Samuel, 46, 47, 48, 49, 399

Brown—Continued
 Judith (Nashball), 357
 Karoline Virginia, 45
 Kiny Murdock, 44
 Laura Caroline, 40
 Laura Clementine (Hill),
 40
 Laura Mainwaring, 45
 Lily (Addison), 40
 Lucy, 41, 44, 54
 Lucy (Smith), 41
 Margery Ann, 44
 Mary, 41, 42, 43, 200
 Mary Ann McKubbin
 (Kent), 45
 Mary (Baker), 41
 Mary Blake, 45
 Mary (Brown), 316
 Mary Carter (Houston),
 40
 Mary Catherine, 498
 Mary Lucretia, 45
 Mary (Mainwaring), 41
 Mary Murdock, 44
 Mary (Wolsley), 44, 359
 Matthew, 42
 Michael, 533
 Nathaniel, 45, 44
 Obo, Williams, 45
 Priscilla, 36, 43, 187
 Rachel (Gunt), 187
 Rebecca, 45, 44
 Richard, 40, 41, 44, 44, 498
 Robert Clement, 44
 Robert, 40, 41, 44, 498
 Robert, 40, 41, 44, 498
 Samuel Leake, 44
 Samuel Van Dyke, 41
 Sarah, 45, 313
 Sarah (Addison), 313
 Susan, 45
 Susan (Foster), 40
 Thomas, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44
 Thomas Blake, 45
 Union Beall, 45
 Walter, 43
 William, 41, 43
 William, 41, 43
 William Camp, 45
 William Clement, 40, 45
 William Murdock, 44

Brown—Continued
 Sarah Anne (King), 54
 Sarah King, 54
 Susan, 54
 Susan Waples, 54
 Thomas, 51
 Varinia Moore, 54
 William, 51
 William Green, 54
 William Moore, 54
 William Powell Moore, 55
 Winifred, 51
 Winifred (Bryson), 51
 Bryner, Collin, 379
 Jemima (Newcomb), 379
 Buchanan, Ann Catherine
 (Lloyd), 361
 Ann Spoonwood (Dau-
 bridge), 118
 Catherine (Hubbard), 446
 Franklin, 361
 Mary (Colgate), 97
 Robert, 446
 T. E., 118
 Buckingham, Elizabeth, 220
 Edward Dowd, 51
 Mary, 416
 Buckley, Jane Lawrence, 341,
 342
 Phineas, 342
 Buckner, Pezence (Cole-
 gate), 97
 William, 97
 Budd, Margaret (Harden-
 berg), 219
 William A., 219
 Budd, Anna, 203
 Buckner, Roger, 343
 William, 343
 Bull, Canada Fox, 270
 Elizabeth, 270
 Virginia (For-
 wood), 270
 Marion Forward, 170
 Mary Pricilla, 170
 Pamela Raiser, 170
 Sallie C., 399
 Bullard, Sophia, 28
 Bulloch, James Stephens,
 490
 Martha, 490
 Martha (Sewall), 410
 Ellen or Elinor
 (Booth), 26
 Nicholas, 26
 Burbeck, Eliza, 412
 Burden, ———, 510
 Autocory, 510

Brown—Continued
 Thomas Finch, 37
 Brown, Daniel, 31
 Frances (Greenland), 231
 Broch, Emma, 468
 Bryn, Blaindina, 222, 223
 Heister, 223
 Jacobus, 223
 Jane T. (De Wint), 223
 Brown, ——— (Bonner)
 Worsley, 51
 ——— (Cox), 51
 ——— (Hatch), 51
 ——— (Hatch) Bryan, 51
 ——— (Herrington), 51
 ——— (Lavender), 51
 ——— (Meady), 51
 ——— (Saver), 51
 ——— (Span), 51
 Anne Blackledge, 54
 Benjamin King, 54
 Clement Dowd, 51
 Edward Dowd, 51
 Edward King, 51, 54, 55
 Eliza Benjamin (Bishop),
 54
 Elizabeth (Betsy), 54
 Elizabeth (Gooding), 54
 Elizabeth King, 54
 Florence, 54
 Green, 54
 Green, 54
 Hardy, 53, 54
 Harriet, 54
 Holland, 54
 Isaac, 53
 James Stachwell, 55
 Julia (Carnell), 54
 Julia Dowd, 51
 Julia Dowd, 51
 Julia Francis, 54
 Laura, 54
 Laura, 51
 Margaret, 54
 Mary, 51
 Mary Cecilia, 51
 Mary Moore, 51
 Mary (Moore), 51
 Mary Parmalee (Sauch-
 well), 51
 Nancy, 51
 Nancy (Blackledge), 54
 Nancy (Reynolds), 51
 Nathan, 51
 Sarah, 54

Burdall, Judith, 104
 Burges, Deborah (Fisher), 381
 Joseph, 381
 Martha, 337, 381
 Burgess, Charles, 13
 Eliza, 125
 Elizabeth, 13
 Elizabeth (Waring), 554
 Richard, 554
 Ruth, 551
 Sophia (Ewell), 291
 Susanna, 42
 Susannah, 291
 William, 291
 Burgis, George, 63
 Mary (Bunt), 63
 Burke, Mary (Greene), 212
 Richard, 212
 Burkhart, Besie, 234
 Leah, 234
 Nannie (Summers), 234
 Summers, 234
 William, 234
 Burleson, ———, 505
 Adel (Steiner), 505
 Burdop, George W., 603
 Nancy (Williams), 603
 Burnetson, Mary, 151
 Burnside, Frances P., 436
 Burr, Catherine (Ten Eyck), 567
 Margaret Ten Eyck, 567
 William M., 567
 Burrill, ———, 328
 Burris, Chloe (Shipp), 427
 Frances (Tandy), 427
 Jane, 426, 427
 Sally, 425
 Thomas, 427
 Burritt, Elizabeth A. (Nicholson), 69
 Ira N., 69
 Mercy (Burton), 57
 Burroughs, Hannah, 26
 Burrows, Mary Stanyarne, 176
 Burt, Peggy, 28
 Burton ——— (Wooster), 57
 Agnes, 260
 Agnes Jane (Wallace), 58
 Amelia Isabella (Soule), 57
 Amelia Wallace, 58
 Antoinette, 57
 Benjamin, 56
 Charlotte Eliza (Barnes), 57

Burton—Continued
 Comfort (Keeney), 57
 Cornelia Paine Wallace, 56
 David, 57
 Eliza Jennings, 58
 Ephraim, 57
 Eunice, 57
 George Cornelia Paine (Hendree), 56
 Hannah, 57
 Hannah (Miller), 57
 John, 56, 57
 Joseph, 56
 Judson, 56, 57
 Lewis, 58
 Lewis James Hendree, 56
 Lewis William, 56, 58
 Lydia, 57
 Matilda, 58
 Mary (Benjamin), 57
 Mercy, 57
 Mercy (Judson), 56
 Nathaniel, 57
 Phoebe, 57, 58
 Polly, 57
 Ruth, 56, 57
 Sally, 57
 Sarah, 56
 Sarah Louise, 56
 Silas, 57
 Solomon, 56
 Susan, 56
 Well (e), 57
 William, 58
 William Miller, 57
 Burwell, Abigail (Smith), 13
 Claudia Hamilton, 557
 Elizabeth (Carter), 50, 78
 George Harrison, 319
 Laura Dunbar (Lee), 319
 Lewis, 13
 Martha, 13
 Nathaniel, 50, 78
 Bush, Ambrose, 427
 Caroline, 425
 Caroline Clara (Cooke), 102
 Francis, 429
 Jane (Queenberry), 427
 Lucy, 428, 429
 Martha Ann, 76
 Peggy, 428
 Rachel (Marrin), 429
 Robert Wilder, 102
 Bushnell, Mary Wilkinson (Bussing), 61
 O., 61

Bussing, Abraham, 60
 Abraham Van Ness, 61
 Agnes Maude, 61
 Ann (Speir), 61
 Ann (Van Ness), 61
 Anna, 59, 60
 Anna (Bischoff), 60
 Arant, 60
 Arant Harmanse, 59
 Cornelius W., 61
 Dirk, 60
 Edith Stuyvesant, 61
 Edmund, 61
 Edmund Kingland, 60
 Elizabeth, 60
 Elizabeth (Mesier), 60
 Elizabeth (Tilly), 60
 Emily Morton (Jenkins), 59
 Engeltie, 60
 Eva, 60
 Eva (Gerritsen), 59
 Florence Gibson, 61
 George C., 61
 Gussie, 60
 Harman, 59, 60
 Hester (Kingsland), 60
 Isaac, 60
 Jacobus, 60
 Jane, 60, 61
 Jennie C., 61
 John, 60
 John Schermerhorn, 61
 John Stuyvesant, 59, 61
 Kate, 59
 Kate (Breath), 59
 Margaret, 60
 Mary, 60, 61
 Mary Kingsland, 61
 Mary Kingsland (Brown), 61
 Mary Louise (Pierce), 61
 Read, 61
 Mary Wilkinson, 61
 Meije (Korright), 60
 Peter, 59, 60
 Rebecca (Vermilye), 59
 Robert Speir, 61
 Sarah, 60
 Sarah (Roome), 60
 Sarah (Selover), 60
 Susanna, 60
 Susannah, 60
 Susannah (Le Maistre), 59
 Bussy, Edward, 99
 Ruth (Colegate), 99
 Bustre, John, 462
 Catherine (Sands), 462

Butler or Bailey, ———, 563
 Butler, Annie Leaken, 45
 Elizabeth, 168
 Eunice, 579
 Frances (Hunter), 275
 Grace (Newcomb), 378
 James, 378
 Joyce, 379
 Lewis, 275
 Margaret, 562
 Rebekah, 580
 William, 562
 Butt, Adeline Portlock, 64
 Ann (Armistead), 62
 Ann (Riddlehurst), 62
 Ann (Wilson), 63
 Archibald, 63
 Archibald Willingham, 63
 Arrington Margaret, 62
 Betsey, 64
 Cary, 62
 Charles Howard, 65
 Clara Louise (Doughty), 65
 Diana, 63
 Diana (Butt), 63
 Edward Hankall, 62, 65
 Edward Portlock, 64
 Elizabeth, 62
 Frances (Olive), 64
 Francis Graham, 64
 Francis Marion, 65
 Germina, 62
 Harriet (Portlock), 63
 Helen (Baker), 63
 Heskiah, 63
 Isaac, 62
 James, 62
 Jeremiah, 62, 63, 64
 John, 62, 63, 64, 65
 John Decatur, 64, 65, 445
 Joseph, 63
 Joshua, 62, 63, 64, 65
 Joshua Willingham, 64, 65, 445
 Josiah, 62, 63
 Katherine Rebecca, 65
 Katherine Joyner (Bogge), 64, 65, 445
 Kiziah, 63
 Koren-Happuck, 63
 Leila (Howard), 65
 Lewis Ford, 65
 Louise Robertson, 65
 Lucy (Milford), 65
 Marion Howard, 65
 Martha (Barksdale), 64

Butt—Continued
 Mary, 62, 63
 Mary Ann, 65
 Mary (Boush), 63
 Mary Elizabeth, 64
 Mary Elizabeth (Butt), 64
 Mary (Oliver), 64
 Mary (Portlock), 63
 Mary Robertson, 65
 Oliver Perry, 64
 Pamela Robertson (Bogge), 64, 65, 445
 Radford, 62
 Rebecca (Faison), 64
 Richard, 63
 Robert, 63
 Sally, 332
 Sarah, 63, 64
 Savannah Glascock (Barrett), 62
 Thomas, 64
 William, 64
 Wm. M., 64
 William Portlock, 64
 Butolph, Martha, 4
 Burton, Dorothy, 156
 William, 156
 Buxton, Jennie E., 152
 John C., 152
 Louise W., 152
 Byrd, Mrs. (——), 22
 Anne, 13, 78
 Maria Carter, 51
 Maria (Taylor), 78
 Mary Anne (Armistead), 51
 Thomas Taylor, 51
 William, 78
 Byrne, D. Bernard J., 68
 Laura F. (Laurensen), 68
 Byss, Joseph, 534
 Sarah (Noel), 534

C

Cabanisa, Emily (Winship), 608
 Joseph W., 608
 Cady, Abigail, 599
 Mary, 599
 Cahill, Elma (Lee), 152
 Cairnes, Charles, 170
 Mary Priscilla (Bull), 170
 Caldwell, Bettie (Peirce), 403
 Jeanie (Kearley), 236
 Margaret, 269

INDEX

Caldwell—Continued
 Marian, 551
 Vincent, 403
 Calladay, Sarah (Sands), 462
 Callaway, Anne, 35
 Calley, Catherine (Gilman), 194
 Richard, 194
 Callister, Henry, 533
 Sarah (Trippe), 533
 Calvert, Ann, 41
 Anne, 553
 George, 79
 Jane (bewall), 291
 Leonard, 41, 553
 Philip, 291
 Rosalie, 237
 Rosalie Eugenia, 79
 Rosalie Eugenia (Sister d'Aertlaer), 79
 Cameron, Emily, 430
 Campbell, ——— (Maxwell), 533
 Anne Esther (Goldthwaite), 101
 Clara, 101
 Colonel, 599
 Eliza Jane (Swan), 382
 Elizabeth, 111
 George Stuart, 582
 Grace Howard (Appold), 582
 James, 449
 John, 533
 John Archibald, 101
 Julia W. L., 549
 Letitia Lee, 451
 Lady Margaret, 348
 Margaret, 399
 Mary Ann, 76
 Mary Ann Wentworth (Williams), 592
 Nancy, 113
 Ross, 382
 Tracy Norbury, 382
 William M., 592
 Canby, Catherine Roberts, 437
 E. C. (Morris), 437
 Edmund, 436
 Edmund Lee, 436
 Edmund Tilghman, 387
 Edward, 436
 Elizabeth Roberts, 436
 Elizabeth (Roberts), 436
 Ellen, 436

INDEX

Canby—Continued
 Fanny, 436
 Frances P. (Burnside), 436
 Francis, 437
 James, 436, 437
 James Price, 436
 Margaret Tattall, 436
 Maria S. (Norris), 387
 Mary, 436
 Mary (Price), 436
 Mary Thomas (Price), 436
 Olivia (Miller), 436
 Rebecca Tilghman (Johnston), 436
 Roberts Morton, 437
 S. M. (Price), 437
 Samuel, 436, 437
 William, 437
 Cannon, Jerusha (Sands), 462
 John, 462
 Cantacustine, Bertha, 203
 Julia (Grant), 203
 Michael, 203
 Michel, 203
 Cantwell, Elizabeth, 97
 Capen, Mary, 594, 598
 Carbery, Artemesia, 406
 Louisa, 406
 Martha L., 406
 Carey, Gertrude, 412
 Hannah (Ellicott), 522
 James, 522
 Martha, 522
 Carlton, Louise, 481
 Mary Barrett, 368
 Carow, Charles, 447
 Edith Kermit, 447
 Gertrude Elizabeth (Tyler), 447
 Carpenter, Grace, 112
 Samuel, 249
 Sarah, 376
 Sarah (Hayward), 112
 Uriah, 112
 Carr, (——), 7
 Anne (Addison), 7
 Caleb, 311
 Dabney, 82
 Dabney Terrel, 365, 366
 Eleanor Louise, 365
 Eliza C. (English), 365, 366
 Hetty (Smith), 80
 Ida J., 203
 Jane Margaret, 80

Carr—Continued
 Jean Barbara, 82
 Martha (Jefferson), 82
 Mary English, 566
 Peter, 82
 Philip (Greene), 211
 Sarah, 250
 Thomas, 250
 William, 250
 Carrere, John, 342
 Mary, 342
 Theresa Anna Maria, 342
 Carrington, Catherine, 484
 Hally, 30
 Carroll, Alexander Winchester, 70
 Alida, 70
 Alida (Van Rensselaer), 70
 Ann, 67, 69
 Ann (Rozier), 67
 Anna, 70
 Anna (Brent), 71
 Anne (Brent), 33, 67
 Anne E., 70
 Anne (Merryman), 72
 Anne Rogers (Boyce), 67
 Anne (Sprigg), 69
 Anthony, 66
 Archbishop, 33
 Bessie (Swann), 518
 Bridget, 66
 Caroline, 66, 70
 Charles, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71
 Charles Gordon, 518
 Cornelia, 70
 Daniel, 33, 66, 67, 71
 Daniel Joseph, 70
 Douglas Gordon, 518
 Deane, 33, 66, 67
 Elizabeth Barbara, 70
 Elizabeth (Brooke), 66
 Elizabeth M., 69
 Elizabeth Maxwell, 66, 67, 71
 Ellen, 69
 Harriet Sterett, 72
 Helen (Bennett), 70
 Henry, 66, 70, 71, 72
 Henry Hill, 71
 Henry Rogers, 71
 James, 69
 Jane, 69, 70
 John, 518
 John Marshall, 518
 John Nicholas, 518
 Louisa Skinner (Tilghman), 72

Carroll—Continued
 Louisa Tilghman, 72
 Maria, 68, 69
 Martha (Underwood), 66
 Mary, 66, 67, 71
 Mary Ann, 67
 Mary Ann (Carroll), 67
 Mary Bordieu Sterett, 66, 72
 Mary Bordieu Sterett, 71
 Mary (Carroll), 71
 Mary (Darnall), 66
 Mary (Hill), 67
 Mary Ludlow, 585
 Mary Randolph (Thomas), 518
 Mary (Sewall), 292
 Mary Sterett, 71
 Mary (Winchester), 71
 Norah, 68
 Rebecca, 69
 Rebecca (Sterett), 66
 Rosaline (Turnbull), 72
 Samuel Sprigg, 70
 Samuel Sterett, 66, 71
 Sarah, 69, 70
 Sarah Ann, 71
 Sarah R., 67
 Sarah (Rogers), 71
 Sarah (Sprigg), 70
 Sterett, 72
 Violetta Lansdale, 70
 William, 68
 William Sterett, 72
 William Thomas, 70
 Carlsake, Henerita (or Henneita) (Trippe), 533
 John, 533
 Carson, Ann Rebecca, 75
 Belle (Mitchell), 75
 Benjamin, 511
 Carrie Gordon (Cubbedge), 73
 Carville Hynson, 73, 75, 76
 David, 75
 David C., 76
 Edwin Williams, 73
 Ellen Frances (Hogg), 73
 Fannie Hynson, 73
 Gordon Cubbedge, 73
 Hannie Gere, 76
 Helen Neal, 76
 John, 75
 John Avery Gere, 73, 76
 Joseph Henry, 75

Carson—Continued
 Joshua, 75
 Julia Ann (Childs), 75
 Lelia (White), 75
 Marian Wilson (Reppard), 76
 Martha (Henry), 227
 Mary Ann (Hogg), 75
 Mary (Keene), 75
 Maryvye (Suydam), 511
 Sarah Augusta, 76
 Sarah Frances (Gere), 75
 Sarah Jane, 75
 Sarah Jane (White), 75
 Sarah Tylden (Hynson), 75
 Thomas Edward, 75
 William Henry, 75
 William McKendree, 75
 Carwell, Martha, 106
 Carter, ——— (Armistead), 78
 (Lee), 79
 Aleck, 233
 Alice, 458, 440, 585
 Alice B., 77
 Alice Bowdoin (Rush), 77
 Alice (Morgan), 77
 Anne, 14, 77, 78
 Anne Butler (Moore), 78, 315
 Anne (Byrd), 15, 78
 Anne (Carter), 14, 77
 Anne Hill, 315
 Araminta (Gillespie), 258
 Bernard, 77, 79
 Bernard M., 77
 Bernard Moore, 79, 315
 Bernard Shirley, 77
 Caroline Mildred, 77
 Catherine (Taylor), 511
 Charles, 13, 78, 266, 315
 Charles Henry, 77, 79
 Clive, 77
 Deborah (White), 573
 De Butts, 233
 Edmonia R., 350
 Edward, 78, 233
 Eleanor, 258
 Eleanor (Brocas), 77
 Eleazer, 302
 Elias, 578
 Elizabeth, 50, 78, 79
 Elizabeth (Hill), 78
 Elizabeth (Landon) Wil-
 lis, 78
 Elizabeth (Tavloc), 515

Carter—Continued
 Elizabeth (Wormeley), 78
 Ellen Newman, 266
 Ellen (Newman), 266
 Eugenia, 77
 Fanny, 233
 George, 78
 George Calvert, 77
 Harriet W., 92
 Harry, 233
 James, 258, 427
 Jane (Glyn), 77
 Jane (Turner), 233
 Jessie S. (Murchison), 77
 John, 12, 77, 78
 John Hill, 79
 John Ridgely, 77
 Josiah, 578
 Judith, 78
 Judith (Armistead), 12, 77
 Julian S., 77
 Juliet, 316
 Landon, 14, 515
 Lucy, 78
 Lucy Grimes (Lee), 315
 Lydia, 392
 Maria Byrd, 13
 Mary B. (Ridgely), 77
 Mary, 78
 Mary (Armistead), 14
 Mary (Benson), 77
 Mary (Carter), 78
 Mary Joyce (Duncan), 427
 Mary Louise, 77
 Mary Welby, 233
 Mary Welby (De Butts), 233
 Mary (Whitelock), 127
 Nannie, 233
 Nathaniel, 578
 Nina, 233
 Phoebe (Newcomb), 380
 Priscilla (Bladen), 78
 Richardetta, 233
 Robert, 12, 50, 77, 78, 515
 Rosalie Eugenia (Calvert), 79
 Samuel, 380
 Sara C. (Daingerfield), 77
 Sarah, 78
 Sarah C. (Daingerfield), 69
 Sophia (Carter), 233
 Sarah (Champe), 78
 Sarah (Emory), 180
 Sarah (Ludlow), 12, 77
 Sarah (Newcomb), 380

Carter—Continued
 Shirley, 77
 Solomon, 380
 Sophia, 233
 Susan (Roy), 316
 Tabitha, 578
 Tabitha (Howe), 578
 Thankful (Sawyer), 578
 Thomas Hill, 316
 W. G., 127
 Welby, 333
 Carver, Mellicent (Ford), 137
 Carvill, Emma Hulme, 466
 John, 74
 Mary (Phillips), 74
 Phoebe, 74
 Cary, Alice (Hobson), 80
 Alice (Goodall), 80
 Ann, 81
 Ann (Milner), 81
 Anne, 50, 81
 Anne (Taylor), 81
 Archibald, 82
 Bridgett, 81
 Elizabeth, 81, 82
 Frances (Daniels), 494
 Frances (Milner), 81
 Fannie E. (Daniel), 80
 Hannah (Armistead), 472
 Helen Snowden (Lanshan), 494
 Henry, 81
 Hetty, 80
 James, 80
 Jane, 82
 Jane Margaret (Carr), 80
 Jean Barbara (Carr), 82
 Jenny, 80
 John, 80
 John Brun, 80
 John Brun, 494
 Martha Jefferson, 82
 Martha (Seabrooke), 81
 Mary, 81, 471
 Mary (Milner), 81
 Mary Monro, 82
 Mary Randolph, 82
 Mary (Wilson), 81, 471
 Mary (Wilson), Roscoe, 81
 Miles, 80, 81, 82, 471, 472
 Rebecca, 472
 Sally Nicholas, 269
 Sarah, 50, 81, 82
 Sarah (Hlaire), 82
 Sarah Nicholas, 80

Colton, Abilene (Chapin), 24
Henry, 28
Joseph, 24
Lois, 28
Lydia (Booth), 28
Margaret, 28
Combs, —, 284, 287
or Combs, Barbara, 349
Compton, Ann (Bond), 189
Mary, 188, 189
Thomas, 189
Comstock, Emma J. (Wheel-
er), 378
John E., 378
Lucy Theodora, 378
Miriam, 207
Conant, Joseph, 378
Sarah (Newcomb), 378
Condict, Eleanor, 534
Sillia, 534
Cone, Amanda (Dewey), 130
Warren S., 130
Conn, Clay Anna, 127
Conrad, Anne (Fraser), 173
Beny (Powell), 419
Julia, 54
Robert Y., 419
Thomas K., 173
Conrad, Elizabeth (Steiner),
106
Coonstable, Albert, 10
Hannah (Archer), 10
Conce, Alexander, 43, 216
Florence, 43
Jane, 216, 217
Jane (Brooke), 43, 216
John, 488, 492
Margaret (Snowden), 488,
492
Conway, Anne (Whitlock),
127
John R., 127
Miles Withers, 251
Nancy, 581
Sarah, 251
Sarah (Whitlock), 127
Cook, Anastasia, 294
or Coke, Elizabeth, 19, 378
Francis, 321
Grace, 294
Graham (Kearney), 293
Isabella, 294
Jacob, 321
Martha Pearson, 608
Mary, 294
Michael, 294
Philip, 608

Cook—Continued
Phoebe (Lindly), 326
Samuel, 293, 294
Sarah, 294
Thomas, 294
Cooke, Aaron, 105
Agnes (Kearley), 236
Asaph, 105, 106
Benjamin, 105
Caroline Clara, 104
Catherine, 106
Chloe, 106
Clara Alice (Moorehead),
104
Dorothea Elizabeth (Al-
len), 106, 107
Edwin, 106
Eleutheros, 106
Elizabeth (Bedell), 105
Elizabeth (Magruder), 350
Elmira, 106
Ephraim, 105
Erasmus, 106
Esther, 105
Eunice, 105
Frances, 324
Frances Rebecca, 219, 223
Hannah, 104, 105, 106
Hannah (Ives), 105
Henry, 104
Henry D., 106
Henry Eleutheros, 107
Henry Pendleton, 297
Hope D., 105
Hope (Parker), 104
Ida, 133
Isaac, 104, 105
Israel, 105, 106
Jay, 104, 106, 107
Jemima, 91
John, 104
John Esten, 311
Nancy, 581
Sarah, 251
Sarah (Whitlock), 127
Cooke, Mary, 383
Corbett, Emily V., 360
Corbin, Abel Rathbone, 206
Alice (Eltonhead), 312
Anne, 514
Elizabeth (Taylor), 514
Felicis, 92, 93
Gawin, 314
Hannah (Lee), 314
Henry, 312, 514
Jane, 95

Cooke—Continued
Mary (Roberts), 104
Mary (Townsend), 106
Miriam, 105
Mordecai, 524
Moses, 105
Nathan, 350
Nicholas, 587, 593, 597
Nina Louise (Benson), 104
Pitt, 106
Rachel, 104, 350
Rebecca Davis (Magru-
der), 350
Rhoda, 106
Richard, 219
Samuel, 104, 105
Sarah, 106
Sarah E., 106
Sarah Esther, 107
Sarah (Shelley), 219
Susan Randolph, 311
Susannah, 105
Thankful, 105
Thankful (Parker), 106
Thomas, 587
Winifred, 587, 593, 597
Zadock, M., 350
Cool, Antje, 222
Cooley, Abilene, 83
Cooper, Hannah, 357
Hannah (Sayre), 468
Jane, 322
Jerusha, 321
John, 153, 468
John, 499
Lucy Starke, 499
Lydia (Chapin), 84
Maria (Mason), 164
Mary (Quisenberry), 427
Nathaniel, 588
Samuel, 364
Sarah, 153
Timothy, 84
William, 427
Zebulon, 321
Coppock, Mary, 383
Corbett, Emily V., 360
Corbin, Abel Rathbone, 206
Alice (Eltonhead), 312
Anne, 514
Elizabeth (Taylor), 514
Felicis, 92, 93
Gawin, 314
Hannah (Lee), 314
Henry, 312, 514
Jane, 95

Corbin—Continued
John, 313
Laetitia, 312
Leticia (Lee), 313
Richard, 514
Virginia Paine (Grant),
206
Corbusier, Alice (Peniston),
109
Ann Outerbridge, 109
Ann (Outerbridge), 108,
109
Belle (De Long), 108
Claude Romney, 108
Edward Henry, 110
Eleanor Catherine (Sloat),
109
Eliza Tucker, 109
Elizabeth, 109
Elizabeth (——), 108
Elizabeth (Ditchett), 109
Elizabeth Henderson
(Thompson), 110
Elizabeth (Outerbridge),
109
Esther Anne (Ellis), 110
Fannie (Dunbar), 108
Francis Addison, 108
Giles, 109
Harold Dunbar, 108
Henry, 108, 109
Honora (North), 109
Honora (Smith), 109
Ida Mary (Edwards), 108
James, 108, 109
James Alexander, 110
James Henry, 109
John Peniston, 109
Laura, 110
Louise (Shepard), 108
Mahala (Myers), 109, 110
Mary, 109
Mary Ann, 109
Mary Gilbert, 109
Miriam, 108, 109
Philip, 108
Philip Worthington, 108
Sarah Alice, 110
Stephen Myers, 110
Thomas, 109
Thomas Pullen, 109
William Henry, 108, 110
William Tremaine, 108
William Morrison, 109, 110
Corde, Ellinor, 275
Cornelius, Jakymytje, 448
Cornell, Mary, 461

Corse, Cornelia, 413
Cosette, Phoebe (Hillyer), 4
Rent, 4
Rose, 4
Coser, Charles H., 413
Emily (Pell), 413
Cotton, Dorothy (Bradstreet),
28
Elizabeth, 114, 588
John, 115
Seaborn, 122
Cottrell, Ann (Emery), 155
Thomas, 155
Coulter, George Archibald,
401
Imogen Berry, 401
Mary Louisa (Payne), 401
Courtney, James, 284, 287
Mary, 284, 287
Mary (——), 284, 287
Thomas, 284, 287
Covington, Leonard, 332, 333
Rebecca, 332
Rebecca (Mackall), 333
Priscilla (Magruder), 332
Cowles, Anna (Roosevelt),
450
William Sheffield, 450
Cowman, Elizabeth, 493
Elizabeth (Snowden), 488,
492
John, 493
Joseph, 488, 492, 493
Mary (Snowden), 493
Sarah (Hopkins), 493
Cox, —, 53
—— (Lawrence), 534
Captain, 534
Lieutenant, 534
Mary, 536
Sarah (Noel), 534
Cox, Alice, 385
Moses, 385
Sarah, 385
Coyle, Anna Augusta, 446
Mary, 161
Crabb, Ann (Snowden), 488,
492
Henry Wright, 488, 492
Craft, Griffin, 589
Craft, John, 571
Rebecca (Wheelock), 571
Craig, Ann, 583
Cram, Argentine (Cromwell),
386
Benjamin, 386
Sarah, 386

Cram—Continued
Sarah (Partridge), 386
Cramp, Edwin S., 414
Florence, 414
Crane, — (Bedell), 469
A. Fuller, 382
Florence Dorset, 382
Hannah, 321
John, 469
Mary, 469
Mary Clement (Levering),
382
Crawford, Sarah, 254, 256
Crawford, Abel, 122
Alice Townsend, 122
Anne, 122
Annis (Johnson), 122
Caroline Parrish (Town-
send), 253
Chester, 122
David, 121, 122, 123, 253
Deborah, 122
Edmund, 123
Elizabeth, 122
Elizabeth (Campbell), 122
Ellen, 123
Frances, 122
Frances Ann, 88
Frances E., 123
George, 123
Grace (Carpenter), 122
Harriet M. (Nutting), 123
Huldah, 122
Hugh, 122
James, 121, 122, 123
Jane, 122
Jason, 122
John, 122
Julia, 121, 123, 253
Lydia, 122
Lydia (Pierce), 122
Margaret, 122
Mary (Rosebrooks), 122
Nancy (Campbell), 123
Robert, 122
Stephen, 122
Theophilus, 122
William, 122
Crawley, Maria (Suydam),
512
Creamer, Clara Virginia, 206
M. J., 206
Mary Frances (Grant), 206
Creighton, John, 275
Sarah, 275
Cress, Margaret, 412

Crews, John, 135
Crichton, Agnes, 456
Crie, Margaret, 154
Crispell, Antonio, 243
Jannette, 243
Crocker, Carlotta (Steiner),
404
Charles, 404
Crockett, Lucy, 154
Crookson, Ann, 383
Randle, 383
Cromwell, Argentine, 386
Constant (Willmot), 87
Elizabeth, 479
Elizabeth M., 479
Elizabeth (Murray), 87,
479
Hannah, 87
Jemima (Morgan) Mur-
ray, 478
Margaret (Jones), 479
Patience, 87, 99
Ruth, 479
Sarah (Bent), 412
Stephen, 87, 479
Thomas, 478
William, 87
Crocker, Ann, 460
Crosby, Cornelia, 411
Crosa, Andrew, 535
Rachel (Wallace), 535
Sarah Patterson, 535
Crouseman, Jane, 137
Otis, 137
Prudence, 137
Crow, Mary Ann, 281
Crowley, Christina, 149
Elizabeth, 488, 492
or Croley, John, 149, 488,
492
Miriam, 488, 492
Cruger, Eliza, 411
Henry, 411
Matilda C., 411
Crutchfield, Charles, 402
Lena Robb (Payne), 402
Crutchley, Ruth, 550
Cryder, Duncan, 552
Elizabeth Ogden, 552
Elizabeth (Ogden), 552
Cubbedge, Caroline Rebecca
(Tubbs), 73
Carrie Gordon, 73
Stephen Jackson Maxwell,
73
Culbreth, Clara (Snowden),
495

Culbreth—Continued
Cora Lee, 495
Mary (Schwarar), 495
Richard Smith, 495
Culpepper, Susanna, 320
Cummings, Catherine L.
(Shoemaker), 484
George, 484
G. W., 484
Cunningham, Esther, 179
George A., 65
George A., Jr., 65
Louise Robertson (Butt),
65
Curtis, Benjamin, 105
Eliza (Mecham), 277
George N., 277
George Warrington, 277
Hannah, 56, 380
Lydia, 577, 578
Mary Loretta (Jenkins),
277
Miriam (Cooke), 105
Nancy (Myers), 476
W. A., 476
Cushing, Ann, 341
Ann (Mackenzie), 341
Benjamin, 114, 115
Caleb, 114, 115, 116
Charles, 586
Daniel, 114
Deborah, 114
Deborah (Barker), 585
Deborah (Loring), 114
Elizabeth, 116
Elizabeth (Cotton) Ailing,
115
Elizabeth Johnson, 116
Elizabeth (Johnson), 116
Emily Grace (Marriott),
341
Hannah, 115
Hannah (Hazelstine), 115
James, 114, 115
Jeremiah, 114
John, 114, 115, 585
John Newmarch, 114, 115,
116
Joseph, 114, 341
Joseph Mackenzie, 341
Joseph Wiley, 341
Joshua, 114
Lawrence Brown, 114, 116
Lydia, 116
Lydia (Dow), 116
Margaret Woodbridge, 116
Mary, 114, 115, 585

Cushing—Continued
Mary Anna, 116
Mary Anne, 116
Mary Lawrence (Brown),
114, 116
Mary (Newmarch), 115
Matthew, 114
Nathaniel, 115
Nazareth (Pitcher), 114
Olivia, 585
Philip Johnson, 116
Ruth (Whitridge), 586
Sarah, 114, 116
Sarah (Hawke), 114
Sarah Pinkerton, 341
Thomas, 114
Thomas Morris, 341
William, 116
Wylic, Edmunds, 341
Custis, Clara Douglas, 259
Edmund Robinson, 261
Eliza Marion, 259
Eliza Sarah (Horsey), 259
Elizabeth Jane, 259
George Washington Parke,
316
Lena Wise, 259
Mary Anne Randolph, 315,
316
Mary Lee (Fitzhugh), 316
Mary Tabitha, 261
Sally Wise, 261
Sarah Ann, 259
Sarah Horsey, 259
William Beuregard, 259
William Parke, 259
Cutler, Ann (Whitney), 239
Dorcas, 239
Ebenezer, 239
Sarah, 239
Cutting, Helen (Suydam),
513
John, 590
Mary, 590, 391
Robert Fulton, 513
Cuvalje, Adriana, 546
Cuyler, Catherine Maley, 226
Catherine (Wendell), 566
John A., 566
D
D'Arcy, Maria, 345
Daggett, David, 328
Eunice (White), 580
Gardner, 580
Mary (Linen), 328

Daingerfield, A. C., 69
Charlotte R., 69
Charlotte R. (Daingerfield),
69
Eleanor Bowles (Armi-
stead), 14
Eliza R., 69
Euphemia A. (Nicholson),
69
Fauntleroy, 91
Henry, 304
John, 14
Julietta (Parker), 91
Reverdy Johnson, 69
Sarah C., 69, 77
Virginia Peyton (Key), 304
Dale, Ann, 98
Gerald T., 98
James W., 98
John, 97
Margaret (Fitzgerald), 97
Mary, 97
Mary (Colegate), 97
Richard Colegate, 97
Thomas F., 98
Dall, Henrietta A., 386
Dallam, Elizabeth (Martin),
393
Richard, 393
Dalrymple, Maria, 603
Dana, Martha Barrett, 212,
213
Martha (Williams), 595
Samuel, 213
Sarah, 595
Susan Moody, 213
Susannah, 595
Thomas, 595
Dandridge, —, Goode,
118
Adam Stephen, 128, 120,
298
Agnes (West), 117
Alexander Spotswood, 118,
119, 120
Alice, 119
Ann Spotswood, 118, 119
Anne (Bolling or Bolton),
118
Anne (Stephen), 118
Caroline Danake (Bedin-
ger), 120
Caroline Fitzhugh (Golds-
borough), 118
Caroline Goldsborough, 119

Dandridge—Continued
Charles Goldsborough, 119
Dorothea, 118
Dorothea (Spotswood), 117,
497
Edmund Pendleton, 117,
120
Elise Winn, 119
Eliza, 118
Elizabeth (Pitts), 120
Euphan (Wallace) Roscon,
117
Florence, 117
Helen Nicholson, 120
Isabella (Laurence), 117
Jane, 119
John, 117, 118
Laurence, 117
Lemuel Purnell, 117, 120
Martha, 117, 118, 119, 120,
497
Martha Eliza (Pendleton),
119
Martha (Fontaine), 118
Mary, 117, 118, 120, 497
Mary Brassfield (Winn),
119
Mary Elizabeth (Taylor)
Bliss, 118
Mary Evelina, 119
Mary Fitzhugh, 119
Mildred Aylett (Allen),
118
Nathaniel Pendleton, 119
Nannie, 120
Nathaniel West, 117, 118,
497
Philip, 120
Philip Pendleton, 118, 119
Robert, 118
Sarah Kennedy, 119
Sarah ("Lily") Golds-
borough, 119
Sarah Pendleton, 120
Sarah (Pendleton), 118, 298
Sarah Stephens, 118, 297,
298
Serena, 120
Serena Catherine, 120
Serena Catherine (Pende-
ton), 118, 120
Susan Bowler, 119
Unity (West), 117, 497
William, 117, 118, 497
William Fitzhugh, 119
Daniels, Joseph D. N., 396
Juliana (Paca), 396

Danforth, Elizabeth, 594, 598
Daniel, Fannie E., 80
Jane, 426
William S., 80
Daniels, Francis, 494
Mary, 593
Dantry, Edith Frances, 71
Darnall, Anna (Talbot), 292
Eleanor, 292
Eleanor (Brooke), 42
Elenor (Hanton), 66
Henry, 42, 66, 292
Mary, 66
Philip, 42
Darrell, Ann Outerbridge
(Corbusier), 109
Samuel L., 109
Davenport, Martha Rice, 127
John, 87
Mary, 87
Davey, Catherine, 345
David, or Davis, Elizabeth,
122
or Davis, James, 122
or Davis, Morris, 122
Davidson, Anna Maria Chew
(Paca), 396
James, 396
Mary Jennie, 165
Mary L., 610
Davies, John, 580
Mary Ann (Newcomb),
118
Rebecca, 371
Davies, Jean, 358
Joe Hamilton, 358
Joseph, 358
Nancy (Marshall), 358
Davis, Abigail, 122, 598
Abigail (Rook), 122
Albert, 122
Alice, 80, 123
Ann Elizabeth, 123
Anna Maria (Emory), 161
Anniah, 123
Annie B., 408
Annie Eliza Guy (Hilli-
ter), 121, 247
Augustus Percy, 123
Benjamin, 122
Boudinot Stockton Looney,
121
Caleb Dorsey, 48
Caroline Louisa, 124
Edward, 122
Eleanor, 122

Davis—Continued

Eliza, 180
Elizabeth, 122
Elizabeth (Griffith), 123
Elijah, 131
Ellen Howe, 10
Elizabeth, 123
Enoch, 122
Frances, 121
Frances Ann (Griffith), 124
Gideon, 161
Helen Stockton (Looney), 121
Henry Campbell, 174
Henry G., 48
Henry Gouldsmith, 123
Hollister, 121
Isabel Harper (Means), 174
James, 122, 123
James Clark, 123
James Gouldsmith, 123
Jane, 122, 123
John, 122, 123, 598
John Hollister, 121
Jonathan, 123
Joseph, 123
Joshua, 123
Juliana, 123
Katherine Rosa, 174
Lincoln, 123
Louise, 49
Louisa (Brown), 48
Margaret, 122
Mary, 47, 122, 123, 227
Mary Adeline, 129
Mary (Clark), 123
Mary (Davis), 123
Mary Gouldsmith, 124
Mary Gouldsmith (Garretson), 123
Mary (Hays), 10
Mary Hollister, 121
Mary Hollingsworth, 129
Mary (Jones), 122
Mary Shone (Evan), 122
Mary (Torrey), 598
Martha, 121, 123
Maurice, 122
Mercy, 602
Morris, 122
Nancy, 123
Oliver Hershell, 123
Reuben, 10
Richard, 551
Ruth (Warfield), 551

Davis—Continued

Samuel, 121, 129
Barbara Griffith, 121, 124, 247
or Davison, Sarah, 227
Sarah (Gorsuch), 49
Sarah (Lincoln), 123
Septimus, 121, 124
Susan, 123, 427
Susanna (Jenkins), 122
Thomas, 551
William, 49, 124
Winifred (Stewart), 121
Davison, Anna, 321
George, 321
Rosannah, 321
Dawkins, —, 36
Dorcas (Mackall), 330
Joseph, 140
Margaret Rawlings, 39
Mary, 140
Rebecca, 141
William, 330
Dawson, Ann, 534
Day, Anna Mary (Greene), 213
Anne Jones (Dunn), 603
Ellen Channing, 603
M. S., 213
Phebe (Chilton), 92
Thomas Mills, 603
William, 92
Dayton Deborah, 328
Deacon, Elizabeth, 254
Priscilla, 424
William, 257
Deal, Philinah, 184
Dean, Catherine, 263
Elkanah, 138
Hannah (White), 138
Harriet Angelica (Benjamin), 21
James P., 21
Prudence, 138
Sarah, 154, 263
Deane, Deborah (Clarke), 194
Jane, 194
Phebe, 410
Thomas, 410
Dearth, Mary W., 213
Debevoise, Maria, 511
De Butts, John, 233
Mary Welby, 233
Richard, 233
Sarah (Hall), 233

De Butts—Continued

Sophia (Forrest), 233
De Camp, Sally, 469
DeCormis, Anna, 127
Carrie, 125
Clay Anna (Conn), 127
Edward, 127
Eugenia, 127
George, 127
Isabel (Gibbs), 125
Joseph, 127
Laura, 127
Lizzie, 127
Louisa, 125, 127
Martha (Whitlock), 127
Mary (Whitlock), 127
Nina, 127
Reddington Mudge, 125
DeCoursey, Elizabeth, 543
Nancy (Paca), 396
Noelley, 396
Deford, Julia Bell, 597
Lillian, 71
Sallie William (Bell), 597
Thomas, 597
deGoll, Ann Stump (Archer), 11
Louis E. A., 11
DeGouges, Charlotte Olympia, 191
Jean Pierre, 191
de Lamateer, Anna Catrina, 222
De la Montagne, Gussie (Bussing), 60
T., 60
Delano, Susannah, 205
De Lannoy, George Crosby, 489
Louisia Victoria (Snowden), 489
De La Noye, Peter, 205
de la Warr, Lord, 497
DeLong, Belle, 108
Derning, Martha, 599
Demmond, Clarissa Esther (Besch), 76
Edward Knowlton, 76
Fannie Hynson (Carson), 76
William Charles, 76
de Molke-Huifeldt, Adam, 602, 603
Leon Gebhardt, 603
Louise Eugenie (Bonaparte), 602
Marie (Seebach), 603

Dent, Anna (De Cornis),

127
Barbara, 43, 127
Ellen Bray (Wrenshall), 207
Frederick, 207
Josiah, 127
Julia Bray, 207
Mary (Brooke), 43
Peter, 43
Rebecca (Wilkinson), 43
Thomas, 43
Denune, Elizabeth (Duvall), 144, 147
Margaret (Duvall), 148
William, 144, 147
De Peyster, Anna, 244
Margaret (Roosevelt), 448
William, 448
De Rapalje, or Rapalle, Gaspard, 222
Joris Jensen, 222
de Rham, Anne Tayloe (Warren), 560
H. Casimer, 560
Dermot, Lucy, 543
Deshler, Catherine, 436
David, 436
David Wagner, 32
Flora, 32
Margaret (Nashlee), 32
Margaret (Lefevre), 436
Demmering, Melusina, 366
de Treville, Jessie (Hunter), 277
John, 277
Detwiller, Henrietta, 164
de Velasco, Charles Fernandez, 405
Elizabeth (Reed), 405
Gertrude Haldane, 405
Rafael Fernandez, 405
Sarah Jane (Haldane), 405
Devereaux, Mary, 410
Devereux, Ellen (Jenkins), 285
Ellen Mary (Jenkins), 274
John, 285
John Corish, 274
Maria, 281
Maria (Green), 230
Mary Loreta, 231
Sallie (Chilton), 93
William, 230
De Viney, Elizabeth, 227
Hugh, 227
Mary, 227

Devon, Mary, 486

De Vries, Anna (Van Rosenvelt), 448
Jan Van Dalfsen, 448
Devries, Lydia, 586
Dew, Anna Elizabeth (Howard-Martin), 273
J. H., 273
Dewey, Abigail, 129, 130
Abigail (Ashley), 129
Abigail (Bagg), 129
Abigail (Dewey), 129
Abigail (Drake), 128
Abigail (Gillett), 129
Adija, 129
Albert Warner, 128
Alice Warner (Forbes), 128
Almira, 121
Amanda, 130
Amos, 130
Ann, 128
Asaph, 129
Asenath (Sexton), 129
Bradley, 121
Bradley Smith, 121, 122
Callista, 121
Caroline, 121
Carolina Adelaide, 122
Charles, 129
Chauncey, 129, 131
Chauncey Edward, 128, 132
Chauncey Newton, 132
Clarence, 121
Clarence Forbes, 128
Constant (Hawes), 128
David, 128, 129, 130
David Dunham, 128, 132
David Judson, 121
David Wade, 121
Dorothy, 121
Dorothy Abba (Dunham), 121
Edith L., 121
Edward Bradley, 128
Edward Lester, 121
Electa (Herrick), 130
Eli, 129, 130
Experience, 129
Fanny (Patterson), 129
Frances (Clark), 128
Frank T., 121
Franklin Hulbert, 121
Georgia Jean, 122
Georgia Maylon (Johnson), 122

Dewey—Continued

Hannah, 128, 130
Harriet Lucina, 128
Hepzibah (Lyman), 128
Isaac, 129
Israel, 128
Jennie (—) Wells, 122
Jerusha, 129, 131
John, 128
Joseph, 128
Josiah, 128
Judith (Herrick), 129
Juliana, 121
Lester Russell, 129
Lucina (Hulbert), 121
Lydia Jennie (Keller), 122
Margaret (Tracy), 129
Margaretta, 121
Mary, 129
Mary A. (Terpening), 121
Mary A. (Talcut), 121
Mary Churilla, 121
Mary (Dewey) Sloan, 129
Mary (Dudley), 129
Mary (Edgerton), 121
Mary Louisa, 121
Nathaniel, 129
Penelope (Sackett), 129
Polly W., 129
Polly W. (Dewey), 129
Rebecca (Phelps), 129
Rebekah, 129
Russell, 129
Sally (Babcock), 129
Sarah, 129
Sarah (—), 128
Sarah (Root), 129
Seviah, 129
Seviah (Knowlton), 129
Thankful, 129
Thomas, 128
Timothy, 129
Trophena (Wells), 129
William, 129
De Witt, Barbara (Andriessen), 121
Jane T., 223
Rachel Sijckse, 224
Sjrick Classen, 224
de Witte, Emmerentje Claes- en, 224
Deye, Cassandra Cockey, 98
Penelope, 98
Thomas Cockey, 98
Dibble, Abigail, 20
John, 20

Dickerman, Sarah, 327
Dickerson, Phebe, 321
Dickey, Caroline, 494
Dickinson, Alfred, 426
Ann (Lewis), 211
Ann (Quisenberry), 426
Ann (Tripp), 533
Anaway (Lewis), 231
Catherine, 82
Charles, 426
Elizabeth, 200
John, 200, 231, 533
John D., 514
Julia Maria, 514
Lou, 230
May (Tripp), 533
Ralph, 426
Samuel, 535
William, 231
Zola (Lewis), 231
Dicks, Jane, 408
Digges, Ann, 68
Ann (Cavanaugh), 68
Betsy (Glass), 68
Catherine, 68
Charles, 68
Daniel Carroll, 68
Eleanor (Brooke), 42
Elizabeth (Sewall), 292
George Atwood, 68
Ignatius, 67
Julia, 68
Margaret, 68
Mary (Carroll), 67
Mary Ophelia, 525
Norah, 68
Norah (Carroll), 68
Robert, 68
Sarah R. (Walkere), 68
William, 42
William Dudley, 68
Zuleina (Forrest), 68
Diggins, Abigail, 501
Diggs, Dudley, 71
Martha (Armistead), 71
Dill, Elizabeth (St. Clair), 459
James, 459
Dillon, Katherine, 608
Dilloway, Mary, 508
Dilworth, Eleanor Evenfield (Roberts), 422
Julius Means, 422
Dimock, Dinah, 590
Dinehart, Elizabeth, 109
Divoll, Hannah (White), 575
John, 576

Dixon, Ambrose, 257
Martha (Horsey), 257
Mary, 257
Doan, Frank M., 539
Lucretia Emory (Van Bibber), 539
Doane, Asenath (White), 580
Chauncey, 580
Dobson, Elizabeth, 600
Dodge, Anna (Low), 133
Audrey Phelps, 133
Bersey (White), 579
Daniel, 133
David, 133, 134
David Low, 134
David Stuart, 134
Edith (—), 133
Ellen Ada Phelps, 133
Ellen Ada (Phelps), 134
Ethel Beatrice (Adland) Cole, 133
Harriet, 127
Ida (Cooke), 133
Joanna (Benham), 133
John, 133
Lyman, 579
Mary (Eaton), 133
Mary (Stuart) Earl, 134
Melissa (Phelps), 134
Peter, 133
Richard, 133
Rosemary Catherine Phelps, 133
Sarah (Cleveland), 134
Stuart Phelps, 133
Walter Phelps, 133, 134
William, 133
William Earl, 134
Dodson, Sarah Jane, 406
Dole, John, 235
Mary L. (Hunter), 235
Douglas, Sarah (Orrick), 92
William, 92
Doofittle, Abby, 596
Catherine (Myers), 476
Charles R., 596
Lucas, 476
Dorchester, Sophia, 573
Dorchester, Elizabeth (Star-
kie), 523
Richard, 523
Dorin, — (Graves), 99
Thomas, 99
Dorsett, Helen, 418
Dorsey, —, 272
— (Chenoweth), 86
Achvah (Brown), 41

Dorsey—Continued

Caleb, 551
Catherine, 551
Catherine (Ridgely), 551
E. E., 453
Edward, 217
Elinor (Warfield), 551
Eliza, 551
Elizabeth (Brown), 47
Henry, 551
John, 47, 551
Joshua, 551
Lucretia, 552
Mary, 362
Mary (Warfield), 551
Philemon, 551
Priscilla, 77, 217
Rachel, 551
Sarah, 551
Thomas, 551
Thomas Beale, 48
Doughty, Clara Louise, 65
Julia Brailsford (Felder), 65
William H., 65
Douglas, Archibald, Earl of, 455
Christian, 456
Elizabeth, 451
George, 456
Newton, 451
Susanna (Sewall), 292
William, 451
Douglass, Benjamin, 216
Elizabeth (Hanson), 216
Stephen A., 271
Douw, Anna (De Peyster), 244
Catherine, 244
Volker P., 244
Dow, Charles, 476
Elizabeth (Elbridge), 476
Lydia, 116
Dowd, Clement, 53
Julia, 53
Lydia Josephine, 53
Downs, Elizabeth, 125
Downs (Colegate), 99
William, 99
Downes, John, 244
Maria Gertrude (Hoff-
man), 244
Downing, Abigail, 600
Abigail (Cady), 600
Abigail (Williams), 600
Anna, 182
Ardelia Tufts, 600

Downing—Continued

Emma Louisa, 600
Elizabeth (Lefterman), 600
Harriet, 600
Harriet (Gorsuch), 338, 381, 600
Henry Clay, 600
Howell, 338, 381, 600
Jedediah, 599
Joseph, 599, 600
Martha, 600
Martha Anna, 338, 381
Martha Anne, 600
Mary (Jones), 600
Sarah, 600
Sarah Williams, 599
Sir George, 182
Theoda, 599
William, 600
William Joseph, 600
Doyle, Jane, 30
Drake, Abigail, 128
Agnes (Railway), 125
Amye (Greenville), 125
Andrew Jackson, 125, 128
Charles Muter, 125
Christina (Antage), 125
Christina (Billett), 125
Dorothy, 126
Dorothy (Button), 126
Eleanor, 126
Elizabeth, 126
Endimion, 126
Gertrude (Fortesque), 126
Harrie Beckman, 128
Isaac, 127
Jane (Crossman), 127
Jane (Hobbrook), 127
John, 128
John, 128
John, 125, 126, 128, 125
Katherine (Throckmorton) 125
Laura, 125
Laura (Bell), 125
Laura Miranda (Clark), 128
Louis Stoughton, 125, 128
Margaret (Cole), 125
Margaret (Westover), 126
Mary Ellen (Averill), 125
Mary (Townsend), 127
Mary (Wolcott), 128
Mellicent (Ford) Carver, 127
Phabe (Leonard), 127
Prudence, 125
Prudence (Dean), 128

Drake—Continued

Sarah (Nash), 127
Sir Barnard, 125
Thomas, 125, 126, 127
William, 126, 127
Dreer, Anna (Williams), 592
William F., 592
Dreimer, Elizabeth K., 471
Drew, Elizabeth (Williams), 590
Stephen, 590
Drummond, Sir Andrew, 348
Lady Margaret (Campbell), 348
Duane, Adelia, 410
Du Bois, Anna Catrina (de Laneter), 222
Cornelia, 222
Ephraim, 222
Hester, 222
Maria, 222, 225
Du Bose, Joanna, 175
Louisa Caroline, 175
Mary Adelaide, 176
Susan Richardson, 176
Duck, Sarah, 522
Duckett, Allen Bowie, 201
Catherine E. W. (Gold-
borough), 201
John, 524
Richard, 201
Sarah Haddock (Waring), 554
Thomas, 201
Dudley, Anne, 182
Clarissa (Collins), 129
Dorothy (York), 182
John, 129
John, 129
Joyce, 425
Joyce (Gayle), 425
Mary, 129
Mary (Merrin), 373
Robert, 425
Sarah, 525
Sarah (Gilman), 193
Sarah (Williams), 602
Stephen, 193
Thomas, 182
William, 602
Duff, Abigail (Stowell), 508
Joseph, 508
Duffield, Mary, 297
Dugan, Margaret, 604
Dugdale, John, 290
Mary, 290
Sir William, 290

Duke, Adeline Davis, 129

Alexander, 38, 141
Andrew, 129, 140
Anna Maria (Laville), 141
Anne, 141
Basil, 140, 141, 336, 340, 358, 434
Benjamin, 140
Catherine, 140
Charlotte (Marshall), 358
Eliza Bond, 129
Eliza Virginia (Wilson), 434
Elizabeth, 140
Elizabeth Gantt (Roberts), 434
Esther (Parran), 140
Everard Parker, 129
James, 37, 129, 140, 141, 329
James Alexander, 434
John, 140
John Parker, 129
Joseph, 140
Juliet, 141
Juliet (Wilson), 141
Leonard, 140
Lucy Matthews, 129
Margaret Becket, 434
Margaret (Chinn), 358
Martha, 140, 329
Martha (—), 140
Martha (Mackall), 140
Mary, 140, 141, 485
Mary Adeline (Davis), 129
Mary Ann (Broome), 141
Mary (Broome), 37
Mary (Broome), 141
Mary (Broome) Wilson, 140
Mary (Dawkins), 140
Mary Mackall (Broome), 38
Mary Mackenzie, 129
Mary Taylor (Mackenzie), 141, 336, 340
Nathaniel, 141
Rebecca (Somerville), 141
Rebecca Taylor, 129
Richard, 129
Sarah Howe, 141
Sarah Mackall, 141
Thomas, 129
Virginia Wilson, 434
William, 129
William Davis, 129

INDEX

- Duval—Continued
 Richard L., 353, 357
 Richard Isaac, 148, 149
 Richard Joseph, 150
 Richard M., 203
 Richard Marcellus, 150
 Richard Maren, 146, 151
 Ridgely, 148
 Rosa, 150
 Ross (Neal), 150
 Ruth (Howard), 143, 147
 Sallie, 151
 Samuel, 143, 144, 146, 147,
 148
 Samuel Fulton, 150
 Samuel Higgins, 149
 Sarah, 147, 148
 Sarah Ann, 149
 Sarah Ann (Duvall), 149
 Sarah (Duvall), 147
 Sarah (Hall), 144
 Sarah Peach, 148
 Sarah (Pratt), 144
 Sarah (Willert), 148, 149
 Sophia, 351
 Sophia (Griffith), 143, 147
 Susanna, 351
 Susanna (—), 143, 146
 Susannah, 143, 144, 145,
 147
 Tobias, 148, 149
 Walter, 148, 151
 William Pearce, 143
 Dwight, Charles Stevens, 176
 Elizabeth Porcher (Gail-
 lard), 176
 Maria Louisa (Gaillard),
 176
 William Moultrie, 176
 Dyer, Henry, 194
 Joanne (Giffman), 194
 Mary Ann, 209
 Dyger, Anna Dorothea
 (Schumacher), 482
 Joseph, 482
 John, 476
 Mary (Eibridge), 476
- E
- Eager, Jenima (Morray),
 267
 John, 267
 Ruth, 267
 Earl, Alice, 394
 Mary (Stuart), 134

- Eaton, Caroline Ophelia, 393
Daniel, 152
Elizabeth, 391
Mary, 133
Rebecca (Emery), 152
Ecclesline, Mary, 412
Eccleston, Elizabeth (Trippe)
533
Helen (Whitridge), 586
Hugh, 533
J. Houston, 586
Edes, Mary Ball, 393
Robert Ball, 393
Sarah (Baker), 393
Eddy, Abigail, 19
Edge, Abigail, 274
Edgerton, Ezekiel, 151
Frances De Lord, 523
Mary, 131
Mary (Parker), 131
Edgington, Rachel, 452
Edmonds, Adelaide Martha,
421
Martha Adams (Tapley),
421
William Murray, 421
Edmonds, Catharine, 401
Frances, 401
William, 401
Edmondson, Catharine May-
nadier (Waters), 369
Frank Gordon, 369
Harriet, 534
Margaret (Hooper), 369
William Vander, 369
Edmonstone, Jean, 456
Edson, Elizabeth, 591
Edwards, Hannah (Jones),
267
Ida Mary, 108
Mary Elizabeth (Armat),
273
Nancy, 334
Ninian, 294
Efner, Elijah Dory, 573
Harriette, 557
Sophia (Dorchester), 573
Eggleston, Lucy, 355
Egle, Laird of, 416
Ehlen, Anna Mar, 494
Florence May (Snowden),
494
Frank, 494
Frank Snowden, 494
Eliibeck, Ann, 163
Elder, Charles, 267
Ruth (Howard), 267

INDEX

- Emery—Continued*
- Elizabeth (Emery), 158
Elizabeth (Goodwin), 152
Elizabeth (Gould), 154
Elizabeth (Hale), 158
Elizabeth (Newcomb)
 Pidge, 152
Elma (Lee) Cahill, 152
Ephraim H., 155
Flavius, 152
France, 152
George, 154, 155
Hannah, 157, 158
Hannah (Johnson), 155
Hannah (Morse), 157
Hannah (Plummer), 157
Hannah (Post), 154
Harriet E. (Pratt), 155
Harriet L., 155
Huldah, 153
Isabella H., 155
James, 152, 157
Jane (Front), 153
Jane (Turnbull), 154, 155
Japhet, 154
Joanna (Perryman), 153
Job, 153
John, 152, 154, 156,
 157
John H., 155
Jonas, 154
Jonathan, 156, 157
Joshua, 153, 157
Judith, 157
Keziah, 155
Lizzie S. (Row), 155
Louisa (Lois), 154
Louise W. (Buxton), 152
Lucy, 155
Lucy (Crockett), 154
Lydia Jane, 155
Margaret, 153, 154
Margaret (Crie) Bartlett,
 154
Margaret (Gowen or
 Smith), 153
Margaret (Hitchcock), 152
Margaret (Sutherland)
 Coffin, 158
Martha, 158
Martha (Lord), 153, 154
Mary, 154, 155, 157
Mary (———), 156
Mary (———) Hale, 157
Mary (Blunt), 154
Mary E. (George), 158
Mary (Hodgdon), 151

- Emery—Continued*
- Mary (Shatswell) Webster, 156
- Mary (Woodman), 156
- Mehtabel, 157
- Mehitable (—), 154
- Mehitable (Keller), 154
- Moody, 158
- Moses, 158
- Moses Hale, 158
- Nancy (Basset), 155
- Nancy (Sleeper), 155
- Nathaniel, 154, 155
- Nosh, 152, 153, 154
- Ralph, 152, 153
- Ralph M., 155
- Rebecca, 152
- Rebecca (Maddocks), 155
- Rebecca (Walker), 157
- Richard, 154
- Robert T., 155
- Robert Turnbull, 152
- Rufus, 156, 158
- Ruth (March), 158
- Ruth (Richardson), 157
- Ruth (Watson), 157
- Sarah, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159
- Sarah (Cooper), 153
- Sarah (Dean), 154
- Sarah (Hale), 158
- Sarah (Short), 157
- Sarah (Sibley), 157
- Sarah (Smith), 157
- Sarah W., 154
- Shem, 154
- Simon, 153, 154
- Sophiah (Sleeper), 155
- Stephen, 157
- Terence (Williams) Pruden, 155
- Thomas, 158
- Tirzah, 153
- William D., 155
- Zachariah, 152, 153, 154
- Emlen, Elizabeth N., 449
- James, 408
- Phoebe (Peirce), 408
- Emory, Alice Vernon, 159
- Amrose Maréchal, 159
- 161, 135
- Anna Maria, 159, 161
- Anne, 160
- Anne (Smith), 159, 160
- Arthur, 159, 160
- Augustine Walsh, 161
- Camline Marx (Walsh)

- INDEX
- Emory—Continued
 Catherine (Vandeford), 159
 Gideon, 160, 161
 Jacqueline (Littletun ?), 160
 James, 160
 John, 160, 161
 John Charles Frederick, 161
 Juliana, 160
 Juliet (O'Donnell), 161
 Lucie Tennille, 159, 287;
 335, 371, 381
 Lucretia, 160
 Letitia, 160
 Mary, 159
 Mary Anne, 161
 Mary (Berton), 160, 161
 Mary Gertrude, 159
 Mary Jane (Tilyard), 159
 Mary (Marah), 160
 Mary (Tilyard), 335
 Sarah, 160
 Thomas, 160, 161
 William, 160
 William Wilson, 161
 William Wilson, 160
Engham, Mary, 41
 Sir Thomas, 41
English, Eliza C., 365, 366
Elizabeth (Brannan), 485
Ennals, Ann, 533
 Baribolmore, 533
 Elizabeth, 200
 Elizabeth Greenberry
 (Goldsborough), 200
 Elizabeth (Trippe), 333
Erbery, 533
Joseph, 200, 534
Margaret, 366
Mary, 161, 534
Mary (Brooke), 200
Sarah, 161, 534
Sarah (Goldsborough), 533
William, 200
Eoo, Susanah, 4
 William, 4
Estiwell, Edward, 180
Sarah (Gale), 180
Eppley, Everett S., 198
Margaret, 198
Sidney Roberta (Goldsbor-
 ough), 198
Erskine, Lucy De Haren, 280
Erwin, John, 232
 Louisa (Forrest), 232
Miles, 415

- 645
- Estep, John, 44
Lucy (Brooke), 44
Esterhazy, Count, 70
Sarah (Carroll) Griffin, 70
Etridge, Catherine, 476
Catherine (Weaver), 476
Elizabeth, 476
Mary, 476
Mary (Myers), 476
Nancy, 476
Nathaniel, 476
Robert, 476
Eubank, Polly, 428
Eustace, Sarah Beale, 94
Eustis, Elizabeth (Grelaud)
470
Isabel, 470
William, 470
Evan, Jane ap, 435
Mary Shone, 122
Owen ap, 435
Evana, Elizabeth, 272
Letitia (Quisenberry), 428
Martha J., 196
Peter, 428
Everts, Annis (Booth), 28
Edmund, 28
Evelich, Ebenezer, 367
Sarah, 367
Sarah (Stanford), 367
Everhart, Frances, 525
Everitt, Bathsheba (Sands)
461
Thomas, 461
Everts, Mehlishe, 248
Evesfield, Ann Perry (Walls)
446
John, 440
Sarah Catherine, 440
Ewell, Sophia, 391
Ewen, Elizabeth, 519
Ewing, Mary Ellen, 601.
Eyer, Anne Marie, 169
Dorothea (Traumann), 169
Jean Martin, 169
Eyerman, Alice Sibila (Hel-
ler), 164
Anna M. (Black), 164
Anna Maria, 164
Anne Catherine, 163
Anne Catherine (Schaefer-
fer), 163
Anne Dorothee, 163
Anne Marguerite, 163
Anne Marie, 163
Anne Marie (Eyer), 163
Catherine (Roessel), 163

Erasmus—Continued
 DeWolfe Barbe, 163
 Edward, 164
 Elizabeth (Hester), 144
 George Henti, 163
 George Jacques, 163
 Hana Sibilla, 144
 Henry, 144
 Jean Esienne, 163
 Jeanne Elizabeth, 163
 Jean Georges, 162, 163
 Jean Henri, 163
 Jean Jacques, 163
 Jean Martin, 162, 163
 Jean Mathias, 163
 Jean Michel, 163
 Joanna (Snider), 163
 John, 162, 164
 Lucy E. (Maxwell), 162
 Margaret, 164
 Marguerite, 163
 Marguerite (Oster), 162
 Marie Elizabeth, 163
 Mathias, 163
 Susanna Sophia, 164
 Suzanne, 163
 Eyre, Mathias, 23

F
 Fairbanks John, 578
 Tabitha (Carter) White, 578
 Fairfax, Anne, 313
 Brian, Lord, 31
 Elizabeth (Carr), 32
 Elizabeth (Carr), Lady, 31
 Ferdinand, 32
 George Williams, 31
 Hannah, 31
 Mary Randolph (Carr), 32
 Orlando, 32
 Sarah (Carr), 31
 William, 313
 Wilson, Rebecca, 64
 Falconer, John, 27
 Mary Ann (Pichebarr), 27
 Farver, Emma, 486
 Farver, Caleb, 218
 Rebecca (Hill), 218

Ferguson—Continued
 Emily Mackenzie, 341
 Emily Louise (MacKenzie), 341
 Henrietta (Simons), 30
 James, 34
 James DuGue, 30
 Marion (Miller), 341
 Rhea, 30
 William, 341
 Fernald, Mary, 366
 Ferris, Maria, 460
 Ferris, Adelaide, 414
 Anna Maria (Schiefelin), 414
 Benjamin, 414
 John, 410
 Mary, 410
 Mary Anna, 410
 Field, Benes, 390
 Lucy, 391
 Margaret, 61
 Mary, 390
 Sarah, 393
 Susan, 411
 Fife, Mary, 319
 Figgert, Mary, 317
 Filley, Hannah, 204
 Findlay, Archie, 343
 John Pinkerton, 343
 John Van Lear, 343
 Mary Carriere (MacKenzie), 343
 Mary Theresa, 343
 Finl, Jan, 221
 Sarah (Hardenbergh), 221
 Finkle, Adelaide, 423
 Finke, Annie (Lloyd), 249
 Annie Robb, 249
 Franklin Jones, 249
 Fiah, Abbie Maria, 167
 Abigail, 166
 Benjamin F., 167
 Betty, 166
 Calvin B., 166
 Charles, 167
 Charles Thompson, 165
 Clarissa (Sterling), 166, 167
 Dolly, 167
 Eliza Ann, 166
 Eleanor (Blitch), 167
 Elizabeth Bronson, 167
 Emma, 167

Fish—Continued
 Lydia (Phippin), 422
 Martha, 3 (Fitch), 375
 Nathan, 375
 Phineas, 375
 Sarah, 375, 422
 Simon, 375
 Thomas, 375
 Fitch, Dinah, 37
 John, 37
 Joseph, 308
 Martha, 375
 Sarah, 308
 Sarah (Shaler), 308
 Phoebe, 410
 Fitzgerald, Margaret, 97
 Fitzhugh, ———, 230
 Ann (Lee), 314
 Anne, 70
 Anne E. (Carrall), 70
 Alida, 365
 Anne George, 365
 Anne George, 365
 Anne George (Fitzhugh), 365
 Carroll, 71
 Catherine Douglas (Brent), 69
 Charles, 365
 Charles C., 365
 Charles Lane, 70
 Dabney Carr, 365
 Daniel Carroll, 69
 Daniel Dulaney, 365
 Daniel H., 69
 Edith Frances (Dunary), 71
 Eliza, 366
 Elizabeth Barbara (Carrall), 70
 Elizabeth Kyr, 166
 Elizabeth Louie (Carr), 365
 Emma (Schoenberger), 70
 George, 71
 George Lee Mason, 365
 Gerrit, 70
 Henrietta Maynardier, 365
 Henry, 70, 71, 78
 Henry Maynardier, 365, 366
 Jane, 365
 Lucy (Carr), 78
 Lucy (Tyson), 365
 Margaret Maynardier, 365
 Margaret Murray Maynardier, 365
 dieter, 365, 365

Fish—Continued
 George Manning, 167
 Helen Edith (Thompson), 163
 Henry, 167
 Henry Manning, 167
 James, 212
 Jennie, 165
 Jennie Clara, 167
 John, 165
 Jonathan, 165
 Joseph, 166
 Lydia, 166
 Lydia (Miller), 165
 Louisa (Steel), 165
 Manning, 165
 Margaret (Woodworth), 165
 Mary, 166, 167
 Mary Louie, 166
 Mary (Peabody), 166
 Mary V. (Manning), 167
 Mary Wickett (Greene), 212
 Miller, 166
 Nancy, 166
 Nathaniel, 165, 166
 Polly, 166
 Rebekah, 166
 Sally, 166
 Samuel, 166
 Thomas, 165
 William, 166
 William Sterling, 167
 Fisher, Catherine, 355
 Catherine (Jamison), 355
 Charlotte (Simons), 178
 Deborah, 381, 308
 Ida May, 178
 Laura, 100, 460, 505
 Martha, 304
 Robert J., 315
 Ross Lee (Williams), 318
 Rebecca, 308
 S. Groome, 318
 Thomas Jefferson, 178
 Fisk, Alice B. (Carter), 77
 A. L., 77
 Fannie Bunell (Norris), 357
 Judith (Noyes), 392
 Sarah, 392
 Sarah, 392
 William Inlay, 357
 Fiske, Elizabeth, 422
 Joanna (White), 575
 John, 422

Force—Continued
 Elizabeth, 353
 Hayward, 353
 Mary Dwight, 348, 370
 Mary Otis Alger (Tyler), 370
 Mary Stuart, 36, 405
 Polly (Barnes), 37
 Sarah, 36
 Forbes, Albert Robert, 128
 Alice Mary (Warner), 128
 Alice Warner, 128
 Edward, 245
 Elizabeth (Howard), 265
 Hannah, 180
 Susanah (Gale), 180
 Ford, Australia, 394
 Anasaria (Coe), 394
 Betty (Howard), 344
 Chillon, 394
 David, 394
 Elizabeth (Freeman), 390
 Elizabeth, 128
 Hepzibah, 128
 Jacob Ford, 394
 John, 390
 Joseph, 344, 285
 Mary, 394
 Mary (Hillstead), 394
 Mary (Jenkins), 285
 Millicent, 137
 Nathan, 394
 William, 394
 Fordyce, Phoebe, 321
 Force, ——— (Frankick), 321
 Ann, 229, 230, 231
 Anna (Henderson), 231
 Ann (Love), 231
 Anna Ogile, 236
 Bladen, 231
 Benjamin Snodgrass, 230
 Betsey Dick, 232
 Catherine, 236
 Charles, 231
 Cecilia (Plowden), 232, 234
 David Crawford, 236
 David Murray, 236
 Douglas French, 232
 Dulaney, 234, 233
 Edwin, 233
 Elias, 234, 233
 Sophia, 233
 Elizabeth, 232, 235
 Elizabeth (——), 239

Force—Continued
 Elizabeth (Dulaney), 232, 234
 Eliza, 234
 Eliza (Chapman), 230
 Ellisor (Chevrell), 229, 230
 Emily (Hazen), 232, 234
 Emily (Simons), 232
 Flora Cecilia, 232, 234
 French, 231
 Frances (Hazen), 230
 George, 230
 Georges (Dunsmuir), 229
 Henry (Keith), 233
 Henry, 232
 Hilda, 232
 Irene, 232
 James, 232, 233, 234
 John, 232, 233, 234
 Joseph, 232, 233, 234
 Josephine, 233
 Julia, 235
 Julia, 235
 Katharine (Lindsey), 236
 Keith, 233
 Louisa (Nourse), 233
 Lydia, 234
 Margaret, 229, 236
 Maria, 230, 235
 Marie (Summers), 230
 Mary Ann, 235
 Mary Dulaney (Clagden), 236
 Mary Jackson, 232, 234
 Mary M., 236
 Mierens, 229
 Nancy (Edwards), 234
 Nancy, 229, 230
 Patrick, 229, 230
 Peter, 229
 Polly (Abel), 232
 Rebecca (Pleat), 230
 Richard, 229, 230, 232, 234, 236
 Rose, 233
 Sally (Burt), 232
 Sally (Rutherford), 232
 Samuel, 232
 Sarah, 232, 235, 236
 Sarah (Crawford), 234, 236
 Sophia, 233
 Thomas, 229, 230

Franklin—Continued
 John W., 318
 Florida (Noel), 338
 Mary Anne (Fitzhugh), 366
 Thomas J., 366
 Fray, Elizabeth (Myers), 477
 Robert, 477
 Frazer, Alice (Pennell), 315
 Yarnall, 172
 Anne, 171, 173
 Anne Fries, 172
 Charlotte, 171
 Charlotte Jeffers (Cave), 172, 173
 Elizabeth, 171, 172
 Elizabeth (Fries), 172
 Isabella Nerine (Whelan), 171
 Jacob Taylor, 172
 John, 171, 172
 Jane Biddle (Wood), 172
 John Fries, 172, 173
 John Peniston, 172
 Joseph Pennell, 172
 Laurence, 171
 Martha, 172
 Mary, 171, 172
 Mary Anne, 172
 Mary (Ball), 172
 Mary Douglas (Smith), 171 (Webb), 171
 Mary Warrall, 171
 Mary Worthall (Taylor), 171
 Peniston, 171, 172, 173
 Robert, 171, 172
 Sarah, 171, 172
 Thomas, 171
 Freebourn, Elizabeth, 341
 Freeman, Alice, 271
 Elizabeth, 340
 Freehugben, ———, 222
 Edmund, 125
 Elizabeth, 125
 French, Abigail (Noyes), 390
 Anne, 390
 John, 390
 John, 390
 Mary, 390
 Mary (Noyes), 390
 Simeon (Symon), 390

French—Continued
 Virginia, 364
 Fries, Anne, 172
 Elizabeth, 172
 John, 172
 Frisby, Elizabeth (Sewall), 291
 Frisby, Barbara (Hauer), 306
 Fritz, John, 422
 Sarah (Sands), 422
 Frost, Mary, 306
 Frost, Ann, 48
 Jane, 153
 Laura, 328
 Rebecca, 26
 Frothingham, Louisa (Whitridge), 366
 Samuel, 366
 Fry, Joshua, 30
 Mary (Greene), 211
 Thomas, Jr., 211
 Fuller, Abigail, 335
 Cloc, 24
 Cornelia (Carrall), 70
 E. P., 70
 Elizabeth, 371
 Julia, 180
 Lucie Lassile, 100
 Lydia, 180
 Sally, 369
 Fulmer, John, 448
 Fyfe, John (Dorothy), 312
 Johannes, 312

G
 Gadden, Grace, 345
 Thomas S., 345
 Gust, Abraham
 Sarah (Fike), 178
 Gaillard, ——— (Boone), 173
 Alfred S., 176
 Anne (Du Pre), 175
 Anne (Sterns), 175
 Bartholomew, 174
 Caroline (Thoms), 175
 Catherine, 175
 Catherine Lydia, 176
 Charles, 175
 Clermonde, 174
 David, 175, 176
 David Du Bone, 174, 176
 David St. Pierre, 174
 Dorcas (Nelison), 174
 Elizabeth, 175

Gaillard—Continued

Elizabeth Ann (Palmer), 175
 Elizabeth (Gourdin), 175
 Elizabeth (Le Clair), 174
 Elizabeth Porcher, 176
 Elizabeth (Porcher), 175
 Ellinor (Cordes), 175
 Fannie A. (Boyce), 176
 Harriet Gascoign (White), 176
 Harriet (Porcher), 175
 Henrietta Cordes (Barker), 175
 Henrietta (Gourdin), 175
 Henrietta (Palmer), 175
 Henry Augustus, 176
 Isaac Du Bose, 176
 James, 175
 Jaquette (Jolain), 174
 Joanna (Du Bose), 175
 John, 175
 Joseph Peter, 176
 Judith (Peyre), 175
 Kate Ann (Watson), 176
 Katherine Ross (Davis), 176
 Louisa Caroline (DuBose), 175
 Louisa Du Bose, 176
 Lydia, 175
 Lydia (Peyre), 175
 Maria Louisa, 176
 Marianne (Palmer), 175
 Margaret Boyd, 177
 Marguerite (Serre), 175
 Martha Du Bose, 176
 Mary Adelaide (Du Bose), 176
 Mary Stanyarne (Burrows), 176
 Pierre, 174
 Peter, 175
 Richard Walter, 176
 Samuel, 175
 Samuel Isaac, 176
 Susan Richardson (Du Bose), 176
 Theodore, 175
 Thomas, 175
 Thomas Edmund, 176
 William Du Bose, 176
 Gaither, John, 550, 551
 Ruth, 550, 551
 Ruth (Morley), 551
 Gale, Abigail, 178, 179, 180
 Abigail (Amaden), 179

Gale—Continued

Abigail (Beal), 179
 Abigail (Smith), 179
 Abigail Cutler (Whitney), 180
 Abijah, 179, 180
 Alzaham, 178, 179
 Adeline (Grant), 180
 Alice, 181
 Amaden, 180
 Anna (Norcross), 180
 Asa, 180
 Aruzah (Baird), 180
 Avery (Wallen), 180
 Charles, 180
 Cyrus, 180
 Daniel, 179
 David, 180
 Ebenezer, 178
 Edger, 180
 Elizabeth (—), 179
 Eliza, 179, 180
 Eliza (—), 180
 Eliza (Davis), 180
 Elizabeth (Green), 178
 Emiline, 180
 Esther, 179
 Esther (Cunningham), 179
 Eunice, 179, 180
 Hannah, 180
 Hannah (Forbes), 180
 Henry, 179
 Hopsell, 178
 Ida May (Fisher), 178
 Isaac, 179, 180
 Jacob Amaden, 180
 John, 178
 Jonas, 178
 Jonathan, 179
 Joshua, 178
 Josiah, 179
 Judith (Sawyer), 179
 Julia Ann, 180
 Julia (Fuller), 180
 Lawson Buckner, 180
 Louisa, 180
 Louisa (Havens), 180
 Luiza, 180
 Lydia (—), 178
 Lydia (Amaden), 179
 Lydia (Fuller), 180, 181
 Lyly Monroe, 181
 Lyman, 180
 Martha (Tyler), 180
 Mary, 178
 Mercy, 178
 Monroe Forbes, 180, 181

Gale—Continued

Nahum, 180
 Olive, 178
 Rachel, 179
 Rachel (Parkhurst), 178, 179
 Rebecca (—), 179
 Richard, 178
 Samuel, 179
 Sarah, 178, 180
 Sarah (Jones), 179
 Sarah (Knight), 178
 Sarah (Lamson), 179
 Susannah, 180
 Susannah (Allen), 180
 Thaddeus, 179
 Thomas Allen, 180
 Thomas Monroe, 178, 181
 Gallagher, Kate, 406
 Gallatin, Almy Goellet, 409
 Almy Goellet (Gerry), 409
 Frederic, 409
 Gallego, Francis, 370
 May (Wren), 370
 Rosa, 370
 Gallop, Deborah (Newcomb), 379
 Galloway, Ann (Webb), 520
 Anne (Harris), 520
 Jennie, 369
 John, 520
 Joseph, 520
 Mary (Thomas), 520
 Samuel, 520
 Galvin, John, 469
 Susan (Richards), 469
 Gamble, Alma, 185
 Alma Marie, 182
 Edward B., 184
 Ella (Greenwood), 184
 Ella (Wolf), 184
 Elsie, 184
 Ernestine (Bourillon), 185
 Florence Ophelia (Kilpatrick), 182
 Harry, 184
 Helen, 184
 Henry, 184
 John W., 184
 Mary A. Eliza (Faunce), 184
 Mary Eliza (Faunce), 184
 Phillinah (Deal), 184
 Ralph, 184
 Samuel A., 185
 Sarah, 182
 Thomas Weldon, 182

Gamble—Continued

Thomas, 182, 184, 185
 William Myer, 182
 William W., 185
 Gambrell, Sarah, 551
 Gantt, — (Hilleary), 187
 — (Lowndes), 188
 Ann, 36, 187
 Ann (Cobham), 186
 Anne (Baker), 187
 Benjamin, 187
 Betty Heighe, 37, 38
 Charles, 187
 Charles J., 70
 Charles Stewart, 189
 Daniel, 187
 Edward, 186, 187, 188
 Elizabeth, 188, 440
 Elizabeth Heighe, 187
 Elizabeth (Wheeler), 188
 Erasmus, 188
 Fielder, 188
 Georges, 188
 Gilbert de, 186
 Henry, 188
 Henry Lawrence, 186, 188, 189, 440
 James Edward, 189
 John, 186, 187, 188, 440
 John Heighe, 189
 John Mackall, 187
 Levi, 188
 Margaret Heighe, 186, 189
 Mary, 150, 187, 188
 Mary (Compton), 188
 Mary E. (Snow), 186
 Mary Elizabeth Rosa, 150
 Mary (Graham), 186
 Mary Heighe (Blake), 187, 440
 Mary J. (Stewart), 189
 Mary Spring Hermann, 187
 Mary Stuart, 189
 Mary (Tabb), 70
 Priscilla Brooks, 36
 Priscilla (Brooks), 41, 187
 Priscilla (Waring), 188
 Rachel, 187
 Rachel (Smith), 187
 Richard, 330
 Richard Judge, 187
 Robert, 188
 Robertha Lee (Codling), 189
 Roger, 186
 Sara (Allen), 187, 329

Gantt—Continued

Sarah, 188
 Susan Gray, 189
 Susanna E. (Gray), 189
 Susanna (Mackall), 38, 187, 330
 Susannah Mackall, 189
 Thomas, 36, 38, 43, 150, 186, 187, 188, 330
 Thomas Compton, 189
 Virgil, 189
 Walter Burns, 189
 William, 186
 Gardette, Eulalie (Johnson), 234
 Gardiner, John, 299, 302
 Mary (Boorman), 299, 302
 Susanna, 299, 302
 Gardner, Anna (Downing), 182
 Anne Eliza, 318
 Eliza Frances (Cazenove), 318
 Harriet W. (Stone), 583
 Lucy, 577
 Mabel, 507
 Ruth, 422
 Sarah, 599
 William Collins, 318
 Garfield, Abigail, 179
 Garland, Mary Plowden (Jenkins), 286
 Spotswood, 286
 Garnet, John, 507
 May (Stowell), 507
 Garnett, Albert Roy, 192
 Ann, 190, 191
 Anna Maria (Brooke), 191
 Anne, 191
 Anthony, 190
 Charles Fenton Mercer, 192
 Charlotte Olympia (De Gougen), 191
 Ella Isidora, 192
 Eliza Lucinda, 192
 Elizabeth, 191
 Elizabeth (Muscoe), 190
 Emily Eyre (Baker), 192
 Florentina Isidora (Moreno), 192
 Grace Fenton, 192, 193
 Grace Fenton (Mercer), 193
 James, 190
 James Mercer, 190, 191, 192
 John, 190

Garnett—Continued

John Mercer, 191
 Kate Huntington (Noland), 190
 Louisa (Smith) Bowdoin, 192
 Maria, 191, 192
 Maria (Baurile), 191
 Maria (Hunter), 191
 Mary Eleanor, 192
 Mary Eleanor Dick (Mercer), 191
 Muscoe, 191
 Robert Selden, 191
 Theodore Stanford, 192
 William, 191
 Garrett, Elizabeth, 159
 Garretton, Bridget, 97
 Elizabeth (Cantwell), 97
 Henry, 97
 Garretson, Bettie, 539
 Elizabeth (Freebourne), 341
 Garrett, 341
 George, 123
 Martha Gouldsmith (Presbury), 123
 Mary Gouldsmith, 123
 Rebecca Jane (MacKenzie), 341
 Richard Freebourne, 341
 Gaskins, Anne, 314, 316, 317
 Thomas, Sr., 314
 Gassaway, Brice John, 48
 Helen (Muncaster), 330
 John II., 350
 Katherine (Warfield), 48
 Sarah Griffith, 48
 Gause, Annie, 437
 Arthur Lee, 437
 Beverly Roberts, 437
 Edmund Canby, 437
 Ellen, 437
 Ellen (Canby), 436
 Francis Beverly, 437
 Harlan, 436, 437
 James Harlan, 437
 Mary Rebecca, 437
 Mary (Sargent), 437
 Gay, Lydia, 190
 Gayle, Joyce, 425
 Gaylord, Hannah (Grant), 205
 Jerusha, 537
 John, 537
 Moses, 20
 Susannah, 20

George, Anne, 365
 Mary E., 158
 Sarah (Ellison), 365
 William E., 365
 Gere, John Avery, 75
 Sarah Frances, 75
 Sarah (Neal), 75
 Gerritson, Eva, 59
 Lubbert, 59
 Gerry, Almy Goellet, 409
 Geny, — (Colegate), 99
 Major General, 99
 Robert N., 99
 Geyer, Jane, 244
 Gholatin, Katherine Stanislaus, 65
 Louis, 65
 Mary Robertson (Butt), 65
 Gibbins, Ann (Peirce), 408
 James, 408
 Gibbons, Sir John, 33
 Sarah, 33
 Sarah Stacy, 357
 William, 33
 Gibbs, Ann Dale, 98
 Ann (Dale), 98
 Benjamin, 98
 Eliza (Burgess), 125
 Isabel, 125
 Isabella, 309
 Isaac, 98
 Margaret, 98
 Nathan Bourne, 125
 Sarah, 414
 Gibson, Elenora (Helen), 448, 449
 Eliza (—), 534
 Jacob (?), 534
 John, 500
 Lucia Field (Williams), 591
 Lyon, 481
 Mary Murray (Addison), 8
 Mary Rachel (Shoemaker), 481
 Mary (Washington), 562
 Rebecca, 500
 Sarah Beale (Eustace), 94
 Willard P., 591
 William, 8
 Gilbert, Caroline, 226
 Caroline C., 18
 Carolyn, 18
 Joseph Loring, 18
 Mary, 580, 462
 Sarah, 183

Giles, John, 478
 Mary, 478
 Sophia, 478
 Gill, Alice H. (Warfield), 552
 M. Gillet, 552
 Rachel, 507
 Gillespie, Araminta, 258
 Gillett, Abigail, 129
 Gilliam, Mary Ruffin, 499
 Gillis, Dr. 14
 Frances (Armistead), 14
 Gilmore, Frances West (Hemley), 219
 Henry Van Kleeck, 219
 Isabel (O'Maher), 219
 Margaret Hardenbergh, 219
 Margaret (Van Kleeck), 219
 Maria (McIlvaine), 219
 Quincy Adams, 219
 Quincy O'Maher, 219
 Gilman, Abigail, 194
 Alice, 193, 194
 Arthur Frederick, 195
 Benjamin Clarke, 195
 Caroline, 195
 Catherine, 193, 194
 Charles William, 195
 Clarissa (Odiorne), 195
 Daniel Colt, 193, 195
 Deborah, 194
 Edward, 195
 Edward Whiting, 195
 Eliza (Colt), 195
 Elizabeth, 193, 194, 195
 Elizabeth (Clark) Hale, 194
 Elizabeth (Coffin), 194
 Elizabeth Coit, 195
 Elizabeth Dwight (Woolsey), 193
 Elizabeth (Treworgye), 193
 Emily Serena, 195
 Harriet Lathrop, 195
 James, 193
 Jane, 195
 Jane (Deane), 194
 Joannah, 194
 John, 193, 194
 John Ward, 194
 Joseph, 194
 Josiah, 195
 Louisa, 195
 Lydia, 193
 Maria Peritt, 195

Gilman—Continued

Mary, 193, 194, 386
 Mary (Clark), 193
 Mary (Ketcham), 193
 Mary Thing, 195
 Nathaniel, 194
 Nathaniel Clarke, 195
 Nicholas, 193, 194, 195
 Peter, 194, 195
 Phillipa, 195
 Robert, 193, 194
 Rose (Ryse), 193
 Rufus King, 195
 Samuel, 194
 Samuel Frederick, 195
 Sarah, 193, 194, 195
 Sarah (Clarke), 193
 Sarah (Emery), 194
 Sarah (Gilman), 195
 Serena, 195
 Susan Garland, 150
 Tabitha, 194
 Tabitha (Gilman), 194
 Thomas, 194
 William Charles, 195
 William Clarke, 195
 Gilmore, Jane Grant, 268
 Mary Ann, 51
 Mary Ann (Smith), 268
 William, 268
 Gilpatrick, Elizabeth (—), 387
 Jeremiah, 387
 Mary, 387
 Gilpin, Hannah (Glover), 403
 Joseph, 403
 Rachel, 403
 Gindray, Abram, 601
 Elena Harriet, 601
 Mary Ellen (Ewing), 601
 Girault, Anna Eliza, 7
 Eliza Whittell, 7
 John R., 7
 Gist, Christopher, 267
 Frances (Trippe), 535
 John Elder, 535
 Mary (Howard), 267
 Nathaniel, 267
 Sarah (Howard), 267
 Violetta (Howard), 267
 William, 267
 Gittings, Eleanor Addison, 604
 Eleanor Addison (Smith), 604
 John Sterrett, 604
 Glast, Rhy, 435

Glanville, Mary (Hynson), 280

Glass, Betty, 68
 Gledhill, Janet G., 215
 Glen, Anna Sanders, 566
 Diwertje (Wendell), 565
 Elizabeth Sanders, 565
 Jacob Sanders, 566
 Johannes, 565
 Glenn, Elizabeth (Butler), 168
 Mary (Winship), 608
 Nathaniel, 168
 Rebecca, 168, 335
 Russell, 608
 Glover, Hannah, 405
 Glyn, Jane, 77
 Goble, Anna (Lindly), 322
 Ebenezer, 322
 Gobrecht, Elizabeth (Sands), 462
 John Christopher, 462
 Godard, Abigail, 589
 Goddard, Dorcas, 36, 37
 Godwin, Ann, 24
 Josephina Maria, 24
 Gold, Elizabeth, 276
 Goldsborough, Achsah (Worthington), 201
 Amelia, 201
 Amelia (Poe), 201
 Amy Ralston (Auld), 202
 Ann, 196, 197, 199
 Anna Maria, 197
 Anna Maria (Tilghman), 200
 Anne (Turbutt), 197
 Araminta Sidney (Winder), 198
 Arisides Smith, 196, 198
 Caroline Fitzhugh, 198
 Catherine Duckett, 201
 Catherine E. W., 201
 Charles, 118, 197, 200
 Charles Henry, 201
 Charles Worthington, 201
 Eleanor, 197
 Eleanor Lux, 198
 Eleanor Winder, 196
 Edward, 202
 Edward Verbury, 199, 201, 202
 Eliza Margaret, 202
 Elizabeth, 196, 197, 199, 200
 Elizabeth (Dickinson), 200
 Elizabeth (Ennalls), 200

Goldsborough—Continued

Elizabeth Greenberry, 200
 Elizabeth (Greenberry), 196, 199
 Fannie, 198
 Greenberry, 197, 200
 Henrietta, 197
 Henrietta Bedinger (Lee), 201
 Henrietta M., 197
 Henrietta (Nicholson) Bracco, 197
 Howes, 197, 200, 201
 Jacobus Lockerman, 198
 John, 197, 200, 201
 John Schley, 146, 202
 Joseph, 197
 Josephine, 201
 Judith, 196, 199
 Julianna Webster, 146, 202
 Julianna Webster (Strider), 146, 202
 Leander W., 201
 Lelia M. (Feighly), 199, 202
 Josephina Maria, 24
 Gold, Elizabeth, 276
 Goldsborough, Achsah (Worthington), 201
 Amelia, 201
 Amelia (Poe), 201
 Amy Ralston (Auld), 202
 Ann, 196, 197, 199
 Anna Maria, 197
 Anna Maria (Tilghman), 200
 Anne (Turbutt), 197
 Araminta Sidney (Winder), 198
 Arisides Smith, 196, 198
 Caroline Fitzhugh, 198
 Catherine Duckett, 201
 Catherine E. W., 201
 Charles, 118, 197, 200
 Charles Henry, 201
 Charles Worthington, 201
 Eleanor, 197
 Eleanor Lux, 198
 Eleanor Winder, 196
 Edward, 202
 Edward Verbury, 199, 201, 202
 Eliza Margaret, 202
 Elizabeth, 196, 197, 199, 200
 Elizabeth (Dickinson), 200
 Elizabeth (Ennalls), 200

Goldsborough—Continued

William (Tilghman), 365
 Goldswaine, Anne Esther, 201
 Goodale, Martha (Williams), 599
 Goodall, Alice, 80
 Goode, —, 118
 Anna, 235
 John, 235
 Martha, 235
 Mary, 235, 498
 Mary Ann (Forrest), 235
 Goodhue, Eleanor, 219
 Gooding, Elizabeth, 54
 Harriet (Bryan), 54
 Nathan, 54
 Goodrich, Sarah, 247
 Sarah (Marvin), 247
 William, 247
 Goodwin, Daniel, 152
 Elizabeth, 152
 Hannah, 582
 Gordon, — (Armistead), 347
 Agnes, 12
 Agnes (Armistead), 12
 Alexander, 12, 347
 Annie Campbell, 122, 517
 Annie Campbell (Knox), 517
 Basil, 517
 Dowager Duchess of, 376
 Elizabeth, 316
 James, 548
 Lindell, 428
 Margaret (McKim), 347
 Mary (Hall), 548
 Melinda, 548
 Sophia (Quimberry), 428
 Susan McKim, 347
 William McKim, 347
 Gore, Elizabeth, 523
 John, 599
 Mary (Williams), 599
 Samuel, 599
 Sarah (Gardner), 599
 Gorman, Arthur Puc, 48
 Elizabeth A. (Brown), 48
 Peter, 48
 Gorsuch, Abarilla (Vaughan), 600
 Harriet, 318, 381, 600
 Sarah, 49
 William, 600
 Gorton, Mary, 210, 211

655

Greene—Continued

Mary Gordon (Arnold), 212

Mary (Gorton), 210, 211

Mary (Hooper), 210

Mary (Thibout), 211, 212

Mary W. (Dearth), 213

Mary Wickes, 212

Mary Williams Sayles, 210

Melchized (Munroe), 211

Mercy, 211

Nichols, 211

Oscar, 211

Pendope (Vescent), 212

Per, 210

Phoebe (Williams) Sayles, 212

Philip, 211

Richard, 210, 211, 212

Robert, 209, 211

Robert Raymond, 212

Rowlan, 212

Rufus, 212

Samuel, 211, 212

Samuel Dana, 213

Sarah, 212

Sarah (Coggeshall), 212

Sarah (Greene), 212

Sarah Robinson, 212

Sarah Robinson (Greene), 212

Sarah Woods, 212

Susan Moody (Dana), 213

Suannah, 212

Suannah, 210, 211, 212

Thomas Ray, 213

Thomas Raymond, 213

Warwick, 209

William, 210, 211

Greenfield (Truman), 251, 254

Martha (Truman), 254

Thomas, 254

Greenland, Frances, 253

Henry, 253

Greenock, Marilda, 252

Greenleaf, Anne, 16

Greenville, Anne, 135

Greer, 135

Greenway, Edward Macdonald, 212, 204

Elizabeth Williams, 604

George Williams, 604

Mary Henrietta (Taylor), 604

Mary Virginia, 604

Mary (Williams), 604

William Henry, 604

657

Hardenbergh—Continued
 Ayle, Anna, 221
 Blandin, 219
 Blandin (Bryon), 222, 223
 Catherine, 221
 Catherine (Ruscon), 221
 Carina, 223
 Corolla, 221, 222
 Corolla (Du Bois), 222
 Elizabeth, 221, 222
 Elizabeth (Buckingham), 220
 Frances Rebecca (Cook), 219, 223
 Gerardina, 221, 222
 Gerrit Janse, 220
 Hillsgrove (Myers), 221
 Jacob Ruisen, 222
 Jacoba, 223
 Jacobus, 221, 222
 Jessie (Schepmoes), 220
 Janse Bruyn, 219, 220, 221
 Jan, 220
 Jane Ten Eyck, 223
 Janette, 222
 Jannet (Elmendorf), 222
 Johannes, 221, 222
 John A., 220
 John Gerardus, 222, 223
 John L., 222, 223
 Margaret, 219
 Maria, 222
 Maria (Du Bois), 222
 Maria (Van Wageningen), 223
 Mary, 221
 Mary F., 219
 Mary (Hardenbergh), 222
 Maryette, 221
 Maryette (Roose), 222
 Neddie, 221
 Peter Robert Livingston, 222
 Phillips, 222
 Rachel, 221
 Rachel (Orrander), 221
 Richard A., 219
 Sallie (Shahler), 223
 Sarah, 221
 Sarah Jane, 219
 Hardy, 222
 Hardesty, 222
 Hardesty, Allen Wardwell, 222
 Arthur, 226
 Arthur Donnel, 226
 Caroline (Coble), 225
 Caroline (Gilbert), 226

Hopkins—Continued

Margaret (Johns), 493
Margaret (Snowden), 488
Mary E., 449
Mary Elizabeth, 548
Mary (Hall), 492
Mary Howland (Pell), 414
Patience, 493
Rachel, 488, 493
Rachel (Orrick), 492
Richard, 488, 493
Samuel Cornell, 414
Samuel M., 556
Samuel Miles, 548
Sarah, 493
Sarah E., 489
Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers), 548
Sarah (Snowden), 493
William, 493
Hopper, Elizabeth Hard-
wicke, 121
Hardwicke Manning, 121
Mary Hollister (Davis),
121
Hord, ——— (Stillwell), 251
Abner, 251
Adelaide (Parker), 251
Agnes, 250
Agnes (Hord), 250
Ambrose, 250
Ann (Bolling), 250
Ann (Triplet), 251
Anne, 251
Annie Robb (Firth), 249
Ansbore, 250
Ansbore (Hord), 250
Arnold Harris, 249, 252
Caroline, 251
Charity (McLane), 250
Edward, 251
Eleanor Vaulz (Harris),
252
Eliza, 250, 251
Eliza, 251
Elizabeth, 250
Elizabeth (Benson), 251
Elizabeth Scott (Moss),
251, 252
Emma (Bansfield), 252
Emily (McFarland), 252
Francis Triplett, 251, 252
Frank Firth, 249
Henry C., 252
Isabella, 251
James, 249, 250
Jane, 250, 251

Hord—Continued

Jane (—), 249
Jane (Miller), 249, 250
John, 249, 250
Josephine, 252
Jesse, 250, 251
Kendal Moss, 252
Killia, 250
Lewis, 251
Lucy, 251
Lucy (Norvell), 250
Margaret (Miller), 249
Mary, 250, 252
Mary (Hord), 250
Mary (Perkins), 252
Mary (Triplett), 251
Mordecai, 250
Oscar B., 252
Peter, 250
Rhodin, 250
Sarah, 250
Sarah (Carr), 250
Sarah (Conway), 251
Sarah (Hord), 250
Sarah (Redd), 249
Susan, 250, 251
Thomas (Miller), 250
Thornon, 251
William, 250
William Taliaferro, 252
Horn, Flora, 252
Horne, Matilda, 250
Reginald, 250
Hornor, Benjamin, 254
Caleb Wright, 253, 254,
256
Catherine (—), 253
Content, 254
Deliverance, 254
Elizabeth, 254
Elizabeth (Descon), 254
Frances (Greenland), 253
Isaac, 253
Job Stockton, 254
John, 253, 254
John Stockton, 254
Joseph, 254
Joshua, 253
Julia (Crawford), 111,
253
Julia Maria (Washington)
254, 256
Louisa, Stockton, 255
Louise Wyeth (Wright),
254

Hornor—Continued

Margaret (Hollis), 254
Mary, 253, 254
Mary (Stockton), 254
Mercy (—), 253
Obidiah, 254
Peter Townsend, 253
Samuel Stockton, 254
Sarah, 254
Sarah (Hutchins), 254
Sarah (Taylor), 254
William Macpherson, 111,
253, 255
Horrell, Barbara (Mackall),
332
Thomas, 332
Horsey, Abigail, 256, 259,
260
Alma, 256
Amelia (Leatherbury),
260
Andrew J., 258
Ann, 260
Betty, 260
Charles, 261
Charlotte (Kenney), 257
Edmund Curia, 261
Eleanor (Carter), 258
Eglantine (Kennerly), 261
Eleanor, 261
Eleanor (Wailes), 257
Eliza T. (Phillips), 257
Eliza Sarah, 259
Elizabeth, 257, 260
261
Elizabeth (Horsey), 260
Elizabeth (Revell), 260
George W., 258
Hannah (Revell), 256, 259
Isaac, 256, 257, 259, 261
John, 256, 257, 259, 260
John Arnold Elzey, 259,
261
John Leatherbury, 260, 261
Josephine (Bounds), 256
Katherine, 260
Lazarus, 257
Matilda E. J., 261
Martha, 257, 258
Martha Outerbridge, 257
Martha (Outerbridge), 257
Mary, 256, 259
Mary (Colburn), 256
Mary (Dixon), 257
Mary Eleanor, 256
Mary Marshall (Skinner),
261

Horsey—Continued

Mary Tabitha (Curtis),
261
Mollie, 261
Nancy, 260
Nancy Moore, 257
Nancy (Moore), 257
Nathaniel, 256, 257, 258,
259
Outerbridge, 257
Rachel (Mitchell), 260
Rebecca, 261
Revell, 260
Sallie, 257, 261
Sally Wite (Curtis), 261
Samuel, 256, 259
Samuel H., 258
Sarah, 256, 257, 260
Sarah (—), 256, 259
Sarah (—), Williams,
256, 259
Sarah A., 258
Sarah Amelia, 261
Sarah Ann (Curtis), 259
Sarah (Fossett), 260
Susan (Rencher), 261
Susan (Revell), 257, 259
Smith, 256
Stephen, 256, 257, 259, 260,
261
Thomas Clayton, 256, 257,
258
William, 257, 260
William C., 257
William Sewell, 261
Horton, Eliza, 270
John, 24
Mary (Chapin), 24
Horwitz, Florence Gross, 302
Maria Rives (Gross), 302
Orville, 302
Hoskins, Caroline, 5
Jane, 216
Hosmer, Fanny, 71
James, 275
Mary (—), 275
Sarah (White), 275
Hotchkiss, Deborah, 328
Stephen, 105
Thankful (Cooke), 105
Hough, Betsey, 21
Houghton, ———, 417
Anna (Williams), 395
Beatrice, 377
Catherine, 240
Horace, 309
Huldah (Stowell), 309
Jonathan, 376

Houghton—Continued

John, 376
Joseph, 395
Juliana (Stowell), 309
Mary, 377
Peter (Farrar), 376
Peter, 309
Phileas (Stowell), 309
Thankful (White), 376
House, Deborah, 378
Joseph, 377, 378
Lydia (Curtis), 377, 378
Sarah, 377
Hovey, Elizabeth, 609
Eunice (Williams), 390
Joseph, 390
Susanna, 16
How, Jeremiah, Jr., 105
Judith (Cooke), 105
Howard, Abiel, 263
Abigail (Snell), 264
Adelheid (Bodemeyer),
262
Alice, 263
Alice G. (Rustin), 262
Alice Key, 270
Anna Arnold Key, 270
Anne, 268
Aurelia, 264
Barnabas, 264
Benjamin C., 268
Benjamin Franklin, 265
Bethiah, 263
Beny, 264
Calvin, 264
Catherine (Dean), 263
Catharine Mary (Rose),
269
Chancey Otis, 262
Charity (Hanson), 216
Charles, 264, 265, 269, 270,
301
Charles McHenry, 266
Cloe (Fuller), 264
Cornelius, 267
Cornelia Annabella (Read)
268
Desire (Bailey), 264
E. (Mitchell), 264
Ebenezer, 263, 264
Edmund, 267
Edward Lloyd, 270
Eliakim, 265
Eliza (Otis), 264, 265
Elizabeth, 262, 263, 267
Elizabeth Ann (Waite),
262
Elizabeth Gray, 266, 270

Howard—Continued

Elizabeth Phoebe (Key),
265, 301
Elizabeth (Washburn), 265
Ellen (Patten), 265
Ellen Key, 270
Ellen Newman (Carter),
266
Emily G. (Brinson), 262
Ephraim, 263
Everett, 264
Francis, 264
Francis Key, 269
George, 267, 268
Grace Ellen, 269
Guy, 262
Hannah (Jones), Edwards,
267
Hannah (Lincoln), 264
Harry Stinson, 262
Helen (Graves), 265
Henry, 263
James, 263, 267, 269, 270
James Waite, 262
Jane Grant (Gilmor), 268
Jennie (Woodworth), 262
Jesse, 263, 264
Joanna (O'Carroll), 266
John, 25, 216, 262, 263, 350
John D., 248
John Eager, 267, 268, 269
Jonathan, 263
Joshua, 263, 266, 267
Julia Douglas (Coleman),
266
Julia McHenry, 266
Juliana Elizabeth, 269
Katherine (Foster), 265
Keriah, 263
Laura (Brewster), 264
Laura (Maynard), 270
Leila, 265
Lloyd, 264
Lucretia, 264
Lydia E. Hollingsworth
(Morris), 269
Lydia (Lathrop), 264
McHenry, 266, 270
Margaretta (Chew), 267,
268
Martha (Hayward), 262
Mary, 263, 264, 266, 267
Mary (Ames), 263
Mary Anne, 269
Mary Catharine (Win-
der), 270
Mary (Howard), 263, 264
Mary (Keith), 263

Howard—Continued

Mary Lloyd, 270
Mary (Warfield), 550
Melatiah (Dunbar), 263,
264
Olive, 393
Oliver Otis, 262, 265
Pamel (Snell), 264
Perez, 264
Phileas (Gould), 265
Philip, 268
Prudence Gough (Ridge-
ly), 268
Rachel, 267
Rebecca, 217
Rebecca Ann (Key), 268,
303
Rebecca (Bancroft), 219
Rebecca (Brooke), 43
Rebecca Nichols (Wil-
liams), 605
Rodolphus, 265
Rowland Bailey, 264, 265
Ruth, 143, 147, 267
Ruth (Eager), 267
Ruth (Teal), 267
Sarah, 263, 264, 267, 551
Sarah (Dean), 263
Sarah Field, 263
Sarah (Latham), 263
Seth, 263, 264
Silence (Snell), 264
Silence (Washburn), 263
Sophia Catherine, 269
Sophia Gough (Ridgely),
269
Stillman, 264
Sue Emma (Hertz), 262
Susanna, 263
Susanna (Hayward), 263
Valentine Rathbun, 263
Violetta, 267
Ward, 264
William, 268, 303
William T., 605
Howard-Martin, Alfred Well-
born, 273
Anna Elizabeth, 273
Edmond (Tate), 273
Edmund, 271, 272, 273
Elizabeth (Agnew), 271
Emily Caroline (Well-
born), 273
Howe, Eliza (Woolson), 209
Elizabeth (Ward), 375
John, 375, 609
Tabitha, 378

Howell, ——— (Sayre), 463,

467
Arthur, 464
Damaris (Sayre), 464
Edmund, 463, 467
Eliza, 464
Elizabeth, 493
Fanny Howell, 296
Hannah (Raynor), 463,
464, 467
Henry, 399
Isaac, 436
Lewis, 24, 296
Margaret (Armistead), 14
Margaret Hughes (Armi-
stead), 296
Martha, 399
Martha (Deming), 399
Patience (Roberts), 436
Howe, Abraham, 196, 199
Margaret, 196, 199
William, 199
Howison, Sarah Henry May-
nadier (Murray), 363
Howland, John, 413
Mary Rodman, 413
Sarah (Hazard), 413
Howlett, Sarah, 16
Hoxton, Lucy (Minnigerode)
40
Mary Carter, 40
William, 40
Hudson, Catherine, 486
Clarissa Sterling (Fish),
167
Daniel, 109
Dell (—), 486
Elizabeth (Corbuser), 109
Hazel, 486
Kate, 486
Lucius, 486
Margaret, 486
Margaret L., 486
Margaret (Schoemaker),
486
Mary, 464
Mary (Devon), 486
Myers, 486
Nellie (Sissions), 486
Richard, 182
Robert Myers, 486
Sarah (Bradstreet), 182
Ward, 167
Hubbell, Hannah (Burton),
57
John, 469
Rachel, 469

Hudson, Bailey, 206

Joanna, 321
Susan (Grant), 206
Hugh, Elizabeth (Williams),
435
Frances (—), 383
Robert, 435
Stephen, 383
Hughes, Blackburn, 120
Charlotte (Stephen), 601
Christopher, 14, 297,
298
Deborah, 320
Elizabeth, 320
Henrietta (Tripple), 534
James Edward, 601
Jesse, 535
Laura (Smith), 297, 298
Louisa, 14
Margaret, 297, 298
Florence (Sanderson), 14
Margaret (Tripple), 535
Nancy Woodfin Williams,
601
Sara, 107
Sarah Pendleton (Dand-
ridge), 120
Thomas, 320
Hulburt, Deborah (Han-
chett), 131
Lucina, 131
Philip, 131
Hull, Abby A., 223
Hannah (Cooke), 105
Jeremiah, 105
Mary, 204
Zephaniah, 105
Hume, Alison, 456
George, Lord, 456
Laird of Ford, 457
Rachel (St. Clair), 457
Humes, Jane, 470
John, 470
Mary (McPhail), 470
Humphreys, Laura S., 106
Michael, 204
Priscilla (Grant), 204
Humphries, Theodosia (Law-
rence), 299, 302
Hunt, Anne, 290
Elizabeth (Smith), 588,
598
Henrietta, 270
John, 588
Judith, 588, 593, 598
Martha (Williams), 588
Peter, 588, 598

Hunter, Abell, 235

Alfred, 277
Allen, 244
Ann, 275
Ann (Hunter), 275
Archibald James, 277
Berkeley, 215
Catherine Maley (Cuyler),
226
Cecilia, 276
Charles S., 276
Charles Welsh, 274
Edmund, 277
Edmund Pendleton, 235
Edward, 274, 276
Eleanor Mary Devereux,
274
Eliza Seldon (Washing-
ton), 235
Elizabeth I., 235
Ellen Maria (Welsh), 277
Florence (Slingluff), 277
Francis, 275
Frank, 277
George, 274, 275
Grace Fenton (Garnett),
191
Hannah (Woodward), 274
Henry, 276
Henry Donnel, 226
Ida (Webster), 235
J. Harrison, 235
James, 191, 275
James Francis, 274
James Welsh, 274, 277
Jeannette (Hillen), 275
Jesie, 277
Jonathan, 274
John, 274, 275, 276, 288
John Devereux, 274
John H., 235
John Henry, 276
John Hillen, 277
Joseph, 277
Joseph Maurice, 277
Joseph Parkin, 276
Key, 276
Margaret, 226
Margaret (Albin), 274
Maria, 191
Maria (Garnett), 191
Marion, 235
Martha (Abell), 235
Martha Hillen, 276
Martha (Hillen), 275, 288
Mertha (Lewis), 275
Mary Ann, 275

Hunter—Continued

Mary Catherine, 276
Mary Elizabeth, 275
Mary Evelina (Dandridge)
119
Mary L., 235
Mary Loreta, 276, 277
Mary Loretta (Devereux),
274
Mary Victoria, 276
Mercy Harrison, 235
Muscoe Garnett, 191
Nannie, 235
Nicholas Devereux, 274
Otto, 235
Peter, 274, 275
Randolph Page, 277
Rebecca, 276
Rebecca Ann, 276
Rebecca Ann Hillen, 288
Robert Mercer Taliaferro,
119
Robert W., 235
Robins, 276
Sarah, 235
Sarah (Creighton), 275
Solomon Hillen, 277
Sophia Forrest (Summers),
235
Summers, 235
Susan, 235
Susanna G. Key (Scott),
276
Thomas, 276
Thomas Meredith, 274
Thomas Scott, 276
William, 274, 275, 276
William Horace, 275
Huotington, Abigail (Lath-
rop), 205
Catharine, 395
John, 205
Martha, 205
Mary, 411
Huntley, Asabel, 131
Margaretta (Dewey), 131
Martha Caroline (Park),
399
William H., 399
Huntton, Lucy, 329
Hu(p)ern, Eunice (Burton),
57
Hurd, Daniel, 387
Jabez M., 395
Laura (Williams), 395
Mary, 387
Mary (Baker), 387

Hurlbut, Deborah, 27

Rebecca, 417
Hurnthal, Jane Brooke (Chil-
ton), 93
William, 93
Husbands, Mary Ann (Snow-
den), 493
Hussey, Mary, 216
Thomas, 216
Hutchins, Eliza, 492
Francis, 320, 319
Joseph, 254
Mary, 330, 487, 492,
519
Sarah, 354
Hutchinson, Edward, 461
Sarah, 461
Hysatt, ———, 47
Caroline E., 413
Lilly, 413
Hyde, Abigail, 508
Anna Maria (Smith), 279
Anthony, 279
Elinora, 279
Elizabeth (Bishop), 278
Eliza, 279
Eliza D. (King), 278
Elizabeth, 278, 589
Elizabeth (—), 278
Elizabeth (Williams), 589
Emily Farquhar, 279
Emily Rowland, 278
Emily (Wailes), 279
Fannie (Rittenhouse),
278
George A., 279
Granville Farquhar, 279
Hannah (Williams), 589
James, 279
Jonathan, 589
John, 278, 279, 589
Joseph, 589
Lydia Ann, 279
Mary, 589
Mary (French), 589
Mary (Williams), 589
Rebecca (Manell), 278
Rebecca Middleton, 279
Samuel, 609
Sarah, 609
Susan (Tyler), 279
Thomas, 278, 279
Thomas Williams, 279
Uriah P., 279
William, 278
William Augustus, 279
William Smith, 279

Hyson, Ann, 281
 Ann, ———, 73
 Ann (Manfield), 281
 Ann Rebecca (Simpson), 281
 Anna M., 281
 Anna Maria (Dushane), 281
 Anna Maria (Kenly), 281
 Anne, 71, 74, 280
 Anne (———), 280
 Anne (Ruckers), 281
 Benjamin Price, 281
 Benjamin Thomas, 281, 283
 Charles, 71, 74, 75, 280, 281
 Charles Edwin, 281
 Dorcas, 74
 Edith Dushane, 281
 Edward, 75
 Eliza Piper (Barradall), 281
 Elizabeth, 74, 280, 281
 Elizabeth (Simpson), 281
 Emma Virginia, 281
 Frances (———), 281
 Grace (———), 280
 Hannah, 75, 281
 Hannah (———), 280
 Henry, 71
 Isabella (———), 281
 Jane, 74, 280, 281
 John, 74
 John, 71, 75, 280, 281
 John Carrill, 74
 Judith, 74
 Katharine, 281
 Lucy Enkine (Bain), 280
 Margaret, 74
 Margaret (Harris), 71, 280, 281
 Martha, 75
 Martha E., 281
 Martha Walham, 74
 Mary, 74, 280, 281
 Mary (———), 281
 Mary Ann (Crow), 281
 Mary Elizabeth, 281
 Mary (Ringgold), 281
 Mary (Stor), 280
 Nathan Dushane, 281
 Nathaniel, 280, 281
 Phoebe, 74
 Phoebe (Carrill), 74

I

Iddings, Alice, 403
 Fanny (Peirce), 403
 James, 408
 Mary (Peirce), 408
 William A., 403
 Ijames, ——— (Watkins), 144
 Iie, Mary, 483
 Ingalls, Deborah, 325
 Ingalls (———), 281
 Jane, 74, 280, 281
 Mary (Tucker), 325
 Ingersoll, Bathshua, 390
 Joanna, 390
 Inerarity, Dr., 445
 Eliza, 445
 Ireland, Mary Alice, 441
 Ireton, Elizabeth, 324
 Irwin, Alice (Dandridge), 119
 Esther, 9
 Lewis, 119
 Isaac, Anne (Williams), 148
 Hannah, 148
 Mary, 148
 Rebecca, 48
 Sarah, 150
 Itham, Daniel, 55
 Susanna, 25
 Inverick, Catherine, 319
 Ivers, Hannah, 105
 Mary (Cooke), 105
 Nathaniel, 105
 William, 105

J

Jackson, James, 390
 Rachel (Christophers), 389
 Jackson, Christopher, 389
 Elizabeth Ann, 433
 Emily, 32, 324
 Florence Martin, 189
 Hannah, 35
 Hannah (Simonton), 404
 Harry Stuart, 289
 Helen, 71
 Margaret Gantt, 189
 Mary, 316, 340, 494
 Mary Jane, 433
 Mary Stuart (Gantt), 189
 Jacob, Elizabeth, 143, 144, 147
 John, 143, 147
 Jacobite, Henry Jewel, 109
 Jacob, 110
 Mary A. (Corbuser), 109
 Sarah A. (Corbuser), 110
 Jacob C., 313
 Ida, 510
 Ives, 510
 Jane Whann (Mackall), 313
 Seytie, 511
 Jacques, Benjamin, 391
 Dorothy (Plumer), 391
 Mary (Noyes), 391
 Stephen, 391
 Jager, Anna, 131
 Jaggard, Anna May (Averhill), 15
 Edwin Ames, 15
 James, Duiler, 153
 Jane (Davis), 122
 Mary, 317
 Thomas, 122
 Tirzah (Emery), 153
 Jamison, Catherine, 355
 Catherine Eliza (Nason), 364
 Cecilius C., 364
 Jane, Annetta, 224
 January, Elizabeth (Nashall), 359
 Samuel, 359
 Jasper, Elizabeth Gray (Sel-den), 473
 Robert Thomson, 473
 Jeremiah, Abraham, 239
 Elizabeth (Hill), 239

Jay Alice, 121
 Ann E. G. (Davis), 121
 Henrietta Davis, 121
 Martha, 121
 Samuel S., 121
 Jefferson, ——— (Maxwell), 531
 Daniel, 531
 Jennings, Frances, 315
 Jenkins, ——— (Camba), 244, 287
 ——— (Queen) Hemmerson, 287, 284
 Adelaide V. (Lowe), 284
 Alfred, 285
 Alphonsus, 277
 Ann (———), 284, 287
 Ann (Harrison), 49
 Ann (Hill), 285, 287
 Ann Louisa, 288
 Ann (Spalding), 285, 288
 Ann (Worthington), 285, 288
 Annette (Kling), 289
 Arthur, 288
 Austin, 285
 Austin Lowe, 284
 Caroline, 288
 Caroline (Jenkins), 288
 Charity Ann, 285
 Charity Ann (Wheeler), 284, 287
 Diza, 287
 Edward, 285, 288
 Edward Austin, 284, 286
 Edward F., 285
 Eleanor Coleman, 277
 Elizabeth, 49, 277, 285, 288
 Elizabeth Ann (Hill), 285, 288
 Elizabeth (Gold), 276
 Elizabeth (Gould), 284, 287, 288
 Elizabeth (Hickley), 285
 Elizabeth Snowden, 281, 289, 285
 Ellen, 285
 Ellen (Williams), 285
 Eliza, 274, 285, 287
 Eliza Woodbury (Brown), 287
 Emily, 276
 Emily (Jenkins), 276
 Emily Morton, 39

Jay Alice, 121
 Ann E. G. (Davis), 121
 Henrietta Davis, 121
 Martha, 121
 Samuel S., 121
 Jefferson, ——— (Maxwell), 531
 Daniel, 531
 Jennings, Frances, 315
 Jenkins, ——— (Camba), 244, 287
 ——— (Queen) Hemmerson, 287, 284
 Adelaide V. (Lowe), 284
 Alfred, 285
 Alphonsus, 277
 Ann (———), 284, 287
 Ann (Harrison), 49
 Ann (Hill), 285, 287
 Ann Louisa, 288
 Ann (Spalding), 285, 288
 Ann (Worthington), 285, 288
 Annette (Kling), 289
 Arthur, 288
 Austin, 285
 Austin Lowe, 284
 Caroline, 288
 Caroline (Jenkins), 288
 Charity Ann, 285
 Charity Ann (Wheeler), 284, 287
 Diza, 287
 Edward, 285, 288
 Edward Austin, 284, 286
 Edward F., 285
 Eleanor Coleman, 277
 Elizabeth, 49, 277, 285, 288
 Elizabeth Ann (Hill), 285, 288
 Elizabeth (Gold), 276
 Elizabeth (Gould), 284, 287, 288
 Elizabeth (Hickley), 285
 Elizabeth Snowden, 281, 289, 285
 Ellen, 285
 Ellen (Williams), 285
 Eliza, 274, 285, 287
 Eliza Woodbury (Brown), 287
 Emily, 276
 Emily (Jenkins), 276
 Emily Morton, 39

Jay Alice, 121
 Ann E. G. (Davis), 121
 Henrietta Davis, 121
 Martha, 121
 Samuel S., 121
 Jefferson, ——— (Maxwell), 531
 Daniel, 531
 Jennings, Frances, 315
 Jenkins, ——— (Camba), 244, 287
 ——— (Queen) Hemmerson, 287, 284
 Adelaide V. (Lowe), 284
 Alfred, 285
 Alphonsus, 277
 Ann (———), 284, 287
 Ann (Harrison), 49
 Ann (Hill), 285, 287
 Ann Louisa, 288
 Ann (Spalding), 285, 288
 Ann (Worthington), 285, 288
 Annette (Kling), 289
 Arthur, 288
 Austin, 285
 Austin Lowe, 284
 Caroline, 288
 Caroline (Jenkins), 288
 Charity Ann, 285
 Charity Ann (Wheeler), 284, 287
 Diza, 287
 Edward, 285, 288
 Edward Austin, 284, 286
 Edward F., 285
 Eleanor Coleman, 277
 Elizabeth, 49, 277, 285, 288
 Elizabeth Ann (Hill), 285, 288
 Elizabeth (Gold), 276
 Elizabeth (Gould), 284, 287, 288
 Elizabeth (Hickley), 285
 Elizabeth Snowden, 281, 289, 285
 Ellen, 285
 Ellen (Williams), 285
 Eliza, 274, 285, 287
 Eliza Woodbury (Brown), 287
 Emily, 276
 Emily (Jenkins), 276
 Emily Morton, 39

Jones—Continued
 Anna Maria, 289
 Arthur Ford, 294
 Anna, 112
 Burnett, 169
 Bradley Tyler, 143, 147
 Catherine W., 269
 Chapman, 232
 Deborah (Lindsay), 315
 Elizabeth, 116
 Elizabeth (Forwood), 169
 Elizabeth Rousby (Key), 301
 Eulalie, 234
 Ezra, 328
 Georgia Mayham, 132
 Hannah, 153
 Helen, 234
 Henry, 205, 485
 Hiram, 355
 Isaac, 112
 Jonathan, 464
 Kate (Shoemaker), 485
 Lucy (Egleston), 355
 Lydia Forrest, 234
 Lydia (Pierce), 112
 Margaret, 234
 Margaret Ann, 350
 Mary (Baker), 356, 359
 Mary (Middell) (Bowie), 359
 Mabel Kahlen, 355
 Natalie Blockenridge, 446
 Nicholas, 116
 Rebecca, 316, 339
 Beverly, 331
 Sarah, 339
 Sarah (Lines), 328
 Susanna, 234
 Thomas, 316, 339
 William P. S., 350
 Zachariah Forrest, 334
 Johnson, Ann Smith (Chilton), 96
 Caroline, 96
 Edward, 96
 John, 58
 Joseph, 96
 Matilda (Burton), 58
 Rebecca Tilghman, 436
 John, Jaquette, 174
 Jones, Absail, 219, 589
 Alice (East), 294
 Alice Lee, 557
 Anna America, 556

Jones—Continued
 P. Hobson, 556
 Rebecca (Bauman), 239
 Reginald H., 294
 Kearley, Agnes, 236
 Anna, 236
 Robert, 236
 Robert Lee, 556
 Robert Waring, 557
 S. (Hervey), 294
 Sallie (Skellum), 313
 Sarah, 179
 Sidney, 294
 Sidney Ford, 294
 Stephen, 28
 Susan, 440
 Susan Isabella (Ford), 294
 Thomas, 313
 Timothy, 239
 Waring Owens, 555
 William, 143, 146, 268
 William Thomas, 556
 William Tudor, 556
 Joyner, Alexander, 446
 Cleo (Fitz), 446
 Elizabeth, 446
 Howett, 446
 James Walthall, 446
 Lucetta (Robinson), 445
 Mary, 445
 Mabel Ireton, 355
 Margaret, 29
 Richard, 445
 Judson, Jeremiah, 56
 Mary, 56
 Sarah (Fonse), 56
 Juriaam, Engelzie, 540
 K
 Kachle, Peter, 164
 Kachlein, Mary, 164
 Kallway, Agnes, 135
 John, 135
 Kallbus, Caroline, 466
 Kearney, Meta Brown, 473
 Graham, 293
 Isabella, 293
 John A., 228, 236
 Kate, 228, 236
 Mary, 293
 Mary M. (Forrest), 236
 Michael, 293
 Rosalie (Calvert), 237

Kennedy—Continued
 John Willoughby, 297
 Julia Chew (Pace), 297
 Lily (———), 296
 Margaret (Hughes), 297, 298
 Mary Elizabeth, 297
 Mary Ann Riddle (Lane), 297
 Mary Pendleton (Cooke), 297
 Mary Riddle (Laze), 473
 Mary (Selden), 296, 473
 Mary (Tennet), 297
 Nancy Clayton (Pendleton), 297
 Pendleton, 297
 Philip, 298
 Sarah Dandridge, 473
 Sarah Mark (Rutherford), 297
 Sarah P. D., 297
 Sarah Stephens
 Stephen Dandridge, 296
 Stephen Dandridge, 473
 Thomas, 296
 Thomas, 296
 Kenner, Anne (Bingier), 31
 Frances Bonella, 31
 Duncan Farras, 31
 Kennedy, Eleanore, 261
 Kennedy, Charles, 281, 283, 285
 Mary (Jenkins), 281, 283
 Kennedy, Charlotte, 257
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 435
 Kent, ——— (Noyes), 390
 Ann (Wheeler), 438
 Daniel, 438
 Mary Ann McKubbin, 435
 Sarah, 438
 Thomas, 390
 Ker, Elizabeth (or Isabel), 435
 Sir Walter, 435
 Kerley, Ann (———), 375
 Elizabeth (Vard), 375
 Elizabeth (White), 375
 Helen, 375
 William, 375
 Kerman, Harriet (Jenkins), 286
 Michael, 286
 Keroctan, Catherine, 435

Keith—Continued
 Lillias (Norton), 96
 Lucien, 96
 Margaret, 96
 Mary, 263
 Mary Isaham (Randolph), 356
 Mary Randolph, 356, 359
 Sarah Agnes (Blackwell), 96
 Sir William, 324
 Thomas Randolph, 96
 William Steple, 96
 Hannah (Noel), 356
 Hannah, 184
 James, 356
 Mary (Bradley), 160
 Mary (Lacey), 183
 Kempe, Samuel, 183
 Kendall, Charles, 239
 Mary, 239
 Sarah, 239
 Thomas, 239
 Kenley, Anna Maria, 282
 Kennan, Frances Maitland, 357
 Kennard, Ann Rebecca (Carson), 75
 Balth H., 75
 Kennedy, Agnes Spotswood, 268
 Andrew, 297, 473
 Andrew Ekridge, 297
 Anne Rebecca, 296, 297, 473
 Anthony, 121, 297, 298
 Edmund Pendleton, 297
 Elizabeth (Gray), 297
 Fanny Howell (Howell), 268
 Frances Howell, 266
 John, 297
 Junette, 297
 John Pendleton, 297

Keith—Continued
 Richard Forrest, 237
 Sarah (Morris), 293
 Kearley, Agnes, 236
 Anna, 236
 Charles, 236
 Edward, 236
 Elizabeth, 236
 Elizabeth Forrest, 236
 George, 236
 Jeanie, 236
 Rebecca, 236
 Rebecca (Brown), 236
 William Keres, 236
 Keating, B. Palmer, 198
 Eleanor, 198
 Eleanor Lux (Goldborough), 198
 Paul, 198
 William Sydney Winder, 198
 Kelly, Frederick C., 22
 Mary, 240
 Sarah Isabel (Benjamin), 240
 Kenge, Anne, 533
 Elizabeth, 533
 Henry, 533
 Jane, 533
 Margaret, 390
 Mary, 390
 Mary (Threemorton), 333
 Susannah, 333
 Kenney, Ada B. (Miller), 503
 Carrie Apple, 503
 Comfort, 57
 Durbin Metz, 503
 Henrietta Victoria, 503
 Jay J., 503
 Lodioka Philena, 380
 Margaret, 503
 Mary, 503
 Mary (Forrest), 503
 Keith, Ann Gordon, 96
 Arthur Alexander Morton, 96
 Christina, 324
 Frances Barksdale (Morton), 96
 Helen, 233
 Itham, 96
 James, 96, 156
 John, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Katharine Isaham, 96

Kearney—Continued
 Richard Forrest, 237
 Sarah (Morris), 293
 Kearley, Agnes, 236
 Anna, 236
 Charles, 236
 Edward, 236
 Elizabeth, 236
 Elizabeth Forrest, 236
 George, 236
 Jeanie, 236
 Rebecca, 236
 Rebecca (Brown), 236
 William Keres, 236
 Keating, B. Palmer, 198
 Eleanor, 198
 Eleanor Lux (Goldborough), 198
 Paul, 198
 William Sydney Winder, 198
 Kelly, Frederick C., 22
 Mary, 240
 Sarah Isabel (Benjamin), 240
 Kenge, Anne, 533
 Elizabeth, 533
 Henry, 533
 Jane, 533
 Margaret, 390
 Mary, 390
 Mary (Threemorton), 333
 Susannah, 333
 Kenney, Ada B. (Miller), 503
 Carrie Apple, 503
 Comfort, 57
 Durbin Metz, 503
 Henrietta Victoria, 503
 Jay J., 503
 Lodioka Philena, 380
 Margaret, 503
 Mary, 503
 Mary (Forrest), 503
 Keith, Ann Gordon, 96
 Arthur Alexander Morton, 96
 Christina, 324
 Frances Barksdale (Morton), 96
 Helen, 233
 Itham, 96
 James, 96, 156
 John, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Katharine Isaham, 96

Kearney—Continued
 Richard Forrest, 237
 Sarah (Morris), 293
 Kearley, Agnes, 236
 Anna, 236
 Charles, 236
 Edward, 236
 Elizabeth, 236
 Elizabeth Forrest, 236
 George, 236
 Jeanie, 236
 Rebecca, 236
 Rebecca (Brown), 236
 William Keres, 236
 Keating, B. Palmer, 198
 Eleanor, 198
 Eleanor Lux (Goldborough), 198
 Paul, 198
 William Sydney Winder, 198
 Kelly, Frederick C., 22
 Mary, 240
 Sarah Isabel (Benjamin), 240
 Kenge, Anne, 533
 Elizabeth, 533
 Henry, 533
 Jane, 533
 Margaret, 390
 Mary, 390
 Mary (Threemorton), 333
 Susannah, 333
 Kenney, Ada B. (Miller), 503
 Carrie Apple, 503
 Comfort, 57
 Durbin Metz, 503
 Henrietta Victoria, 503
 Jay J., 503
 Lodioka Philena, 380
 Margaret, 503
 Mary, 503
 Mary (Forrest), 503
 Keith, Ann Gordon, 96
 Arthur Alexander Morton, 96
 Christina, 324
 Frances Barksdale (Morton), 96
 Helen, 233
 Itham, 96
 James, 96, 156
 John, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Katharine Isaham, 96

Kearney—Continued
 Richard Forrest, 237
 Sarah (Morris), 293
 Kearley, Agnes, 236
 Anna, 236
 Charles, 236
 Edward, 236
 Elizabeth, 236
 Elizabeth Forrest, 236
 George, 236
 Jeanie, 236
 Rebecca, 236
 Rebecca (Brown), 236
 William Keres, 236
 Keating, B. Palmer, 198
 Eleanor, 198
 Eleanor Lux (Goldborough), 198
 Paul, 198
 William Sydney Winder, 198
 Kelly, Frederick C., 22
 Mary, 240
 Sarah Isabel (Benjamin), 240
 Kenge, Anne, 533
 Elizabeth, 533
 Henry, 533
 Jane, 533
 Margaret, 390
 Mary, 390
 Mary (Threemorton), 333
 Susannah, 333
 Kenney, Ada B. (Miller), 503
 Carrie Apple, 503
 Comfort, 57
 Durbin Metz, 503
 Henrietta Victoria, 503
 Jay J., 503
 Lodioka Philena, 380
 Margaret, 503
 Mary, 503
 Mary (Forrest), 503
 Keith, Ann Gordon, 96
 Arthur Alexander Morton, 96
 Christina, 324
 Frances Barksdale (Morton), 96
 Helen, 233
 Itham, 96
 James, 96, 156
 John, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Juliet Chilton, 96
 Katharine Isaham, 96

Mackall—Continued

Leonard Covington, 333
 Leonard Leopold, 333
 Levin, 333
 Lucy Douglas, 334
 Lucy Hunter (Chichester), 334
 Louia, 333
 Louia Grahame, 333
 Louisa T. (Lawton), 333
 Margaret, 37, 330, 333
 Margaret (—), 330
 Margaret (Weems), 333
 Margaret Whann (McVenn), 333
 Martha, 340, 330
 Martha (Duke), 340, 330
 Martha (Simpson), 333
 Mary, 37, 330, 333
 Mary (Bruce), 333
 Mary (Grahame), 339
 Mary (Hance), 337, 330
 Mary (Noyes), 334
 Mary (Taylor), 330, 336
 Porter Alexander, 339
 Priscilla, 333
 Quentin, 333
 Rebecca, 330, 333
 Rebecca (Bailey), 333
 Rebecca Covington, 333
 Rebecca (Covington), 333
 Rebecca Covington (Bailey), 7
 Rebecca (Johns), 339
 Rebecca (Potts), 330
 Rebecca Taylor, 330
 Richard, 38, 330, 333
 Richard Covington, 334
 Richard Levin, 333, 334
 Robert McGill, 342
 Sally Somervell, 333
 Sarah, 330, 331, 336, 339
 Sarah Taylor, 339
 Sarah (Wilson), 330
 Susanna, 38, 187
 Susanna (Parrott), Parker, 330
 Susanna (Somervell), 331
 Susannah, 330
 Thomas, 330
 Upon Beall, 333
 Walter, 333
 William Whann, 339, 334
 Mackay, —, 53
 Mackenzie, Alexander Kenneth, 33
 Alexander William, 33

Mackenzie—Continued

Ann, 336, 340, 341, 470
 Ann (Johns), 336, 339
 Anna Vernon, 335, 382
 Anna Maria (Jones), 289
 Bessie, 343
 Cassandra Ann, 337
 Christina Sophia (Bowie), 333, 343
 Colin, 333, 336, 340, 342, 457
 Colin Burges, 337, 383
 Colin Evan Williams, 335, 381
 Colin Fitz-Gerald, 335, 381
 Colin Swayne, 340
 Cora (Tousley), 338
 Cosmo, 341, 339, 336, 339
 Cosmo Glenn, 335, 382
 Cosmo Taylor, 337, 382
 Donald Montgomery, 499
 Edward Everett, 337, 338
 Eleanor Brevitt, 337
 Eleanor Isabella (Brevitt), 337, 339
 Eliza Bowler, 333, 342
 Eliza Bowler, 336, 340
 Ella Noble, 343
 Ellen Savage (Wilson), 341
 Emily Jane (Quin) Vallette, 340
 Emily Louise, 341
 Emma Tacy, 338, 382
 George, 336, 340
 George Brown, 340, 342
 Sarah (Norbury), 336, 339, 287, 335, 337, 338, 339, 371, 381, 600
 Harry Downing, 338, 382
 Helen (St. Clair), 457
 Henry, 343
 Honora, 289
 James Smythe, 341, 342
 John, 289
 John Carrere, 337, 342, 343
 John Moore Maynadier, 335, 381
 John Noland, 339, 343
 John Pinkerton, 340, 341, 342
 Katharine Tennille, 335, 382
 Katherine Smith, 337
 Kenneth, 336, 339
 Laura (Owings), 343
 Lilly, 338, 382

Mackenzie—Continued

Lucie Tennille (Emory), 159, 287, 371, 335, 381
 Lucy Ellen (Tolford), 340
 Margaret Louise, 33
 Martha Anna (Downing), 338, 600
 Martha Mackall, 336, 339
 Martha Norbury, 337, 383
 Mary Carrere, 343
 Mary Eliza Taylor, 337
 Mary Elizabeth (Forwood), 168, 335, 381
 Mary Gertrude Mackall, 287, 335, 381
 Mary (Jackson), 336, 340
 Mary Jane, 340
 Mary McRae, 342
 Mary Sherwin (Rice), 342
 Mary Taylor, 341, 336, 340
 Nellie Noland, 337
 R. Poyntz, 33
 Rachel Pratt (Clarke), 339
 Rebecca Forwood, 335, 382
 Rebecca Jane, 341, 342
 Rebecca (Johnson), 336, 339
 Ruhanna (Ross), 340
 Sally Pinkerton, 341
 Sara Roberta (Maynadier), 335, 371, 381
 Sarah Ann, 340
 Sarah Eleanor (Noland), 337, 343
 Sarah Mackall, 337, 382
 Sarah (Mackall), 336, 339
 Sarah (Pinkerton), 336, 340
 Sarah Taylor (Mackall), 339
 Sarah (Taylor), 341
 Susan Wilson, 341
 Tacy Burges (Norbury), 337, 339, 381
 Tacy Norbury, 337, 381
 Theresa Anna Maria (Carrere), 342
 Theresa Carrere, 343
 Thomas, 335, 336, 337, 339, 381, 382
 Thomas Greer, 340, 343
 Tolford, 340
 William, 340
 William Bowie, 342
 William Duckett Bowie, 342

Mackenzie—Continued

William White, 342
 Winifred Eleanor (Brent), 32
 MacLean, Susan (Williams), 335
 William, 335
 Macleod, Elizabeth, 309
 Martha (Salmon), 310
 Sarah E., 309, 310
 William Harris, 310
 Mac Leod, Sarah B., 315, 386
 Macomb, Alexander, 363
 Catherine, 363
 Macon, Mary, 337
 Macpherson, Margaret, 254, 361
 William, 254, 255, 361
 Macy, Fannie, 307
 Miriam (Grant), 207
 Ulysses S., 207
 Madoc, Trabant Goch ap, 435
 Maddocks, Rebecca, 155
 Magee, Virginia, 364
 Maggill, Annie Campbell Gordon (Thomas), 518
 J. Charles, 518
 Magruder, — (Bowie), 349
 — (Wilkinson), 352
 Alexander, 332, 348, 349
 Alexander Contee, 317
 Anne, 349
 Anne (—), 349
 Anne Pottinger, 350
 Archibald Smith, 352
 Arthur Hooe Staley, 353
 Augusta, 353
 Barbara (Combs or Coombs), 349
 Burgis, 351
 Caleb Clarke, 348, 352, 353
 Cassandra, 350, 354
 Clarissa Harlowe, 351
 Edward Walter, 353
 Eleanor (Waring), 354
 Elinor, 349
 Elizabeth (Wade), 349
 Elizabeth, 348, 349, 350, 351
 Elizabeth (Brewer), 349
 Elizabeth (Hawkins), 348
 Elizabeth (Hill), 352
 Elizabeth Maria (Mullikin), 353

Magruder—Continued

Elizabeth (Perry), 350
 Elizabeth Rice (Nalle), 348, 353
 Ellen Contee (Turner), 353
 Ernest Pendleton, 353
 Harriet Elizabeth, 350
 Henrietta, 351
 Hugh, 348
 Isaac, 351
 Isaac Grandison, 352
 James, 348, 349
 Jeffrey, 351
 Jonathan, 349
 John, 348, 349, 354
 John Beall, 351, 352
 John Marshall, 353
 John Wilson, 350
 Julian, 350
 Lelia (Osborn), 353
 Margaret (—), 351
 Margaret Anne (Johnson), 350
 Margaret (Braithwaite), 348
 Martha Wilson, 350
 Martha (Wilson), 349
 Mary, 349
 Mary (—), 348, 349
 Mary C. (Lynn), 349
 Mary (Clarke), 352
 Mary (Hill), 352
 Mary Rebecca, 353
 Mary Sprigg (Beit), 353
 Mary Thomas, 352
 Mercer Hampton, 353
 Ninian, 349
 Narcissa (Adamson), 352
 Nathan, 349, 351
 Nathaniel, 348, 349, 351
 Priscilla, 352
 Rachel, 350
 Rachel (Cooke), 350
 Rachel Pottinger, 350
 Rachel (Pottinger), 349
 Rebecca, 351
 Rebecca (Beall), 351
 Rebecca Bellicum (Thomas), 351
 Rebecca Davis, 350
 Richard Weems, 352
 Robert Pottinger, 350
 Sallie Beans (Waring), 353
 Samuel, 348, 349
 Sarah, 349, 352
 Sarah (—), 348

Magruder—Continued

Sarah (Beall), 351
 Sarah Taanhill, 350
 Sophia, 352
 Sophia (Baldwin), 351
 Stanley Nichols, 352
 Susanna, 332, 349, 351, 354
 Susanna (—), 348
 Susanna (Bowie), 350
 Susanna (Smith), 349
 Thomas, 351, 352
 Thomas Baldwin, 352
 Thomas Belt, 353
 Thomas Nalle, 353
 Thomas Percy Wilson, 350
 Verilinda, 349, 351
 Walter Scott, 353
 William, 349
 William Bowie, 350
 Zedoch, 349, 350
 Mahagan, Mary Ann, 379
 Maine, Almira (Dewey), 331
 Franklin Palmer, 331
 Mainwaring, Alice, 186
 Mary, 41
 Roger, 41
 Rowland, 186
 Matland, Anne (Franklin), 367
 David, 499
 Elias, 497
 Elias Secon, 367
 Isabella Lenz, 499
 James, 367
 Secon, 367
 Susanah (Harrison), 499
 Susanah (Poytress), 499
 Robert, 499
 Makens, Agnes (Sayre), 466
 William, 466
 Mallagh, Edna Mabel, 499
 Maner, Mary Ann, 272
 William, 272
 Mangham, Ida (Wimship), 608
 Thomas W., 608
 Manifold, Letitia (Soydam), 512
 Peter, 512
 Manly, Agnes Gray, 296
 Anthony K., 296
 Frances Howell (Kennedy), 296
 Margaret Hughes, 296

Manly—Continued

Mary Willoughby, 296
 Wm. Maurice, 296
 Manning, Diza (Jenkins), 167
 Elizabeth Carroll (Winchester), 71
 Eunice, 379
 Joel, 167
 John A., 560
 Mary Bowers (Warren), 560
 Mary V., 167
 Richard I., 71
 Sarah, 607
 Mansfield, Ann, 281
 Deborah (Dayton), 328
 Elizabeth, 325
 Moses, 328
 Nathan, 328
 Susanna, 328
 Mantell, Rebecca, 278
 Manton, Mehitabel, 211
 Marbury, Alexander Magruder, 337
 Eleanor Brevitt (Mackenzie), 337
 Ogle, 337
 Sophia (Ogle), 337
 March, Jacob, 258
 Judith, 391
 Ruth, 358
 Ruth (Bradshaw), 258
 Marion, Elizabeth (Gallard), 175
 Francis, 175
 James, 122
 Job, 175
 Margaret (Davis), 122
 Markham, Abigail, 27
 Elizabeth, 271, 356
 Israel, 26
 Joseph, 27
 Mary (Booth), 26
 Sallie, 498
 Marr, Benjamin, 17
 Julia (Averill), 17
 Marriot, Augustine, 551
 Emily Grace, 341
 John, 551
 Mary (Warfield), 551
 Sophia Keyser (Boyd), 341
 William Haddon, 341
 Marsh Anna (Jager), 131
 Daniel, 131
 Jerusha, 579

Marsh—Continued

Jerusha (Dewey), 131
 John, 589
 Mary, 160
 Melancthon, 131
 Moses, 579
 Sarah (Williams), 589
 Thomas, 160
 Marshall, Abigail, 129
 Agatha (Smith), 358
 Alexander Keith, 358
 Alice (Adams), 357
 Ann, 356
 Ann (Bailey), 358
 Ann Reed (Birney), 359
 Anna Maria, 359, 360
 Anne Kinloch (Lee), 315
 Catherine Fisher, 355
 Catherine (Fisher), 355
 Charles, 358
 Charles Sims, 360
 Charles T., 360
 Charlotte, 358
 Chief Justice, 271
 Claudia Hamilton (Burwell), 357
 Edward Carrington, 357
 Eliza, 359, 360
 Eliza A. (Lewis) Ball, 358
 Eliza L. S. (Clarkson), 357
 Eliza Nannette, 360
 Eliza (Price), 359
 Elizabeth, 271, 352, 356, 357, 358, 359, 371
 Elizabeth M. (Alexander), 357
 Elizabeth (Markham), 271, 272, 356
 Elizabeth (Tudor), 356
 Ellen I. (Miles), 360
 Ellen Miles, 355
 Emily V. (Corbett), 360
 Frances Matland (Kennan), 357
 Helen (Parcels), 360
 Henrietta Marie (Monroe), 360
 Humphrey, 357, 359, 360, 425
 Isaac, 239
 Jacquelin Amber, 357
 James, 359
 James Keith, 357
 James Miles, 355, 360
 Jane, 358, 359

Marshall—Continued

Jane (Quisenberry), 358, 359
 John, 271, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 425
 John Hart, 360
 John J., 359
 Judith, 357
 Julia Anna (Knowlton), 360
 Lewis, 358
 Louisa, 358
 Lucy, 358
 Lucy (Pickett), 358
 Margaret, 358
 Margaret W. (Lewis), 357
 Maria C. Price (Winston), 357
 Markham, —, 355
 Martha (—), 355
 Mary, 261, 257, 358, 359
 Mary Ann (Pickett), 358
 Mary (McDowell), 358
 Mary (Macon), 357
 Mary (Marshall), 357, 359
 Mary (Queensbury), 425
 Mary Randolph (Keith), 356, 359
 Mary Willis (Ambler), 357
 Maud Kathleen (Johnson), 355
 Nancy, 358, 359
 Nannie Helen, 355
 Rebecca Courtenay (Peyton), 357
 Rebecca (Hill), 359
 Sarah, 356
 Susan Tarleton, 358
 Susanna (Adams), 357
 Thomas, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359
 Thomas A., 360
 Thomas Alexander, 359, 360
 William, 355, 357, 358
 William Louis, 315
 William Sweden, 360
 Marsham, Anne (Calvert) Brent, 553
 Katherine, 553
 Katherine (Brent), 553
 Richard, 553
 Marten, Ann Brome, 37

Marten—Continued

Dorcas Goda Grace (Brome), 37
 Polly, 37
 Martin, — (Barksdale), 271, 272
 — (Dorsey), 272
 — (Ferguson), 272
 — (Paton), 272
 — (Williamson), 272
 Abram, 271, 272
 Abram Augustus, 272
 Alfred Maner, 272
 Alfred Wellborn, 273
 Alice (Freeman), 271
 Anna Elizabeth, 273
 Anne, 272
 Annie (Colcock), 272
 Annie Wright (Sands), 462
 Barclay, 271, 272
 Bertha, 168
 Collie, 408
 Charles, 272
 David, 354
 Edmonia (Tate), 273
 Edmund, 271, 272, 273
 Edmund Howard-Martin, 271, 272, 273
 Eliza, 271
 Elizabeth, 272, 395
 Elizabeth (Agnew), 271
 Elizabeth (Evans), 272
 Elizabeth (Marshall), 271
 Esther Rogers (King), 307
 Elizabeth Terry, 273
 Elizabeth (Terry), 271, 272
 Ellen, 272
 Emily Caroline (Wellborn), 273
 Frederick Stanley, 462
 George, 271
 Grace (Waring), 271, 272
 Henry W., 80
 Hetty (Cary), 80
 James G., 307
 Jane McCarty (Oliver), 272
 Jonathan, 392
 John, 271, 272, 429
 John M., 272
 John Marshall, 272
 Katherine (Tunt), 271
 Lavinia, 354
 Luther, 271
 Lydia (Noyes), 392

Martin—Continued

Margaret Ellen, 556
 Marshall, 271, 272
 Mary, 271, 272, 405
 Mary Ann (Maner), 272
 Mary Ann (Trippe), 354
 Mary (Key), 271
 Matthew, 271, 272
 Nancy, 272
 Nancy (Whaley), 272
 Nathaniel Terry, 272
 Rachel, 429
 Rachel (Clay), 271, 272
 Rose Caroline, 272
 Sarah, 272
 Sarah (Clay), 271
 Sarah (Waldo), 272
 Thomas, 271
 Thomas Oldham, 354
 William, 271, 272
 William Dickerson, 272
 Willie (Wellborn), 272
 Marvin, Frances Barnum, 478, 481
 James, 478, 481
 Rhoby, 478, 481
 Sarah, 247
 Mason, Alice, 404
 Ann (Elbeck), 363
 Ann Stevens (Thomson), 472
 Anna, 315
 Anna M., 364
 Anna Maria (Murray), 355, 363
 Barlow, 364
 Catherine, 191
 Catherine Eliza, 364
 Catherine (Macomb), 363
 Clara (Forryth), 364
 Edward, 324
 Elbeck, 364
 Eliza (Chew), 363
 Elizabeth (Locke), 324
 Ellen (Washington), 361
 Flora Randolph, 228
 Frances, 323
 George, 363, 364, 472, 363
 James, 361
 James Murray, 363
 John, 315, 363, 345
 John E., 228, 237
 John Thomson, 93
 Kate Kearney (Heary), 228, 237
 Laura Thomson, 93
 Maria, 364

Masoo—Continued

Mary, 472, 563
 Mary Thomson, 472
 Maynadier, 364
 Murray, 364
 Sarah, 31
 Thomas Jefferson, 228
 Virginia, 364
 Virginia (French), 364
 Virginia (Mager), 364
 Virginia (Masoon), 364
 Massey, Lee, 465
 Massie, Catherine, 89
 John Whitney, 89, 402
 Mary Anne, 402
 Mary Stuart (Foote), 89, 402
 Masoon, Frances (Davis), 121
 James H., 121
 Mastin, —, 54
 Holland (Bryan), 54
 Nancy (Bryan), 54
 Mather, Abigail (Grant), 204
 S., 204
 Mathison, Mehitabel, 248
 Matson, John, 381
 Hannah (Norbury), 381
 Mattoon, Joel A., 167
 Mary (Fish), 167
 Matthew Beulah (Stowell), 509
 George, 368
 Grace Eveleth (Browne), 368
 Maria (Green), 231
 Mary Eliza, 583
 Roma, 509
 William, 231
 Maule, Mary Edith, 441
 Naomi (Lindsay), 324
 Thomas, 324
 Maupin, Sally Hay (Washington), 564
 Socrates, 564
 Maverick, Emily Virginia (Chilton), 93
 William H., 93
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 333
 Elizabeth (Trippe), 333
 George, 333
 Henry D., 162
 Julia, 309
 Lucy Evelyn, 162
 Maria Louisa (Honeyman), 162

- Myers—Continued**
 John Michael, 477
 Joseph, 474, 475
 Lan B. (Putnam), 474
 Lawrence, 475
 Louise (Leeland), 477
 Lucy F. (Kirtland), 474
 Lucy (Mitchell), 477
 Lucy (Richards), 476
 Margaret, 477
 Margaret A., 475
 Margaret Fetter, 477
 Mahala, 109, 110
 Mary, 475, 476, 477
 Mary (Bell), 476
 Mary R., 476
 Mary Skidmore (Wright), 475
 Mary (Van Schoonhoven), 475
 Matthew, 475, 476
 Matthew, J., 475
 Michael, 474, 475, 477, 483
 Michael A., 477
 Michael Jacob Harter, 474
 Michael Van Schoonhoven, 475
 Nancy, 476
 Orpha (McChesney), 476
 Perrit C., 474
 Peter, 474, 476
 Peter Jacob Harter, 474
 Peter M., 475
 Philip Van Ness, 476
 Robert, 477
 Sally (Griswold), 477
 Sarah (Hawley), 474
 Sarah L. (Halstead), 474
 Stephen, 110
 Vrouwje (Van Veen), 221
 William, 476
 Mygatt, Anna (Booth), 28
 Hiram, 28
- N
- Nace, Elizabeth (Murray),** 379
Nalle, Elizabeth Rice, 348, 353
 Ellen Anne (Hose), 353
 Richard Thomas, 353
 Napier, B. F., 453
 Carrie (St. Clair), 453
 Nash, James, 357
 Sarah, 357
 Nabee, Margaret, 32
 Nason, Charity, 153
- Neale, Caroline Mariah** (Hardie), 226
 J. M., 226
 J. W., 446
 Jane (Joyner), 446
 Robert Ellett, 150
 Rosa, 150
 Sarah, 75
 Susan Garland (Gilman), 150
 Neale, Dorothy, 41
 James, 41, 42
 Neilson, Ann (Van Bibber), 539
 Hugh, 539
 Nelson, Dorcas, 174
 Elizabeth (Quisenberry), 425
 Jannette H., 85
 Lucy, 426
 Lucy (Armistead), 13
 Sarah (Cary), 82
 Thomas, 13, 82, 425, 426
 Nephew, James, 109
 Katherine M., 109
 Nesbitt, (—) (Owings), 98
 Neuse, Adolfo Napoleone
 Francesco de, 22
 Agnes Campbell Gordon
 (Armistead) de, 22
 Nevines, Isabella Hubbard, 171
 Neria, Mary Lloyd (Key), 303
 William, 303
 Nevins, Mary, 362
 Sarah Enalls (Maynard), 362
 Newbern, Mary (Gantt), 187
 Newcomb, Abigail (—), 379
 Alice (Lumbert), 379
 Althea A. (Wells), 380
 Anna, 378
 Anna (Bays), 378
 Artemesia (Guild), 380
 Benjamin, 379
 Bethiah, 379
 Catharine (Price), 380
 Comstock, 378
 David, 380
 Deborah, 379
 Deborah (—), 378, 379
 Elizabeth, 152, 379
 Elizabeth (Cook), 378
- Newcomb—Continued**
 Elizabeth (Lawrence), 380
 Elizabeth (Lewis), 379
 Ellsworth, 378
 Emblem, 379
 Ernest Ben, 380
 Eunice (Manning), 379
 Eveline Ellsworth, 380
 George Keeney, 380
 George Washington, 380
 Grace, 378
 Grace (Rix), 378
 Hannah, 379, 380
 Hannah (—), 379
 Hannah (Clark), 379
 Hannah (Curtis), 380
 Harry Turner, 378, 380
 Harvey, 380
 Henry Marlyn, 380
 Hexekiah, 379
 Iram, 379
 Jane (Worth), 379
 Jimima, 379
 Jerusha (Bradford), 379
 Jerusha (Lathrop), 379
 John, 379
 John Curtis, 380
 Joseph, 379
 Josiah Turner, 378, 380
 Joyce (Butler), 379
 Judith (Woodward), 379
 Justus, 380
 Lodoisia Philena (Keeney), 380
 Lucia Lee, 380
 Lucia (Turner), 380
 Lucy Lamson, 378
 Lucy Theodora (Comstock), 378
 Lydia, 379
 Lydia (Cody), 380
 Lydia (Stewart), 380
 Mary, 379
 Mary Ann, 380
 Mary Ann (Mabegan), 379
 Mary (Gilbert), 380
 Mary Mercy, 378
 Mary Post, 379
 Mercy (Smith), 378
 Obadiah, 379
 Oliver, 379
 Peter, 378
 Phebe, 380
 Phebe (Porter), 379
 Sarah, 378, 379, 380
 Sarah (—), 378
 Sarah A. (Shaw), 380

- Norris—Continued**
 Josiah, 387
 Liberty, 387
 Lydia, 387
 Lydia (—), 386
 Lydia (Rundlett), 386
 Lydia (Sherriff), 386
 Maria Sterling, 387
 Mary (—), 386
 Mary (Choate), 387
 Matthew, 376
 Moses, 385, 386
 Nicholas, 385, 386
 Nixon Grosvenor, 385
 Norma Nixon, 385
 Olive (Hill), 387
 Polly, 387
 Philemon (Libby), 387
 Rachel, 386
 Ruth, 386
 Ruth (—), 386
 Ruth (Folsom), 385, 386
 Samuel, 386
 Sarah, 385, 386, 387
 Sarah Boyd (Nixon), 385
 Sarah (Coxe), 385
 Sarah (Cram), 386
 Sarah (Knight), 386
 Tamesin (Barker), 386
 William, 387
 North, Honora, 109
 Mary, 608
 Norton, —, 92
 — (Nicholas), 51
 Cary, 24
 Haskie, 251
 John H., 51
 Louisa Key (Green), 251
 Nancy, 251
 Norvell, Lucy, 250
 Norwood, Louisa, 242
 Nourse, Elizabeth (Mansfield), 325
 James, 325
 Louisa, 323
 Lucy, 325
 Rebecca, 325
 Nowell, Sarah (Williams), 594, 598
 Thomas, 594, 598
 Noyes, — (Parnell), 389
 Abigail, 390
 Abigail (Platt), 157
 Abigail Read (Lovejoy), 393
 Anne (—), 389
 Betsey (Adams), 393
- Noyes—Continued**
 Constance (Winsor), 389
 Cuning, 390
 Daniel, 391
 Dorcas, 392
 Dorcas (Noyes), 392
 Dorothy, 393
 Edna, 393
 Elizabeth, 391
 Elizabeth (Eaton), 391
 Elizabeth (Knight), 390
 Enoch, 391
 Ephraim, 391, 389
 Hannah, 390, 392, 393
 Hannah (Knight), 390
 Hannah (Poore), 391
 Henry, 392
 Henry Frothingham, 393
 J. B., 252
 James, 389, 390, 393
 James Atkins, 389, 393
 James Stanton, 393
 James Sullivan, 393
 Jane, 391
 Jeanie Logan (Richardson), 393
 John, 390, 391
 Josephine (Hord), 252
 Judith, 391
 Judith (Knight), 391
 Loammie, 392
 Leonard, 392
 Lucy, 393
 Lucy, 392
 Lydia (Carter), 392
 Lydia (Emerson), 393
 Marjorie, 393
 Martha, 391
 Mary, 392, 393, 391, 392, 393
 Mary (—), 389
 Mary Ball (Edes), 393
 Mary (Cutting), 390
 Mary (Knight), 390
 Mary (Poore), 390
 Mary (Thurlo), 391
 Mille (Amelia Hale), 392
 Minnie Venable, 95
 Moses, 391, 392
 Nathaniel, 391
 Nicholas, 389, 390, 391
 Paul, 392
 Penelope Barker, 389
 Phebe, 392
 Phebe (Richardson), 392
 Priscilla (Merrill), 391

- Noyes—Continued**
 Rachel, 390
 Rebecca, 390
 Samuel, 391, 392, 393
 Sarah, 390
 Sarah (—), 390
 Sarah (Baldwin), 392
 Sarah (Brown), 389
 Sarah (Emery), 388
 Sarah (Lang), 392
 Sarah (Lunt), 391
 Silas, 392
 Simon (Simond), 391
 Stephen, 392
 Susanah, 392
 Thomas, 390
 Timothy, 390
 William, 389, 393
 Nuckols, Claude Carlyle, 403
 Luella (Wasson), 405
 Samuel Claiborne, 405
 Susie Ould (Swindell), 405
 Nutman, Hannah, 321
 Nutting, Harriet M., 113
 Nye, Ebenezer, 379
 Sarah (Newcomb), 379
- O
- Oakley, Matilda Cruger,** 433
 Matilda C. (Cruger), 433
 Thomas Jackson, 433
 Oatbourn, John, 241
 Magdalena (Van De Water), 541
 O'Carroll, Florence, 66
 Joanna, 66
 O'Connor, Janet Anna (Hardie), 226
 W. R., 226
 Oden, Mary Eliza, 522
 Odiorne, Joanna (Gilman), 194
 Thomas, 194
 O'Donnell, Juliet, 161
 O'Fall, Ruth (Chenoweth), 87
 Ogden, Abigail, 464
 Daniel, 464
 Elizabeth, 352
 Marsha, 464
 Sarah, 243
 Ogle, —, 515
 Governor, 515
 J. Henrietta, 515
 Mary, 515
 Sophia, 256, 357
 Olive, Frances, 64

- Newcomb—Continued**
 Simon, 378, 379, 380
 Simon, 378
 Submit, 379
 Susanah, 378
 Tabitha, 379
 Thomas, 378, 379
 William, 379, 380
 Winifred, 378
 Zerviah, 379
 Newell, Sarah (Cooke), 294
 Newman, Abigail Catherine, 407
 Abigail Catherine (Shoemaker), 407
 Amileio Augusta, 407
 Catherine Asadia, 407
 Charles R., 407
 Charles Rider, 407
 Clara Artemesia, 407
 Clara Artemesia (Shoemaker), 407
 Edwin Amil, 407
 Edwin Peires, 407
 Edwina Abigail, 407
 Ellen, 266
 Francis David, 407
 Helen Carbery, 407
 Henry Francis, 407
 John, 426
 Lucien Cloud, 407
 Martha Louise, 407
 Mary A., 407
 Millie (Quisenberry), 426
 Ruth Carbery, 407
 Sidna (Quisenberry), 426
 W. G., 407
 Newmarch, John, 115
 Mary, 115
 Newsome, Anne (Martin), 272
 Newsom, Syrah (Cary), 82
 William, 82
 Nicholas, — (Fry), 50
 Anne (Cary), 50, 81
 Anne (Lawson), 50
 Catherine Norton, 51
 Edward, 51
 Elizabeth Bush (Ambler), 51
 Elizabeth (Carter), 78
 Elizabeth (Carter) Burwell, 50
 Elizabeth Cary, 51
 G., 78
 George, 50, 51
 Jane (Hollins), 51

- Nicholas—Continued**
 John, 50
 John Ambler, 51
 John Spear, 51
 Judith (Carter), 78
 Lewis, 50
 Maria Carter (Byrd), 51
 Mary Ann (Gilmor), 51
 Mary Spear, 51
 Mary (Spear), 51
 Spear, 51
 Philip Norborne, 51
 Robert Carter, 50, 51, 81
 Wilson Cary, 50
 Wilson N., 51
 Nicholas, Abigail (Gale), 180
 Ebenezer, 184
 Malachi, 180
 Martha S., 316
 Nicholson, Augustus A., 69
 Elizabeth A., 69
 Esther, 396
 Euphemia A., 69
 Henrietta, 197
 James, 396
 Joseph H., 197
 Sarah (Carroll), 69
 Margaret D. (Emerson), 396
 Nickerson, Mary Louisa (Hoffman), 246
 Thomas White, Jr., 246
 Nicodemus, Emma, 550
 Frederick, 550
 Mary J. (Montandon), 550
 T. Courtney, 550
 Nicoll, Matthias, 209
 Nilex, Nathaniel, 461
 Sarah (Sands), 461
 Ninham or Wampage, 420
 Nixon, Ellen Madaleine (Scull), 385
 James Boyd, 385
 Sarah Boyd, 385
 Sarah Boyd (Potter), 385
 William Garrison, 385
 Noble, Lavinia, 459
 Lazarus, 459
 Margaret Eliza (Vance), 459
 Noble, Ann, 399
 Ann (Park), 398
 William, 398
 Noel, Edward, 534
 Elizabeth, 534, 535
 Elizabeth (Trippie), 534
 Florida, 538
- Noel—Continued**
 Mary, 535
 Sarah, 534
 Noland, Burr Powell, 190
 Elizabeth Wion (Smith), 343
 Kate Huntington, 290
 Lloyd, 343, 419
 Nancy (Powell), 419
 Sarah Eleanor, 317, 343
 Susan Chapline (Wilson), 190
 Norbury, Alice (—), 385
 Ann (Crockson), 385
 Benjamin, 385
 Deborah, 385
 Elizabeth (Britton), 385
 Frances (—) Hugh, 385
 George, 337, 381, 384
 Hannah, 385
 Jacob, 385, 384
 Martha, 385
 Martha (Burges), 337, 381
 Mary, 385
 Philip, 385
 Rachel, 385
 Sarah, 385
 Sir John, 385
 Stephen, 385
 Susanna, 384
 Susanna (Beckham), 385
 Susanna (Phillips), 384
 Tacy Burges, 337, 339, 381
 Thomas, 385
 Norcross, Anna, 280
 Norris, Abigail, 186
 Alice Mitchell, 386
 Benjamin, 386
 Boyd Nixon, 385
 Cora McCoy (Bunnell), 387
 Elizabeth, 386, 387
 Elizabeth (Beas), 386
 Elizabeth (Fanning), 386
 Euphemia (Morris), 376
 Ezra, 387
 Fannie Bunnell, 387
 Hannah (Adams), 387
 James, 386
 Henry McCoy, 385, 387
 Joanna (—), 386
 John, 376, 386, 386, 387
 John Hurd, 387
 Jonathan, 385, 386
 Joseph, 386
 Joseph Partridge, 386

- Oliver, James R.,** 127
 Jane McCartney, 272
 Mary, 64, 508
 Mary (Joyner), 446
 Nina (DeCormia), 127
 O'Maher, Isabel, 219
 Omenotter, Emma Gorgasa, 434
 O'Neill, Mary S., 557
 Oubout, Rachel, 328
 Orchard, Elizabeth, 554
 Ordway, Ann (Emery), 156
 James, 156
 Orem, Alice, 102
 Morris, 102
 Orinda, Hester, 347
 Orme, Elinora (Hyde), 379
 Jeremiah, 379
 Orr, Elizabeth, 419
 Orrick, Katherine (Duvall), 143, 147
 Rachel, 492
 Sarah, 52
 William, 143, 147
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 528
 Lelia, 551
 Lydia, 244
 Osborn, Eliza, 416
 Hannah Maria (Plant), 416
 Lydia, 416
 Platt, 416
 Osland, Jonathan, 508
 Temperance (Stowell), 508
 Oser, Marguerite, 162
 Matthias, 162
 Ostrander, Rachel, 223
 Oswald, Arthur, 256
 Elizabeth, 267, 268
 Sophia Ogle (Wilcox), 256
 Otis, Eliza, 264, 265
 Ould, Caroline Shoemaker, 406
 Charles Eugene Eckle, 405
 Elizabeth Cloud (Peiros), 404
 Elizabeth Jane Peiros, 405
 Harry Eugene, 406
 Henry, 404
 Henry Peiros, 405
 Jaoc, 404
 Maggie Abalene, 405
 Marlon Hall, 405
 Mary Elizabeth, 405
 Mary Susannah (Swift), 405
 Pauline Gaither, 405

- Ould—Continued**
 Perry, 406
 Perry Nathan, 406
 Sarah Jane (Dodson), 406
 Outerbridge, Ann, 102, 109
 Elizabeth, 109
 Elizabeth (Horsey), 260
 Martha, 257, 260
 William, 109
 Owen, William, 435
 Owings, Cassandra, 98
 Charlotte (Colgate), 98
 Cockey Deye (Colgate), 98
 Edward, 98
 John Cockey, 98
 Laura, 343
 Matilda, 98
 Nimrod, 98
 Sophia N. (Moale), 343
 William Lynch, 343
 Oxford, Jane, 554
- P
- Pace, Adela Kerr,** 397
 Ann (Harrison), 396
 Anna Maria Chew, 396
 Aquila, 395
 Bessie M. (Miller), 395
 Edward Tilghman, 396
 Elizabeth, 395
 Elizabeth (Smith), 395
 Esther (Nicholson), 396
 Florence M., 397
 Florence M. (Keys), 397
 Florence (Winchester), 397
 Frances (Stokes), 395
 Francis Albert, 397
 Henrietta Maria, 7
 Henry, 396
 J. Martha (Phillips), 396
 James, 395
 John, 395
 Julia Chew, 397
 John Philomoc, 395, 396, 397
 Juliana Tilghman, 395, 396
 Juliana (Tilghman), 396
 Mariana (Jones), 396
 Martha, 395
 Martha (Phillips), 395
 Mary, 395
 Mary (Chew), 396
 Mary (Parker) Hall, 395
 Nancy, 396
 Priscilla, 395

- Paca—Continued**
 Priscilla Keys, 397
 Rachel Rebecca (Blay), 395
 Robert, 395
 Susanah, 395
 William, 7, 395, 396
 William Bennett, 396
 William H. S., 397
 Packard, Sarah (Howard), 263
 Zachary, 263
 Page, Ann Corbin (Taylor), 514
 Anne (Lee), 317
 Eliza Mayo (Atkinson), 312
 Evelyn Byrd, 312
 Judith (Carter), 78
 Mann, 78, 474, 514, 515
 Mary Frances, 311
 Mary (Selden), 472
 Mary (Taylor), 515
 William Byrd, 312, 317
 Paine, Caroline, 397
 Cornelia Jane, 56
 Edward, 111
 Rosylina, 111
 Palmer, Elizabeth Ann, 175
 Gerham, 591
 Hannah, 504, 591
 Henrietta, 175
 John, 410
 Lucy (Field), 591
 Marianne, 175
 Nicholas, 304
 Phoebe, 410
 Sarah, 129
 Pamphillion, Margaret, 102
 Parcela, Harriet (Miller), 360
 Helen, 360
 John F., 360
 Pargiter, Amy, 562
 Robert, 562
 Parish, Caroline, 111
 Jasper, 111
 Mary, 316
 Rosylina (Paine), 111
 Park, Adelaide (Bigham), 400
 Ann, 398
 Ann (Noblett), 399
 Arthur, 398
 Elizabeth, 399
 Ella Henrietta, 398
 Ella (Holt), 398

Ridgely—Continued
 Samuel, 48
 Sarah (Worthington), 551
 Sophia Gough, 269
 William, 551
 Ridgeway Clarriet Adaline,
 322
 Jennie Franc (Lindly), 322
 Philip Lindly, 322
 William Bailey, 322
 Ridout, Mary, 311
 Mary Grafton (Addi-
 son), 7
 Samuel, 7
 Rieman, Daniel, 145
 Elizabeth Warfield, 145
 Henry, 145
 Katherine (Peters), 145
 Mary (Jones), 145
 Riggs, Achash, 47
 Avolina (Warfield), 552
 Elisha, 552
 John, 47
 Mary (Davis), 47
 Thomas, 552
 Righten, Henrietta, 444
 Ringgold, Virginia, 301
 Ringold, Mary, 281
 Risk, David, 297
 Jannette (Kennedy), 297
 Risley, Doanda, 100
 Ritchie, Eliza R., 155
 Rittenhouse, Catherine, 461
 Charles E., 278
 Emma Gorgas (Omeno-
 setter), 434
 Fannie, 278
 John Edgar, 434
 Nicholas Martin, 434
 Nina Cornelius (Roberts),
 434
 Sarah M. (Whitall), 278
 Rix, Grace, 378
 William, 378
 Rixey, —, 93
 Roach, Sarah (Horsey), 260
 Roadra, Amphillia, 562
 John, 562
 Robb, Louisa (St. Clair), 460
 Samuel, 460
 Robertson, — (Horsey),
 257
 Thomas, 257
 Robert, or Robert, Colonel,
 432
 Daniel, 432
 Mary, 432

Roberts, Ada, 442
 Albert Weems, 439
 Alice (Bowie), 438
 Alice Jay, 439
 Alice Maud, 439
 Alice (Merriell), 438
 Alice Octavia, 442
 Alice Oden, 440
 Alice Waring, 438
 Allen, 436
 Amelia Owen (Williams),
 438
 Amelia Williams, 439
 Ann Evesfield, 442
 Anna Maud, 441
 Anna (Talbot), 441
 Annette Carter Bowie, 440
 Annette Carter (Bowie),
 440
 Beatie Eleanor, 442
 Beatie Wilmot, 441
 Blanche Virginia (Ryan),
 441
 Bowie, 438
 Carolyn Eva, 439
 Catherine (Deshler), 436
 Catherine (Jones), 435
 Charles Evesfield, 441
 Charles Talbot, 441
 Clarence Meredith, 439
 Edward, 435
 Edith Plantaganet
 (Bowie), 438
 Eleanor (Duvall), 143,
 146
 Eleanor Evesfield, 442
 Elea Weems, 439
 Elea (Weems), 439
 Elfreda Constance, 441
 Elizabeth, 435, 436, 437
 Elizabeth (Allen), 435,
 436
 Elizabeth Gantt, 434
 Elizabeth (Gantt), 188,
 440
 Elizabeth (John), 435
 Elizabeth Wilmot (Brew-
 er), 440
 Ellen, 435
 Elsie Morell, 434
 Esther, 436
 Eugene, 440
 Eugene Bowie, 440
 Franklin, 440
 Grace Elizabeth, 441
 Grace Rogers, 440
 Hannah (Pascal), 435

Roberts—Continued
 Hannah West (Moore),
 437
 Helen (Dorsett), 438
 Henrietta Sewall (Mor-
 sell), 434
 Hugh, 435, 437
 Ida May, 434
 Isaac, 435, 436
 James Davidson, 439
 James Morsell, 434
 Jane, 435
 Jane (ap Evan), 435
 John, 143, 146, 463
 John Gantt, 440, 441
 Joseph Kent, 438
 Joseph Milton, 442
 Joseph Richard, 440
 Joseph William, 442
 Josephine, 439
 Julius, 442
 Kate Baden, 441
 Kenney, 435
 Lula Kate (Harman),
 441
 Lydia, 409
 Maggie A. (Taylor), 442
 Margaret, 435, 438
 Margaret Eleanor, 441
 Margaret Elizabeth, 434
 Mary, 104, 436
 Mary Elizabeth, 441
 Mary Evelyn, 434
 Mary (Harris), 436, 438
 Matilda, 440
 Matilda Evans, 465, 465
 Maud (Stubbs), 440
 Maynard, 439
 Mercedes, 439
 Nanine Allnut, 434
 Nina Cornelius, 434
 Oden Bowie, 439
 Owen, 435
 Patience, 436
 Priscilla, 435
 Priscilla (Johns), 435
 Robard, 439
 Robert, 435, 436
 Robert Kent, 440
 Rose Louise, 441
 Richard, 188, 434, 435, 436,
 438, 439, 440
 Richard Elmer, 442
 Richard Evesfield, 441
 Sallie Waring, 438
 Sarah Alnut, 434
 Sarah Catherine, 442

Roberts—Continued
 Sarah Catherine (Eves-
 field), 440
 Sarah Elizabeth, 442
 Sarah (Kent), 438
 Susan Brewer, 441
 Thomas Carroll, 441
 Thomas Owen Williams,
 438
 Thomas Kent, 434, 440, 441
 Walter Pinckney, 439
 William, 435
 William Evesfield, 442
 William Morsell, 434
 William Williams, 439
 Robertson, Ann, 443, 444
 Ann (Park), 446
 Ann (Walthall), 443
 Anna, 443
 Annie (Spotswood), 498
 Archibald, 443
 Caroline (Mickell), 444
 Catherine Traylor, 444
 Catherine (Miller), 444
 Duncan Clinch, 444
 Edward Twells, 446
 Elizabeth, 443
 Elizabeth (Bowen), 445
 Elizabeth English, 446
 Elizabeth (Hay), 445
 Elizabeth Walthall, 445
 Evelina, 445
 Francis Marriott, 444, 445
 Frederick, 444
 Henrietta (Righten), 444
 Henry Clay, 444
 James, 443
 James Lawrence, 444
 James Walthall, 446
 John, 443, 444
 John Joseph, 445
 John S., 399
 Joseph Righten, 444
 Katherine, 445
 Lilly (Clark), 444
 Lilly (Taylor), 444
 Lewis Ford, 443, 446
 Lucretia Catherine, 445
 Maria (Winter), 445
 Marion, 444
 Martha, 443, 444
 Martha (Brown), 399
 Martha Moseley, 445
 Mary, 445
 Mary Ann, 64, 65, 444
 Mary Louisa (Walton),
 445

Robertson—Continued
 Mary (MacBeth), 444
 Mary (Mickell), 444
 N a t a l i e Breckenridge
 (Johnson), 444
 Ola, 399
 Pamela Frances, 446
 Pamela Mary, 445
 Pamela (Moseley), 444
 Peter, 443
 Richard Henry, 444
 Robert Walton, 445
 Sarah Glimmer (Ladson),
 446
 Sarah (Towns), 443
 Sarah Truly, 399
 Sarah (Twells), 443,
 446
 Thomas Burfoot, 445
 Walthall, 443
 William, 65, 443, 444, 445,
 446, 498
 William Alexander, 445
 William Francis, 444
 Robinson, —, 333
 Abarilla (Downing), 600
 Caroline Eliza, 108
 Corinne (Roosevelt), 450
 Douglas, 450
 Elizabeth, 582
 Elizabeth (Williams), 593
 John Seeler, 601
 Octavia, 316
 William, 593
 Roby, Henry, 386
 Mary, 386
 Ruth (—), 386
 Rochester, Frances, 198
 Frank A., 198
 James McCleary, 198
 Lillie G., 198
 Lillie Winder (Goldbor-
 ough), 198
 Samuel A., 198
 Sidney Winder, 198
 Rockwell, Hermione, 371
 Rebecca (Davies), 371
 Sarah, 37
 Susannah, 204
 William, 204, 371
 Rockwood, Henrietta Marvin
 (Shoemaker), 478, 481
 Nash, 478, 481
 Rodgers, Charles, 440
 Eliza (Richardson), 440
 John Berrian, 440
 Louise Roberts, 441

Rodgers—Continued
 Susan Brewer (Roberts),
 440
 William, 440
 William Brewer, 440
 Rodman, Mary (Peckham),
 352
 Samuel, 352
 Sarah Abigail, 352
 Reeloff, Anna (Jane), 224
 Roessel, Catherine, 163
 Jean Martin, 163
 Rogers, Ann (Skinner), 71
 Benjamin, 71
 Elizabeth (Hynson), 280
 Esther, 306
 George, 236
 Ida (Brown), 236
 Juliana (Dewey), 231
 Mary, 432
 Sarah, 71
 Sarah, Elizabeth, 548
 William, 151
 Roll, Elizabeth, 469
 Rollo, Helen (St. Clair), 457
 Sir John, 457
 Rolph, John, 74
 Martha, 74
 Phebe (Hynson), 74
 Waltham, 74
 Rood, Jane, 226
 Rook, Abigail, 122
 Roome, Sarah, 60
 Roosa, Maria (Vinger), 546
 Roosa, Anna Margaret (Van
 Roessel), 448
 Heymans Aldersee, 448
 Maryje, 222
 Roosa, Cornelia, 243
 Roosevelt, Actie, 448
 Alfred, 449
 Alice Hathaway (Lee),
 447
 Alice Lee, 447
 Ann, 449
 Anna, 450
 Anna or Hannah, 449
 Anna (Hall), 450
 Annstje (Bogert), 448,
 449
 Archibald Bulloch, 447
 Catherine Harden (Brook),
 448
 Catherine Angelica, 449
 Corinne, 450
 Cornelia (Hoffman), 243
 Cornelia (Van Ness), 449

Roosevelt—Continued
 Cornelius, 448
 Cornelius Van Schaack,
 449, 450
 Edith Kermit (Carow),
 447
 Elenora (Helena) (Thomp-
 son) Gibson, 448, 449
 Elizabeth, 449
 Elizabeth (Ellis), 450
 Elizabeth (Lounsbury), 448
 Elizabeth N. (Emlen), 449
 Elliot, 450
 Elsie, 448
 Ethel Carow, 447
 Helena, 449
 Heylize, 448, 449
 Heylize Jana (Kunst), 448
 Heylize (Sjoerds), 448
 Isaac, 243, 448
 Jacobus, 448, 449
 James Alfred, 449
 James John, 449
 Jannetje, 448
 Johannes, 448, 449
 Kermit B., 447
 Laura H. (Porter), 450
 Lydia (Latrobe), 449
 Margaret, 448
 Margaret (Barnhill), 449
 Margaret (Herring), 448
 Margareta, 448
 Margariete, 449
 Maria, 448, 449
 Maria (Boech), 448
 Maria (Van Schaack), 449
 Marion T. (Forscue), 450
 Martha (Bullock), 450
 Mary (Scuyler), 449
 Mary (Went), 449
 Nicholas, 448
 Nicholas, 448, 449
 Olphert, 447
 Quentia, 447
 Rachel, 448
 Robert Barnhill, 450
 Sarah, 448
 Sarah (Fulman), 448
 Silas Weir, 449
 Theodore, 447, 450
 Thomas, 449
 William Weir, 450
 Root, Dorothy, 83
 Sarah, 129
 Roison, Alexander, 451, 452
 Alexander Casper, 452
 Arabella (Beckwith), 452

Rorison—Continued
 Arda Bates, 451, 459
 Brainard, 451, 459
 Charles Ernest, 452
 David Barber, 452
 Elizabeth, 452
 Elizabeth (Douglas), 451
 Elizabeth (Spear), 452
 James, 451
 Jane, 451
 Jean (Blair), 451
 John, 452
 John Lee, 452
 Lucinda Jane, 452
 Lucinda (Yost), 452
 Marabel, 451, 459
 Margaret, 451
 Margaret (Charters), 451
 Margaret Louise, 452
 Mary, 451, 452
 Mary Eleanor, 452
 Mary Morris (Vance), 451,
 459
 Mary (Wilson), 451
 Minerva Belle, 452
 Nancy, 452
 Nancy Arda, 452
 Nancy Wilson, 452
 Peter Wilson, 452
 Phoebe Bayard, 451, 459
 Rachel Elizabeth, 452
 Sarah Almada, 452
 Susan E. (Plant), 452
 William, 451
 William Henry, 449
 Roosa, William T. (Wilson), 81
 Rocon, Euphan (Wallace),
 117
 Wilson, 117
 Rose, Ellen, 427
 Roebrooks, Mary, 122
 Roekrantz, Abraham, 482
 Anna Maria (Herkimer),
 482
 Margaret, 482
 Rosa, Alicia (Arnold), 299,
 302
 Anna Mae (Ehlen), 494
 Anne Arnold, 299, 300,
 302, 364
 Benjamin, 340
 Catharine Mary, 269
 Catharine W. (Johnson),
 269
 George, 544
 John, 299, 302

Rosa—Continued
 Le Roy Williams, 494
 Lizzie S., 155
 Margaret Ann, 10
 Ruhanna, 340
 Susanna, 344
 William, 269
 Rothman, Charlotte (Shoe-
 maker), 485
 Harry, 485
 Rousby, Elizabeth, 309
 Rowen, Sallie, 315
 Rowland, Elizabeth (Duke),
 140
 Rowlandson, — (—)
 575
 Joseph, 575
 Mary (White), 575
 Thomas, 575
 Rowzie, John, 497
 Sarah, 497
 Roy, Ann, 191
 Susan, 316
 Rozier, Ann, 67
 Ann (Sewall), 291
 Benjamin, 291
 Noley, 67
 Rundlett, Lydia, 386
 Runyon, Rosannah, 321
 Rush, Alice Bowdoin, 77
 Catherine, 364
 Julia, 364
 Maria, 364
 Richard, 364
 Sarah Catherine (Murray)
 364
 Russell, Andrew K., 582
 Anne (Throckmorton), 525
 James, 525
 Katharine (Whiteley), 582
 Thomas, 525
 Russell, Ann, 321
 Ann (Thomas), 321
 Anna Rutherford, 375
 Elizabeth, 227
 Frances (Sewall), 521
 Hannah, 480, 505
 Hepeybeth, 393
 Thomas, 521
 William, 521
 Rustin, Alice G., 262
 Rutan, Anna, 321
 Rutgers, Catherine, 411
 Mary, 243
 Rutherford, Magdalena (or
 Helena Morris), 376
 Mary (Duffield), 297

Rutherford—Continued
 John, 376
 Sally, 232
 Sarah Mark, 297
 Thomas, 297
 Rutland, Eliza, 521
 Rusen, Catherine, 221
 Jacob, 221
 Maria Hansen (Bergen),
 221
 Ryan, Blanche Virginia, 441
 Catherine Massie, 90
 Charles Burrill, 90
 John Chilton, 90
 Maria Louisa, 90
 Maria Louisa (Richeson),
 90
 Mary Edith (Maule), 441
 Michael, 90
 Mrs. C. B., 95
 Mildred Ragdale, 90
 Rachel, 428
 Richard Fonder, 441
 Sally Alexander (Chilton),
 90
 Sally Chilton, 90
 Rycken (Suydam), Hen-
 drick, 510
 Iye (Jacobs), 410
 Jacob, 510
 Ryse, Rose, 193

S

St. Clair, Agnes (Crichton),
 456
 Alexander, 456, 457, 458
 Alexander Bower, 458
 Allison (Hume), 456
 Ann (Crocker), 460
 Anna, 458
 Anna Lane, 453
 Anna (Spotswood), 456
 Anthony, 457
 Archibald, 457
 Arthur, 451, 453, 456, 458,
 460
 Balfour, 453
 Britel, 454
 Carrie, 453
 Catharine, 455
 Charles, 453, 457
 Christian (Douglas), 456
 Christian (Haldane), 455
 Cordelia (Wishart), 457
 Daniel, 458

St. Clair—Continued
 David, 455
 Dorothy (Dunbar), 454
 E. E. (Dorsey), 453
 Edward, 456
 Eleanor, 455
 Elizabeth, 455, 459
 Elizabeth (—), 455
 Elizabeth Ann (Jackson),
 453
 Elizabeth (or Isabel)
 (Ker), 456
 Elizabeth (Wanchope),
 457
 Elspeth, 456
 Fannie, 453
 Frances (Stall), 460
 Francis, 457
 Gabriella, 458
 George, 456, 457
 Gilbert, 456
 Gregory, 454
 Gurena (Guldelove), 456
 Helen, 456, 457, 458
 Henry, 454, 455, 456, 457
 Isabel (—), 455
 Isabella, 456
 Isabella (Livingstone), 455
 James, 456, 457, 458
 Jane, 460
 Jane (Parker), 458
 Jean (—), 457
 Jean (Edmonstone), 456
 Jean (Spotswood), 457
 John, 453, 455, 456, 457,
 460
 John Murray, 458
 Laura, 453
 Lewis, 457
 Lindsay (—), 456
 Louisa, 460
 Margaret, 454, 456, 457,
 458, 460
 Margaret Balfour (Wed-
 derburn), 457, 458
 Marion, 455
 Marjorie, 455
 Marjorie (Sutherland),
 455
 Mary, 453
 Mary Jane (Jackson), 453
 Mary (Lane), 460
 Mathew, 456
 Oliver, 455, 456
 Patrick, 456, 457
 Phoebe (Bayard), 458
 Rachel, 457

St. Clair—Continued
 Rachel (Shannon), 458
 Richard, 454
 Robert, 455, 457
 Thomas, 457, 458
 Waldern, 454
 William, 454, 455, 456,
 457, 458
 William H., 453, 460
 St. John, Samuel, 600
 Sophia Jenkins (Wil-
 liams), 600
 Sackett, Elizabeth (Leonard),
 129
 Erastus, 129
 Fannie, 379
 Lydia (Newcomb), 379
 Mary, 130
 Penelope, 129
 Sadler, Rebecca (Emery),
 123
 Thomas, 123
 Sahler, Salie, 223
 Salmon, Martha, 310
 Saltouall, Andrew Mickel,
 235
 Susan (Hunter), 235
 Samuels-Thomas, Jannetje,
 447
 Sanborn, James, 387
 Sarah (Norris), 387
 Sanders, Barent, 565
 Frances, 427
 Maria (Wendell), 565
 Virginia Buckner, 282
 Sanderson, Margaret, 14
 Mercv (Gale), 178
 Samuel, 178
 Sands, — (Hermann),
 462
 — (Warring), 461
 — (Weimer), 462
 Abijah, 461
 Ann Maria (Wright), 461,
 462
 Anna Maria, 7
 Anne (Avonough), 530
 Annie Wright, 462
 Bathsheba, 461
 Catherine, 462
 Catherine (Bechtel), 461
 Catherine (Greiner), 461
 Catherine (Rittenhouse),
 462
 Charles Edwin, 451
 Daniel, 461
 Dorothy (Ray), 461

Sands—Continued

Edith Cruger, 431
Edward, 461
Eliza, 530
Elizabeth, 462
Elizabeth A., 462
Elmira, 462
Hannah, 462
Hannah (Trump), 461
James, 461, 462
James Thomas, 461, 462
Jerusha, 461
John, 461, 462
Joseph, 461
Joshua, 530
Leticia Lee (Campbell), 431
Lucreia (Ledyard), 432
Mary (—), 461
Mary, 461
Mary (Cornell), 461
Mary (Gilbert), 462
Mary (Williams), 461
Mercy, 461
Othniel, 461
Rebecca, 462
Rebecca (Bailey), 461
Richardson, 432
Samuel, 461, 462
Samuel Gilbert, 461, 462
Sarah, 461, 462
Sarah (Walker), 461
Susannah (Lang), 461
Sybil (Ray), 461
William A., 462
Zeriah, 461
Sands, Edwin, 461
Sanford, Abigail, 468
Sanger, Frances Louise, 160
Sangston, James, 583
Katharine Maria (Whiteley), 583
Rebecca, 582
Saper, Mrs., 53
Sardy, Etta (Lindsay), 326
John Livingston, 326
Sargent, Mary, 437
Sergeant, Johannah, 464
Sophia, 489
T. B., 489
Sartoris, — (Scovell), 208
Algernon Edward, 207
Charles Frederick, 207

Sartoris—Continued

Charles Urban Grant, 208
Ellen Wrenshall (Grant), 207
Grant Grenville Edward, 207
Rosemary Alice, 208
Vivian May, 208
Satchwell, Fennor James, 55
Mary Parmalee, 55
Sarah Jane, 55
Saunders, Ann, 197
Ellen Maria, 541
Savage, Rebecca, 595
Susan, 341
Savin, Juliana Ross (Vezzey), 468
William, 544
Sawell, Hannah (Kemp), 184
Joseph, 184
Mehitabel, 184
Michael, 184
Sawyer, Abigail (White), 577
Beatrice (Houghton), 577
Rebecca, 576
Elias, 577
Elihu, 577
Hannah (Lewis?), 576
Judith, 179
Mary, 576
Mary King (Rice) White, 576
Ruth (White), 577
Thankful, 578
Thomas, 576, 577
Sayles, Eleanor (Williams), 210, 211
Mary (Williams), 210
Phebe (Williams), 210, 211
Sayre, — (Johnson), 464
Abell, 467
Abigail (Sanford), 468
Agnes, 466
Alice, 466, 467
Alice (Squire), 466
Annabian, 464
Anne, 468
Anthony, 469
Caleb, 464, 465
Catherine, 469
Charles Dana, 465
Damaris, 465, 466, 467
Daniel, 465, 467, 468
David, 464, 468

Sayre—Continued

Elizabeth, 467, 469
Elizabeth (—), 466
Elizabeth (Atkins), 463, 467
Elizabeth P. (Coffin), 463
Elizabeth (Roll), 469
Elizabeth (Smith), 468
Ephraim, 468
Ethan, 468
Ezekiel, 468
Frances, 467
Frances (—), 467
Francis, 465, 464, 467
Hannah, 467, 468
Hannah (Foster), 465, 467, 468
Hannah (Raynor) Howell, 463, 464, 467
Ichabod, 464
Isaac, 468, 469
Jane (Swaine), 468
Jeanie Irving, 463
Job, 463, 467
Johannah (Sergeant), 464
Johanna, 467
John, 464, 467
John Johnson, 420, 463, 464, 465
Jonathan, 464
Joseph, 463, 468
Joshua, 464
Lydia Harrison, 464
Margaret (—), 466
Martha (—), 463, 467
Martha (Ogden), 464
Mary, 418, 420, 463, 467, 468, 500
Mary (—), 464, 468
Mary (Hubbard), 464
Mary (Vance), 464
Matilda Elizabeth, 465
Matilda Evans (Roberts), 463, 465
Matilda (Roberts), 420
Nancy, 469
Nathan, 468
Patience (Foster), 464
Phebe (Rayner), 468
Priscilla (—), 468
Rebecca, 467
Robert, 467
Samuel, 468
Sara, 467
Sarah (—), 463, 464, 467, 468

Sayre—Continued

Sarah (Barnes), 468
Sarah (Wheeler), 463, 464, 467
Sarah (Whitehead), 464
Silas, 468
Sophia (Sprake), 463, 464, 465
Stephen, 464
Thomas, 465, 464, 466, 467
Tobias, 467
Ursal, 464
William, 466, 467
Sayres, Aaron, 469
Arthur Richards, 470
Augusta Caroline, 469
Caleb Smith, 469
Caroline Augusta, 470
Caroline Linda Jennings (Lewis), 466
Chloe, 469
Edward Grantham, 470
Edward Smith, 469, 470
Edward Stalker, 466, 470
Emma Stalker, 470
Hannah (Tucker), 469
Harry, 470
Horace, 470
Horace Hamilton, 470
Isabel Despalgne, 470
Isabel (Eustis), 470
Isabel (Humes), 470
Jennie Humes, 470
Linda Lewis, 466
Mentha, 469
Mentha Richards, 469
Mathias Swaine, 469
Mary (Crane), 469
Mary Humes, 470
Mary Victoria (Lewis), 466
Noah, 469
Patience, 469
Patience (Thompson), 469
Rachel (Hubbell), 469
Sally (De Camp), 469
Susan (Richards), 469
Thompson, 469
William Eustis, 470
Scates, Victoria E., 76
Scarborough, Catherine, 599
Scarborough, Ann (West), 23
Charles, 23
Edmund, 23
Katherine (West), 23
Mary (Charleton), 23
Matilda, 23

Schaeffer, Anne Catherine,

163
Scharff, Adela Louise, 491
Edith (Snowden), 491
John Paul, 491
Scheepmoes, Jaspe, 230
Jan Jansen, 230
Sarah (Petersen), 230
Schermerhorn, Abraham, 513
Anne White, 513
Elizabeth (Bussing), 60
Helen (White), 513
Jane (Bussing), 60
Peter, 60
Simon, 60
Schieffelin, Anna Maria, 414
Schley, Margaret, 202
Margaret (Winz von Winz), 506
Marian, 506
Mary (Shriver), 202
John, 202
Thomas, 506
Schoenberger, Emma, 70
Schriver, Mary, 202
Schroeder, Eliza Margaret, 344
Schumacher, Abraham, 482
Anna Dorothea, 482
Anna Maria (Herkimer), 482
Daniel, 482
Dorothea (Hees), 482
Gertrude, 482, 484
Hanyou, 482
Margaret (Roecrants), 482
Maria Catherine, 482
Rudolph, 482
Rudolphus, 482
Thomas, 481, 482
Schureman, Philip, 431
Sarah Elizabeth (Rhine-lander), 431
Schuyler, Anna (Wendell), 566
Catalyna (Ver Planck), 546
David Peterse, 546
Elsje (Wendell), 566
Hannah, 541
Margareta (Van Slichten-bergh), 547
Margaritha, 547
Mary, 449
Nicholas, 566
Philip, 448

Schuyler—Continued

Philip P., 566
Philip Petersen, 547
Sarah (Roosvel), 448
Schwartz, Catharina, 242
John George, 495
Keturah (Watts), 495
Maria L., 495
Schwartz, August James, 366
Augusta Deumering, 366, 366
Edward, 361, 366
Elizabeth Fitzhugh, 366
Margaret Fitzhugh, 366
Margaret Murray Mayna-der (Fitzhugh), 361, 366
Melusina (Deumering), 366
Scotfield, Gersham, 559
Lydia, 559
Scollay, Elizabeth (Pratt), 422
John, 422
Margaret, 422
Scott, Catherine, 367
Christiana, 324
Elizabeth (Gordon), 316
Fanny (Carter), 233
James, 324, 367
John, 276, 316
Margaret C., 316
Mary (Colegate), 99
Mary E., 481
Matthew, 99
Rachel, 481
Sarah, 284, 287
Sarah (Brown), 367
Sarah Patterson, 500
Susanna G. Key, 276
Taylor, 233
Walter, 481
William, 324
Scovell, — 208
Scoville, Ella Cornelia (Ben-jamin), 21
Thaddeus S., 21
Scudder, Chloe (Sayres), 469
John, 469
Scull, Alfred Penrose, 385
Ellen Madeline, 385
Mary James (Revere), 385
Seabrooke, Martha, 81
Seare, Edmund, 291
Elizabeth (Sevall), 291
Seare, Rebecca, 66, 71
Seavy, Arthur Clement, 97
Elizabeth Steiner (Clem-ent), 97

Seavy—Continued

J. Arthur, 97
Sebring, Letitia, 511, 512
Secor, Alma (Gamble), 185
Carrie F., 185
Duane, 185
Lottie, 185
Sedgwick, Sidney, 459
Seebach, Marie, 603
Selden, Andrew Kennedy, 473
Anna, 471
Anna Bell (Strange), 471
Anne, 472
Anne Rebecca (Kenoddy), 296, 297, 473
Annie Rebecca, 473
Bartholomew, 471
Blanch, 471
Eleanor (Love), 473
Eliza, 473
Elizabeth, 471, 472
Elizabeth Gray, 473
Elizabeth (Jennings), 472
Elizabeth Katherine (Dre-mer), 471
Elsie, 471
Grace (Bosell), 471
John, 296, 297, 471, 473
Joseph, 81, 471, 472
Lucien Cary, 473
Margaret (Baker), 471
Mary, 296, 471, 472, 473
Mary Bowles (Armistead), 23, 472
Mary (Cary), 81, 471
Mary (Selden), 472
Mary Thomson (Mason), 472
Meta Brown (Kearsley), 473
Meta (Kearsley), 236
Milca, 473
Rebecca, 473
Rebecca (Cary), 472
Rebecca (Yoe), 471
Roberta, 471
Samuel, 471, 472
Sarah, 472
Sarah Ann Mason (Mer-cer), 472
Sarah (Ball), 471
Sarah Dandridge (Ken-edy), 473
Sarah P. D. (Kennedy), 297
Sue Johns (Worthington), 473

Selden—Continued

Susan, 317
Wilson Cary, 13, 471, 472, 473
Sellers, Hannah, 407
Sells, Martha, 493
Selman, Maria (Chilton), 94
William, 49
Selover, Isaac, 60
Sarah, 60
Semmes, Electra, 102
Raphael, 102
Sempill, Robert, Lord, 457
Serre, Marguerite, 175
Seitz, Cleo, 446
Sewall, Ann, 291
Ann (Wagstaffe), 290
Anne, 290, 291
Anne (Hunt), 290
Catherine L., 292
Charles, 43, 291, 292
Claire, 291
Clement, 291
Eleanor (Brooke), 43
Eleanor (Brooke) Tasker, 292
Eleanor (Darnall), 292
Elizabeth, 290, 291
Elizabeth (—), 313
Frances, 291
Henry, 290, 291, 292, 313
Henry L., 292
Jane, 42, 46, 291
Jane (Lowe), 291
Lucy, 290
Margaret, 290, 291
Margaret (Grassbrook), 290
Maria Laura, 292, 303
Mary, 291, 292
Mary (Dugdale), 290
Mary (Fenwick), 292, 303
Matilda (Horne), 290
Nicholas, 42, 291, 292, 303
Phillips, 185
Prudence, 291
Richard, 290
Robert, 291
Samuel, 290
Sarah, 291
Sophia, 291
Susanna, 292
Susanna (Burgess), 42, 291
William, 290
Seward, Asabel, 595
Martha (Williams), 595

Sexton, Abigail (Marshall),

129
Asenath, 129
Benjamin J., 129
Seymour, Caroline Vashli (Adams), 5
David, 30
Florentine, 30
Harvey, 5
Ruth, 20
Susannah, 30
Shackelford, Nancy (Hord), 251
Shaler, Sarah, 308
Shaunnon, Rachel 458
Shapleigh, Catherine, 193
Sharp, John, 90
Mary (Chilton), 90
Robert, 594, 598
Sarah (Williams), 594, 598
Shattwell, Mary, 156
Shazuck, Sally (Burton), 57
Spencer, 57
Shaw, John W., 586
Lucy (Whitridge), 586
Sarah A., 580
Shedd, Laura, 580
Shee, Edith (Pell), 411
Frances (Pell), 411
Martin Archer, 411
Sheldon, Deborah (Hill), 238
John, 238
Shellsbarger, Grace, 485
Shelley, Sarah 219
Shelman, Sarah Maria (Bostwick), 503
Charles Murray, 504
Charles Rush, 504
Francis Steiner, 504
Henrietta F., 504
Henrietta (Steiner), 100, 479, 503
Henry Hegner, 504
Henry Steiner, 504
Ida Howard, 504
Jesse Murray, 504
John Henry, 504
Margaret Jane, 503
Martha (Fisher), 504
Mary Elizabeth, 504
Michael, 503
Nellie, 504
Rachel Rebecca, 503
Sarah Maria (Bostwick), 503

Shelman—Continued

T. P. C., 100, 479, 503
Shelton, Hannah, 84
John, 230
Susan (Hord), 230
Shepard, Louise, 108
Matilda, 421
Shepherd, Lucy A., 131
Shepherd, Abraham, 317
Eliza, 317
Sheredine, Ann, 521
Ann (Thomas), 521
Daniel, 521
Thomas, 521
Sherriff, Lydia, 386
Sherwood, Hugh, 533
Mary, 533
Susan, 533
Sheward, Elizabeth, 126
James, 126
John, 126
Joshua, 126
Lydia, 126
Margaret, 126
Perry, 126
Rest (Perry), 126
Sarah, 126
Shields, David, 345
Jane (McKim), 345
Mary, 345
Shipley, Ann, 411
Morr, 411
Morr, 411
Ship, Chas, 427
Shipp, Alice (Lee), 314
William, Jr., 314
Shirly, Florence Elizabeth, 541
Shoemaker, Abner, 406
Abner Cloud Peirce, 406, 407
Abigail Catherine, 407
Abigail (Peirce), 406
Alice (Trufout), 485
Andrew, 485
Anna Louise, 486
Bowen Emerson, 484
Bowen Wiener, 484
Carbery, 407
Caroline, 407
Caroline (Bush), 485
Catherine, 481, 484
Catherine (Carrington), 484
Catherine Elizabeth Emer-son, 484
Catherine L., 484

Shoemaker—Continued

Catherine (Myers), 477, 485
Charlotte, 485
Clara Artemesia, 407
David, 406
David Francis, 407
Elizabeth, 483, 484, 485
Elmyra Burbank, 481
Eva, 483
Frances Barnum (Mar-vin), 478, 481
Frances (Streeter), 481
Francis, 481
Frank, 484
Frederick B., 484
Gertrude, 483, 484
Gertrude, 483
Gertrude H., 486
Hanyou, 482, 483
Harriet (Emerson), 484
Henrietta Marvin, 478, 481
Henrietta S., 480, 482
James Marvin, 478
Joeheny, 485
Joseph, 485
Joseph Peter, 484
Juliet (Pinn), 484
Julius Speakman, 407
Kate, 485
Kate (Callagher), 406
Katherine (Bellinger), 483
Louis Peirce, 406
Margaret, 486
Margaret (Cleppattle), 483
Martha L. (Carbery), 406
Mary, 131, 481
Mary B., 484
Mary Caroline, 407
Mary Catherine, 483
Mary Colegate (Steiner), 100, 474, 480, 481, 505
Mary (Duke), 485
Mary E. (Scott), 481
Mary Rachel, 481
Mary Steiner, 480, 481
Matthew, 483, 484
Michael, 484
Michael Myers, 474, 480, 481
Murray Colegate, 478, 480, 481
Murray Marvin, 478, 481
Peirce, 406
Robert, 477, 483

Shoemaker—Continued

Robert H., 485
Robert Henry, 480, 481
Robert Myers, 100, 474, 477, 478, 480, 481, 484, 505
Rudolph, 483, 485
Sarah (Amaden), 484
Sarah E., 485
Sarah (Winnor), 484
Serets, 485
Susan Gertrude, 484
Thomas, 485
Trufout, 485
Walter Steiner, 481
Winifred, 481
Short, Sarah, 157
Shriver, Harriet Lewis (Van Biber), 538
J. Alexis, 538
Sibley, Samuel, 157
Sarah, 157
Siggins, Benjamin B., 574
Elizabeth Walker, 574
Emma, 574
Sigourney, Alicia (Pergu-son), 585
Andrew, 585
Caroline, 585
Silk, Martha, 385
Sill, Jennie, 166
Silliman, Henry, 444
Marion (Brookman), 444
Sim, Mary (Brooke), 43
Patrick, 43
Simmons, Dr., 63
Koren-Happuck (Butt), 63
Simms, Catherine, 419
Emily, 232
Simons, Henrietta, 50
Simonton, Abner Peirce, 404
Alice (Mason), 404
Anna (Peirce), 404
Celia (Martin), 404
David, 404
Eliza, 404
Elizabeth, 404
Emily (Allen), 404
Euphemia, 404
Hannah, 404
Isaac, 404
John, 404
Samuel, 404
Tellenmachus, 404
Simpson, —, 428
Ann Rebecca, 282

Simpson—Continued
 Elizabeth, 282
 Hannah, 206
 John, 206
 Martha, 333
 Sinclair, Caroline (Hord), 351
 John, 251
 Sinnickson, Judge, 530
 Mary, 530
 Sioussa, Charlotte, 278
 Sissions, Nellie, 486
 Sjoerds, Heytje, 448
Offert, 448
 Skelton, Sallie, 313
 Skidmore, Phebe, 511, 512
 Skinner, Ann, 71
 Ann (Mackall), 331
 Edward Noble, 452
 Elizabeth, 204, 534
 Elizabeth (Mackall), 331
 Margaret Louise Rorion, 452
 Mary (Loomis), 536
 Mary Marshall, 261
 Mary (Marshall), 261
 Milnah Matilda, 72
 Robert, 331
 Sarah, 345
 Thomas, 261
 William, 331
 Sked, Mary (Burneston), 151
 Mary Elizabeth, 151
 John, 151
 Sleeper, Abigail, 154
 John S., 168
 Laurilla, 28
 Mary Ridge, 368
 Nancy, 155
 Sophiah, 155
 Slingsluff, Florence, 277
 Jesse, 277
 Sloan Mary (Dewey), 129
 Sloat Alexander, 109
 Eleanor Catherine, 109
 Small, Eli, 476
 Mary (Griswold), 476
 Smallwood, Jael Kavanagh, 323
 Smedes, Anna Maria (Marshall), 359, 360
 William Crosby, 360
 Smellan, Margaret (Marshall), 358
 Smith, Abigail, 13, 179, 595
 Abigail (Dewey), 129
 Abraham, 579

Smith—Continued
 Adolphus, 93
 Agatha, 358
 Ann Penningman, 605
 Ann, 24, 95, 331
 Ann Fales, 368
 Ann (Mackall), 331
 Ann (Marshall), 356
 Anna Maria, 279
 Anne, 159, 160
 Anne Fitzhugh, 345
 Anthony, 48
 Asa, 129
 Augustine, 95, 356
 Barbara, 331
 Barbara (Morgan), 331
 Carrie, 402
 Charles, 319
 Charles Jeffrey, 512
 Charlotte Carter Ritchie (Williams), 605
 Catherine (Lungerick), 319
 Covington (Mackall), 333
 Daniel, 84
 Dorothy (Taney), 187
 E. D., 84
 Eleanor, 6
 Eleanor Addison, 604
 Eliphaz, 126
 Eliza, 574
 Elizabeth, 10, 395, 468, 588, 598
 Elizabeth (Adams), 95
 Elizabeth (Brooke), 42
 Elizabeth (Coale), 349
 Elizabeth (Marshall), 356
 Elizabeth (Marion) Dailam, 395
 Elizabeth Winn, 343
 Ellen (Chilton), 93
 Emily Lenthilbon, 568, 569
 Experience (Chapin), 84
 Experience (Dewey), 129
 Felicia Ann (Chilton), 52
 Frank, 365
 Frank W., 489
 Gamaliel, Gates, 569
 Grafton Fitzhugh, 365
 Hannah (Sayre), 468
 Henrietta Maynardier (Fitzhugh), 365
 Henry, 80
 Honora, 109
 Isaac, 24
 Isabella (Wason), 393
 James, 129, 280, 393, 530

Smith—Continued
 Jane (Cary), 82
 Jane (Quisenberry), 426
 Jennie T., 22
 John, 24, 95, 356, 468
 Jonathan, 172
 Joseph, 172, 393, 536
 Judith (Emery), 157
 Laura, 297, 298
 Letitia Jane (Suydam), 512
 Lewis Bayard, 242
 Louisa, 192
 Louisa Norwood, 242
 Louisa (Norwood), 242
 Lucy, 43
 Lucy (Allen), 579
 Margaret (Dugan), 604
 Margaret Mackall, 331
 Margaret TenEyck (Foster), 569
 Mary, 86, 314, 483, 536
 Mary A. (Brown), 48
 Mary Ann, 268
 Mary Anne (Fraser), 172
 Mary Douglas, 171
 Mary (Emery), 157
 Mary Emma, 319
 Mary (Fraser), 172
 Mary (Ile), 483
 Mary (Noyes), 393
 Mary (Schwarar-Culbreth), 495
 Mary (Tudor), 536
 Mary (Williams), 595
 Melinda, 85
 Mercy, 378
 Middleton (Belk), 279
 Nancy (Chilton), 95
 Nathan, 349
 Polly, 579
 Rachel, 187
 Rachel (Hall), 6, 43
 Richard, 6, 42, 331, 333
 495
 Robert, 159, 171, 483
 Samuel, 157
 Sarah, 157, 524
 Sarah (Hynson), 280
 Sarah (Sayre), 24
 Sarah (White), 468
 Sophie Carroll (Snowden), 489
 Susanna, 349
 Thomas, 95
 Thomas M., 92
 Walter, 6, 43, 331

Smith—Continued
 Walter Prescott, 605
 William, 157, 279, 395
 William Henry, 468
 William Rogers, 604
 Smithsonian, Catherine Cassandra (Archer), 10
 Henry Dorney, 10
 James, 169
 Julia A., 170
 Julia Ann (Forwood), 169
 Laura, 170
 Margaret Lee, 10
 Margaret (Lee), 169
 Mary Ann (Forwood), 169
 Mary Hall, 169
 William, 10, 169
 Sneed, —, 486
 Snider, Catherine, 163
 Henry, 163
 Joanna, 163
 Snell, Abigail, 264
 Edward, 263
 Parnel, 264
 Silence, 264
 Susanna (Howard), 263
 Snow, Mary E., 286
 Snowden, Adela Berry (Vail), 491
 Adelaide Warfield, 489
 Adelaide (Warfield), 488
 Alice Vail, 491
 Allan Hanson, 491
 Ann, 488, 493
 Anna Maria, 488
 Annie Richardson, 494
 Antoinette, 489
 Basil Hopkins, 487, 489
 Clara, 495
 Cora Lee (Culbreth), 495
 Caroline, 495
 Corinne Adelaide, 494
 Deborah, 487, 492
 Edith, 491
 Eliza, 487, 492
 Eliza (Cole), 487, 492, 520
 Eliza (Rutland), 521
 Elizabeth, 40, 488, 492, 493, 520
 Elizabeth (Cowman), 493
 Elizabeth (Crowley), 488, 492
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 489
 Elizabeth (Thomas), 487, 488, 492, 520
 Elizabeth (Warfield), 288

Snowden—Continued
 Ella, 494
 Ernest, 495
 Eugenia, 489
 Everett, 495
 Florence Mary, 494
 Francis Reilly, 493
 Gerard Hopkins, 488
 Gustavus Warfield, 488
 Hannah Moore (Hopkins), 492
 Harris, 494
 Harry Fenwick, 490
 Harry Wilson, 489
 Henrietta, 493
 Herbert, 490
 Howell, 495
 Isaac, 493
 James, 493
 John, 488, 489, 492, 493
 John P., 493
 John T., 488
 John Thomas, 493, 495
 Joseph Hopkins, 495
 Julianna Maria, 288
 Julius, 489
 Kate, 494
 Louisa, 494
 Louisa Victoria, 489
 Lydia (Gaillard), 175
 Marcellus P., 493
 Margaret, 488, 489, 492
 Margaret Elizabeth, 495
 Margaret (McFadon), 488
 Maria L. (Schwarar), 495
 Maria Louisa, 489, 491, 495
 Marie Antoinette, 489
 Martha (Sells), 493
 Mary, 487, 492, 493, 520, 521
 Mary (—), 487, 491
 Mary Ann, 493
 Mary Bedford, 487
 Mary Bedford (Wilkins), 487
 Mary Ida, 494
 Mary (Reilly), 493
 Mary Richardson, 495
 Mary (Richardson), 493
 Mary Thomas, 488
 Mary (West), 491
 Mary (Wright), 488, 492
 Marie Sells, 491
 Melinda W. (Holmes), 495
 Nicholas, 288

Snowden—Continued
 Patience (Hopkins), 493
 Philip, 492, 493
 Philip Lee, 495
 Philip M., 494
 Philip Thomas, 493
 Rachel, 488
 Rachel (Hopkins), 488, 492
 Ray Cooper, 494
 Rezin Hammond, 488
 Richard, 487, 488, 491, 492, 493, 520, 521
 Richard Hopkins, 493, 494
 Richard Philip, 488, 489
 S. Emma (Hoff), 494
 Sallie E. (Knighon), 494
 Samuel, 488, 492, 493, 494, 520
 Samuel George, 495
 Samuel Guy, 495
 Sophia (Sargeant), 489
 Sophie Carroll, 489
 Sarah, 493
 Sarah E. (Hopkins), 489
 Sarah English, 487, 490
 Thomas, 488, 492
 Virginia Hopkins, 490
 Wilbur Lee, 493
 William, 488, 489, 493
 William E., 175
 Wilton, 491, 495
 Snyder, Elizabeth (Sands), 463
 Mich., 463
 Solter, Judith (Averill), 16
 Samuel, 16
 Somers, Mary, 145
 Somervell, Alexander, 37, 141
 Ann Magruder (Tubman), 331
 James, 331
 Margaret Mackall (Brome), 37
 Susanna, 331, 332
 Somerville, Alexander, 141
 Rebecca, 141
 Rebecca (Dawkins), 141
 Sorrel Aminta, 334
 Francis, 334
 Lucy (Mosley), 334
 Soule, Amelia Isabella, 57
 Joshua, 57
 South, Grace (Hynson), 13, 280
 Thomas, 73, 280

Southgate, Mary (King), 306
 Robert, 306
 Spader, Elizabeth, 431
 Spalding, Ann, 285, 288
 Basil L., 285
 Charity Ann (Jenkins), 285
 Mary (Lilly), 285, 288
 Sallie K., 362
 William, 285, 288
 Sparrow, Eliza, 487, 492
 Speakman, Hannah (Peirce), 406
 Hayes, 406
 Spear, Dr., 350
 Eleanor Gause, 437
 Eleanor (Morgan), 68
 Elizabeth, 432
 Ellen (Gause), 437
 Emory, 68
 John, 51
 Katherine Ewing, 437
 Margery Tainall, 437
 Mary, 51
 Mary L., 350
 Owen Crow, 437
 Speeder, Elizabeth, 431
 Mary, 432
 Speir, Ann, 61
 Maria (Wood), 61
 Robert, 61
 Spence, Lucretia Reid, 584
 Spencer, Audrey (Greene), 211
 Catherine, 363
 Elizabeth Murray, 363
 John, 211
 Mary Natalie, 377
 Speransky, Count, 203
 Countess, 203
 Sperr, Jacob, 416
 Lydia, 416
 Nathaniel, 327
 Rebecca, 327
 Sarah (Dickerman), 327
 Sarah (Perkins), 416
 Spicer, — (Prigg), 370
 Jessie, 370
 John, 370
 Spilman, Conway, 96
 Elizabeth (Chilton), 96
 Spofford, Elizabeth, 590
 Spotswood, Robert de, 496
 Spotswood, Alexander, 78, 117, 496, 497, 499
 Alexander Dandridge, 499
 Alexander Elliott, 498

Spotswood—Continued
 Ann, 497
 Anna, 496
 Anne Butler (Brayne), 117, 496
 Anne Catherine, 497
 Annie, 498
 Benjamin Henry, 499
 Catherine Francisca, 499
 Catherine Brooke (Francisco), 498
 Catherine Dandridge, 499
 Catherine (Mercer) Elliott, 496
 Chas. Fenton Mercer, 498
 Colin Mackenzie Dunlop, 499
 Dandridge, 496, 498, 499
 Dandridge Rowzie, 498
 Dorothea, 117, 497
 Edna Mabel (Mallagh), 499
 Elizabeth Robertson, 499
 Elizabeth (Washington), 497
 Elliott, 498
 George Augustine Washington, 498
 Isabella Mailland, 499
 Isabella Matoaca (Dunlop), 499
 James Dunlop, 499
 Jean, 457
 John, 117, 456, 497, 498
 John Bort, 498
 Joseph Edwin, 499
 Katherine Francisca v. (Wells), 496
 Louisa (Bort), 498
 Lucy, 498
 Lucy (Spotswood), 498
 Lucy Starke (Cooper), 499
 Martha Bogle, 499
 Mary, 497, 498
 Mary (Dandridge), 117, 497
 Mary (Goode), 498
 Norborne Berkeley, 498
 Robert, 496, 497, 498
 Rosa Brooke, 499
 Sallie (Littlepage), 498
 Sallie (Markham), 498
 Sarah, 498
 Sarah (Rowzie), 497
 Sarah (Willig), 498
 Sir Henry, 457

Spotswood—Continued
 Susan, 498
 William, 498
 William Francisco, 498, 499
 William Lawrence Dandridge, 496
 Spotswood, John, 496
 Sprague, Heman, 57
 Lydia (Burton), 57
 Sprake, Sophia, 465, 464, 465
 Sprigg, Anne, 69
 Elizabeth, 488, 492
 Sarah, 70
 Sarah (Gantt), 288
 Thomas, 331
 Squier, Anna (Rutan), 331
 Moses, 321
 Sarah, 321
 Squyre, Alice, 466
 Staats, Abraham, 565
 Elsie (Wendell), 565
 Katrinje, 375, 376
 Samuel, 376
 Stafford, Elizabeth, 212
 Mary Cornelia, 529
 William B., 539
 Stall, Frances, 460
 Stalliam, Elizabeth, 588, 597
 Stancliff, Mary Weller, 156
 Stanley, Charles H., 489
 Charles Harvey, 489
 Elizabeth, 14
 Elizabeth Hopkins, 489
 Ella Lee, 489
 Harvey, 488, 489
 John, 489
 Margaret, 489
 Margaret (Snowden), 489
 Sallie Waring (Roberts), 488
 Sarah Snowden, 489
 William, 418, 489
 Stansbury, Elizabeth, 99
 Josiah, 99
 Richard E., 99
 Sarah C., 99
 Sarah (Colegate), 99
 Thomas C., 99
 Stanton, Hannah (Dewey), 130
 Mary, 143, 146
 Oliver, 130
 Starbuck, Abigail, 194
 Sarkie, Elizabeth, 523

Starlings, Edna May, 556
 Eleanor, 556
 Elizabeth Eleanor (Jones), 556
 Frank, 556
 Frank Jones, 556
 George, 556
 Helen America, 556
 Joseph, 556
 Mary Elizabeth, 556
 Mary Eveline (Jones), 556
 Sara Elizabeth, 556
 Stanley, 556
 Wilson E., 556
 Stead, Elizabeth, 541
 Stearns, Abigail (Diggins), 501
 Alice, 578
 Alice (Wilson), 578
 Ann Harriette (Lloyd), 502
 Anne Harriette (Lloyd), 502
 Anna, 501
 Charles, 500, 502
 Cuthbert Powell, 418, 500
 David, 501
 Ebenezer, 500
 Eleanor, 500, 501
 Eliza, 501
 Elizabeth, 501
 Elizabeth (Barnes), 501
 Elizabeth (Willis), 501
 Ella (Powell), 418, 500
 Elvira, 501
 Eunice, 501
 Eunice (Miller), 501
 Hannah, 500
 Hannah (—), 500
 Harriet (Ketchum), 501
 Harriette Lee, 517, 418, 500
 Henry Ketchum, 501
 Isaac, 500, 578, 579
 Jane (Arwin) White, 579
 Jane Maria, 501
 John, 317, 418, 500, 501, 502
 John L., 317
 John Lloyd, 318, 418, 500, 502
 Joseph, 501
 Joseph K., 501
 Lydia, 501
 Martha, 500
 Mary, 500, 501
 Mary Barlow, 502

Stearns—Continued
 Mary Baylor, 317
 Mary Sayre, 317, 418, 500
 Mary (Upton), 500
 Rebecca, 500
 Rebecca (Gibson), 500
 Rebecca Lloyd, 318, 500
 Robert Lawrence, 318, 418, 500, 502
 Rosalie Marshall, 418, 500
 Ruth, 501
 Sally (Ketchum), 501
 Samuel, 500
 Sarah, 501
 Shubael, 500
 Stephen, 501
 Stebbins, —, 476
 Stedman, Bethia (Parker), 599
 Caleb, 599
 Edward, 231
 Hilda (Leech), 231
 Mary, 507
 Steel, Frances Louise (Sanger), 165
 Louisa, 165
 William A., 165
 Steele, Anna Elizabeth (Brooke), 40
 Anna Key, 362
 Billings, 362
 Caroline M., 28
 Charles Hutchins, 363
 Charlotte Rider (Murray), 163
 Elisha, 392
 Elizabeth Frances, 362
 Ella Key, 362
 Emma (Brush), 362
 Frank Key, 362
 Henry Maynardier, 302, 362
 James, 362
 Lydia (Noyes), 392
 Margaret (Sayre), 464
 Maria Lloyd, 362
 Maria Lloyd (Key), 301, 362
 Mary Nevitt, 362
 Mary (Nevitt), 362
 Nevitt, 40
 Sallie K. (Spalding), 362
 Sarah Isabella, 362
 Thomas, 462
 Steiner, — (Wallace), 504
 Adel, 505
 Alice (Simonton), 404

Steiner—Continued
 Carlotta, 404
 Charles Thomas, 505
 David, 506
 Eliza M., 506
 Elizabeth, 500, 480, 505, 506
 Elizabeth Foster (Weed), 505
 Elizabeth (Hauer), 506
 Franchannah (Boyer), 100, 480, 504
 Frank, 504
 Hal, 505
 Hannah (—), 100
 Hannah (Russell), 489, 505
 Henrietta, 100, 479, 505, 504
 Henry, 100, 479, 481, 505, 506
 Henry Hegner, 100, 480, 504, 505
 Jacob, 505, 506
 John Conrad, 505
 John Henry, 504
 John Jacob, 100, 480, 504
 Josephus, 504
 Josephus Murray, 100, 480, 505
 Katherine Alston, 505
 Katherine (Alston), 100
 Katherine Fitzsimmons (Alston), 480, 504
 Laura (Fisher), 100, 480, 505
 Lucile Maude (Barnes), 505
 Maria C., 506
 Marian (Schley), 506
 Mary, 504
 Mary Alston, 505
 Mary Colegate, 100, 474, 480, 481, 505
 Melchor, 505
 Murray Colegate, 505
 Peter, 404
 Pinckney Alston, 505
 Rachel, 480
 Rachel Rebecca (Murray), 100, 479, 481, 505
 Ralph, 505
 Regula (Hegner), 505
 Roland, 504
 Susan, 504
 Susanna (Yoe), 100, 480, 504

Sooner—Continued

Thomas, 100, 280, 505
 William, 506
 Stephen, Adam, 218
 Anna, 118
 Charlotte, 600
 Steppoe, Elizabeth, 324, 315
 James, 314
 Lucy, 93, 95
 Serrin, Mary Borden, 66, 71
 Rebecca, 66, 71
 Rebecca (Sears), 66, 71
 Samuel, 66, 71
 Samuel Towles Thompson, 66
 Sarah Caroline, 66
 Sterling, Clarissa, 166
 Helen (St. Clair), 457
 Jimima, 166
 William, 166
 Stewart, Charles Calvert, 363
 Hannah Margaret Maynard (Murray), 363
 Stevens, Ann (Horsey), 260
 Anne, 175
 Betsey, 580
 Ebenezer, 432
 Ella Lucile (Rhinelander), 432
 Governor, 582
 Horatio Yates, 432
 Isaac B., 58
 John, 581
 Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands, 432
 Lucy, 426
 Mary Lucretia Lucy Ann, 432
 Phebe (Burton), 58
 Sarah, 582
 Sarah (Adams), 4
 Sarah (Whiteley), 581
 Thomas, 4
 Stevenson, Annie, 483
 Elizabeth, 9
 Stewart, Charles Calvert, 363
 David, 289, 318
 Edmund Lee, 318
 Emily Hendree, 398
 Hannah (Lee), 318
 Hannah Phillippa Lee, 318
 Henry Foster, 374
 James VanDyke, 318
 John Hollister, 321
 Juliana, 374
 Kenney John, 318
 Lisperard, 432

Stewart—Continued

Lydia, 380
 Margaret, 374
 Martha, 450
 Mary Eliza Kennedy, 318
 Mary J., 189
 Mary Rogers (Rhinelander), 432
 Rosa, 459
 Sally Lee, 318
 Winifred, 321
 Stier d'Aerulaer, Rosalie Engenia, 79
 Stillwell, 351
 Polly, 321
 Stitley, Emma Tacy (Mackenzie), 338, 382
 Marshall, 338, 382
 Sockett, Alice Estelle, 556
 Arthur, 555
 Elizabeth Eleanor, 555
 Eva Bella, 555
 Francis Lee, 146
 John W., 555
 John (Wells), 146, 146
 Monterey, 556
 Monterey (Jones), 555
 Thomas, 146, 146
 Stockton, David, 254
 Elizabeth (Ireton), 254
 Julia, 432
 Mary, 254
 Rebecca, 395
 Stoddard, Christian, 588
 Sarah, 586
 Stokes, Frances, 395
 Stoe, Eliza, 426
 Elizabeth Wilson, 583
 Emily Bailly, 581
 Hannah (Cooke), 206
 Harriet W., 583
 Isaac, 584
 Lewis, 106
 Sophia (Bainbridge), 581
 Stoeckbraker, Edith Duane (Hymson), 283
 Harry, 283
 Stonestreet, 284
 Stoney, Elizabeth (Gallard), 175
 John, 175
 Storm, Garrit, 245
 Gloria Rossell, 245
 Susan (Gouverneur), 245
 Storp, John, 281
 Mary, 280, 281
 Storm, Mary, 590

Story, Elizabeth, 216

Mary (Williams), 594
 Samuel, 594
 Walter, 216
 Scouthern, Susan Laura, 255
 Scouterberg, J. T., 60
 Sarah (Bussing), 60
 Stowell, Abigail, 508
 Abigail (—), 507, 508
 Abigail (Hyde), 508
 Abijah, 508
 Benjamin, 507
 Betty (Hoisington), 509
 Beulah, 509
 Beulah (Livermore), 508
 David, 507, 508
 Deborah (Fisher), 508
 Ebenezer, 508
 Elizabeth, 507, 508
 Emily, 509
 Emma Clara (Averill), 15, 507
 Fanny Chandler (Bowen), 509
 Hannah (Holden), 509
 Henry B., 509
 Huldah, 509
 Isaac, 508
 Israel, 507, 508
 Jacob, 508
 Joel, 509
 John, 507
 John Averill, 507
 Jonathan, 508
 Joseph, 508
 Juliana, 509
 Lemuel, 508
 Louisa, 509
 Mabel (Gardner), 507
 Nancy (Ellery), 508
 Margaret (Hewitt), 508
 Margaret (Trowbridge), 508
 Mary, 505, 507, 508
 Mary (Beal), 507
 Mary (Dilloway), 508
 Mary Farrow, 507
 Mary (Oliver), 508
 Mary (Stedman), 507
 Mary (Stowell), 508
 Nathaniel, 508
 Oliver, 509
 Philena, 509
 Polly, 509
 Rachel (Gill), 507
 Rebecca, 508

Stowell—Continued

Rebecca (Fisher), 508
 Remember, 507
 Ruth (—) Bate, 507
 Ruth (Hoisington), 507
 Samuel, 507, 508
 Sarah (—), 507
 Sarah (Cheney), 508
 Stillman, 509
 Sylvester, 509
 Temperance, 508
 Thaddeus, 508
 William, 507
 William Averill, 507
 William Henry Harrison, 15, 507, 509
 Strange, Anna Bell, 471
 Stranges, Emily, 394
 Street, Abraham, 369
 Alexander Dunlap, 370
 Catharine Maynadier, 370
 Catharine Maynadier (Waters), 370
 Dorothy, 370
 Elizabeth, 369
 Elizabeth Green, 369
 Elizabeth (Street), 369
 Eugene Hoover, 370
 James, 370
 James Abraham, 370
 Jennie (Galloway), 369
 Jessie Miles, 370
 Jessie (Spicer), 370
 John, 370
 John Joshua, 370
 John Miles, 370
 John Thomas, 369
 Josephine, 369
 Martha Austean (McAtee), 370
 Mary (Hoover), 370
 Nancy, 370
 Ruth, 370
 Ruth Elizabeth, 370
 William Henry, 370
 Streeter, Frances, 481
 Strider, George (Webster), 202
 James W., 202
 Julianna W., 146
 Julianna Webster, 202
 Strode, Elsey (Chenoweth), 87
 James, 87
 John, 87
 Nancy, 87
 Strohm, Emelia, 442

Strohm—Continued

Mary Elizabeth (Roberts), 442
 Thomas, 442
 Thomas Augustus, 442
 Strong, George A., 573
 Harriette Eider (Whellock), 573
 Strother, Alice, 563
 Benjamin, 563
 Mary (Mason) Fitzhugh, 563
 Strudwick, Frederick Nash, 499
 Rosa Brooke (Spotswood), 499
 Stuart, Charles Calvert, 92, 362
 Elizabeth Frances (Steele), 362
 Harriet E., (Chilton), 92
 Mary, 16, 234
 Stubbs, Ellen, 309
 Helen Neal (Carson), 76
 Martha Ann (Bush) 76
 Robert Lawrence, 76
 William Benjamin, 76
 Stubs Agnes Judson (Hall), 440
 Lawrence Smith, 440
 Maud, 440
 Stump, 269
 Ann, 10
 John, 10
 Mary, 10
 Robert, 10
 Sturman, Elliott, 92
 Fashall, 92
 Hannah (Chilton), 92
 Jimima, 92
 Jane, 92
 William, 92
 Stuyvesant, Margaret Livingston, 111
 Peter, 111
 Sochteln, Sybilla von, 423
 Sudler, Anne (Emory), 160
 Sue, Marie, 391
 Summer, Mary, 602
 Summers, Leah, 235
 Marie, 230
 Marion, 235
 Nannie, 234
 Reuben, 234, 235
 Sophia Forrest, 235
 Susanna (Johnson), 234
 Supplee, Addie M., 213

Sutherland, Alexander, 455

Margaret, 258
 Marjorie, 455
 Soydam, Abraham, 511
 Anne Middleton (Lawrence), 510, 512
 Anne White (Schmerborn), 513
 Annie, 511
 Augustus Van Cortlandt, 513
 Bennetie (—), 511
 Caroline (Whitney), 513
 Catherine Matilda, 513
 Charles, 513
 Charles Schmerborn, 513
 Christina, 511
 Cornelius, 511
 David Lydig, 512
 Dorritie (Fry), 511
 Eliza Mesier, 512
 Eliza (Underhill), 512, 513
 Elizabeth (Borkeloo), 511
 Elizabeth (Clopper), 511
 Ferdinand, 511, 512, 513
 Gertrude, 511
 Harmpy (Leftera), 511, 512
 Harriet, 512
 Helen, 513
 Hendrick, 511, 512
 Henry, 512
 Henry Lisperard, 513
 Ida, 511
 Ida (Jacobs), 511
 Jacob, 511
 James, 512
 James Augustus, 512
 Jan, 511
 Jane, 512
 Jane (Lawrence), 512
 Jane Mesier, 510
 Jane Mesier, 512
 Jane Mesier (Soydam), 510
 Jannetie, 511
 Jannetie, 511
 Jannetie (Van Sicken), 511
 John, 512
 John Richard, 510, 512
 Letitia, 512
 Letitia Jane, 512
 Letitia (Seybring), 511, 512
 Louise, 513

Soydam—Continued

Louise Lawrence (White), 510
 Louise Lisperard, 510
 Maria, 512
 Maria (Debevoise), 511
 Maria Louisa, 512
 Mary, 512
 Mary (Reese), 512
 Marytite, 511
 Marytite (Van Sicken), 511
 Matilda (Greenock), 512
 Peter Mesier, 512
 Phebe, 512
 Phebe (Skidmore), 512, 513
 Rachel E. (Henderson), 512
 Richard, 512
 Rick Van, 510
 Ryck, 511
 Ryck Hendrickse, 510
 Rynier, 512
 Samuel, 512
 Sarah (Luyster), 511
 Seytie (Jacobs), 511
 Walter Lisperard, 510, 513
 Sutton, Mary (Sands), 461
 Swaine, Catherine, 468
 Jane, 468
 Martha, 468
 Swan, Eliza Jane, 382
 Elizabeth (White), 578
 Ellen, 301
 James, 301
 Jane (Blanchard), 578
 Josiah, 578
 Mrs., 54
 Swann, Mrs., 426
 Bessie, 518
 Elizabeth (Maxwell), 533
 John, 533
 Swanson, Sarah B., 398
 Sherwood W., 398
 Stella, 198
 Sweet, Eliza Yeisor (Williams), 601
 James, 210
 Mary (Greene), 210
 Otis, 601
 Swift, Alida (Fitzhugh), 565
 Daniel, 405
 Foster, 365
 Mary (Martin), 405
 Mary Susannah, 405
 Sarah Delano, 565, 568

Swindell, Charles Joseph

Baker, 406
 Gertrude Haldane (de Velasco), 405
 Haldane Peirce, 405
 Henrietta (Mullard), 405, 406
 Janie, 405
 Maggie Abalene (Ould), 405
 Margaret, 405
 Marion Ould, 405
 Mary Elizabeth Townley (Browner), 406
 Susie Ould, 405
 Walter B., 405
 William, 405, 406
 Sylvanise, Wynnie, 224
 Syme, Elizabeth (Sewall), 230
 Thomas, 230
 Symington, John, 445
 Sophia, 445
 Sylkes, 230
 Marie (Taylor), 230
 T
 Tabb, Alida, 70
 Anne, 70
 Ella Noble (Mackenzie), 343
 Elizabeth Lloyd, 343
 Evelina Matilda (Prosser), 317
 Jane (Carroll), 70
 John, 317
 John Lloyd, 317
 John Mackenzie, 343
 John Prosser, 317, 343
 Julia (Coleman), 317
 Lloyd Noland, 343
 Mary, 70
 Mary (James), 317
 Matilda Prosser, 317
 Nellie Mackenzie, 343
 Nellie Noland (Mackenzie), 317
 Rebecca, 317
 Rebecca (Lloyd), 317
 Susan (Selden), 317
 Tallow, Henry, 290
 Lucy (Sewall), 290
 Talbot, Anne, 292
 Harriet (Murray), 362
 Honora (Mackenzie), 349

Talbot—Continued

Laura, 276, 288, 289, 315
 Thomas Jefferson, 289
 Talbot, Anna, 441
 Elizabeth (Brewer), 441
 John, 98
 Prudence (Colegate), 98
 Thomas, 441
 Talcoit, Jonathan, 230
 Jonathan Hubbard, 230, 231
 Lucy A. (Shepherd), 131
 Mary A., 131
 Nathaniel, 248
 Rachel, 248
 Sarah (Kilburn), 230
 Seviath (Dewey), 230
 Taliaferro, Harriette Hopkins (Lee), 319
 Thomas Sedden, 319
 Tandy, Frances, 427
 Tancy, Ann Phebe Charlton (Key), 300
 Dorothy, 187
 Dorothy (Brooke), 187
 Michael, 187
 Roger Brooke, 300
 Tanner, Hannah (Newcomb), 379
 William, 379
 Tannyhill, Susanna (Magruder), 351
 Tapley, Martha Adams, 421
 Tarleton, Isabella, 360
 Tarr, Mary Louise, 94
 Tasker, Eleanor (Brooke), 43, 292
 Elizabeth, 6
 John, 43, 292
 Thomas, 6
 Tate, Edmonia, 273
 Jean, 533
 Tatal, Anne, 437
 Taverall, Joanne, 210
 Taylor, — (Fitzhugh), 230
 — (Ogle), 515
 Ann, 515
 Ann Corbin, 514, 515
 Ann Elizabeth, 514
 Ann Ogle, 515
 Anne (Corbin), 514, 515
 Benjamin Ogle, 514, 515, 519, 560
 Catherine, 515
 Charles, 515

Taylor—Continued

Edward Thornton, 514, 515
 Eleanor, 515
 Elizabeth, 300, 363, 514, 515
 Elizabeth Griffin (Fauntleroy), 514
 Estelle Frances, 514
 Eugenia Phebe, 514, 558, 560
 Fitzhugh, 310
 Forrest Plater, 230
 George Plater, 515
 Henrietta, 515
 Henry A., 515
 Imogen, 330
 Imogen (Mosher), 230
 J. Henrietta (Ogle), 515
 Jane, 515
 John, 230, 314, 514, 515
 John Dickinson, 514
 Julia Maria (Dickinson), 514
 Kate, 230
 Lloyd, 515
 Lou (Dickinson), 230
 Lucy, 230
 Maria (Forrest), 230, 515
 Marie, 230
 Mary, 515
 Mary (Langhorn), 515
 Mary (Lewis), 230
 Phebe, 560
 Phebe (Warren), 514, 559
 Rebecca, 314, 515
 Rebecca (Plater), 314, 514, 515
 Rosa (Taylor), 514
 Sarah, 515
 Virginia, 515
 Virginia (Turner), 515
 William H., 515
 Taylor, — (Owings), 98
 Alfred B., 412
 Anne, 81
 Anne E. Van Ness (Henderson), 319
 Anne Henderson, 319
 Catherine (Randolph), 315
 Deborah (Norbury), 315
 Evered, 319
 George, 315
 George Keith, 318
 H. Allen, 319
 Harriet (Mackall), 333

Taylor—Continued

Jacob, 313
 Jane (Marshall), 358
 Lilly, 444
 Lucy Penn, 315
 Maggie A., 442
 Margaret Mackall (Smith), 331
 Maria, 78
 Mary, 319, 316
 Mary Elizabeth, 118
 Mary S. (Haggerty), 412
 Mary Henrietta, 604
 Mary Worrall, 171, 172
 Priscilla, 397
 Sarah, 241, 254
 Sarah (Johnson), 329
 Thankful, 391
 Thomas, 81
 Walter, 333
 William, 514
 Zachary, 118, 313
 Tarwell, Rosalie, 89
 Teal, Ruth, 267
 Teller, Anna (Ver Planck), 547
 Andrew, 547
 Helena, 224
 Johannes L., 565
 Susanna (Wendell), 565
 William, 224
 Temple, Henrietta, 412
 Templeman, —, Chilton, 91
 Ten Brock, John, 243
 Maria (Hoffman), 243
 Ten Eyck Andrus, 243
 Anna (Hoffman), 244
 Anna (Wendell), 566
 Barent Tobias, 244
 Barendina (Hardenbergh), 221
 Catherine, 567
 Elizabeth (Wendell), 567
 Henry, 567
 Jacob, 221
 Jacob Henry, 566
 Neeltje (Hardenbergh), 221
 Tenoent, Mary, 297
 Terpening, Mary A., 131
 Mary (Shoemaker), 131
 Peter L., 131
 Terrill, Kitty, 427
 Terry, Deborah (Greene), 210
 Elizabeth, 271, 272

Terry—Continued

Nathaniel, 272
 William, 210
 Thera, Caroline, 175
 Thing, Abigail (Gilman), 194
 Jonathan, 193
 Mary (Gilman), 193
 Samuel, 194
 Thomas, Alice Lee, 516
 Alice Lee Whitridge, 516
 Alice Lee (Whitridge), 516
 Ann, 520, 521
 Ann (Chew), 488, 492
 Ann (Colegate), 99
 Ann Herman (Archer), 11
 Ann (Russell), 521
 Ann Snowden, 521
 Anna Maria, 373
 Anna (Warfield), 521
 Anne (Harris) Galloway, 520
 Annie Campbell Gordon, 518
 Annie Campbell (Gordon), 518
 Annie (Gregg), 518
 Basil Gordon, 517
 Bessie Lynan (Chadwick), 516
 Catherine Hanson, 517
 Charles, 522
 Deborah C. (Hinsdale), 522
 Deborah (Hughes), 520
 Douglas Hamilton, 287, 516, 518
 Eliza Emaline, 37
 Eliza Snowden, 521
 Eliza (Snowden), 487, 492
 Elizabeth, 487, 488, 492, 519, 520
 Elizabeth (Chew), 520
 Elizabeth (Bellicum), 516
 Elizabeth Fitzgerald (Jennings), 518
 Elizabeth (Hackett), 516
 Elizabeth (Snowden), 520
 Ellen Brown, 522
 Evan, 519
 Frances (Holland), 520
 Geoffrey Alexander Percy, 520
 Harriet, 522
 Henrietta Maria, 521

- Vanderburgh, Charlotte, 344,
347
Federal, 344, 347
Hester, 347
Hester (Orinda), 347
Van der Poel, Ariancje, Ver
Planck), 346
Elizabeth, 367
Gertrude (Wendell), 367
Meigert Wynance, 346
Samuel Oakley, 367
Vandervoort, Joseph C.,
67
Sarah R. (Carroll), 67
Van De Water, Abbie Louisa,
341
Annetje (Hooglandt), 340
Annie (Boggs), 341
Arthur Reginald, 340
Benjamin, 340
Charles Livingston, 341
Clara Buria, 341
Cornelia Townsend
(Youngs), 340
Elizabeth, 341
Elizabeth (Strad), 341
Ellen Bernetta, 341
Ellen Bernetta (Fowler),
341
Ellen Maria (Sanders),
341
Eghejhe (Jurians), 340
Eugene (Harmene), 340
Florence Anne (Barbour),
340
Florence Elizabeth (Shir-
ly), 341
George Roe, 340, 341
Hannah (Schuyler), 341
Jacobus, 340
James Milnor, 341
John, 341
John Carpenter, 341
John Titus, 341
Magdalene, 341
Martha Elizabeth, 341
Martha (Travis), 341
Peter, 340, 341
Phoebe (Titus), 341
Sarah Titus, 341
Silas Titus, 341
Van Dorn, Rachel Rebecca
(Sheiman), 303
William P., 303
Van Eas, Mary, 365
Van Gasbeck, Catherine,
243, 244
Van Hardenbergh, Arnold,
220
Jan, 220
VanHarlingen, J. M., 60
Mary (Bussing), 60
Van Kleck, Eleanor (Good-
hue), 219
Elizabeth, 367
Henry, 219
Margaret, 219
Margaret (Hardenbergh),
219
William H., 219
Van Laer, Adrian, 346
Abigael, (Ver Planck), 346
Van Lew, Anna, 327
Van Mater, Ida (Soydam),
311
Jan, 311
Van Nesa, Cornelia, 449
Gertrude, 244
Van Nest, Abraham, 61
Ann, 61
Margaret (Field), 61
Van Rensselaer, Alida, 70
Catherine, 366
Catherine Douw, (Hoff-
man), 244
Helena, 366
Henry R., 244
Van Rosenvelt, Anna, 448
Anna Margaret, 448
Christina, 448
Christina, 448
Claes Martenszen, 447
Elje, 448
Jannetje (Samuele-
Thomas), 447
Vana, Mary, 361
Vansant, George, 373
Sarah (Merrin), 373
Van Schaack, Angelie
(Yates), 449
Cornelius, 449
Maria, 449
Van Schaick, Anna Maria,
347
Van Schoonhoven, General,
475
Mary, 475
Van Sickslen, Ferdinandus
Reiers, 311
Jannetje, 311
Mary (Laan), 311
Marytie, 311
Van Sinderen, Adrian, 312
Mary (Suydam), 312
Van Slichtenhorst, Mar-
garet, 347
Van Slyke, Nancy (Ed-
ridge), 476
Mason, 476
Van Vochten, Catherine, 366
Maria La Grange, 246
Van Vleck, Isaac, 449
Margaret (Roosevelt),
449
Van Vorst, Vrouwje, 221
Van Waert, Marten, 346
Susanna (Ver Planck), 346
Van Wageningen, Maria, 223
Maria (Hardenbergh), 223
Wessel Brodhead, 223
Van Wyck, Cornelis Ba-
rentse, 345
Helena, 243
Letitia (Brinckerhoff), 243
Vaughan, Abigail, 600
Veazey, Alice (Ward), 342
Ann (Ward), 344
Anne, 343, 344
Annie Veazey (Knight),
342
Arabella, 342, 344
Duncan, 342, 343, 345
Edward, 342, 343
Eliza (Duncan), 345
Elizabeth (De Courney),
343
George, 342
George Rosa, 342
George Rosa, 345
Grace (Gaddes), 345
Isaac Parker, 345
James, 343
John, 342, 345
John Thompson, 344
John Ward, 344
Juliana Rose, 344
Katherine (Beard), 342
Lucy (Dermot), 343
Martha (—), 342
McKim, 345
Maria Rosa, 344
Mary, 345
Mary (Louis), 344
Mary (Mercer), 343
Mary (Thompson), 344
Rebecca, 345
Rebecca (Ward), 343
Robert, 343
Rosamond (—), 342
Sarah (Ward), 344
Susanna, 342

- Veazey—Continued
Susanna (—), 342,
343
Thomas Brockus, 344, 345
Thomas Ward, 343
William, 342, 344
Vermilye, J., 39
Rebecca, 39
Vernon, Anne (Fraser),
171
Jacob, 171
Joshua, 171
Sarah (Fraser), 171
Verplanck, Aefje (Bockman),
244
Catherine, 244
Philip, 244
Ver Planck, Abigael, 346
Abigael Uytien (Bogaardt),
346
Abraham, 347
Abraham Isaacson, 346
Aefje (Beekman), 348
Alaritia (Bayard), 347
Anna, 347
Anna Maria, 347
Anna Marya, 347
Arizentje, 346
Benjamin, 347
Catalyna, 346
Catherine, 347, 348
Delphine E. (Barnum),
348
Eliza Arden, 348
Eliza Arden (VerPlanck),
348
Gelyu, 346
Gertrude, 348
Gertrude (VanCortlandt),
347
Gertruy, 347
Gordon, 349
Guilliam, 347
Gulena, 347
Harriet Anderson (Clark),
346
Hendrika (Wessels), 346
Hillegond, 346
Isaac, 346
Isaak, 346
Jacobus, 347, 348
Jacomyntje, 346
James Campbell, 349
James Gordon, 348, 349
Jane Leslie, 349
Joanna, 347
Johanna, 347
Ver Planck—Continued
Julia W. L. (Campbell),
349
Margaret, 347
Margaritha Schuyler, 346
Margaritha (Schuyler),
347
Maria (Vinge) Ross,
346
Mary, 348
Mary Ann Catherine, 348
Mary Elizabeth, 349
Mary Elizabeth (Hop-
kins), 348
Mary Grandin (Vought),
349
Maud, 349
Melinda Gordon, 348
Melinda (Gordon), 348
Phillip Alexander, 348
Phillip, 347, 348, 349
Ruth Leslie, 349
Sally (Arden), 348
Samuel, 347
Samuel Hopkins, 348, 349
Susan Sill, 349
Susanna, 346
William Beckman, 348
William Gordon, 346, 348,
349
Vech, Mary, 389
Viele, Susanna, 366
Vinge, Adriana (Cuvalje),
346
Geyyn, 346
Maria, 346
Vinson, Alexander Hamil-
ton, 213
David, 213
Elizabeth, 212, 213
Francis, 213
Vischer, Ariancje, 365
Herman Basesen, 365
Maria, 365
voo Hardenbergh, Dietrick,
320
Voorbees, Alfred Hunter,
229
Anna B., 229
Kathryn, 228, 229
Voorbees, Ruth, 349
Eliza, 346
Vosburgh, Abraham Pieter,
365
Vosa, Nicholas, 498
Mary (Spotwood), 498
Votav, Martha, 447
Vought, Abraham, 349
Mary Grandin, 349
Ruth (Voorbees), 349
Vredenburg, Augustus Van
Cortlandt, 326
Cornelia, 224
Rachel (Lawrence), 326
Sarah Ann, 326
Willemene, 244
William, 244
Vreeland, Elizabeth (Sayre),
469
Enoch, 469
W
Wade, Elinor, 349
Elinor (Magruder), 349
Mercy (Bradstreet), 183
Nathaniel, 183
Nehemiah, 349
Robert, 349
Wadleigh, Alice, 393
Elizabeth (Gillman), 393
Henry, 393
Wadsworth, Ellenora (Bry-
an), 34
Wagoner, Edgar Thomas, 322
Edinburgh Buckley, 322
James Valentine, 322
Julia (Thomas), 322
Julian Thomas, 322
Wagoner, Mary Elizabeth,
344
Wagnaffe, Ann, 290
Wailes, Eleanor, 297
Elizabeth (Hyde), 298
Emily, 299
Wahls, Ann Perry, 440
Wainwright, Alice Town-
send (Crawford), 111
Francis, 183
John Howard, 117
Margaret Livingston
(Stuyvesant), 111
Mary, 183
Phillips (Sewall), 183
Richard Tighe, 111
Sarah (Gilbert), 183
Simon, 183
Waite, Alexander Black,
262
Elizabeth Ann, 262
Elizabeth Strickland
(Whitman), 262
Waldo, Sarah, 272

- Waldron, Cornelia (Har-
denbergh), 221
John, 221
Walker, Hannah, 392
Isaac, 254
John, 461, 374
Mary, 14
Mary Elizabeth, 9, 11
Mary (Hornor), 254
Rebecca, 157
Sarah, 461
Sarah (Hutchinson), 461
Sarah R., 68
Susan, 447
Wall, James T., 39
Margaret, 39
Margaret Rawlings
(Dawkins), 39
Wallace, —, 304
Agnes Jane, 58
Euphan, 117
James, 58
Margaret Hanna (Cham-
bers), 58
Rachel, 335
Wallen, Betsey, 180
Walker, Ann Fannie
(Benny), 258
George W., 358
Walworth, Sarah Simmons,
395
Wahs, Caroline Mary, 161
John, 161
Mary (Coyle), 161
Waker, Mary, 408
Sarah, 408
Walters, Jane (Davis), 222
Walshall, Ann, 443
Walsham, Sarah, 74
Walton, Anne, 377
John, 211
Mary, 374
Mary Louisa, 445
Mercy (Greene), 211
Wampage, —, 410
Wanchope, Capt., 457
Elizabeth, 457
Ward, Alice, 342
Ann, 344
Anne (Veazey), 341, 344
Dorothy, 410
Edmund A., 307
Elizabeth, 422, 375
Fanny (King), 307
John, 342, 343
Rebecca, 343
Samuel, 182
Ward—Continued
Sarah, 342
Sarah (Bradstreet), 182
Susanna (Veazey), 342
William, 341, 344
Wardell, Elizabeth, 414
Ware, Grace Arrington, 62
Warfield, Adelaide, 428
Albert Gallatin, 552
Alexander, 550, 551
Alice, 552
Anna, 551
Augustus, 428
Avolina, 552
Beale, 551
Benjamin, 551
Carrie, 550
Catherine, 552
Catherine (Dorsey), 551
Charles Alexander, 521
Clarence, 552
Edwin, 550, 552
Eleanor, 551, 552
Eleanor (Warfield), 552
Elinor, 551
Elinor (Browne), 550
Eliza, 551
Eliza (Ridgely), 521
Eliza (Dorsey), 551
Elizabeth, 228
Elizabeth (Duvall), 551
Emily, (Ridgely), 551
Emma, 550
Emma (Nicodemus), 550
Frank, 552
Gansaway Watkins, 552
John, 550, 551
Joshua, 552
Joshua Nicholas, 552
Katherine, 48
Lucina, 550
Lucrina (Welsh), 552
Lydia (Welsh), 552
Margaret Gansaway, 552
Margaret Gansaway (Wat-
kins), 552
Marian (Caldwell), 551
Marshall T., 552
Mary, 550, 551
Mary Ridgely, 551
Nicholas, 551
Nicholas Ridgely, 552
Philemon Dorsey, 552
Rachel, 551, 553
Rachel (Dorsey), 551
Rachel (Welsh), 552
Rebeckah (Ridgely), 551
Warfield—Continued
Richard, 550, 551
Ruth, 551
Ruth (Burgess), 552
Ruth (Crutchley), 550
Ruth (Gaither), 550, 551
Sarah (Dorsey), 551
Sarah (Gambrell), 551
Sarah (Pierpont), 550
Thomasin (Worthington),
551
Vachel, 551
Warde, Jacob, 57
Phebe (Burton), 57
Waring, Alice, 37
Basil, 553, 554
Caroline, 553
Carrie Frances, 557
Catherine, 555
Catherine Harrison (War-
ing), 438, 555
Edward Ganit, 555
Eleanor, 554
Elizabeth, 554
Elizabeth (Belt), 554
Elizabeth Eleanor, 555
Elizabeth (Hilleary), 554
Elizabeth (Orchard), 554
Elizabeth Turner, 149,
555
Esther, 554
Eveline, 555
Florence C. (Pell), 413
Francis, 149, 354, 555
Grace, 475
Henry Hilleary, 555
James, 554
Jane (Oxford), 554
John, 555
Katharine (Marshall),
553
Lucy (Brooke), 554
Marshall, 555
Martha, 554
Martha (Greenfield), 553,
554
Mary Eleanor (Garnett),
192
Mary (Hollyday), 554
Pierre C., 415
Priscilla, 188
Priscilla Mary, 340
Rachel Maria, 148, 149,
553, 557
Richard Marshall, 555
Richard Thomas, 555

- Waring—Continued
Robert Payne, 192
Sallie Bexna, 353
Sampson, 553
Samuel, 554
Sarah Haddock, 554
Sarah (Hance), 553
Thomas, 554, 555
Waring, Basilus, 553
Warley, —, 232
Emily Cary (Forrest), 232
Warner, Alice May, 128
Bethiah, 204
Cornelia R. (Wendell), 367
Hannah, 169
J. R., 367
John, 183
Sarah (Norbury), 383
Warren, Abigail, 559
Anne, 559
Anne (Read), 559
Anne Tayloe, 560
Charles Stewart, 560
Charlotte R. (Crain), 560
Edmund, 558
Eliakim, 559
Eliza Anne, 559
Elizabeth, 559
Elizabeth (Bouton), 558
Elizabeth (White), 558
Emily Bowers (Collins),
560
Basia, 514
Basia, 559
Ebel, 560
Eugene, 560
Eugenia Phebe (Tayloe),
514, 558, 560
George Bouton, 559
George Bowers, 554, 558,
560
George Thornton, 514, 558,
560
Gilbert, 553
Hannah, 559
Helen Evans (Francis),
560
Isaac, 558
Jacob, 558
Jesse, 559
John, 558
John Basia, 560
Julia, 560
Katherine Lewis, 65
Katherine Rebecca (Butt),
65
Lydia, 559
Warren—Continued
Lydia (Scotfield), 559
Luther Rice, 65
Marion Butt, 65
Mary, 558, 562
Mary (Bouton), 559
Mary Bowers, 560
Mary (Mabbitt), 559
Mary Meyer (Bowers),
560
Michael, 558
Moses, 559
Nathan, 558, 559
Ogle Tayloe, 560
Phebe, 514, 559
Phebe (Bouton), 559
Phebe (Tayloe), 560
Richard, 558
Sarah (Emery), 553
Solomon, 558
Stephen, 559
William Henry, 559
Zachary, 559
Warriner, Mary, 27
Warrings, —, 461
Wasburn, Elizabeth, 263
Silence, 263
Washington, —
(Biggs), 564
— Butler or Bailey,
563
(Massey), 563
(Whittington), 561
Agnes (Bateman), 561
Alice (Strother), 563
Amphillia (Rhoades), 562
Amy (Pargiter), 562
Ann, 562, 563
Anna, 236
Anne (Fairfax), 313
Anne (Pope), 427
Augustine, 494
Bailey, 563
Catherine, 563
Catherine (—), 563
Catherine (Washington),
563
Eliza, 415
Eliza (—), 563
Eliza Seldon, 235
Elizabeth, 497, 562
Elizabeth (Light), 562
Elizabeth (Lund), 563
Ellen, 561
Genevieve Fuller (Cle-
ment), 100
George, 424, 497
Washington—Continued
Hannah (Fairfax), 325
Henry, 563
Jane (or Joyce) (Flem-
ing), 562
John, 235, 424, 561, 562,
563
John Clement, 200
Julia Maria, 254, 561
Lawrence, 313, 561, 562,
563
Lund, 563, 564
Margaret, 562
Margaret (Butler), 562
Margaret (Kison), 561
Margaret (Macpherson),
254, 561
Martha, 562
Martha Dandridge, 497
Mary, 562
Mary (Townsend), 563
Mary (Jones), 562
Mildred, 563
(Mrs) George, 217
Nina (Carter), 235
Peter Grayson, 254, 561,
562
Robert, 561, 562, 563
Sally Hay, 564
Sarah (Tayloe), 513
Smith, 564
Susan Grayson (Monroe),
564
Susan Jane, 564
Susan Monroe, 561
Thomas, 200, 561, 562
Townsend, 563
Virginia Grayson, 561
Warner, 563
William, 562, 564
William Augustus, 515
William Macpherson, 561
Wason, Isabella, 393
Wason, Luella, 405
Waters, Abraham Street, 369
Amos, 369
Ann (Colgate), 99
Anne Puttenger (Magruder),
350
Basil, 350
Catherine Maynadier, 369,
370
Christiana Bond (May-
nadier), 369, 372
Elizabeth, 369
Elizabeth Green (Street),
369

Waters—Continued
 Florence (Bryan), 54
 Grace, 149
 James W., 54
 John William, 369
 Josephine (Street), 369
 Josephine Victoria, 369,
 372
 Mary, 148
 Mary Louise, 54
 Nancy, 369
 Rebekah, 576
 Samuel Kyle Fendall, 369
 Sarah R. (Carrall), 67
 Sarah Murray (Mayna-
 dier), 369
 William Anon, 369
 William Henry, 369, 372
 William, Eleanor, 7
 Eleanor Bowie (Clig-
 gert), 553
 Gasaway, 553
 Margaret Gasaway, 553
 Watson, Anne (Lee), 312
 Henry, 312
 John Henry, 246
 Kate Ann, 176
 Ruth, 157
 Susan Mailla (Hoffman),
 447
 Wink, Kiarah, 495
 Wray, Virginia, 495
 W. C. Culbertson, 476
 Elizabeth (Shoemaker),
 483
 Nicholas, 483
 Webb, Ann, 520
 Clarissa, 520
 Clarissa Harlowe (Ma-
 gruder), 181
 Faithful, 168
 George Randolph, 520
 Henrietta Susan, 520
 Isaac, 520
 James, 520
 Jane Henrietta, 520
 John Nelson, 520
 Mary Edge, 520
 May (Tripp), 520
 Peter, 520
 Sarah Maria, 520
 Weber, Ann Margaret
 (Myers), 475
 Jacob G., 475
 Webster, Georgette, 202
 Mary, 143, 144, 146, 147
 Ida, 235
 John, 156, 213

Welsh, Elizabeth, 553
 Elizabeth (Jenkins), 277,
 285, 288
 Ellen Maria, 277
 Herman, 277, 285, 288,
 553
 John Lowber, 171
 Lucraria, 553
 Lucretia (Dorsey), 553
 Lydia, 553
 Mary, 171
 Philip, 553
 Rachel, 553
 Samuel, 553
 Sophia, 553
 Wemyss, Dierwette (Wen-
 dell), 565
 Myrddel, 565
 Wendell, Abraham, 565, 566
 Anna, 566
 Anna (Lanning), 566
 Anna Sanders (Glen), 566
 Arianje, 566
 Arianje (Viescher), 565
 Benjamin Ruth, 565, 567,
 568, 569, 570
 Burr, 568, 569
 Catharina (Van Bombur-
 gen), 567
 Catharina, 567
 Catharina (Wendell), 567
 Catherine, 566, 567
 Catherine (Van Rensse-
 laer), 566
 Catherine (Van Vechten),
 566
 Cornelia R., 567
 Cornelius, 566
 Dierwette, 565
 Elizabeth, 566, 567
 Elizabeth Sanders (Glen),
 565
 Elizabeth (Stass), 565
 Elizabeth (Vander Poel),
 567
 Elizabeth (Van Kleck),
 567
 Elizabeth (Wendell), 566
 Emily, 566
 Emily Lemmon (Smith),
 568, 569
 Engelje (Lanning), 566
 Evert, 565, 566
 Evert James, 565
 Gerrude, 567
 George, 566
 Gerrug (Lanning), 567

Wendell—Continued
 Harmanus, 566, 567
 Harriet (Bresce), 567
 Helena, 567, 568
 Helena (Van Rensselaer),
 566
 Hester, 566
 Jacob, 566
 Jacob H., 567
 James L., 567
 Jeronimus, 565
 Johannes, 566
 Johannes (Glen), 565
 Johannes H., 567
 John, 567
 Margaret Ten Eyck, 569
 Margaret Ten Eyck,
 567
 Maria (Tuxas), 566
 Maria (Vischer), 565
 Marize Joline (Myer),
 565
 Marize Abraham (Dr. Vor-
 burgh), 566
 Mingael, 565
 Mary Ann, 567
 Mary Dwight (Foote),
 568, 570
 Mayke (Van Eas), 565
 Peter, 567
 Philip, 565
 Sarah Duano (Swift),
 565, 568
 Sarah R., 567
 Susanna, 565, 566
 Susanna (Viele), 566
 Ten Eyck, 568, 570
 William Burr, 568
 Wessels, Hendrika, 566
 Jane, 60
 West, ———, 169
 Agnes, 177
 Alexander, 24
 Alice (Sayre), 466
 Ann, 31, 24
 Ann (Godwin), 24
 Ann (Smith), 24
 Anna (Pierce), 468
 Anthony, 23
 Argal Yearley, 24
 Benony, 24
 Bridget, 24
 Catherine, 24
 Charles, 24
 David, 468
 Elizabeth, 31, 25

Wen—Continued
 Frances (Yearley), 24
 Frances, 24, 117
 Isaac, 31, 493
 Isaac Yearley, 25
 Jamaica, 24
 John, 24, 497
 John (or Joseph) Howard,
 240
 John Thorogood, 25
 Joseph, 24
 Joseph, 24, 267
 Joseph Maria (Godwin),
 24
 Katherine, 31
 Kendall, 24
 Lady Temperance, 24,
 193
 Letitia, 493
 Louisa Yearley, 25, 491
 Mary, 25, 499, 493
 Mary Ann, 24
 Mary Pitts (Turner), 25
 Mailla, 24
 Mailla (Scarburgh), 25
 Nancy, 31
 Nancy D., 25
 Nathaniel, 117
 Nathaniel Thorogood,
 25
 Polly (Whitridge), 585
 Robert, 246
 Robert, 246
 Sarah, 246
 Sarah (Bont), 246, 287
 Thomas, 246, 287
 Wheelock, Abigail, 571
 Abigail, 573
 Amelia Ames, 573
 Benjamin, 571
 Benjamin, 571
 Edward, 573
 Elizabeth, 573
 Elizabeth (Fuller), 573
 Elizabeth Slater, 573
 Emily Charlotte (Hall),
 571
 Emily Hall, 573
 Ephraim, 571, 573
 Experience, 573
 Frank, 573
 Gershom, 573
 Hannah, 573
 Harriet, 573
 Harriette Eiser, 573
 Harriette (Eiser), 573
 Ichabod, 573
 John, 573
 John Hall, 573
 Joseph, 573
 Joseph Bond, 573

Wheelock—Continued
 Lydia, 573
 Lydia (Bond), 573
 Mary, 573
 Mary (Cheney), 573
 Mary Elizabeth, 573
 Moses, 573
 Moses Anna, 573
 Moses Bond, 573
 Olin Amundson, 573
 Priscilla (Pimpson), 573
 Ralph, 573
 Rebecca, 573
 Sally, 573
 Samuel, 573
 Silas, 573
 William, 573, 574,
 575
 William Almy, 574, 575,
 576
 William Elger, 574, 575
 Wheelwright, Mary, 149
 Whelen, Edward Siddons,
 177
 Isabella Hubbard (New-
 ins), 177
 Isabella Neving, 171
 Whipple, Jonathan, 16
 Whisker (Averill), 16
 Whisker, Ann Eleanor, 44
 Anne (Duvall), 250
 Edward, 223
 Jacoba
 223
 Whittall, Sarah M., 278
 Whittaker, Gerrug (Wen-
 dell), 466
 Harper, 166
 Sarah W. (Lucery), 154
 Whitcomb, Abigail, 576
 Joah, 576
 Rebekah (Waters), 576
 White, Abbie Maria (Fish),
 167
 Abel, 577
 Abigail, 577
 Abigail (Whitcomb), 576
 Abigail (Wilder), 578
 Abijah, 579
 Alexander Robinson, 77
 Alice (Sterns), 578
 Anthony, 376
 Arabell (Shower), 574
 Asa, 579
 Beulah, 580
 Benjamin, 578
 Betsy, 579

White—Continued
 Paul, 579
 Phineas, 579
 Polly (Smith), 579
 Polly (Smith), 579
 Robert, 579
 Robert (Barber), 580
 Relief, 579
 Rowell, 580
 Rowell, 580
 Ruth, 579, 578
 Ruth (Hartfield), 575
 Sallie, 589
 Samuel, 578
 Sarah, 458, 575, 576
 Sarah (House), 577
 Sarah Jane, 75
 Silence, 577
 Susan, 580
 Susanna, 579
 Susanna, 579
 Tabitha (Carter), 578
 Thankful, 576
 Thomas, 574, 575
 Thomas B., 76
 Victoria E. (Scales), 76
 Whitehead, John B., 101
 Mary Ellen (Colman), 101
 Sarah, 444
 Whiteley, Abraham Bing,
 581
 Albert, 581, 584
 Alexander, 581, 585
 Alice, 584
 Ann, 584
 Anna, 583
 Anthony, 581
 Arthur, 581, 582
 Arthur Rich, 581
 Arthur Rich, 581
 Augustus, 581
 Benjamin, 581, 583, 584
 Betty, 581
 Calvin, 583
 Edwin, 583
 Eliza A. (Lowber), 583
 Elizabeth, 583
 Elizabeth A. (Townsend),
 583
 Elizabeth (Baynard), 583
 Elizabeth Emmaline, 583
 Elizabeth Emma Line
 (Holmes), 583
 Elizabeth (Rich), 581
 Elizabeth (Robinson), 583
 Elizabeth Wilson (Stones),
 583

Whitley—Continued
 Emily Baily (Stone), 581
 Harriet W. (Stone),
 Gardner, 581
 Henry, 581
 Hester A. (Hopkins), 581
 James Gasaway, 581, 583,
 584
 Joan (———), 581
 John Baynard, 581
 John Holmes, 581
 Katharine, 581
 Katharine Maria, 581
 Katharine (Whiteley),
 581
 Katharine (———), 581
 Kilty, 583
 Lucretia Reid (Spence),
 584
 Mary, 581, 583
 Mary Brooks, 584
 Mary E. (Duvall), Health,
 583
 Mary Eliza (Matthews),
 583
 Mary Ludlow (Carroll),
 583
 Mary Mathews, 583
 Mary (Warren) Peterson,
 583
 Nancy, 581, 582
 Nancy (Conway), 581
 Nancy (McBeath), 583
 Rachel K. (Lowber), 581
 Richard Stockert Mai-
 thews, 583
 Robert Henry, 583
 Sally Ann, 583
 Samuel, 583
 Sarah, 581, 582
 Sarah (Baynard), 582
 Sarah (Stevens), 583
 Seth Holmes, 583
 Sophie Bainbridge, 581
 Thomas, 583
 Thomas Henry Baynard,
 583
 Warren, 583
 Washington, 583
 William, 583
 William Rich, 581, 583
 William Stevens, 582, 583
 Williamina, 583
 Whitleok, Anna (Wool-
 ston), 127
 Helen Eccleson, 585
 Henrietta A. (Dall), 586
 Charles, 127

Whitbridge—Continued
 Joannah, 585
 John, 516, 586
 John A., 343
 Joshua Barker, 585, 586
 Julia, 586
 Louisa, 586
 Lucy, 586
 Lydia (Devries), 586
 Mary, 585
 Mary (Cushing), 585
 Mary Oden (Bowie), 585
 Morris, 581
 Nancy, 585
 Olivia (Cushing), 585
 Polly, 585
 Roland Cushing, 586
 Roland Barker, 586
 Rose, 586
 Ruth, 586
 Sarah B. (MacLeod), 585,
 586
 Susan
 Kenzie, 581
 Thomas, 585, 586
 William, 585
 William Cushing, 585
 Whiston, Anna, 413
 Whittaker, Sarah (Selden),
 479
 Whitmore, John, 180
 Louisa (Gale), 180
 Whitten, James, 399
 Susannah (Noyes), 399
 Whittier, Barbara Siddiger,
 154
 Whittington, ———, 461
 Mary (Marshall), 359
 Miles, 361
 Niles, 361
 Whorton, Elizabeth (Se-
 wall), 291
 Jesse, 291
 Wicken, Anne (Hymen), 71,
 217
 Elizabeth Marion (Hatch-
 son), 172
 Emma Henrietta, 171, 172
 Joseph, 171, 286
 Simon, 172
 William, Charlotte, 16
 Whittam, George, Fannie Hall, 36
 Whittam, Fannie Hall, 36
 Rhoda (Hall), 586
 Robert Logan, 483
 Virginius Andrew, 483
 Hannah (Bredemeyer), 483

Whitlock—Continued
 Lydia, 573
 Lydia (Bond), 573
 Mary, 573
 Mary (Cheney), 573
 Mary Elizabeth, 573
 Moses, 573
 Moses Anna, 573
 Moses Bond, 573
 Olin Amundson, 573
 Priscilla (Pimpson), 573
 Ralph, 573
 Rebecca, 573
 Sally, 573
 Samuel, 573
 Silas, 573
 William, 573, 574,
 575
 William Almy, 574, 575,
 576
 William Elger, 574, 575
 Wheelwright, Mary, 149
 Whelen, Edward Siddons,
 177
 Isabella Hubbard (New-
 ins), 177
 Isabella Neving, 171
 Whipple, Jonathan, 16
 Whisker (Averill), 16
 Whisker, Ann Eleanor, 44
 Anne (Duvall), 250
 Edward, 223
 Jacoba
 223
 Whittall, Sarah M., 278
 Whittaker, Gerrug (Wen-
 dell), 466
 Harper, 166
 Sarah W. (Lucery), 154
 Whitcomb, Abigail, 576
 Joah, 576
 Rebekah (Waters), 576
 White, Abbie Maria (Fish),
 167
 Abel, 577
 Abigail, 577
 Abigail (Whitcomb), 576
 Abigail (Wilder), 578
 Abijah, 579
 Alexander Robinson, 77
 Alice (Sterns), 578
 Anthony, 376
 Arabell (Shower), 574
 Asa, 579
 Beulah, 580
 Benjamin, 578
 Betsy, 579

Wight, Harriet (Redfield), 83
 Mary Redfield, 83
 William, 83
 Wigginton, Cynthia, 360
 Wilbur, Martha, 527
 Wilcox, Anna Ogle (Forrest), 236
 Charles, 236
 Crauford, 236
 Ellen, 236, 287
 Grafton Tyler, 236
 Mary (Mullikin), 236
 Sophia Ogle, 236
 Wilde, George C., 344
 Mary Albert (McKim), 344
 Wilder, Abigail, 578
 David, 577
 Ebenezer, 577
 Eunice, 576
 Hannah (Atherton?), 576
 John, 576
 Joseph, 577
 Lucy (Gardner), 577
 Martha (White), 577
 Mary (—), 577
 Mary (Sawyer), 576
 Mary (White), 577, 578
 Nathaniel, 576
 Sarah (White), 576
 Thomas, 577, 578
 Wilkins, Anne Cleves (Pleasant), 437
 Charlotte, 244
 Jane, 34
 Joseph, 437
 Mary Bedford, 437
 Rebecca Ann, 600
 Ross, 34
 Wilkinson, —, 352
 Barbara (Mackall), 351
 Elizabeth (Marshall), 352
 Isaac, 606
 Isaac Dunbar, 352
 Jane, 606
 Mary, 60
 Rebecca, 43
 Rebecca (Dent), 6
 Susannah, 7
 William, 6, 43
 Willard, Dorcas (Cutler), 576
 Henry, 576
 Jonathan, 576
 Keziah (White), 576

Willert, John, 392
 Mary (Noyes), 392
 Willets, Anna (Whitson), 413
 Frederick, 413
 Mary, 413
 Willett, Sarah, 148, 149
 Williams, — (—)
 Codner, 595
 Abby (Doolittle), 596
 Abby Dorothy, 593
 Abiel, 599
 Abigail, 599
 Abigail (Davis), 598
 Abigail (Godard), 589
 Abigail (Gurley), 590
 Abigail (Jones), 589
 Abigail (Smith), 595
 Abigail (Wood), 589
 Abijah, 589, 590
 Agnes (Riddell), 604
 Alfred Pell, 596
 Amariah, 590
 Amelia Owen, 438
 Amory Leland, 587
 Amos Adams, 603
 Ann, 587
 Ann (Porter), 602
 Anna, 590, 592, 593
 Anna (Bird), 595
 Anne, 148
 Azubah (Metcalfe), 589
 Benjamin, 263, 602
 Benjamin Hawkins, 604
 Benner, 590
 Bethia, 594, 598
 Bethia (Parker), Stedman, 599
 Caroline (Barney), 603
 Caroline (Caton), 592
 Caroline Walbridge (Wheeler), 591, 596
 Carolyn (Wheeler), 593
 Charles, 591
 Charles Storrow, 592
 Charles Thompson, 602
 Charlotte Carter Ritchie, 605
 Charlotte Ritchie, 605
 Catherine, 594, 598
 Catharine (Huntington), 595
 Catherine (Payson), 599
 Christian (Stoddard), 588
 Cornelia, 587
 Cornelia Bailey (Pratt), 592

Williams—Continued
 Cornelia d'Aubig, 596
 Cumberland Dugan, 603
 Daniel, 589
 Deborah, 588, 593, 597
 Dinah, Dimock, 590
 Dorothy, 594
 Dorothy (Brewer), 594
 Dorothy (Wheat), 600
 Ebenezer, 589
 Edward, 595
 Edward Higginson, 587, 592
 Eleanor, 211, 555
 Eleanor Addison, 597, 604
 Eleanor Addison (Gittings), 604
 Eleazer, 589
 Eléna EWING, 601
 Eléna Harriet (Gindrat), (601)
 Elender (Duvall), 148
 Eliakim, 590
 Elisha, 590
 Eliza (Patterson), 591
 Eliza Van Dyke, 44
 Eliza Yeisor, 601
 Eliza (Yeisor), 600
 Elizabeth, 148, 435, 587, 588, 589, 590, 593, 594, 597, 598, 599
 Elizabeth (Bell), 602
 Elizabeth Bordley (Hawkins), 603
 Elizabeth (Cotton), 588
 Elizabeth (Danforth), 594, 598
 Elizabeth (Dobson), 600
 Elizabeth (Edson), 591
 Elizabeth Frances, 604
 Elizabeth Hawkins, 604
 Elizabeth (Hyde), 589
 Elizabeth (Jackson), 589
 Elizabeth (Leonard), 595
 Elizabeth (Pinckney), 603
 Elizabeth Redman (Beck), 601
 Elizabeth (Statham), 588, 593, 597
 Elizabeth (Williams), 599
 Emily Louisa, 601
 Emma Prentiss, 596
 Ephraim, 589
 Esther, 590
 Eunice, 590
 Experience, 590
 Experience (Wilson), 589

Williams—Continued
 Ezekiel, 595
 Frances, 588
 Frances Ellen, 601
 Francis Hawkins, 604
 Frederick, 595
 Frederick Augustus, 591
 George, 603
 George Hawkins, 597, 603, 604
 George Howell, 601
 George Huntington, 596
 George May, 604
 George Palmer, 591
 Grace, 594, 598
 Hannah, 589
 Hannah (—), 589
 Hannah (Holbrook), 589
 Hannah (Palmer), 591
 Harriet Wells, 595
 Henry, 594, 598
 Henry Brown, 592
 Henry Dwight, 595
 Henry Howell, 600, 602
 Henry Paul, 601
 Hezekiah, 590, 591
 Howell, 600
 Irene (Ransome), 590
 Isaac, 588, 589, 598
 James, 596
 James T., 38
 Jane (—), 594
 Jennie Olive (Bemis), 587
 Jeremiah, 599
 Jesse, 590, 591
 Jonathan, 589
 John, 587, 588, 593, 594, 595, 598, 599, 601, 602
 John Camp, 593, 596
 John Dobson, 601
 John Porter, 596
 John Savage, 604
 John Sterrett Gittings, 604
 Joseph, 594, 598, 599, 600, 602
 Julia Bell, 597
 Julia Bell (Deford), 597
 Julian, 596
 Juliet Duke (Brome), 38
 Judith (Hunt) Cooper, 588, 593, 598
 Laura, 595
 Lemuel, 603
 Nehemiah Davis, 591
 Lois Katherine, 593
 Louisa Jane, 592

Williams—Continued
 Lucy, 591, 600
 Margaret, 587, 594
 Margaret (—) Fear-
 ing, 588, 593, 597
 Margaret (Cooke), 587, 593, 597
 Maria (Dalrymple), 603
 Marie (Sue), 591
 Martha, 588, 589, 595, 599, 603
 Martha E. 601, 602
 Martha E. (Williams), 601, 602
 Martha (Howell), 599
 Martha (Parke), 588, 589, 595
 Martha Weld, 604
 Martha (Wheeler), 588
 Martha (Whitney), 589
 Martha (Williams), 599
 Matthew Reed, 600
 Mary, 210, 461, 589, 594, 595, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 604
 Mary Ann, 601
 Mary Ann Wentworth, 592
 Mary Ann Wentworth (Brown), 592
 Mary (Blake), 44, 438
 Mary (Cady), 600
 Mary (Capen), 594, 598
 Mary Clifton (Wood), 596
 Mary (Cooke), 592
 Mary Field, 591
 Mary (Field), 590
 Mary (Griffin), Ham-
 mond, 599
 Mary (Hyde), 589
 Mary (Powers), Richard-
 son, 590
 Mary (Storrs), 590
 Mary (Summer) 602
 Mary (Vetch), 589
 Mary (Waters), 148
 Mercy (Davis), 602
 Michael, 256, 259
 Nancy, 603
 Nancy Woodfin Williams (Hughes), 601
 Nancy (Williams), 603
 Nathaniel, 594, 603
 Nathaniel Felton, 601, 602
 Nehemiah Davis, 603
 Nicholas, 587, 593, 597
 Norman, 587, 591, 592

Williams—Continued
 Olive Bemis, 587
 Oliver, 590
 Peter, 589
 Phebe, 211
 Phineas, 590
 Polly (Champney), 595
 Rebecca Ann (Wilkins), 600
 Rebecca Nichols, 605
 Rebecca (Stockton), 595
 Rebecca (Winslow), 595
 Robert, 587, 588, 593, 594, 597, 598, 599
 Robert Stanton, 596
 Roger, 590
 Rosa Lee, 38
 Sally (Gurley), 590
 Sally (Morton), 602
 Samuel, 588, 589, 591, 598, 599, 602, 603, 604
 Samuel May, 600
 Samuel Otis, 602
 Samuel Wells, 595, 596
 Sarah, 589, 594, 598, 599, 602
 Sarah (—), 256, 259
 Sarah Bell, 597
 Sarah (Dana), 595
 Sarah Elizabeth, 601
 Sarah (Heath), 603
 Sarah Patterson (Scott), 600
 Sarah Simonds (Wall-
 worth), 595
 Sarah (Stevens), 599
 Sarah (Wheeler), 595
 Sarah (Winchester), 604
 Sarah (Wise), 588, 594, 598
 Sidney Elizabeth, 604
 Sophia Jenkins, 600
 Sophia Wells, 595
 Sophia (Wells), 595
 Stephen, 587, 588, 593, 594, 595, 597, 598, 599, 602
 Steven, 588
 Stockett, 148
 Susan, 595
 Susan Arnold, 592
 Susan May, 602, 604
 Susanna (Howard), 263
 Susanna (May), 602
 Susannah, 602
 Susannah (Dana), 595
 Susannah (White), 590
 Temperance, 155

Williams—Continued
 Theoda (Parke), 588, 593, 598
 Theoda (Perrin), 602
 Thomas, 555, 587, 588, 589, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598
 Triphena (Lyman), 602
 Urania (Thomas), 590
 Virginia, 603
 Wentworth, 587
 William, 44, 148, 438, 588, 589, 592, 595, 600
 William Frederick, 595
 William Joseph, 600
 William Paul, 601
 William Smith Gittings, 597, 605
 Williamson, —, 272
 Alex, 280
 Anne (Hynson), 280
 Willing, Richard, 498
 Sarah, 498
 Willis, Elizabeth, 501
 Elizabeth (Landon), 78
 John, 509
 Louisa (Stowell), 509
 Wills, Susanna, 469
 Wilcox, Anna, 327
 Constant, 87
 Mary (Lines), 327
 Thomas, 327
 Wilson, —, 37
 Alexander, 95
 Alice, 578
 Ann, 38, 63, 350, 345
 Blackwell, 95
 David Shields, 345
 Deliverance, 589
 Edward, 95
 Eliza, 345
 Eliza (Chilton), 95
 Eliza Virginia, 434
 Ellen Savage, 341
 Experience, 589
 Frances, 95
 Frances (Davis), 121
 Hannah, 193
 Hannah Katherine, 95
 Henry, 345
 Henry Beatty, 121
 Henry Parke Custis, 341
 James, 345
 Jane, 81, 345
 John R., 95
 Joseph, 89, 95, 589
 Juliet, 141

Wilson—Continued
 Katherine, 95
 Maria (D'Arcy), 345
 Martha, 94, 349
 Mary, 81, 345, 451, 471
 Mary (Broome), 95
 Mary Chapman, 89
 Mary Elizabeth, 94
 Mary Hollins (Bowly), 345
 Mary (Shields), 345
 Melville, 345
 Nathaniel, 37
 Sarah, 330
 Sarah (Skinner), 345
 Simon, 63
 Susan Chapline, 190
 Susan (Savage), 341
 Thomas, 345
 William, 81, 345
 Winchester, Alexander, 71, 72
 Ann Harrison Carroll, 72
 Cassius Lee, 311
 Eliza Atkinson (Lee), 311
 Elizabeth Carroll, 71
 Evelyn Lee, 311
 Fannie Macier, 71
 Fanny (Hosmer), 71
 Florence, 397
 Florence Whiting, 311
 Harriet Sterett, 71
 Henry Carroll, 71
 Jacob, 311
 Jonathan, 607
 Joseph, 606, 608
 Julia Rogers, 608
 Katherine (Dillon), 608
 Lydia, 607
 Margery, 606
 Martha, 607, 608
 Martha Pearson (Cook), 608
 Mary, 606, 608
 Mary Elizabeth, 608
 Mary (North), 608
 Mehitabel, 606
 Minnie Custis (Ralls), 608
 Nathan Robinson, 608
 Nathaniel, 607
 Nehemiah, 607
 Phebe, 607
 Prudence, 607
 Rebecca, 607
 Rebecca (Bartham), 606
 Rebekah, 607
 William Sydney, 198
 Winn, Mary Brassfield, 119

Winpenny, Bolton, 484
 Bruce, 484
 Harold, 484
 Marion, 484
 Marshall, 484
 Susan Gertrude (Shoe-
 maker), 484
 Winship, Abigail, 606
 Anna, 608
 Benjamin, 607
 Blanton, 606, 608
 Edward, 606, 607
 Elizabeth, 606
 Elizabeth (—), 606
 Elizabeth (Alexander), 606, 608
 Emily, 608
 Emory, 606, 608
 Ephraim, 606, 607
 Eunice, 607
 Fannie Ralls, 608
 Grace, 607
 Hannah, 607
 Hannah (—), 607
 Hannah Boutelle, 608
 Harry Dillon, 608
 Herring, 608
 Ida, 608
 Irene, 608
 Isaac, 607, 608
 Jane (Wilkinson), 606
 Jason, 607
 Joanna, 606
 John, 607
 Jonathan, 607
 Joseph, 606, 608
 Julia Rogers, 608
 Katherine (Dillon), 608
 Lydia, 607
 Margery, 606
 Martha, 607, 608
 Martha Pearson (Cook), 608
 Mary, 606, 608
 Mary Elizabeth, 608
 Mary (North), 608
 Mehitabel, 606
 Minnie Custis (Ralls), 608
 Nathan Robinson, 608
 Nathaniel, 607
 Nehemiah, 607
 Phebe, 607
 Prudence, 607
 Rebecca, 607
 Rebecca (Bartham), 606
 Rebekah, 607

Winship—Continued
 Richard, 607
 Samuel, 606
 Sarah, 606, 607
 Sarah (Manning), 607
 Sarah Reid, 608
 Victoria, 608
 William, 607
 William Redding, 608
 Winslow, Rebecca, 595
 Rebecca (Savage), 595
 Samuel, 595
 Winsor, Caroline Tufts (Barker), 389
 Constance, 389
 Justin, 389
 Winston, Elizabeth, 13
 Maria C. (Price), 357
 Martha Fontaine, 13
 Winter, Maria, 445
 Winz von Winz, Margaret, 506
 Wirt, Daniel, 230
 Kate (Taylor), 230
 Wise, George M., 92
 John, 24
 Joseph, 588, 594, 598
 Laura Mason (Chilton), 91
 Marietta (Atkinson), 92
 Maria (Thompson), 588, 594, 598
 Matilda (West), 24
 Peyton, 91
 Sarah, 588, 594, 598
 Tabitha Scarborough, 261
 Wisenbaker, Ann Mildred (Zeigler), 76
 John Charles, 76
 John Zeigler, 76
 Sarah Augusta (Carson), 76
 Wishart, Cordelia, 457
 Sir George, 457
 Wisner, Sarah, 484
 Witham, Henry, 42
 Mary (Brooke), 42
 Withers, Elizabeth (Hord), 350
 Judith, 429
 Joyce Duncan (Quisen-
 berry), 429
 William, 230
 Wodehouse, de Alice, 215
 Wolcott, Mary, 128
 Wolf, Ella, 184

Wolff, Katherine Francisca
 v. 496
 Lawrence, 496
 Mary Olivia Cathcart (Keys), 496
 Wollard, Leland, 555
 Mabel Irene (Jones), 555
 Wolsley, Mary, 42, 329
 Sir Thomas, 42, 329
 Walter, 42, 329
 Wood, Abigail, 589
 Ann, 183
 Anne Dole (Richardson), 86
 Catherine Richardson, 86
 Eliza, 411
 Fanny (Collins), 172
 Fernando, 86
 Hannah (Lindly), 321
 Jane Biddle, 172
 Joseph, 321
 Laurilla (Sleeper), 28
 Maria, 61
 Mary Clifton, 596
 Samuel, 172
 Woodbridge, John, 182
 Lucy, 182
 Woodland, Cassandra Web-
 ster, 337
 Woodman, Edward, 156, 184
 Mary, 156
 Sarah, 423
 Woods, Ebenezer, 392
 Hannah (White), 577
 Joseph, 577
 Louisa, 145
 Phebe (Noyes), 392
 Woodward, Abigail (Edge), 274
 Albert B., 352
 Ann (Dewey), 128
 Edith, 152
 Edward, 274
 Elizabeth Ogden (Cry-
 der), 352
 Hannah, 274
 Henry, 352
 Henry Williams, 351
 James T., 352
 John, 128
 Judith, 352
 Julia Rodman, 352
 Mary Edge, 352
 Mary Edge (Webb), 351
 Mary Eliza Kennedy (Stewart), 318
 Nannie, 94

Woodward—Continued
 Sarah Abigail (Rodman), 352
 Stewart Minor, 201
 Warner Minor, 318
 William, 351, 352
 Zoe (Trail), 201
 Woodworth, Anna (Goode)
 235
 John, 179
 Margaret, 165
 Rev. Mr., 235
 Submit (Newcomb), 379
 Woolford, Amelia (Trippe), 555
 Betty (Whiteley), 581
 James, 535
 Steven, 581
 Woolsey, Elizabeth Dwight, 193
 John M., 193
 Woolson, Amasa, 610
 Amasa Glenn, 609
 Amos, 610
 Ann (Chase), 610
 Asa, 609, 610
 Charles Amasa, 609, 610
 Eliza, 609
 Eliza (Chadwick), 609
 Elizabeth (Knight), 609
 Elizabeth (Upham), 609
 Eric Amasa, 610
 Fanny, 610
 Hannah (—), 609
 Helen A., 610
 Joseph, 609
 Kenneth Hazen, 610
 Levi, 610
 Louisa, 610
 Lulu May (Fenno), 609
 Marguerite Estein, 609
 Mary, 609
 Mary E. (Baker), 610
 Mary Frances (Hazen), 610
 Mary L. (Davidson), 610
 Nathaniel, 609
 Roswell, 610
 Ruth Irene, 610
 Sarah, 609
 Sarah (Hyde), 609
 Thomas, 609
 William Dickenson, 610
 Woolston Anna, 127
 Jane Stockton, 127
 Rosemary Alice (Sar-
 toris), 208

- Woolworth, Jeanie, 263
 Wooster, ———, 57
 Victoria, 333
 Wormley, Eleanor (Taylor), 315
 Elizabeth, 78
 Ralph, 515
 Wormley, Christopher, 12
 Elizabeth (Armistead), 13
 Frances (Armistead), 13
 Ralph, 15
 Wormley, Elizabeth, 313
 John, 313
 Judith, 313
 Wormley, Mrs. (Bonner), 53
 Worth Jane, 379
 Worthington, Adnah, 201
 Ann, 235, 288
 Ann Maria, 217
 Catherine (Griffith), 201
 Dr., 363
 John, 355
 John Tolley Hood, 217
 Mary (Murray), 363
 Nicholas, 201
 Sarah, 201, 304, 351
 Sarah (Howard), 351
 Sue John, 473
 Thoma, 351
 Thomas, 351
 Wren, Mary, 351
 Wren, Mall, Ellen, 207
 Wright, Ann Fales (Smith), 468
 Ann Maria, 461, 463
 Benjamin, 426
 Comfort (Hancock), 463
 Dr., 484
 Eben, 412
 Ebenezer, 379
 Elias (Quisenberry), 426
 Elizabeth (Newcomb), 379
 Elizabeth (Sprigg), 418, 493
 Frank Tyler, 368
 Henry, 481, 493
 Jack, 427
 Joseph, 85
 Leila C. (Pell), 412
 Louisa Wyeth, 254
 Lucy (Quisenberry), 427
 Mary, 55, 361, 481, 493
- Wright—Continued
 Mary Skidmore, 475
 Michael Shoemaker, 484
 Sarah, 426
 Thomas, 463
 Winifred Hathaway, 444
 Winifred (Shoemaker), 444
 Wyman, Mary, 520
 Wyong, Elizabeth (Keane), 236
 Y
- Yale, Abell, 105
 Yehler (Coke), 105
 Yernall, Alice, 173
 Eli, 177
 Sarah (Pennell), 173
 Yenta, Angeline, 449
 Yenta (Brooks), 40
 George, 351
 Irving, 40
 Mary, 40
 Rachel (Worfield), 551
 Rachel, Argall, 44
 Frances, 261
 George, 261
 Sir George, 261
 Lady Temperance (West), 261
 Sarah (Michael), 261
 Tabitha Scarborough (Wise), 261
 Yeasman, Jean Charlotte Washington (Lloyd), 318
 Philip Tabbs, 318
 Yeiser, Eliza, 600
 Yellott, Alice Rebecca, 366
 Amy (Morse), 366
 Daniel Dolany Fitzhugh, 366
 Elizabeth, 371
 Elizabeth Colman, 366
 Elizabeth Ridgely (Coleman), 371
 Elizabeth Key (Fitzhugh), 366
 Frederick McCausland, 366
 Jeremiah, 366
 Jeremiah Coleman, 366
- Yellott—Continued
 John, 366, 371
 John Southgate, 366
 Margaret Fitzhugh, 366
 Mary Dolany, 366
 Rebecca Ridgely (Coleman), 366
 Yonama, Lucy, 357
 Yerber, Sarah, 353
 Yerbury, Richard, 200
 Sarah, 200
 Yes, Leonard, 471
 Rebecca, 471
 Susanna, 471, 480, 494
 Yorta, Adelaide Lavender, 395
 Adelaide (Panco), 395
 Dorothy, 484
 Louis Spragell, 395
 Yes, Casper, 423
 Lucinda, 423
 Rachel (Edgington), 423
 Young, Ann (Reiser) (Carpoll), 67
 Benjamin, 67
 Beatie Mason (Coleman), 201
 Edith E. T., 23
 Ellen Milte (Marshall), 355
 George B., 355
 Hugh, 473
 Hugh H., 201
 Julia H., 97
 Mary, 358
 Mary (Brone), 36
 Mary (Selden), 473
 Richard, 36
 Samuel, 97
 Youngs, Corolla Townsend, 540
 Corolla (Townsend), 540
 David Jones, 540
 Yurbide, Alice (Green) de, 231
 Angel de, 231
 Augustin de, 231
 Emperor, 424
 Z
- Zeigler, Ann Mildred, 76
 Zuyt dam, Jacob Hendrickse van, 310

CORRIGENDA

- Page 25—Imogene Barrow Berry should read Imogene Barron Berry.
 267—Margaretta Chew should read Margaret Chew.
 335—Sara Peza (Moore) Maynadier should read Laura Peza (Moore) Maynadier.
 339—Anne Johns should read Ann Johns.
 369—Matilda (Littig) Maynadier should read Laura Matilda (Littig) Maynadier.
 465—Sophia Sprate should read Sophia Sprake.
 532—Rev. Thomas Buckley Thomas should read Rev. Lawrence Buckley Thomas.
 545—Thomas Russel and James Russel should appear as issue of Anne Throckmorton, who married James Russel.
 544—Mary Thomson should read Mary Thompson.
 600—Martha Anne Downing should read Martha Anna Downing.
 601—Elena Harriet Gindvat should read Elena Harriet Gindrat.
 Dr. Abram and Mary Ellen (Ewing) Gindvat should read Gindrat.
 605—Rebecca Nichols should read Rebecca Nicola.